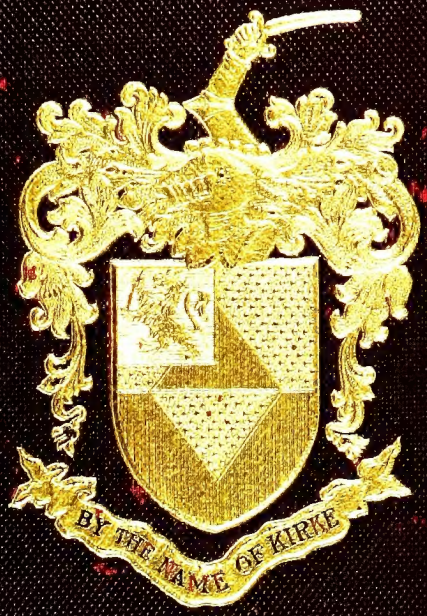

BY THE NAME OF KIRKE

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

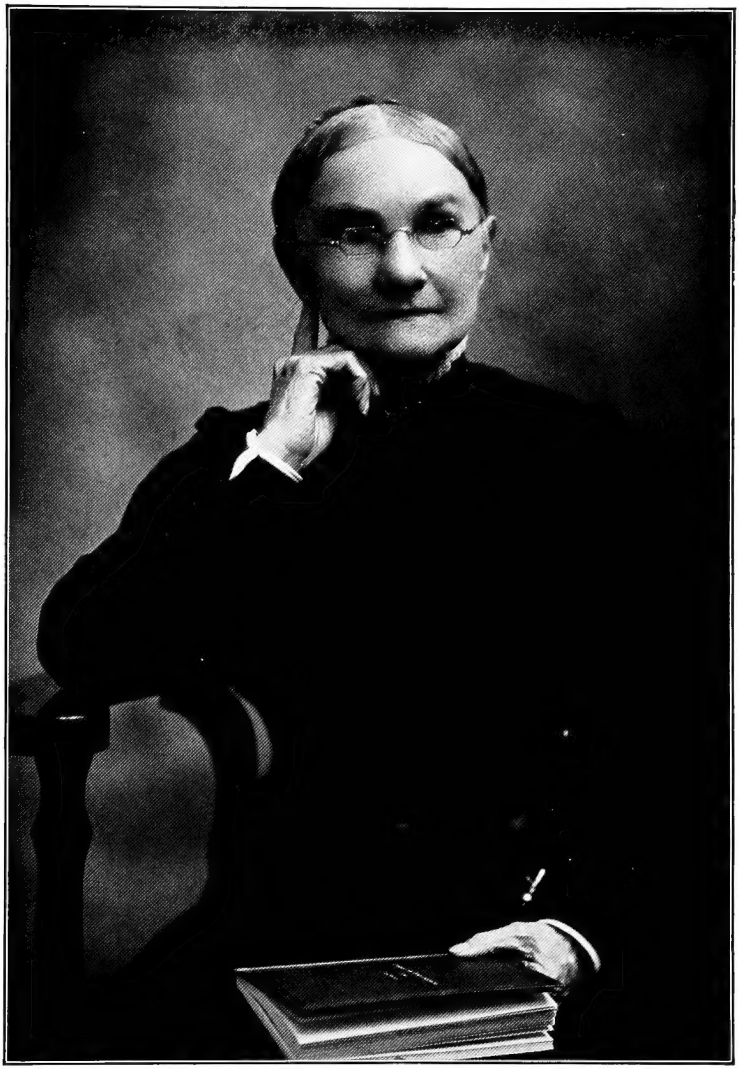
GIFT OF

J. P. Bretz

Cornell University Library
CS71 .K59 1912
+
Genealogy of the descendants of John Kir
3 1924 029 842 360
olin
Overs

DATE DUE

JUN 5 1934			
GAYLORD			PRINTED IN U.S.A



Miranda S. Roberts.

GENEALOGY

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN KIRK.

Born 1660, at Alfreton, in Derbyshire, England. Died 1705, in Darby Township, Chester, (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania.

COMPILED BY

MIRANDA S. ROBERTS,

Now of Doylestown, Pa.

EDITED BY

GILBERT COPE, West Chester, Pa.

PRESS OF THE INTELLIGENCER COMPANY,
DOYLESTOWN, PA.
1912-1913.

D. K. F.

A980610
6

PREFACE.

It was the design of this work to preserve in manuscript a history or genealogy of the Kirk family in America, which settled in Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, in the year 1687, believing that with the passing of this generation, and the lapse of over two centuries, much of this desired information would pass into oblivion and be lost to posterity if not collected and written out by some one.

My interest in and love for our family name was the incentive to this labor, with only the pleasure of knowing the dust of ages has been removed from our lineal descent, and the record made legible to such as desire to follow it.

Late in life further research brought to light other facts of our early ancestry, and opened the way for me to renew my interest in our family history, from which my early busy life had debarred me.

The amount of time and patience required to produce such a work can scarcely be realized by its readers. That only essential facts be retained for it, the greatest diligence must be exercised in our researches among the historical, genealogical, State and county archives, the registers of churches and Friends' Meeting records. The last named have been invaluable to us, as it was through this source our connection was established with our first American ancestor.

In the year 1907, being prevailed upon to make an effort to publish the work, circulars and subscription cards were issued at considerable expense, only to meet with discouragement, and the hope of its accomplishment was almost abandoned.

In the Seventh Month, 1908, after a year of anxious waiting, a conference was held with John J. Kirk and Henry W. Scarborough, of Philadelphia, and Edward R. Kirk, of Pineville, Pa., which resulted in a generous contribution to a guarantee fund by the above named parties, and a committee of the same in charge of the work.

The manuscript was finally turned over to Gilbert Cope, of West Chester, Pa., an eminent historian and genealogist, to edit, revise and prepare it for publication, which he has ably done, beside adding much valuable information to the work from his storehouse of knowledge of family history.

I gratefully acknowledge the kindness of my coworkers and contributors of information from the many members of our numerous family who have been solicited for data.

I trust that these pages may awaken a deeper interest of both our American and English cousins in the origin of their ancestry, and be the means of uplifting some of the weary workers in that line.

M. S. ROBERTS.

EDITORIAL REMARKS.

Soon after commencing his labors the editor became impressed with the magnitude of the work accomplished by his predecessor, and which only a deep and abiding interest in the subject had enabled her to perform. As the collection of the records had extended over several years there will be found in some branches of the family changes of which no mention is made in the book; and again, the neglect of some to answer inquiries will account for incompleteness in other lines.

He also wishes to speak of the very pleasant and cordial relations which have existed between himself on the one part, and the compiler and other members of the publication committee on the other.

TOPICAL INDEX.

Early Settlements in Pennsylvania 3

Establishment of Friends' Meetings 7

Settlement of Darby Township 9

Friends' Records in Derbyshire, England 11

Purchase of land by John Kirk the settler 14

Genealogy of his descendants 24

Statistics of descent by generations 620

Early History of the Kirks of Derbyshire 621

Some Derbyshire Wills of Kirks 627

The Kirks of Ireland and Pennsylvania 631

Philip Kirk, of Delaware county, Pa. 634

EXPLANATIONS.

Dates are given in the order of month, day and year; and partly for economy in space and partly because the Society of Friends have used numbers instead of names for months, these are given in numerical style. The early Kirks in this country, and many of their descendants, have been members of this Society.

A fact not generally known is that prior to 1752 the civil year began on March 25th, and March was styled the first month. The tenth month was December, the 11th January and the 12th February. The first of January had, however, been considered the beginning of the historical year from the time of the Norman Conquest, 1066, and in recognition of this it was customary to give a form of double dating between the 1st of January and 25th of March, as for instance February (12th Mo.) 21st, 1724-5. This fact should be borne in mind by any one in changing a date prior to 1752 from the numerical to the nominal style.

The number of the generation, as given at top of page, refers to the names consecutively numbered. For a further economy of space the children of those so numbered, and occasionally the grandchildren, will be frequently found to follow the mention of the parent, when this can be done without confusion. Otherwise the name is carried forward to the next generation.

The abbreviations, b., m. and d. stand for born, married and died; and the dates which follow refer to the names immediately preceding them. For instance, Pierson V. Kirk, b. 6, 5, 1849; m. 6, 30, 1896, Eva Burson, d.7, 21, 1897. The last date refers to Eva Burson and not to Pierson V. Kirk. Other abbreviations are dau. for daughter; bur. for buried; Mo. Mtg. for Monthly Meeting.

Following the name of the eldest child in each family will be found one or more names in parenthesis, which indicate the line of ancestry back to the first John Kirk in this country.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Portrait of (2615) Miranda S. Roberts ..... Frontispiece
Parish Church, Alfreton, Derbyshire, England ..... Facing p. 11
Darby Meeting House, Delaware Co., Pa. 13
Marriage Certificate of John Warner and Mary Kirk 27
Marriage Certificate of Isaac Kirk and Elizabeth Twining 31
John Twining's Certificate of Clearness as to marriage 39
Draft of Homestead Tract and other lands of Isaac Kirk 46
Draft of Isaac Kirk's Land in Buckingham Township 47
Muncy Meeting House, Lycoming Co., Pa. 58
Marriage Certificate of John Scarborough and Margaret Kirk 70
Portraits of (244) Amos Kirk and (246) Rachel Kirk 73
Homestead of (11) Isaac Kirk, in Buckingham Township 74
Homestead of (4) John Kirk, in Abington Township 91
Homestead of (145) Benjamin Warner, Lycoming Co., Pa. 101
Portraits of Deborah, John and Louisa Warner 102
Haverford Meeting House, Delaware Co., Pa. 115
Portraits of (756) Stephen and Elizabeth Jones Kirk 124
Marriage Certificate of Isaac Scarborough and Amy Pearson 128
Portraits of (835) Mary Walton Kirk and (848) Charles Kirk 133
Buckingham Meeting House (Orthodox), Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa. ... 204
Homestead of (676) John Kirk, Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. 250
Portraits of (2277) John J. and Matilda Eyre Kirk 277
Portraits of Children of (2277) John J. Kirk 278
Portraits of (795) Isaac and Mercy W. Pearson Scarborough 295
Portraits of (2417) Watson and Anna M. Stover Scarborough 296
Portraits of (2613) Amos W. Kirk and (2616) Ellen W. Doan 315
Portrait of Edward Roberts 316
Horsham Meeting House, Montgomery Co., Pa. 325
Portraits of (313) Hannah Tyson, (1059) Eleanor Ebert and others.. 358
Wrightstown Meeting House, Bucks Co., Pa. 398
Middletown Meeting House, Langhorne, Pa. 436
Buckingham Meeting House, Bucks Co., Pa. 466
Portraits of (2271) Louis Kirk and (2272) Howard Kirk 487
Portraits of (4633) Henry W. and Clara Hagerty Scarborough 517
Scarborough Autographs of Seven Generations 518
Portraits of (4924) Edward R. Kirk and Children 548
Richland Meeting House, near Quakertown, Bucks Co., Pa. 579
Kirk Coat of Arms 621

ERRATA.

P. 107. No. **613** should be Letitia G. Twining.

P. 108. Omit the words "at Trevose," under No. **620**.

P. 170. Under No. **1161**: The birth of Joseph Albert Marple should be 9, 29, 1850.

P. 182. Under No. **1315**: Stewart Leidy should precede Helen Reece.

P. 205. Under No. **1554**: Watson Bewley should be Amos Bewley.

P. 225. Under No. **1777**: No. **(2912)** should be **(2812)**.

P. 228. Under No. **1798**: No. **(2518)** should be **(2618)**.

P. 248. Under No. **1995**: William Kite, Jr., d. 3, 27, 1912, at Los Angeles; buried at Germantown, Pa.

P. 271. Under No. **2212**: Annie Harris Twining d. 1886 not 1896.

P. 293. Under No. **2399**: Member of the Meeting should be member of that meeting.

P. 329. Under No. **2741**: No. **(2631)** should be **(2731)**.

P. 358. Henry D. Paxson, b. in Bucks instead of Berks County. Name omitted in index.

P. 376. Under No. **3216**: After d. 4, 6, 1865, insert m. 6, 19, 1845, Amos Walton, b. about 1820; son of Gabriel Walton and Mary Townsend.

P. 383. Above **3274**: Children of **(1378)** Gulielma Cooper and William Brinton, should be Children of Joseph Cooper and Sarah Brinton.

P. 385. Under No. **3290**: Sallie Pennock Cooper is still living.

P. 396. Under No. **3420**: Seth C. Wiggins died 8, 11, 1819.

P. 411. Above No. **3582**: Should be **(1542)** Joseph B. Stapler, &c.

P. 413. No. **3607**, Rebecca W. Bewley, b. 1849, instead of 1836.

P. 413., at bottom: Mabel C. Worthington, dau. of **(2622)** Emily Worthington.

P. 437. Above No. **3852**: Children of **(1743)** Emmor Tomlinson.

P. 465. In Nos. **4135** and **4136** the name should be Seeley instead of Keeley.

P. 472. Under No. **4216**: Insert m. before Charles Williamson.

P. 501. Under No. **4488**: Elma K. should be Elma R.

P. 540. Under No. **4847**: The name Carver should be Casner.

P. 578. Under No. **5175**: The name Corkram should be Corkran.

P. 582. Third line from bottom: No. **2547** should be **2847**.

Those who possess this book should make the above corrections in the proper places.

ADDITIONAL DATA.

Received too late for insertion in the proper place.

On page 12 will be found a reference to Thomas Kirk, a supposed brother to John Kirk. The minutes of Falls Monthly Meeting contain the following:

6th of 5th Mo. 1692: "Whereas it is reported that Thomas Kirke is about to take a woman that is no professor of truth, it is therefore agreed that Thomas Janney and Joseph Kirkbride speak with and admonish him concerning it."

Meeting held 3d of 6th Mo.: It is reported that he is married "and is willing to clear truth."

6th of 8th Mo. 1692: "A paper of Condemnation was brought to this Meeting, given forth by Thomas Kirke against his disorderly doings, which was read and given to Richard Hough to be recorded."

Helen Stanley Hutchinson Caples (No. 3923, p. 444), has four children:—Helen Stanley Hutchinson b. 9, 18, 1902: Mary Lloyd, b. 11, 13, 1909: Martin H. and Anna, b. 11, 6, 1911. Residence, Richmond, Va.

Rachel Hutchinson Lincoln (No. 3924), has two additional children, Elizabeth Hutchinson Lincoln, b. 12, 26, 1905, and Pemberton Hutchinson Lincoln, b. 10, 15, 1912. Residence, Elkhorn, W. Va.

Edward Stanley Hutchinson, Jr., (No. 3925) was married 4, 29, 1909, to Lillian Garrison Backus, of Norfolk, Va.

Mary Louisa Masters (No. 3701, p.421), and R. Albert Wills, had two sons, Henry and Herbert, of whom the latter is deceased. Henry married Helen Haines, daughter of John N. and Rebecca (Decou) Haines. They live at Haddonfield, N. J., and have four children, Rebecca Louisa, John, Eleanor and Borton.

Page 358. Edward Ely Paxson (No. 3014), m. 10, 18, 1893, Emily T. Arnold, dau. of Judge Michael Arnold and Elizabeth K., of Phila. Issue:—Ruth Johnson Paxson, b. 10, 13, 1894.

Henry D. Paxson (No. 3015), b. in Bucks county. Issue:—son ——— b. 4, 24, 1903; d. same day. Henry Douglass, Jr., b. 6, 30, 1904; Ann Johnson, b. 2, 22, 1906.

INTRODUCTORY.

Those who have never tried to carry their ancestral lines into the dim and distant past, have little idea of the difficulties in the case. And yet while one will often wish the difficulties were not so great, it must be admitted that they add to the zest of the pursuit and make success more dearly prized.

The United States is almost entirely populated by descendants of Europeans who have been coming to these shores for nearly three centuries. If the ancestor came over two hundred years ago it is frequently difficult to identify him, much more to find the spot from whence he came. Supposing this to have been a village or parish in England, we now must depend on such records as the country affords. With titled families these are good for a few centuries but for the great mass of the people there is little except the parish church records, often carelessly kept and not going in any case back of 1538. Wills assist us to a still earlier period but when we reach the year 1400 they will be found in Latin and full of arbitrary contractions, and two centuries earlier the writing is as unintelligible to the average person as the hieroglyphics of Egypt.

In any given locality, where a family has been seated for a few hundred years, the same given name will be often repeated in successive generations and different branches, and this makes it difficult to identify the parents or children with certainty. It is very different on this side of the ocean, where the progenitors are few and records more voluminous, and this makes a good starting point for the family history. If it should happen that one can trace a few generations back of the emigration it is cause for deep gratification. It may be remarked, however, that much attention is now given to copying and publishing the old records in England, so that coming generations will have better facilities for tracing ancestry on that side.

The publication of genealogies, in which all the branches of a large family are traced down to the latest generations, is an American idea which has obtained its greatest development in New England, and almost wholly within the past half century. The fourth work of the kind, and the largest up to that time, was the Sharpless Genealogy, containing 132 pages of small size, published in Philadelphia in 1816. But one or two others appeared in Philadelphia prior to 1850, and of those published elsewhere the aggregate bulk would scarcely exceed that of single genealogies of recent date. Now these publications number thousands, while numerous genealogical societies and magazines foster a spirit of research among the generations long since turned to dust.

Future generations and the average reader of the present day will have but a vague idea of the difficulties encountered in the prosecution of such a work, and, without going into details, it may be remarked that only in a comparatively intelligent and moral state of society are large genealogies possible.

EARLY SETTLEMENTS.

A STUDY of the migrations of the human race is worthy of our attention, even when we are not directly concerned, and when the movements of our progenitors are under consideration we should take a lively interest in all the details. The repeopling of the New by colonists from the Old World has been of the most momentous importance to us, and whether in its immediate or remote results deserves more than a passing thought. Perhaps, in the ordering of creation, the world is destined to witness successive waves of civilization and race migration, following the course of the sun, and crowding out the older, more stagnant and less energetic forms. It might be supposed that those individuals who invade new fields possessed more than the average of energy, yet, on the other hand, the struggle for existence in the older centres might be expected to develop those qualities essential to the perpetuation of the race.

In these days of rapid strides it seems almost strange that for more than a hundred years after the discovery of America there were no successful attempts at colonization except in the tropical or sub-tropical regions. The first English colony was established at Jamestown, Virginia, in 1607, and the second at Plymouth, Massachusetts, 1620. The Dutch settled at New Amsterdam, now New York, in 1626, and the Swedes on the Delaware in 1638; but the latter colony did not flourish and their occupation extended little beyond tide water. They had for rivals the Dutch, who claimed the territory on the South River, as they styled the Delaware, and finally, in 1655, overthrew the Swedish rule here. Little attempt was made at colonization, however, and New Amsterdam having been captured by the English, in 1664, its dependency on the South River naturally fell to the victors. A temporary possession was again obtained by the Dutch, in 1673-4, but this had little influence on the colonial life in what is now Pennsylvania.

Up to this period but few Englishmen had sought permanent homes on the Delaware, and these had doubtless been connected with the military occupation of the country and found wives among the Swedes or Dutch. Such was the case with James Sandilands, of Upland, now Chester, who married the

daughter of Jurian Keen, a Swede. The commerce of the river was insignificant and vessels seldom arrived, so that a highway of immigration could scarcely be said to exist.

King Charles II had granted to his brother, James, Duke of York, the territory now embraced in the States of New Jersey and Delaware, even before it had been wrested from the Dutch, and the Duke had conveyed what is now New Jersey to Lord Berkeley and Sir George Carteret. The Society of Friends, or Quakers, founded in England by the teachings of George Fox, about 1654, had suffered much persecution, and were looking toward the New World as an asylum. In 1673, John Fenwick, one of their number, as trustee of Edward Byllinge, purchased the interest of Lord Berkeley, which, by a division agreed upon with Sir George Carteret, formed the province of West New Jersey. There was an understanding by which Fenwick was to have one-tenth of the province, and in 1675 he led a colony of Friends who formed a settlement at Salem. Disputes arose between Fenwick and Byllinge, which, by the kind intervention of William Penn were at length adjusted, and Byllinge conveyed his nine-tenths of the province to William Penn, Gawen Lawrie and Nicholas Lucas, for the benefit of his creditors. These divided the ownership into one hundred shares or "proprieties", for which they found purchasers among Friends in Yorkshire and others in London. Certain "Conditions and Concessions" were agreed upon between the trustees and purchasers, for the government of the colony, and in 1677 the ship Kent arrived with 230 passengers, who formed a settlement at Burlington. Other ships arrived in 1678 and 1679, and the success of the colony was assured. Some who thus came as settlers in New Jersey crossed over to the western shore of the Delaware, where courts had been established among the Swedes and Dutch, at New Castle and Upland, and prominent among these was Robert Wade, at the latter place.

It was perhaps by his association with the affairs of the province of New Jersey that William Penn's attention was drawn to the establishment of a colony to the westward of the Delaware, and on the 4th of March 1680 (1681, N. S.), he obtained from Charles II a charter for that object. This was granted partly in consideration of a debt from the Crown to Admiral Sir William Penn, deceased, father of the grantee. The latter would have called the province Sylvania, but the king insisted on the prefix "Penn," and on April 2, 1681 issued a proclamation, directing the inhabitants of the said province to yield all due obedience to William Penn, his heirs and assigns, as absolute proprietaries and governors thereof. On April 10th Penn commissioned his cousin, William Markham, deputy governor of the colony, the government thereof having been previously exercised at New York, at which place Markham had arrived June 21st, on his way to the Delaware. William

Penn issued a prospectus in regard to the disposal of lands in Pennsylvania to such as designed to remove thither, and also prepared certain "Conditions and Concessions," prescribing rules for the survey and settlement thereof, treatment of the Indians, and other matters, probably preliminary to a frame of government. These consisted of twenty articles, of which the first seven relate especially to the taking up of the land, as follows:

I. That so soon as it pleaseth God that the above persons arrive there, a certain quantity of land or ground plat shall be laid out for a large town or city, in the most convenient place upon the river for health and navigation; and every purchaser and adventurer shall, by lot, have so much land therein as will answer to the proportion which he hath bought or taken up upon rent. But it is to be noted, that the surveyors shall consider what roads or highways will be necessary to the cities, towns, or through the lands. Great roads from city to city not to contain less than forty feet in breadth, shall be first laid out and declared to be for highways, before the dividend of acres be laid out for the purchaser, and the like observation to be had for the streets in the towns and cities, that there may be convenient roads and streets preserved, not to be encroached upon by any planter or builder, that none may build irregularly, to the damage of another. In this custom governs.

II. That the land in the town be laid out together, after the proportion of ten thousand acres of the whole country; that is, two hundred acres, if the place will bear it; however, that the proportion be by lot, and entire, so as those that desire to be together, especially those that are by the catalogue laid together, may be so laid together both in the town and country.

III. That when the country lots are laid out, every purchaser, from one thousand to ten thousand acres, or more, not to have above one thousand acres together, unless in three years they plant a family upon every thousand acres, but that all such as purchase together, lie together, and if as many as comply with this condition, that the whole be laid out together.

IV. That where any number of purchasers, more or less, whose number of acres amounts to five or ten thousand acres, desire to sit together in a lot or township, they shall have their lot or township cast together, in such places as have convenient harbours, or navigable rivers attending it, if such can be found; and in case any one or more purchasers plant not according to agreement in this concession, to the prejudice of others of the same township, upon complaint thereof made to the governor or his deputy, with assistance, they may award (if they see cause) that the complaining purchaser may, paying the survey-money, and the purchase-money, and interest thereof, be entitled, enrolled, and lawfully invested in the lands so not seated.

V. That the proportion of lands that shall be laid out in the first great town or city, for every purchaser, shall be after the proportion of ten acres for every five hundred acres purchased, if the place will allow it.

VI. That notwithstanding there be no mention made in the several deeds made to the purchaser, yet the said William Penn does accord and declare, that all rivers, rivulets, woods and underwoods, waters, water-courses, quarries, mines and minerals, (except mines-royal,) shall be freely and fully enjoyed, and wholly by the purchasers into whose lot they fall.

VII. That for every fifty acres that shall be allotted to a servant at the end of his service, his quit-rent shall be two shillings per annum, and the master or owner of the servant, when he shall take up the other fifty acres, his quit-rent shall be four shillings by the year, or if the master of the servant (by reason in the indentures he is so obliged to do) allot out to the servant fifty acres in his own division, the said master shall have, on demand, allotted him from the governor, the one hundred acres at the chief rent of six shillings per annum.

The incidental manner in which allusion is made to the granting of fifty

acres to servants and the like quantity to their masters, at a small rent, indicates that it was a colonial custom not peculiar to Pennsylvania.

Finding that by a strict construction of his charter the southern boundary of his province would strike the Delaware river above the mouth of the Schuylkill, Penn purchased August 20, 1682, from the Duke of York a circle of twelve miles around New Castle, and the remainder of the territory now forming the State of Delaware, by deed of August 24, 1682. On the 30th of the same month he sailed for Pennsylvania, in the ship Welcome, with about one hundred passengers, and arrived at New Castle, in the Delaware, on the 27th of October following. Prior to leaving England, on the 22d of 3d mo. (May) 1682, he forwarded a list of persons to whom he had sold unlocated lands in Pennsylvania to the amount of more than 500,000 acres, in order that the same might be surveyed. The Swedes and other settlers in possession at the date of William Penn's charter were, of course, undisturbed.

The method of conveyance in use at that day, and for many years afterward, was by lease and release;—the lease placing the purchaser in possession, and the release, dated the day following, divested the former owner of all right and title to the property. After the survey of the land it was expected that each owner would obtain a patent, giving a description thereof by metes and bounds, but there was considerable neglect in this respect; or if obtained they failed to be placed upon record. Whether William Penn actually signed many of the deeds of lease and release is uncertain, but an examination of some of them shows that his name was placed thereon by his secretary by the use of a stamp. In the list above mentioned the names were grouped together in purchases to the amount of 10,000 acres, which seems to indicate an intention of placing each group in a separate township. This was found to be impracticable, however, and there was great irregularity in the shapes of surveys and townships.

Prior to the arrival of William Penn the settled part of the province was known as Upland County, with the seat of justice at Upland, now Chester, where courts had been held at least from 1676. "A letter addressed to Ephraim Herman in respect to summoning a Court to be held at New Castle on the 2d of November, and dated at Upland on the 29th of October, shows that William Penn had then arrived at his seat of government. He may have arrived the day before. The fancy of the artist has portrayed the landing of Penn at Upland; but neither the hour, the day, nor the manner of his landing, is certainly known." Dr. George Smith, in the History of Delaware County, continuing and quoting from Clarkson, says:—

"He landed at Upland, but the place was to bear that familiar name no more for ever. Without reflection Penn determined that the name of the

place should be changed. 'Turning round to his friend Pearson, one of his own Society, who had accompanied him in the ship Welcome, he said, "Providence has brought us here safe. Thou hast been the companion of my perils. What wilt thou that I should call this place?" Pearson said "Chester", in remembrance of the city from whence he came. William Penn replied that it should be called Chester, and that when he divided the land into counties, one of them should be called by the same name:' Thus from a mere whim, the name of the oldest town; the name of the whole settled part of the province; the name that would naturally have a place in the affections of a large majority of the inhabitants of the new province, was effaced, to gratify the caprice or vanity of a friend."

The division of the province into the three counties of Chester, Philadelphia and Bucks, probably occurred within a month of this time, but the boundaries were not very definite at first.

FRIENDS' MEETINGS.

Many of those who had purchased land in Pennsylvania, while still in England, as well as others, now began to arrive in considerable numbers. As they were mostly Friends or Quakers a number of meetings were established by them in 1683 and 1684. William Edmundson, a minister from Ireland, visited America in 1675, and in that year held a meeting at the house of Robert Wade, at Upland. A meeting was probably held here regularly after 1677, by which time some other Friends had arrived in the neighborhood.

It may be explained that the meetings of Friends are classified as for worship and for discipline. The latter are again divided into preparative, monthly, quarterly and yearly meetings. One or more meetings for worship may form a preparative meeting. One or more preparative meetings may form a monthly meeting. Two or more monthly meetings may form a quarterly meeting, and several quarterly meetings may form a yearly meeting. In the early days these regulations were not so closely adhered to as later, and we find that some monthly meetings called every third meeting a quarterly meeting. The monthly meetings are the principal executive branch of the Society and keep the most voluminous records. New meetings are established by these, with the approval of the quarterly meetings.

The Friends at Upland were for a time members of Burlington Monthly Meeting, of which a session was "held at Upland, in the house of Robert Wade, the 15th of the 9th month, 1681," but the first meeting of the kind, held by Friends of the Western Shore alone, is set forth in the following minutes:

"the 10 day of ye 11 month, 1681.

"A monthly meeting of friends belonging to marcus hooke & vpland held then at Robert Wad's house."

"the 14 day of ye 12 month, 1681.

"A monthly meeting heeld by frends at marcus hooke."

No other meeting is mentioned until

"the 9th day of ye 3d mo. 1682.

A monthly meeting held then by freends belonging to marcus hooke & vpland at Robert Wad's house."

Up to this time no business appears to have been transacted by the meeting. The next date is

"the 3 day of ye 6th month 1682.

"A monthly meeting held then by frends belonging to marcus hooke alis Chechester & vpland and ye adioyning Inhabetants, at Robert Wad's house.

"At this meeting William Clayton juner and elezebeth bezor, both living at Chichester, have declared their Intentions of marriage: & its ordered by the meeting that morgan druet & Robert Wade doe make enquirey conserning them & give it in to ye next monthly meeting."

"At the monthly meeting at vpland the 11th 7 mo. 1682.

"Large paper booke, unruled, being fitt for the servise of monthly and quarterly meetings is to be procured against the next monthly meeting, & Robt Wade is desired to get the said booke.

"It was then agreed yt a meeting shall be held for ye service & worship of god every first day at ye court house at Vpland.

"And also agreed that there be three meetings in the week time the westerne part to meet at Chichester the 5th day of the week and the middle meeting at Harold at Wm. Woodmansons the 4th day of the week and the Eastern meeting at Ridley at John Simcocks the 5th day of the week untill otherwise ordered.

"The monthly meetings for men & women to be the first second day of the week in every month at Robert Wades house.

"Wm Clayton & Elizabeth Bezor did again present their former intentions of marriage but friends findeing that her parents were absent and had not their consent for such proceedings, nor certificate of her clearness from other men, did advise these parties to waite further untill all things be cleared according to the practise of friends and good order of truth."

The following are the headings of the monthly minutes succeeding the above:

"At the men's meeting at Upland the: 2: day of the 8: month: 82." "At

the men's meeting at Vpland the 6th of 9 mo. 82." "At our men and women's meeting at Chester the: 1: of: 11 month: 82."

The old book from which the foregoing entries are taken, appears to bear this inscription, though very dim with age: "The Register Booke belonging to Marcus hook and Upland Meeting, ye 3d of ye 6 month 1681." About 1711 the minutes were transcribed by Thomas Chalkley, who changed the word Upland to Chester, beside making other variations from the original.

On the 1st of 11th month 1682, "it was condescended to that frinds at chichester may hold a meeting there on the first day of the weik for the servis of god untill the next monthly meeting, then to have further aprobation conserning it." At the next meeting 5th of 12th mo. 1682-3, this matter does not appear on the record, but "Its concluded by ye sd meeting yt Tho: Brassie & James Kennerly speake to John Blunston or some of Derby meeting to joine wth us in our months meeting to considder of & order ye necessary affaires belonging to ye same." This is the first allusion to Darby Meeting, which had probably been recently established independently of any other. They may have joined with Chester Friends in a monthly meeting capacity for a time but on the 2d of 5th month 1684 Darby Monthly Meeting held its first session. Haverford Monthly Meeting, composed of the meetings in Haverford, Radnor and Merion, was established the same year, the record beginning with the 10th of 2d month (April, O. S.), while the monthly meeting of Chichester and Concord (later known as Concord Monthly Meeting) was first held on the 17th of 1st mo. (March) 1684. As the settlements progressed other meetings were set up, of which further mention will be made hereafter. The connection of the Kirk family with the Society, for more than 200 years, as well as of those with whom they have intermarried, justifies a detailed history of these meetings.

The Darby Meeting has occupied a somewhat unique position in the history of the Society. Unlike Chester Monthly Meeting, which at one time had seven branches, Darby Monthly Meeting was composed of the one congregation which never established any offshoots. This was owing to the fact that they were hedged about with the monthly meetings of Chester, Philadelphia and Haverford, and there was no unoccupied territory to colonize.

SETTLEMENT OF DARBY TOWNSHIP.

The settlers in this township were mostly from the English counties of Derby and Leicester, with a few from Nottingham, and appear to have been of a high order of respectability and intelligence. They kept the best township record known to the writer and the following extracts, copied from notes

collected by the late Dr. George Smith, of Upper Darby, author of the History of Delaware County, 1862, are of much interest to genealogists:

[Title page] "UPPER DARBY RECORDS.

"Transcribed from the old Record Book since the Division in the year 1786:

"Containing an account of the first adventurers from old England, with an account of all the settlements in this township—in what year they were settled and in whose occupation they are in at this present time. [Several other matters enumerated.]

"The Originall Record of the Township of Darby in the County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania as it was settled by the English under William Penn Esquire, Proprietor and Governor in Chief of the said Province in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and eighty two; giving an account when each settlement* was begun for the better regulating the inhabitants in serving the respective offices of said township as constables, overseers of the Poor, Supervisors, &c., &c.

"The following are the names of the first adventurers from Old England who settled in the Township of Darby, viz."

Samuel Bradshaw and Thomas Worth came from Oxton in the County of Nottingham.
John Blunston & Michael Blunston from little Hallam in the county of Darby.
George Wood from Bonsall in the county of Darby.
Joshua ffearn from Darby in the county of Darby.
Henry Gibbins from Parividge in the county of Darby.
Samuel Sellers from Belper in the county of Darby.
The above came in the year . . . 1682.
Richard Bonsall from Mouldridge in the county of Darby.
Edmund Cartlidge from Ridings in the county of Darby.
Thomas Hood from Brason in the county of Darby.
John Hallowell from Hucknal in the county of Nottingham.
John Bartram from Ashburn in the county of Darby.
William Wood from Nottingham.
Thomas Bradshaw from Oxton in the county of Nottingham.
Robert Nailer from Manniash in the county of Darby.
Richard Tucker from Warminster in the county of Wilts.
The above came in the year . . . 1683.
Robert Scothorn from Oxton in the county of Nottingham.
James Cooper from Bolton in the county of Lancaster in 1675, and from Mayfield in the county of Stafford in the year 1683.
John Hood from Castledunnington in the county of Leicester.

---

*By the word settlement we are to understand the acquisition of land and the founding of a home. There is conclusive evidence that several of the Darby settlers had been in the country from two to eight years before making a "settlement."

PARISH CHURCH, ALFRETON, DERBYSHIRE, ENGLAND.

Facing p. 11.

William Garratt from Harby in the county of Leicester.
Samuel Levis from Harby in the county of Leicester.
John Smith from Harby in the county of Leicester.
William Smith from Harby in the county of Leicester.
Robert Cliffe from Harby in the county of Leicester.
Thomas Smith from Croxton in the county of Leicester.
Richard Parker from Upper Bolton in the county of Nottingham.
Adam Rhoads from Codnor in the county of Darby.
Thomas Fox from Sutton upon Trent in the county of Nottingham.
The above came in the year . . . 1684.
Thomas Coates from Sprixton in the county of Leicester.
William Gabitas from East Markham in the county of Nottingham.
Joseph Need from Arnold in the county of Nottingham.
The above came in the year . . . 1686.
Edward Peirson from Wimslow in the county of Chester.
John Kirk from Allfreetown* in the county of Darby.
John Marshall from Elton in the county of Darby.
These settled in the year . . . 1687.
Thomas Collier from Nottingham.
John Ball from Darby in the county of Darby.
John Wood from Nottingham.
Nicholas Ireland from Laxton in the county of Nottingham.
These settled in the year . . . 1689.
Anthony Morgan from Cardiff in Glamorganshire.
John Hood Jr. from Castledunnington in county of Leicester.
Robert Smith from Sawley in the county of Darby.
Lewis David.
Ralph Lewis.
These settled in the year . . . 1691.

"Note: That Calconhook was added to Darby in the year 1686, containing six settlements, viz. Morton Mortonson, Peter Peterson, Hance Urine, Swan Boone & Mathias Natsilas."

It may be noticed that up to 1686 the Darby Township record states that the persons named came over in a certain year, but in 1687 the year is given as the date of settlement. In the Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, xix, 251, a John Kirk is mentioned as having come over in 1682 or 1683, and there is reason to believe this was the Darby settler.

FROM FRIENDS' RECORDS, DERBYSHIRE AND NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

William Kirke and Elizabeth Hatton, m. 1 Mo. 2, 1663.
Records of Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Derbyshire.
William Kirke and Mary Tabarah, m. 12 Mo. 4, 1667, at Nottingham.
Records of Nottingham Mo. Mtg.
John Kirk and Sarah Brandrith, m. 4 Mo. 21, 1666.
Records of Mansfield Mo. Mtg., Nottinghamshire.
Thomas Hyfield of Nottingham and Dorothy Kirk of Kimberly,
m. 9 Mo. 27, 1677, at Nottingham.
Francis Tomlinson of Nottingham and Easter Kirke of same,
m. 8 Mo. 13, 1678, at Nottingham.
Thomas Sample of Bawtry and Sarah Kirke of Scaftworth, Nottingham,
m. 9 Mo. 3, 1689, at Mattersay.
Children of Godfrey Kirke (wife not named), Chesterfield Mo. Mtg.
Samuel Kirke, born 6 mo. 11, 1653.
John Kirke, born 10 mo. 27, 1654, at Alfreton.
Godfrey Kirke, born 10 mo. 24, 1656, at Alfreton.

---

*Alfreton a market-town and parish of England. County and 12 miles N. N. E. of Derby. It is supposed to derive its name from Alfred the Great. The town is irregularly built and many of the houses are very old. It has important collieries, potteries and iron works. Pop. in 1901, 17,505.—Gazetteer.

Sarah Kirke, born 12 mo. 10, 1658, at Alfreton.
John Kirke, born 6 mo. 14, 1660, at Alfreton.
William Kirke, born 10 mo. 21, 1662, at Alfreton.
Thomas Kirke, born 5 mo. 14, 1665, at Alfreton.
Jane Kirke, born 12 mo. 9, 1667, at Alfreton.
Mary Kirke, born 2 mo. 2, 1670, at Alfreton.
Susanna Kirke, born 7 mo. 1, 1672, at Alfreton.

Children of William Kirke, Chesterfield Mo. Mtg.
Phebe Kirke, born 10 mo. 10, 1664.
Elizabeth Kirke, born 8 mo. 19, 1666.
Mary Kirke, born 7 mo. 22, 1668.
Hannah Kirke, born 7 mo. 2, 1670.
David Kirke, born 4 mo. 10, 1672, at Harstafte.
Joseph Kirke, born 5 mo. 25, 1673, at Harstafte.
Mary Kirke, born 10 mo. 9, 1678 (dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth).

Children of John Kirke, Chesterfield Monthly Meeting.
Rebecca Kirke, born 12 mo. 1, 1666.
Jonathan Kirke, born 6 mo. 21, 1669.
Elizabeth Kirke, born 8 mo. 6, 1671, at Alfreton.
Sarah Kirke, b. 2 mo, 25, 1677, at Alfreton (of John & Sarah).
Sarah Kirke, b. 4 mo. 20, 1678 (of John and Sarah Kirke).

Rebecca Kirke died 12 mo. 12, 1666; dau. of John; buried same date at Tupton.

Susanna Kirke, dau. of John, buried 4 mo. 25, 1668, at Tupton.
Hannah Kirke, dau. of William, buried 5 mo. 2, 1671, at Tupton.
Mary Kirke, dau. of William, buried 5 mo. 6, 1671, at Tupton.
David Kirke, son of William of Harstaff, bur. 4mo. 12, 1672, Tupton.
———Kirke, dau. of Godfrey, of Alfreton, buried 11 mo. 9, 1673.
Sarah Kirke, dau. of John of Alfreton, buried 3 mo. 3, 1677 at Tupton.
Jonathan Kirk, son of John of Swannick, bur. 6 mo. 23, 1687 at Tupton.
William Kirke of Harstaff, buried 4 mo. 9, 1700, at Tupton.
Mary Kirk of Alfreton, buried 5 mo. 25, 1700, at Tupton.
Thomas Kyrk died 3 mo. 3, 1724; buried at Tupton 3 mo. 6, 1724.
John Kirk died 8 mo. 1, 1773, at Chesterfield, aged 67, formerly of Alfreton.
Chesterfield Monthly Meeting.
Ruth Kirke died 1 mo. 11, 1664, at Nottingham; a widow.
Edward Kirk died 4 mo, 28, 1673, at Kimberley; buried at Arnold.
Mary Kirke of Gunthorpe, wife of William, died 8 mo. 26, 1685; buried at Arnall. Nottingham Monthly Meeting.

In the records of the Chester County Court, under date of 10th Mo. 9th 1690, we find a suit of Micah Thomas, plaintiff, against Thomas Kirk, defendant, "in action of ye Case. The Jury finds for ye plaintiff Six pound, ye Cost of suit and damage being therein included."

This Thomas Kirk was doubtless a brother to John Kirk. He appears later in Bucks County, Pa., but whether he had a family has not been ascertained.

We have seen that John Kirk settled in Darby in 1687. He had doubtless brought a little money with him, the savings of his few years since reaching his majority, with which to establish himself in a home of his own. It would appear that he soon bargained for 100 acres of land, and as roads were needed for the use of the settlers he was probably among those who petitioned the court for one to accommodate his farm and others. The following appears in the old court record:

A High way laid out by ye grand Jury and other neighbours betwixt

Photo by Gilbert Cope, 5-1-1897.

DARBY MEETING HOUSE.
Delaware County, Pa. Erected 1805.

Facing p. 13.

Hartfort [Haverford] and Darby vpon ye 7th day of the twelfe moneth 1687, Beginning at Widdow Panthirs [Painter's] and from thence on ye head lyne betwixt ye said Widdows land and ye land of John Lewis from thence Crosse ye land of William Howell from thence Crosse ye land of Arthur Bruce from thence crosse ye land of Henry Lewis thence Entring the Township of Darby from thence Crosse ye lands of Adam Roads thence crosse ye land of John Kirk then Crosse ye land of Mathew Gratton then Crosse ye land of Joshua ffirne then Crosse ye land of William Garrett then Crosse ye land of Michael Blunstone then crosse ye land of George Wood then Crosse ye land of Robert Smith then Crosse ye land of Thomas Worth thence Coming vpon the land of Joshua ffirne soe downe ye Towne Street of Darby to ye Kings road and soe to ye Landing this High way to be sixty foote as need requires.

William Garrett
Richard Parker
Edmond Cartledge
Thomas Bradshaw
Thomas ffox

Having become the owner of some land, John Kirk was now prepared to establish himself as the head of a family.

"Att A Monthly meetinge at Darby ye 14th day of ye 1st mo: 1688:

"John Kirke And Joane Elet declared there intention of marriage. John Wood And Michal Blunston ordered to make inquirie Concerninge ye Clearnnesse of John Kirke. Sarah Blunston And Jane Parker ordered to make enquiry Concerning ye Clearness of Joane Elet

"Att A Monthly Meetting at Darby ye 11th of ye 2d mon: 1688:

"John Kirke And Joan Elet declared there Intentions of Marriage the second tyme enquiry being made things was found Cleare soe that ye may proseed according to ye order of Truth."

The marriage probably occurred within a week of the last date above mentioned.

The will of Peter Ellot of Carcushooke in the County of Philadelphia, Taylor, is dated 9th of September 1687, and proved 4th of 10th month 1688.

"I give and bequeath all my Lands and houses now in my possession to my three Sonnes to be equally divided amongst them" as they shall come to age.

"All my household goods in Generall I give and bequeath unto my wife Lucie Ellott."

"Unto my wife Lucie the Yoake of Working Oxen now upon this Plantation aged seven years."

"Unto my daughter Anne one Yoake of Stears aged two years and two

cows one aged two years and another aged four yeare and two breeding Sows."

"Unto my daughter Joan two Steares Aged three years and two cows one Aged Eight years and another aged foure years And two breeding sows."

Balance of estate to be equally divided between wife Lucie and son John, —the latter to have a young horse and mare."

"To my Daughter Joan two Ews and two Lambs to be Delivered to her at or upon the 9th of September in the year 1689."

Wife and son John to be executors. Witnesses:—William Gregory, Joseph Wood. Will Book A., p. 96.

Carcus Hook, or Karkoens Hook, was on the east side of Darby Creek. The late Dr. George Smith, author of the History of Delaware County, 1862, gives the residence of Peter Ellet as Kingsessing, on the west bank of the Schuylkill, near its mouth, and John Ellet, son of Peter, certainly resided there. But little effort has been made to trace the family. Peter Elliot, doubtless a grandson, married Hannah Hunt in 1736, and Sarah Bonsall in 1753.

"Att a Court held att Chester for ye County of Chester ye 3d day in ye 1st Weeke of ye 10th moth 1688" (December 4th 1688).

"Joseph Wood of Darby made over five deeds all dated the 4th day of ye 10th moneth 1688 viz

"One to Thomas Collier for 100 acres of land more or lesse lying in Darby.

"One to Thomas ffox for 50 acres of land more or lesse lying in the same Township.

"One to Richard Parker for 148 acres of Land more or lesse lying in ye Same Township.

"One to John Kirke for 100 acres of Land in ye same Township.

"One to Samuel Levis for 100 acres of Land in ye same Township."

At Darby Monthly Meeting, 13th of 12th Month 1688; Thomas Collier and Hannah Lownes declare intentions of marriage: "Richard Parker and John Kirke ordered to make enquirie Concerninge the Clearness of Tho: Collier."

"Att a Court held at Chester ye 6th day of ye first month 1691-2.

John Bristow ℙsident

John Simcocke
John Blunston
George Maris
Samuel Levis
} Justices ℙsent

George fforman Sheriff.

Joshua ffearne Clerke

Constables appointed:—John Bartram for Darby, &c.

"A new Grand Jury Impanilled:

Tho: Coeborne	Thomas Vernon
Randle Vernon	Peter Taylor
David Ogdon	Tho: Minshaw
John Kingsman	Will: Swaford
Geo: Woodyer	Rich: Bernard
John Sharples	Rich: Woodward
John Kirke	James Swaford
John Marshall	John Howell
Tho: Coats	

Court held 22 June 1693:—

"Robert Scothorn Attorney ffor Robert Smyth Past A Deed to John Keirke for fivety Acers off Land the Land lying in Darby township."

"At a Court of Quarter Sessions held at Chester for ye sd County on ye 25th day & 28 ffebruary 1704-5."

John Kirk appointed constable for Darby.

Chester SS. Att a supream or Prouinciall Court held ffor ye County of Chester vpon Tuesday ye The Second Day of october Anno Dom 1705 Before John Guest & Jasper Yeates Esqrs at ye Burrough of Chester.

The Lieut. Gouernor's Commision vnto John Guest Joseph Growdon Jasper Yeates Samuel ffinney & William Trent Esqrs or any two of them &c. was read & published whereupon ye Court was opened & Imediatly adjourned vntill to morow morning at tenne of ye Clock att which time ye Court being opned ye Justices of ye Peace were called and all appeared.

The severall Constabls was Called but Peter Trigo Constabl of Midlton Thomas Rowland Constabl of Aston William Brown & Richard Bezer Constabls of Chichester Edward Penock Constabl of Bethel Edward Jennings Constabl of Concord Richard Arnold Constabl of Thornbury John Willis Constabl of Burmingham Thomas Buffington Constable of Westton Richard Adams Constabl of Edgmond Joseph Phips Constabl of vperprouidence James Sharples Constabl of Lower Providence John Stedman Constabl of Ridley Joseph Edg Constabl of Springfield James Price Constabl of Newton Abraham Lewis, Constabl of Harford John Kirk Constabl of Darby David Evan Constabl of Radnor William Thomas, Constabl of Eston Cadwalader Elis Constabl of Goshan David Jones Constabl of White Land Thomas Gerret Constabl of Williston Henry Peirce Constabl of Kennett and Thomas Wickersham Constabl of Marlburow making default are severaly fined in ye

Respective sumes of Tenn Shilings for their default and the same to be forthwith Estrated.''

It was usual for all constables to attend the sessions of court and we are not informed as to the reason for their concerted action, or non-action, in this case. A worthy citizen was to be tried for horse-stealing on a technical charge, but David Lloyd, the foremost lawyer of the time, spoke to the indictment, showing that the judges' commissions were defective and that they could do nothing. Perhaps this result was foreseen.

Had John Kirk been the only constable who failed to attend we might attribute his absence to sickness, as his death occurred on the 28th of the same month.

WILL OF JOHN KIRK.

The Twentieth and Eight day of the Eight month in the Year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred & five. Whereas I John Kirk of Darby in ye County of Chester and Province of Pensilvania, being weak of body but of good and perfect memory Praised be God Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testamt in manner & form following Vis.

Item: I do give and bequeath to my Six Sons, Godfrey & John & Samuel & Joseph & Isaac & Thomas five hundred acres of Land wch was bought of Jno Hood, lying in the County of Philadia which Land is to be valued when the Eldest Son arrives at the age of one & Twenty Years & to be equally divided between Godfrey, John & Samuel, they paying one half of the Vally that ye whole Land is vallued to them to the Three Youngest, Joseph, Isaac & Thomas, when they arrive at the age of one & Twenty Years.

Item: I do give & bequeath to my four Daughters, Ann & Mary & Elizabeth & Sarah Twenty pounds a piece to be paid them when they arrive at the age of Eighteen Years..

Item: I do give & bequeath unto my Son William & his Heirs my House and Plantation lying in Darby containing one hundred & fifty acres.

Item: I do give unto my wellbeloved Wife all my personal Estate for ye bringing up of my Children my Debts Legacys & funerall Expenses being first paid, And I do make and ordain my well beloved wife Joan Kirk and Brother-in-Law John Elliot & John Marshall Joynt Executors of this my last Will and Testament, revoking and making Voyd all former Wills and Testaments what-

soever. And I do make and Constitute Adam Rhoads & Robert Smyth overseers to see this my Last Will and Testamt be performed.

Signed & sealed in the presence of JOHN KIERK (Seal)
John Wood
Benjamin Cliffe

Philadia 17th Nov. 1705: Then personally appeared John Wood and Benja. Cliffe the Two Witnesses to the above & ye wthin written Will And on their Solemn attestacons did declare they Saw the above named John Kirke Sign, Seal, publish & declare ye above and wthin writing to be his Last Will and testament and at the doing thereof he was of Sound mind memory & understanding to ye best of their knowledge

Coram PETER EVANS, D. Regr.

By the tenour of these presence I John Evans Esqr Lieutent governr Of the province of Pensilvania and the counties of new castle Kent and Sussex on Delloware Do make known unto all people that on the day of the Date hereof at Philadia in the province aforesaid was proved approved and Insinuated the Last will and Testament of John Kirk deceased to these presence annexed having Whilst he Lived and at the time of his death goods Rights and Credits within the said Province and Counties by means wherof the approbacon and Insinuacon of the said Last will and Testament and the committing the administration of all and singular the goods Rights and credits of ye sd decedent and also the auditting the accompts calculations and Reconings of ye said administration and a finall dissmission from the same to me are manifestly known to belong and admistration of all and singular the goods Rights and Credits any wise concerning the said Decedt and his Last will and Testament was committed to Joan Kirk John Eliot and John Marshall the executors in the said will named being first attested well and faithfully Inventory of all and singular the goods Rights and creditts of the sd Decedt to make and in the Register's office of the said Province on or before the seventeenth day of December next to Exhibit and also a plain and true account calculation or Reconing therof to render when Therunto required IN TESTIMONY wherof I have caused the seal of the said office to be herunto affixed Dated at Philadelphia aforesaid the seventeenth day of November in the fourth year of the Reign of our sovereign Lady Queen anne over England &c. annoq Domini 1705.

Peter Evans D. Regr

Be it remembred that on the 17th day of Novr 1705, The Last Will and Testamt of John Kirke was proved in due form of Law & Probate and Letter of Admrn was granted to Joan Kirke John Elliot & John Marshall the Execrs

therein named being first attested well & truely to Administer & bring an Inventory of the Decedent's Estate into ye Regr's office at Philadia on or before ye 17th Dec. next.

Given under the Seal of ye said office

℘ Pet. Evans, D. Regr.

(Philadelphia Wills, C., p. 16.)

"Return of a Road for Josiah ffearn: By vertue of an order of Court held at Chester the 25th Day of November 1707, to view and Lay out a Road for Josiah ffearn we whose names are hereunto subscribed did accordingly upon the 19th Day of December Lay out the sd Road Begining at a hickory vpon Josiah ffearn's Land so Down ye Land of Adam Roads by the Line of Jone Kirk to a Corner white Oak that of Adam Roads being of the same Tract then Down a Line between Adam Roads and Jone Kirk to the Road between Haverford and Darby and so to his own Land.

his William S. Smith	Thomas Bradshaw
mark Anthony Morgan	Robt Scothern
Thomas Worth	John Bethell

Alowed and ordred to be Recorded Provided Jone Kirk be paid & Satisfied for her Damages according to Law.

May 25, 1708: "Josiah Fearn made applicacon to this Court to have six men appointed to view the Damages which the widow Kirk hath sustained by occacon of a Road Layd out at the Request of the sd Josiah through their Lands. This Court appoynts Thomas Worth William Garrat Samuel Hood Samuel Sellers John Bethell & Obadiah Bonsall to view the sd Road and return ye sd Damage to next Court."

No report appears upon the record.

"At a Monthly Meeting at Darby ye 2d day of ye 3d moth 1711:

"John Thomas of Blockley & Joan Kirke Declared their Intentions of marriage the first time and this meeting orders John Thomas to bring a Certificate at his next appearance at this Meeting of his Life & Conversation, of his Clearness from Women and of the unity friends has with him in his proceeding.

"John Marshall & Adam Roades to take care that things be settled about Joanes Children & Give account to this meeting."

Anna Sellers and Mary Hood were appointed to make inquiry concerning the clearness of Joan Kirk. There was unusual delay in their proceedings, probably on account of settling the affairs relating to her children's rights.

"At a Monthly Meeting at Darby ye 5th day of ye 7 moth 1711:

"John Thomas & Joan Kirk Declared their Intentions of marriage the

second time, John Thomas producing a Certificate from Merion Months Meeting and things being Cleared hear they are permitted by this meeting to proceed according to good Order.

"John Marshall & Adam Roades appointed to see this Marriage accomplished according to good order & make return to the Monthly Meeting."

"At a Monthly Meeting at Darby ye 3d day of ye 8th moth 1711:

"The Return to this Meeting that things was Carried on Orderly at ye Late Marriage."

John Thomas of Darby died 3d Mo. 18th, 1727.

WILL OF JOAN THOMAS.

I Joan Thomas of Blockley in the County of Philadelphia Widow being weak of Body but of Good & Perfect memory Thanks be to Almighty God and Calling to mind the uncertain Estate of this Transitory Life and that Flesh must yield unto Death when it Shall Please God to call, Do make & Declare this my Last will & Testament in manner & form following. First I Commend my Soul to God that gave it and my Body I Commit to the Earth to be decently Buried at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named And for settleing of my Temporal Estate and Goods & Chattles as it hath Pleased God to bestow upon me I do Order give and Dispose the Same in manner Following (That is to Say) Imprimis I will That all my Just Debts & Funeral Charges Shall be Justly & honestly paid & Discharged.

Item I give & bequeath unto my Son Thomas Kirk my Feather Bed & Bedstead & all the Forniture thereunto belonging to him his heirs & assigns forever.

Item I give my Chaff Bed & forniture thereunto belonging unto my Grand Daughter Mary Warner and to her Heirs & assigns forever.

Item I give unto my Said Son Thomas Kirk one Pewter Tankard.

Item I give all the Residue of Pewter Unto my Daughters (Vizt) Ann Peters Mary Warner Elizabeth Twining & Sarah Twining and also all my wearing Apparel To be Equally Divided amongst them.

Item I give & bequeath unto my sd Son Thomas Kirk one Large Brass Kettle To him & to his Heirs & assigns forever.

Item all the rest & Residue of my Estate whatsoever I give & bequeath unto my Sons Godfrey Kirk, John Kirk, Joseph Kirk, William Kirk, Isaac Kirk & Thomas Kirk To be Equally Divided amongst them And I hereby make & appoint my said Son Thomas Kirk full & Sole Executor of this my Last Will & Testament, Hereby revoking Disannulling and making void all former Wills & bequests by me made and Declaring this only to be my last Will and

Testament In Witness whereof I the Said Joan Thomas have hereunto Sett my hand & Seal this Thirteenth Day of the month called August in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and thirty-five.

Signed Sealed published and Declared by the Testator to be her Last Will and Testament in the presence of us the Subscribers

her
JOAN J THOMAS
mark

Adam Miller (?)
James Stone Junr
Jno Simcock.

This will does not appear to have been probated. The testatrix probably disposed of her goods while living. The time of her death has not been observed.

DEED TO JOHN KIRK, 1693.

THIS INDENTURE Made this Ninteenth day of June 1693 By and between Robert Smyth of ye Township of Darby in ye County of Chestr in ye Province of Penn silvania Black Smyth of ye one part and John Kirke of ye Same place Mason of ye other part Wittnesseth that he ye said Robert Smyth ffor and in Consideration of ye Sume of Eight pounds to him in hand at and before the Sealing and delivery hereof well and Truly paid by him ye Said John Kirke ye Receapt whereof he ye Said Robert Smyth [doth here by acknowledge and him Salfe there with fully Satisfyed Contented and paid ffor ye Same he ye Said Robt Smyth hath Given Granted bargained Sold Enfeoffed alined and by these Prsents absoluely Confirmed unto him ye Said John Kirke his heirs Exectrs adminsrs & assigns ffor Ever A Certaine peece or parcill of Land Contayning ffifty acres Scituate Lyieing and being in ye Township afore Said, which said ffifty acres of Land is now in ye Tenour possession and occupation of him ye Said Robert Smyth by vertue of a deed of Sale or Convayance ffrom Jno Blunston of ye Townshipe afore Said Atturney to Capt William Sharlow of ye Kingdom of England and City of London ffor Two hundred acres of Land as ye Same more at large Expreses which beareth date ye 10th day of June 1692, and accordingly on ye 14th day of ye 4th mo 1692 was acknowledged in open Court at Chestr in ye County afore Said unto him ye Said Robert Smyth of which Said Two hundred acres of Land ye hereby Granted ffifty acres is part and prcell and begineth at a Cornr post of Jossua ffearns Land thence west South west by ye

Same Land 230 perches thence north north west by ye Remaining part of ye Said Robt Smyths Land Twenty prches thence East North East by ye Said Smyths Land one hundred & ffourteen perches thence north 37½d Easterly one hundred Thirty ffive prches by ye Said Smyths Land to a Cornr Blak oak thence South South East by a line of trees Eighty Eight perches to ye place of begining, As also all ye Estate right Title Interest use property Clayme and demand what So ever of him ye Said Robert Smyth of in or to ye Same or any part or prcell there of, and ye Reverssions Remaindrs Rents and Proffitts there of TO HAVE AND TO HOLD ye Said ffifty acres of Land and all and Singuler ye appurtenances there unto belonging or in any mannr of way appertayning to ye Sole & only proper use and behoofe of him ye Said John Kirke his heirs and assignes ffor Ever, at and undr ye yearly Quitt rent ffrom hence fforth to becom due unto ye Cheife Lord of ye Soyle of ye Said Land and premises And he ye Said Robert Smyth ffor him Selfe his heirs and assignes do Covenant promiss and Grant, that they ye Said hereby Granted premises to him ye Said John Kirke and his heirs against him ye Said Robert Smyth and his heirs as also against William Sharlow afore Said and his heirs as also against ye heirs Executrs & administratrs of Wm. Wood (deceased) as also against all othrs Clayming or to Claym by ffrom or undr him them or any or Either of them or by his their or any of their means privity assent or procurement Shall and will warrant and ffor Ever defend by these prsents And that he ye Said Robert Smyth nor he ye Said William Sharlow have not don or Suffered any act or acts things or devices whereby ye above Granted premises or any part or percill there of is, are, can Shall or may be by any manr of meanes Lawfully Impeached Charged or Incumbred, and that he ye Said Robert Smyth his heirs or assignes Shall and will at any time here after within ye Space of Seven years now next Insuieng at ye proper Request Cost and Charges of him the Said John Kirke his heirs or assignes make do and Execute or Cause to be made don and Executed all and Every Such ffurther and othr acts or Convayances or assuer any wayes needfull for ye ffarther Convaying and assuering of ye hereby Granted Land and Premises unto him ye Said John Kirke his heirs and assignes as by them or their Councill Shall be Lawfully advised or desired and so as ye persons thus Requested be not Compelled no Compealable ffor ye doing there of to travill above Tenn miles from their Respactive habetation and So as ye Same Contayne no othr nor ffarther warrantee then is perticulerly above Expressed In WITTNESS whereof both partys have to these prsent Indentures Interchaingable Sett their hands and Seales the day and year above written And ffurthermore he ye Said Robt Smyth do hereby Constitute and appoynt Robt Scotherne to appr and deliver

unto ye Said Jno Kirk at the County Court at Chester these prsent Indentures according to Law in that Case made and provided.

ROBARTT R SMITH (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivred in ye prsents
of us

his mark and Seale

William Garratt

Seal

Adam Roades

Past In Court the 22
of June 1693 and sertified
under the Clarks hand & Seale
John Childe Clarke of the
County of Chester.

(Endorsed on back)

June ye 19th 1693

Received of and ffrom ye within mentioned John Kirke ye ffull and Just Sume of Eight pounds being in ffull Consideration of ye within mentioned ffifty acres of Land I say Receved by me
£08-00s :00d.

Witness prsent (No signatures.)

Deeds in possession of Elizabeth R. Kirk & Sister

25th of 1st Mo. 1696: John Roades, attorney for his father, John Roades, of Ripley in the parish of Pentridge and county of Darby in the kingdom of England (by letter dated 28 Aug. 1691) conveys to his brother Adam Roads, eldest son of John Roades, 100 acres in the township of Darby, now in his possession and upon which he liveth, as the same is butted and bounded and allredy laide oute by order of the Surveyor Generall the 24th Day of the Fifth Month, July 1683. (No other description)

Witnesses, Nathaniel Mullinex, Theoder Roberts.

Acknowledged in Open Court 8th of June 1697: John Childe, Clarke.

Copy by Henry Hale Graham, Recorder, 4th June 1774, from the record in Book A., page 110.

18th 1st Month 1706: John Blunston of Darby, yeoman, to Adam Roades of the same place, land in Darby,. Recites lease and release, 10th and 11th of 2d Mo. 1682, from William Penn to the said John Blunston, for 1500 acres of land, of which 170 acres were surveyed 18th of 9th Mo. 1683, by warrant from William Penn, and also resurveyed and confirmed by warrant from the Commissioners of property dated 28th of 2d Mo. 1702, revised in the Surveyor General's office 8th of 1st Mo. 1702-3.

Now for £60 John Blunston conveys to Adam Roades a tract beginning at a marked hickory standing in Henry Lewis's line, a corner of Josiah Fearn's land, thence S. 66 West 109 perches to a hickory in said Henry Lewis's line; thence S. 24 E. by Adam Roades 122 per. to a white oak in John Kirk's line; thence N. 66 E. 75½ per. to a stake, a corner of Josiah Fearn's land; thence

by the same N. 24 W. 98 per. to a black oak; thence N. 66 E. 33 1-2 per. to a stake, and thence N. 24 W. 24 per. to beginning, containing 60 acres.

Witnesses, JOHN BLUNSTON (Seal)
Francis Cooke
Josiah ffearn

Ack. same day before Caleb Pusey.

Recorded by Peter Evans, Deputy Recorder, 19 March 1706, in Book B., page 73.

18th 1st Mo. 1706: Deed from John Blunston to Josiah ffearn of Darby, for £60, a tract of land in Darby, part of 170 acres (above mentioned), beginning at a marked hickory in Henry Lewis's line, a corner of Adam Roades land, thence S. 24 E. 24 per.; S. 66 W. 33 1-2 per. to a black oak; S. 24 E. by Adam Roades 98 per. to a stake, N. 66 E. 44 ½ per; S. 24 E. 25 per.; N. 66 E. 34 per. to a black oak, a corner of John Hood; thence by same N. 23 W. 147 per. to a hickory in Henry Lewis's line; S. 66 W. 48 per. to beginning, containing 60 acres.

Witnesses, JOHN BLUNSTON (Seal)
Francis Cooke
Adam Roades

Acknowledged before Caleb Pusey 18th March 1706 and recorded by Peter Evans 20th March 1706, in Book B., page 75.

(The two deeds above are as exactly alike as the circumstances would admit.)

15 May 1717: Samuell Lewis, son of Ralph Lewis late of Darby, yeoman, deceased, and Thomas Lewis, Executor of the said Ralph Lewis to Adam Roades, land in Darby, beginning at a corner post of Adam Roads, thence South South East by the same 80 perches to a corner post; West South West by Thomas Lewis 40 perches to a corner post; thence North North West 80 perches to another corner; thence East North East 40 perches to the beginning, containing twenty acres of land; part of 250 acres which John Bowne sold to the said Ralph Lewis, who in his life time did grant and convey to the said Samuel Lewis the said 250 acres. And the said John Bowne, 23 Nov. 1708 conveyed to the said Adam Roads the said 20 acres, now in the tenure of the said Adam Roades, to whom Samuel and Thomas Lewis now grant release and confirm the said 20 acres for five shillings.

Witnesses SAMUEL LEWIS (Seal)
Richard Hayes
William Garratt iur THOMAS LEWIS (Seal)
Samuell Blunston

1st of May 1775: The execution of the above quit claim deed proved before William Parker, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, by John Garrett of Darby, weaver, who identified the signature of his father, William Garrett Junr.

Recorder, S. p. 555.

GENEALOGY

OF THE

KIRK FAMILY.

1. **John Kirk,** the son (and second of the name) of Godfrey Kirk, (p. 12) born 6th Mo. 14th 1660, at Alfreton in Derbyshire, England, came to Darby Township, (now) Delaware County, Pa., where he married Joan Ellet about the Second Month 1688, and died 8th Mo. (October, O. S.) 1705. Joan, who was the daughter of Peter Ellet, married a second husband, John Thomas, whom she survived, and was living in 1735.

Children of John and Joan Kirk.

2. **Anne Kirk,** born in Darby, 1688-89, married Benjamin Peters.

3. **Godfrey Kirk,** b. 9 Mo. 27, 1690; married Rachel Ellis.

4. **John Kirk,** b. 1 Mo. 29, 1692; m. Sarah Tyson.

5. **Samuel Kirk,** b. 9 Mo. 11, 1693; died unmarried.

6. **Mary Kirk,** b. 12 Mo. 17, 1694; m. John Warner.

7. **Elizabeth Kirk,** b. 3 Mo. 9, 1696; m. John Twining.

8. **Joseph Kirk,** b. 7 Mo. 1, 1697; m. Ann Hood.

9. **Sarah Kirk,** b. 12 Mo. 23, 1698; m. Nathaniel Twining.

10. **William Kirk,** b. 8 Mo. 31, 1700; m. Elizabeth Rhoads.

11. **Isaac Kirk,** b. 2 Mo. 23, 1703; m. Elizabeth Twining and Rachel Kinsey.

12. **Thomas Kirk,** b. 12 Mo. 26, 1704; m. Mary Shaw.

Further particulars will be given of these children in the following pages.

It must be borne in mind that until 1752 the year began on March 25th, and March was considered the First Month.

2. Anne Kirk, born in Darby 1688-89, appears to have married Benjamin Peters.

At Darby Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, 10, 1, 1708: "Anna Sellers & Katharine Rhodes ordered to speak to Anne Kirk concerning a Report of some behaviour of hers that Truth's Testimony is against."

12, 4, 1708: "Also this meeting not being satisfied with what Anne Kirk offered on account of clearing her self from the Report she lies under, ordered that Anne Garrett & Phebe Blunston, Sarah ffearn & Katharine Rhodes to Enquire of the Reporter and hear them face to face."

1, 2, 1708-9: "The friends ordered by the last meeting to hear the parties face to face Did so and acquainted this meeting that the Reporter stood to what he had Reported before them all: which meeting did not find that the said Anne Kirk was clear from the Report that was upon her."

2, 6, 1709: "Likewise it is the Judgment of this meeting that it is Anne Kirks own Business to clear her self from the report that is upon her till which time this meeting cannot have unity with her Except she give satisfaction."

It may be that she was guilty of dancing but the record gives no intimation of the character of the offence. She appears to have married Benjamin Peters, and they signed as witnesses to the marriage of her sister Mary to John Warner, Oct. 20, 1715, next after her mother and step-father. Benjamin Peters was the son of Thomas Peters, a Welshman, of the city of Philadelphia, who died in 1724, leaving a wife, Alice, and children, Thomas, Benjamin, Rees, Mary (m. Abraham Kite), William, Margaret and Elizabeth.

3. Godfrey Kirk, born in Darby 9, 27, 1690; died in Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, 1740; married 11, 17, 1724, at Haverford Meeting to Rachel Ellis, born 2, 28, 1691; daughter of Humphrey Ellis and Jane David, of Haverford Township, (now) Delaware County, Pa. He appears to have owned land near Newtown, Bucks County, in 1716, but was of Wrightstown at the time of his marriage. He probably had not kept in very close touch with Friends for some years, and having been long absent from the place of his birth his membership there had grown dim. At all events, when about to marry he made application at Wrightstown Meeting, 6, 8, 1724, to be admitted to membership; and on 9, 3, 1724, "his request hath been considered and this meeting accepts him as a member."

He was by trade a mason. His widow is mentioned, as living, in the will of her sister Margaret Ellis, 1754.

The will of Godfrey Kirk, of Wrightstown, is dated, 8, 8, 1740; proved Nov. 14, 1740. To his son Samuel he gave the plantation at 21: mentions wife Rachel and daughters Jane and Sarah, and appoints his brother Isaac and friend Thomas Lancaster executors.

It appears by records at Doylestown that he owned land near Newtown as early as 1716. The history of his descendants here given is mainly taken from the Fell Genealogy, published 1891.

4. John Kirk, born in Darby 1, 29, 1692; died in Abington Township, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) County, 8, 9, 1759, and buried at Abington Meeting; married at Abington Meeting 8, 17, 1722, Sarah Tyson, born 9, 12, 1698; buried 6, 19, 1780; daughter of Rynear Tyson and Mary Roberts of Abington. At Abington Monthly Meeting, 1, 26, 1722, he produced a certificate of membership from Darby Meeting.

Abstract of deed, dated Dec. 11, 1723, between Joan Kirk, John Eliot and John Marshall, Executors of the last will and Testament of John Kirk, late of Darby in ye County of Chester in the Province of Pennsylvania, mason, deceased, of the first part, and Godfrey Kirk, Joseph Kirk, Isaac Kirk and Thomas Kirk, four of ye sons of said John Kirk, of ye second part, and John Kirk of Abington in ye County of Philadelphia in ye said Province of Pennsylvania, mason, and another son of ye said decedent of ye third part.

Whereas John Hood late of Darby, weaver, deceased, by his Indenture dated ye 10 day of the 2 mo. called April, 1697, did grant unto the said John Kirk, ye father, a tract of 500 acres of land:

Beginning at a corner marked Black oak standing in ye line of Philip Hills land, thence N. E. by the said Hills land and John Ironmongers land 240 perches to a corner post standing in the line of ye said John Ironmongers land; thence N. W. by a line of marked trees dividing the said land from the said John Hood's land 334 Perches to a corner post; thence S. W. by Henry Johnson's land 240 Perches to a corner post standing by a street or Road; thence S. E. by ye said Street or Road 334 Perches to ye said corner marked Black Oak, ye place of beginning containing 500 acres; to hold to him the said John Kirk ye father, his heirs and assigns, as by the Indenture acknowledged in open Court at Philadelphia July 6, 1697.

And Whereas ye said John Kirk, ye father, by will dated 28 Oct. 1705, devised to his six sons the said 500 acres of land. Samuel Kirk sometime afterward died and by his will devised his share of the land to his brother John Kirk; and Godfrey Kirk, for a valuable consideration, granted his share to his brother John Kirk, to whom the executors and the other legatees confirm the said 500 acres in consideration of the sum of £100.

See Deed Book J., No. 12, p. 405.

Abstract of Will of John Kirk, 2d.

Be it Remembered that I John Kirk of Abington in ye County of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman, being weak in body but of senceable mind memory and understanding, for which and all other mercies and blessings on me bestowed from time to time I return thanks to Almighty God, the author of my being, calling to mind ye uncertainty of my time here and feeling symptoms of mortality laying hold of my body at times I have thought proper to settle my worldly affairs by this my last Will and Testament. First

John Warner Son of John Warner of [illegible] in the County of Philadelphia & province of Pensilvania Yeoman And Mary Kirke Daughter of John Kirke late of Derby in the County of Chester & province aforesaid [illegible] deceased having published their intentions of Marriage with Each other According to a Certain Act of Assembly of this Government Directed and required Now these are to Certify [illegible] for the full Consumating of the said intentions this [illegible] day of [illegible] Anno Dom One Thousand seven hundred and fifteen They the said John Warner and Mary Kirke appeared before Richard Hays Esq one of his Majesties Justices of the peace for the Said County of Chester and others for that End & purpose meett together at the house of Thomas Mother of the said Mary Kirke in Derby aforesaid And the said John Warner and Mary Kirke taking Each other by the Hand Did solemnly take Each other for Husband & wife mutually promising to be faithfull & loving to Each other and to lead their lives in true Conjugal love so long as they both shall live And for a further Confirmation thereof the said John Warner & Mary [illegible] Sirname of her husband) did their and [illegible] to these presents [illegible] their hand. And we Richard Hays and we whose names are here under written being [illegible] & there present at the Solemnizing of the said Marriage & Subscription in [illegible] aforesaid As witness thereunto have also to these presents set our hands the above [illegible] year.

Henry Lowis
John Brown
John Hays
Richard Hayes
William Wood
Isaac Lowis
John Lowis
Evan Evans
Enoch Lonsdale
Hugh Thomas

Sarah Lowis

[illegible] Lowis
[illegible] Kirke
John Warner
Samuel Lowis
Mary Jones
[illegible] Warner
Mary Warner
[illegible]
[illegible] Ellet
[illegible] Jones

John Warner
Mary Warner

[illegible]
[illegible]
John [illegible]
Benjamin Peters
Ann Peters
[illegible]
John Ellet
Joseph Kirk
William Warner
Thomas Jones
Mary [illegible]
Sarah [illegible]
John Thomas
Lewis Evan
Sarah [illegible]
[illegible] Thomas
Ellenor [illegible]
William Warner
James Kirk
Thos Kirke

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF JOHN WARNER AND MARY KIRK.

Facing p. 27

recommending my soul to ye Almighty God and my body to ye earth to be buried at ye discretion of my Executors in a decent christian burial.

Sons Rynear, Isaac and Jacob Kirk to be executors.

To daughter Sarah Kirk personal estate of equal value as I give to daughter Elizabeth or Mary, the proportioning of which I leave at my wife's discression.

Remaining Personal Estate to my well beloved wife Sarah and also the rent of the Grist Mill and plantation of 100 acres and further the sum of £8 per annum out of my farm of 200 acres I now live on in Abington. Wife to have two rooms in ye east end of my now dwelling and firewood, one horse and one cow, kept in good order for her use.

To my son Rynear 200 acres in Upper Dublin Township, part of the 500 acres that was my father's and released to me by my brothers Godfrey and others.

To son Isaac 200 acres, part of the 500 acres.

To four daughters, Margret Loofborrow, Elizabeth Spencer, Mary Loofborrow and Sarah Kirk the remaining 100 acres, together with the Grist Mill after the death of my wife.

To son Jacob 30 acres I purchased of Joseph Hood, adjoining the farm I now live on, and also the farm of 200 acres I purchased of Sarah Ironmonger and now live on, situate in Abington.

I request my brothers in law, Peter Tyson and John Lukens, Surveyor, to assist my sons in making partition of said 500 acres.

Signed 7 Mo. 30, 1759; proved 9 Mo. 24, 1759.

Will-Book L., p. 325, Phila.

5. **Samuel Kirk,** born in Darby 9, 11, 1693; died unmarried, 1721. The will of Samuel Kirk of Darby is dated December 26th 1721, and was probated February 21st 1721, O. S.: Philadelphia Registry.

In this he gives to Rachel Ellis, "my intended wife," twenty pounds: To brother John Kirk all right and title to lands: Residue to rest of brothers and sisters, who are not named. Witnesses, John Warner and John Lewis.

6. **Mary Kirk,** born in Darby 12, 17, 1694; died 1, 11, 1782, at Wrightstown, Bucks County; married October 20, 1715, before Richard Hayes, Esq., at the house of Joan Thomas, mother of the bride, in Darby Township, to John Warner, born 9, 26, 1689; died ———, son of John and Anna Warner of Blockley Township, Philadelphia County.

The following persons signed the marriage certificate:

Lewis Thomas	Ezekiel Lewis	John Warner
Sarah Kirk	Hannah Kite	Mary Warner
Susanna Thomas	John Warner	———
Ellenor Thomas	Samuel Lewis	Richard Hays
William Warner Junr	Mary Jones	Joan Thomas
James Kite	Swen Suiten	John Thomas
Abraham Kite	Lucy Ellot	Benjamin Peters
Esther Warner	Mary Jones	Ann Peters
Mary Warner	Sarah Lewis	Elizabeth Kirk
John Bevan	Henry Lewis	John Ellot

John Hays	William Wood	Joseph Kirk
Richard Hughes	Isaac Lewis	William Warner
Hugh Thomas	John Lewis	Thomas Jones
Enoch Bonsal	Evan Evans	Mary Warner
		Sarah Warner
		John Thomas Junr

For some reason no notice appears to have been taken of this marriage by the meeting, but on 9 Mo. 7, 1739, "Mary Warner, the wife of John Warner of Blockley and Daughter of John Kirk, deceased, appeared at this meeting and gave in a paper of condemnation for being married by a priest", which was read and received. She also requested a certificate to Haverford Monthly Meeting. This was granted 10, 5, 1739. It is singular that it should have been said she was married by a priest (minister), for the marriage certificate shows to the contrary.

7. **Elizabeth Kirk,** born in Darby 3, 9, 1696; died 11, 8, 1774, in Newtown, Bucks County, Pa.; married 11 Mo. 1718, at Darby Meeting, to John Twining, born in Eastham, Mass., 1, 5, 1692-3; died in Newtown 8, 21, 1775; son of Stephen Twining and Abigail Young, of that place. He inherited lands in Newtown from his father, and also other lands at Eastham, Mass., the former residence of the family. In his will, dated 3, 31, 1773, he devised to his son John 50 acres, and to grandson Joseph 100 acres, all in Warwick Township. In 1752 he sold 300 acres for £494, on the north branch of the Neshaminy Creek.

Elizabeth was an overseer of Wrightstown Monthly Meeting for a number of years.

William Twining is found at Yarmouth, Mass., in June, 1641, at which time his daughter Isabel was married to Francis Baker. A few years later he removed to Eastham, where, in 1652, he married Anna Doane, and his death occurred April 15, 1659.

Beside his daughter Isabel he had a son William Twining, born about 1625, who married about 1650, at Eastham, Elizabeth Deane, dau. of Stephen Deane and Elizabeth Ring. A few years before his death, which occurred Nov. 4, 1703, he removed to Newtown Township, Bucks County, Pa. His widow died Dec. 28, 1708. Their children were Elizabeth, Anne, Susanna, William, Mehitable, Joanna and Stephen.

Stephen Twining, born Feb. 26, 1659, married Jan. 3, 1683, Abigail Young, born 1660, died April 9, 1715; dau. of John and Abigail Young. He came with his father to Bucks County and purchased 690 acres of land in Newtown. His chil-

dren were as follows:—Stephen, b. Dec. 30, 1684; m. Margaret Mitchell: Eleazer b. Nov. 26, 1686; m. Jane Naylor: Nathaniel, b. March 27, 1689; m. Sarah Kirk: Mercy, b. Sept. 8, 1690; m. Joseph Lupton: John, b. Mar. 5, 1692-3; m. Elizabeth Kirk. These children's births were entered on the town records of Eastham. Another child, Rachel, probably born in Bucks County, m. John Penquite. See the Twining Genealogy, by Thomas J. Twining Fort Wayne, Ind., 1905.

8. **Joseph Kirk,** born in Darby 7, 1, 1697; died there 11, 16, 1773; married 7 Mo. 1723, at Darby Meeting, Anne Hood, born 12, 22, 1702-3; daughter of Samuel Hood and Mary Hudson of that township. He was a tailor by trade but doubtless carried on farming to some extent. In 1764 he was taxed with 86 acres of land in Upper Darby, one horse, two cattle and two sheep, but young stock were probably not taken into account. He served in the various township offices, as constable, 1723, supervisor, 1726, overseer of the poor, 1736, and fence viewer 1735 and 1736.

The title to Joseph Kirk's land is thus stated: William Penn gave a patent, dated July 30, 1684, to Joshua Fearne for 200 acres. Joshua Fearne, by deed of December 12, 1692, conveyed 100 acres to his brother Josiah Fearne, who, on Dec. 27, 1717, conveyed the same to Samuel Garrett, and he in turn conveyed 86 acres thereof to Joseph Kirk and Ann his wife, Sept. 5, 1723.

WILL OF JOSEPH KIRK OF UPPER DARBY, PA.,
Recorded at Philadelphia, Book E, Vol. V., Page 445.

Be it remembered that I Joseph Kirk of the township of Darby, County of Chester, Province of Pennsylvania, Taylor, being in a good degree of health and of sound disposing mind and memory, blessed be almighty God for the same and all other his mercies, and considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of time when, do make and put into writing this my last will and testament in manner and form following— i. e.— my will is that all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid and satisfied. Item.—I do give unto my son-in-law Jonathan Evans and my daughter Sarah his wife forty acres of land being part of my plantation and tract of land whereon I now dwell, situate in Darby township, County of Chester, containing 86 acres more or less. The aforesaid 40 acres of land to be divided off from my Plantation the remainder whereof is hereinafter devised to my son Isaac Kirk with one straight line beginning at the line by Darby road and to run parallel with ye line which divides my said land from land of my son Samuel Kirk and the land formerly belonging to Samuel Hood now in the tenure of William Parker, Esq., so as to contain forty acres of land part of my said tract of 86 acres aforesaid, together with all and singular the buildings and improvements to have and to hold forever by said Jonathan Evans and Sarah his wife, and I do likewise bequeath to Jonathan Evans my wearing apparel.

Item.—I do give and bequeath to my son Samuel Kirk thirty shillings money of Pennsylvania as his share of my estate, having provided for him otherwise.

Item.—I do give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Kirk twenty pounds money aforesaid.

Item.—I do give and bequeath to my son Jesse Kirk twenty pounds money aforesaid.

Item.—I do give and bequeath to my son Samuel Kirk twenty pounds money aforesaid.

Item.—I do give and devise to my daughter Martha Thomas twenty pounds money aforesaid, and all which bequests to be paid by my executors after my decease; and the residue of my personal estate I do give and bequeath to my grand son Joseph Kirk, son of Samuel Kirk, to him, his heirs forever. All the rest and residue of my plantation situated in the township of Darby, county of Chester, Province of Pennsylvania, and all my lands, tenements, herediaments whatsoever and wheresoever not devised before, I do give and bequeath to my son Isaac Kirk, his heirs and assigns forever. And I likewise bequeath to my son Isaac Kirk my watch with the acquipage and I do nominate and appoint my son-in-law Jonathan Evans and my friend William West of the township of Darby to be executors of my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former and other wills and testaments heretofore by me made, and do declare this only to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof, I the said Joseph Kirk, the testator have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of the eleventh month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy one.

JOSEPH KIRK (Seal)

9. Sarah Kirk, born in Darby 12, 23, 1698: died 1755; married 7, 23, 1723, at Darby Meeting, Nathaniel Twining; born at Eastham, Mass., 3, 27, 1689; died about 1753, in Newtown Township, Bucks County; son of Stephen Twining and Abigail Young, of Newtown.

He was first married 10, 22, 1719, to Joan Penquite, born 1, 18, 1696; died 7, 27, 1720; daughter of John and Agnes Penquite. She left no issue. Nathaniel was a farmer and lived on 300 acres of land inherited from his father, in Newtown. A power of attorney executed by him 5, 6, 1742, in which his "loving brother John Twining of Newtown Township" is made sole executor of his business, etc. is yet in a good state of preservation, in possession of his descendant, Thomas J. Twining, compiler of the Twining Genealogy. It is a nicely executed document in which the name of Nathaniel Twining is signed in a bold but legible hand.

ffrom our Monthly Meeting Held in Middletown The Second day of The Third Month 1723, unto the Monthly Meeting at Darby in the County of Chester in Pensilvania Greeting.

Dear ffriends

These may acquaint you that The Occation of our Wrighting at this Time is on The Behalfe of our ffriend Nathaniell Twining who Hath at our Monthly Meeting Declared his Intentions of Taking Sarah Kirke (a Member of your Meeting) to be his wife, Requesting a Certificate of us Relating Thereto;

These May Therefore Certifie you That due Enquirey Concerning Him (according to the Good order used amongst us) Hath Bene Made, and we find no other But He is ffrie and Clear from any ingagement or Intanglement of Marriage with all other women; and as To his Life and Conversation we ffind Nothing To Hinder his Proceedings in his Said Intentions. Therefore we Do

Whereas Isaac Kirk of Buckingham in the County of Bucks in the province of Pensilvania and Elizabeth Twining Daughter of Stephen Twining of Newtown in the County of Bucks aforesd, Having Declared their Intentions of Taking Each other in Marriage before Severall publick meetings of the people call'd Quakers in their publick meeting place in Wrightstown and Buckingham in the County of Bucks aforesd according to the good order used amongst them. Upon which proceeding therein after Deliberate Consideration there of were allowed of by the said meetings. They appearing Clear of Others and Having Consent of parents Relations and parties Concerned.

Now these are to Certifie to all whom it may Concerne, that for the full accomplishment of their said Intentions this Ninth day of the Tenth month in the year of our Lord according to the English account one Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty, Did the said Isaac Kirk appear in a Solemn and publick Assembly of the aforesd people and others Met together for that purpose in their usuall Meeting House in Wrightstown aforesd, And in a Solemn manner he the said Isaac Kirk taking the said Elizabeth Twining by the Hand did openly Declare that he did take her the said Elizabeth Twining to be his wife, promising, through God's assistance to be unto her a faithfull and loving husband till Death shall Seperate them or words to that effect. And then in the said Assembly the said Elizabeth Twining did likewise Declare that she did take him the said Isaac Kirk to be her husband promising, through the Lord's assistance to be unto him a faithfull and loving wife until Death shall seperate them or words to that effect. And the said Isaac Kirk and Elizabeth, assuming the Name of her husband Elizabeth Kirk as a further Confirmation thereof did then and there to these presents Sett their Hands.

And we whose names are here unto Subscribed being present amongst others at the Solemnizing of their said marriage and the Declaration in manner aforesd as witness our Hands the day and year aforesd.

Isaac Kirk

Do also subscribe our names the Day and year above said } Elizabeth Kirk

John Laycock
Alice Chapman
William Smith
John Stickland
John Merrick
John Wildman
David Buckman
Zabulon Heston
John Parsons
James Hopkins
Henry Lacy
Thomas Lancaster
George Mitchell
Lancelot Gibson
Jos: Weber
Jos: Hamer
Timothy Smith
Thomas Buckman
Joseph Chapman
Paul Blaker

Mary Wildman
Anne Parsons
Annice Harker
Esther Buckingan
Ruth Crossdale
Phebe Lancaster
Hannah Dingwale
Susannah Chapman
Rachell Lacy
Hannah Hackstaff
Elizabeth Rouliedge
Sarah Rouliedge
Rachell Smith
Elizabeth Storey
Ruth Hilkinson
Mary Hamton
Mary Wildman
Mary Stickland
Mary Chapman
Sarah Blaker
Anne Scott
Thomas James
Elizabeth Verity
Hiziah Wilkinson
Rebekah Smith
Mary Wildman

Elijah Doane
Martha Mitchell
Joseph Doane
Mary Doane
Sarah Doane
Samuel Parsons
Daniel Doane Junior
George Randall
Deliverance Hawhurst
Mercy Biels

Cyprian Child
Joseph Hamton
John Lacy
Thomas Lacy
Aaron Chapman
Cuthbert Haylhurst
William Smith Junr
Jam: Blaker
Samll Harrington

Nathan Twining
Jeane Thomas
Margaret Twining
Godfrey Kirk
John Corke
Joseph Kirk
William Kirk
Christopher Twining Junr
Thomas Kirk
Abigale Twining
Samuel Twining
John Twining
Elizabeth Twining
Sarah Twining
Conn Kirk
Elizabeth Twining
John Warner
Joseph Sutton
Mary Sutton
Richard Mitchell
Sarah Mitch
Alles Mitchell
Michael Kirk
Henry Denne

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF ISAAC KIRK AND ELIZABETH TWINING

Facing p. 3

Recomend him to your Christian Care for Their further proceedings and Remaines your ffriends and Brethren

Signed By order and on)
Behalfe of our said Meeting by)

Ezra Croasdale	John Hayhurst
Thomas Baynes	Thomas Harding Juner
Thomas Harding	William Croasdale
John Routledge	Jon Wildman
Adam Harker	Joseph Chapman
John Stackhouse	Richard Sands
Wm. Paxson	William Buckman
Thomas Thwaites	Joseph Lupton

10. **William Kirk,** born in Darby 8, 31, 1700; died there 3, 8, 1749; married at Darby Meeting, 3 Mo. 1723, to Elizabeth Rhoads, born 7, 5, 1698; died 6, 3, 1745; daughter of Adam Rhoads (written Roades by himself,) and Katharine Blunston, of Darby. Second marriage, 4, 9, 1747, at Haverford Meeting, to Mary Ellis, born 12, 8, 1699; daughter of Humphrey Ellis and Jane David, of Haverford. She survived her husband.

By the will of his father William Kirk inherited the homestead in Upper Darby, containing 150 acres of land. He died intestate and letters of administration on his estate were granted June 2, 1749, to his son John Kirk.

11. **Isaac Kirk,** born in Darby 2, 23, 1703; died about 1781; married 10, 9, 1730, at Wrightstown Meeting, Bucks County, Elizabeth Twining, born 4, 30, 1712; died 1744; daughter of Stephen Twining and Margaret Mitchell of Newtown Township. Second marriage, 9, 4, 1746, to Rachel Kinsey, born 10, 17, 1716; widow of John Kinsey and daughter of Joseph Fell and Elizabeth Doyle, of Buckingham Township.

In 1729 Isaac Kirk purchased one hundred acres of land from John Brock, in lower Buckingham Township, (the deed says) for £90, on which he settled, and died there about 1781. From the deed we learn that he was a mason and came from Newtown Township to Buckingham. At his death he owned some three hundred acres. From Wrightstown Monthly Meeting records we find his name on the business committees of the meeting as early as 3 Mo. 4, 1734, and as late as 1 Mo. 4, 1763, when he requested to be released from his service as overseer. On a draught of Wrightstown graveyard we find the resting place of Isaac and Elizabeth Kirk marked; also Isaac Kirk Jr., his son, with many others of this numerous family which are laid in this historic place.

Whereas Isaac Kirk of Buckingham in the County of Bucks in the Province of Pennsylvania and Elizabeth Twining Daughter of Stephen Twining of Newtown, in the County of Bucks aforesd, Having Declared their Intentions of taking Each other in marriage before several publick meetings of the people

(of God) called Quakers in their publick meeting place in Wrightstown and Buckingham in the County of Bucks aforesd, according to the good order used amongst them & Whose proceedings therein after Deliberate consideration thereof were allowed of by the said meeting there appearing nothing to obstruct and Having Consent of parents relatives and partys Concerned.

NOW these are to Certify to all whom it may Concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said Intentions, This ninth Day of the Tenth month in the year of Our Lord according to the English account one Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty, They the said Isaac Kirk & Elizabeth Twining appeared in a solemn and publick assembly of the aforesd people and others met together for that purpose in their usual Meeting House in Wrightstown aforesd and in a solemn manner he the said Isaac Kirk taking the said Elizabeth Twining by the Hand did openly Declare That he did take her the said Elizabeth Twining to be His Wife promising through God's assistance to be unto her a faithful & Loveing Husband until Death shall seperate them, or words to that purpose. and then in the said assembly the said Elizabeth Twining Did Like-wise Declare that she Did take him the said Isaac Kirk to be her husband promising through the Lord's assistance to be unto Him a faithfull and loveing wife untill Death shall separate them or words to that effect, And the said Isaac Kirk and Elizabeth (assuming the name of her husband) now Elizabeth Kirk, as a further Confirmation Thereof Did then and there to these presents sett their Hands.

And we whose names are here unto subscribed being present amongst others at the solemnizing of their marriage and subscription in manner aforesd, as Witnesses thereunto, Do also subscribe our names the Day and year above said. } ISAAC KIRK, ELIZABETH KIRK

William Smith Junr
Samll Blaker
Samuel Harrington
Mara Wildman
Anne Parsons
Amme Harker
Esther Buckman
Ruth Croasdale
Phebe Lancaster
Thomas Lancaster
Agness Penquite
Susannah Chapman
Hannah Stackhouse
Elizabeth Routledge
Sarah Routledge
Rache Smith
Elizabeth Storey
Ruth Wilkinson
Mary Hamton
Mary Wildman
Mary Strickland
Mary Chapman
Sarah Blaker
John Laycock
Abree Chapman
William Smith
John Strickland
John Merrick
David Buckman
John Wildman
Anne Scott

Joseph Lupton
Mary Lupton
Joseph Lupton Junr
John Twining Junr
Joseph Twining
David Twining
Martha Mitchell
Elijah Doane
Joseph Doane
Mary Doane
Daniel Doane Junr
Eleazer Doane
John Penquite
George Randall
Deliverance Hayhurst
Cuthbert Hayhurst
Mary Bills
Cephas Child
Joseph Hampton
John Lacey
Thomas Lacey
Rachel Lacey
John Chapman
Zebulon Heston
John Parsons
James Harker
Henry Lacey
Lancelot Gibson
Joseph Hibbs
Timothy Smith
Rhoda Wildman

Stephen Twining
Margaret Twining
Joane Thomas
Godfrey Kirk
John Kirk
Joseph Kirk
William Kirk
Thomas Kirk
Rachel Kirk
Sarah Kirk
Ann Kirk
John Twining
Elizabeth Twining
Nathaniel Twining
Sarah Twining
Stephen Twining Junr
Abigail Twining
Mary Twining
John Warner
Richard Mitchell
Sarah Mitchell
Alles Mitchell
George Mitchell
Thomas Buckman
Joseph Chapman
Paull Blaker
Thomas Janney
Elizabeth Verity
Keziah Wilkinson
Rebekah Smith
Joseph Warner

12. Thomas Kirk, born in Darby 12, 26, 1704; died in Moreland Town-

ship, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) County, 2, 14, 1752; buried at Abington Meeting; married 10, 28, 1731, to Mary Shaw, born 11, 26, 1710; died 3, 28, 1782; daughter of John and Susannah Shaw of Northampton Township, Bucks County.

Thomas Kirk obtained a certificate from Darby Monthly Meeting, 9, 3, 1731, in order for marriage with Mary Shaw of Neshaminy Monthly Meeting (otherwise Middletown). At Abington Monthly Meeting, 3, 28, 1733, he produced a certificate from Darby in order to settle. On 11, 30, 1737 he and his wife received a certificate to Falls Monthly Meeting, and on 6, 27, 1739 produced one from Falls to Abington. He was a tailor by trade.

Will of Thomas Kirk.

The Twenty Sixth day of the first Month Anno Domini 1752, I Thomas Kirk of Moreland Township in the County of Philadelphia, Tailor, being sick and weak in Body but of Sound and disposing Memory & understanding Thanks be to God, therefore, calling to mind the Mortality of my Body, do make this my Last Will and Testament. Imprimis:— I will that all my Just debts and Funeral Expenses be duly paid & discharged by my Executrix hear after named.

Item:— I give unto each and every one of my Children, viz. Joseph Kirk, Ann Kirk, Mary Kirk, Susannah Kirk and Sarah Kirk, the sum of Five Shillings Money of Pennsylvania.

Item:—I give and bequeath all the Rest Residue and remainder of my Estate both real and Personal unto my beloved wife Mary Kirk, to her, her Heirs & assigns forever, and I do Nominate, Constitute and appoint my sd wife Mary Kirk, my true lawfull & sole Executrix of this my Last will & Testament, and I do hereby revoke, Disallow & Disannull all and every other and former Will, Legacies, bequests & executors by me heretofore made, willed, bequeathed or named, Certifying this to be my Last Will, In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Day & year first above written.

THOMAS KIRK (Seal)

Signed, Sealed, Published, Pronounced by the said Thomas Kirk as his Last Will and Testament in the sight and presence of us the subscribers.

John Shaw
his
David D Griffith
mark
John Hart

Probated 4 Mo. 22d 1752.

Children of (3) Godfrey and Rachel (Ellis) Kirk.

13. Jane Kirk (Godfrey, John), b. in Wrightstown, Bucks Co., m. 2, 24, 1750, at Wrightstown Meeting, to Thomas Fell, b. 6, 9, 1725, in Buckingham Township; son of Joseph Fell and Elizabeth Doyle of Buckingham, where they settled.

14. Sarah Kirk, b. Wrightstown, d. 1774; m. 3, 6, 1751, to George Fell, b. 9, 13, 1728; d. 1777; son of Joseph Fell and Elizabeth Doyle, of Buckingham, where they resided.

15. Samuel Kirk, b. in Wrightstown, d. in Haycock Township about

1788; m. by license, dated 3, 24, 1767, Mahitable Doan. Complaint was made against him at Wrightstown Monthly Meeting, 1, 5, 1768, for outgoing in marriage, for which an acknowledgement, signed by himself and wife was presented 3, 1, 1768 and accepted a month later; but on 5, 7, 1776, he was disowned for selling a negro slave. His will is dated 4, 2, 1787, and proved 7, 31, 1788, in which he is styled a yeoman. He mentions wife Margaret and son Frederick.

Children of (4) John and Sarah (Tyson) Kirk.

16. John Kirk (John, John,), b. 7, 30, 1723; d. in childhood.

17. Rynear Kirk, b. supposed, in Abington Township 4, 28, 1725; d. 1799; m. 1st, 3, 24, 1748, at Horsham Meeting, Mary Michener, b. 12, 21, 1725; dau. of John Michener and Martha Harker, of Moreland Township. She was deceased in 1766. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Wilkins, nee Bliss, of Evesham, N. J., dau. of George Bliss and Elizabeth Wills, of Northampton Township, Burlington Co., N. J. He was a farmer in Abington Township and Upper Dublin. His will is dated 8, 27, 1796; proved 8, 10, 1799, at Norristown.

18. Margaret Kirk, b. 7, 7, 1727; m. Nathaniel Loofborrow Jr. He was an innholder residing in Abington and at Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa. She made acknowledgment 3, 22, 1762, for m. to one not a member.

19. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 7, 25, 1730; d. 1, 10, 1820; m. 11, 21, 1752, at an appointed meeting at Abington, to John Spencer, b. 9, 1, 1731; d. 2, 6, 1812; son of Samuel Spencer and Mary (dau. of Abraham and Edith) Dawes. Samuel Spencer, b. 8, 22, 1699, was son of Samuel, from Barbadoes, and Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Whitton. He was a cordwainer and they resided in Abington Township.

20. Mary Kirk, b. 8, 29, 1732; d. Philadelphia, 2, 22, 1761; m. 6, 19, 1753, at Abington appointed meeting, William Loofborrow, son of Nathaniel Loofborrow, Sen. He was a tailor and they resided for some time in Abington, but removed to Philadelphia about 1759. For 2d wife he m. Sarah Kirk, No. 23.

21. Isaac Kirk, b. 7, 30, 1735; d. 6, 17, 1826; m. 4, 20, 1756, to Mary Tyson, b. 2, 28, 1733; d. 6, 1, 1828, aged 95 years; dau. of John Tyson and Priscilla Naylor. They resided in Upper Dublin Township, Montgomery Co., where he was a farmer. His will was proved at Norristown 7, 6, 1826. His widow died intestate and letters of administration were granted 6, 5, 1828, to Isaac Tyson, John Child, John Kirk and John Tyson.

22. Jacob Kirk, born 7, 30, 1735 (twin with Isaac); d. 10, 13, 1829; m. 5, 14, 1760, at Germantown Meeting, Elizabeth Cleaver, dau. of John Cleaver and

Elizabeth Levering, of Bristol Township, Philadelphia County. He was a farmer in Abington; was born, lived and died in the same house. His will was proved at Norristown 11, 19, 1829.

23. Sarah Kirk, b. 8, 12, 1737; m. 1st, Christ Ch., Phila., 12, 23, 1761, her brother-in-law, William Loofborrow, for which she was disowned 4, 26, 1762, by Abington, and he by Philadelphia Mo. Mtg. She m. 2d husband, Samuel Spencer, b. 8, 14, 1742; son of William Spencer and Elizabeth Lewis, of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., where he inherited a farm of 150 acres by the will of his father. Samuel was first cousin to the husband of her sister Elizabeth.

Children of (6) Mary Kirk and John Warner.

24. Mary Warner, (Mary, John,) b. 8, 24, 1717, in Blockley Township, Philadelphia County; m. 11, 11, 1739, at Merion Meeting, Jacob Heston, b. 5, 20, 1713; d. 1766; son of Zebulon Heston and Dorothy Hutchinson of Upper Makefield, Bucks County, where they resided. He was a tailor by trade and owned a large tract of land in Makefield and Wrightstown.

Following a record of the births of the children of Zebulon and Dorothy Heston, among the papers of Thomas Warner of Wrightstown, Bucks Co., is this statement:— "The above data of children's names and births was taken out of the Book of Records in Eastham, Barnstable Bay, Massachusetts, 5th mo. 31st 1715, by Thomas Paine, Town Clerk."

This statement must have referred to some older records, as the children of Zebulon Heston were born in the vicinity of Trenton, N. J., and in Bucks Co., Pa. That he came from Eastham is likely, and there is evidence that he contributed to the erection of an Episcopal Church near Trenton. In the women's minutes of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting, N. J., under date of 12 Mo. 3, 1697, occurs the following:

"Also at this Meeting Zebulon Heston late of New Town of Long Island, and Dorothy Hutchinson, living within the bounds of this meeting, have declared their Intentions of marriage, desiring Friends consent, Whereupon Examination Friends finds the thing dubious till he the said Zebulon produce a Certificate from Relations and our Friends Monthly Meeting in those parts from whence he came to our satisfaction; so upon such condition Friends finds meet to order two friends (viet) Hannah Overton and Sarah Wheatly to make enquiry of the young woman clearness from others on that account and make report to next Monthly Meeting."

The matter is not mentioned by men, nor further by women, and it is likely they married in some other way. Dorothy Hutchinson was the daughter of Thomas Hutchinson, of Beverly, in Yorkshire, who married 3, 29, 1668, Dorothy Storr of Oustwick. These came to Maryland and later removed to "Hutchinson Manor," in New Jersey.

Zebulon and Dorothy Heston removed within the limits of Falls Monthly Meeting about 1707, and in 1711 to Upper Makefield, within the limits of Wrightstown, where he died, and was buried at Wrightstown 12, 27, 1719-20. His widow m. Thomas Stackhouse 7 Mo. 1725.

Children of Zebulon and Dorothy Heston.

Rachel Heston, b. 9, 29, 1699; d. 3, 13, 1761; m. John Lacey.
Hannah Heston, b. 10, 16, 1701; d. 11, 1, 1701.
Zebulon Heston, b. 11, 4, 1702; d. 3, 13, 1776; m. Elizabeth Buckman

John Heston, b. 5, 25, 1705; probably died young or unmarried.
Jemimah Heston, b. 9, 24, 1707; d. 2, 14, 1724.
Stephen Heston, b. 11, 1, 1710; no further record.
Jacob Heston, b. 5, 20, 1713; m. Mary Warner.
Isaac Heston, b. 5, 17, 1716; d. 1, 19, 1729.
Thomas Heston, b. 8, 3, 1718; no further record.

The signers to the marriage certificate of Jacob Heston and Mary Warner were as follows:

			Jacob Heston
			Mary Heston
Hannah Jones	Mary Lacey		
Sarah Williams	Susanna Jones		
Ann Warner	Hannah Rhodes	Eleanor Williams	----------
Elizabeth Jones	Daniel Cassell	Rebecca Shelly	John Warner
Jane George	Samuel Cary	Joseph Warner	Mary Warner
John Terry	Ann Wynne	Sarah Warner	Zebulon Heston
Ann Warner	Lydia Wynne	Thomas Heston	Godfrey Kirk
Esther Humphrey	Elizabeth Bowen	Edward Warner	Rachel Kirk
Hugh Evans	Margaret George	Ann Jones	John Kirk
Abel Thomas	David George	Edward Williams	Sarah Kirk
Hannah Jones	Sarah Jones	Susanna Warner	Joseph Kirk
Ellen Thomas	Abigail Evans	Deborah Jones	Ann Kirk
Isaac Warner	John Warner	Sarah Twining	William Kirk
Elizabeth Warner	Arnold Warner	James Jones	Samuel Twining
			John Wilkinson.

WILL OF JACOB HESTON.

To all Christian people Greeting: I Jacob Heston of Upper Makefield in the County of Bucks and Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman, calling to mind the uncertainty of life do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following.

Imprimis: It is my will and mind that all my debts and funeral expenses be first paid and discharged.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife, Mary Heston my best bed and furniture thereunto belonging, a case of Drawers, A large looking glass, Black walnut table and clock, all my Pewter, Tea ware, Fire Shovel and tongs, Her riding mare, saddle & Bridle; to hold to her & her heirs and assigns forever.

I also give unto my wife full priviledge of choosing wether she will live in the House I give unto my son Jesse, or the one I give unto my son Edward; and she shall choose which room she shall see fit in the house where she shall choose to live; with full priviledge of the orchard and cellar for her own use and it is my mind the son with which my wife shall live shall keep her mare well with good Hay and grain in the winter season, and in the summer in good pasture; and shall find her good fire wood cut a suitable length & hauled to the door. The aforesaid priviledges shall be enjoyed by her during her widowhood.

Item:— I give, bequeath & devise unto my son Jesse Heston all my land that I bought of Richard Parsons & George Newborn, lying in Makefield; also the north west End of the land I bought of Elizabeth Chapman & Mary Phipps, the division line to begin in George Newborn's line on South Easterly side of the run of water passing through said Newborn Land so as to take in meadow ground to his side of the line, & that the sd line be continued on the plow land down the several courses of the meadow to the line of the Land I bought of Parsons; to hold to him, his heirs & assigns forever (Excepting the use of the new meadow, reserved ten years for my sons Isaac & Jacob): And if my wife shall choose to live with my son Edward then Jesse shall pay unto my wife six pounds a year, yearly & every year during her widowhood.

Item:— I give and devise unto my son Edward W. Heston all my land lying in the Township of Blockley, in Philadelphia County, formerly belonging to his grand-father John Warner, to hold to him his heirs & assigns forever; and if

my wife shall choose to live with Jesse, then Edward shall pay her six pounds a year, yearly and every year during her widowhood; but if she shall see fit to live with neither of these sons, then it is my mind & Will that my sons Jesse and Edward shall each of them pay unto my wife six pounds a year, yearly & every year during her widowhood.

Item:— I give & bequeath unto my daughter, Mary Paxson, Forty Pounds in two payments, Twenty Pounds to be paid in one year after my decease, and the residue two years after, to hold to her and her heirs forever.

Item:— I Give and bequeath unto my two sons, Isaac Heston and Jacob Heston, all the residue of my land lying in Wrightstown, bounded by lands of George Newborn, Joseph Warner & Robert Smith & land I give unto my son Jesse; and I give unto them that land I bought of James Dillon, lying in Makefield Township; both pieces or parcels of land shall be equally divided between them, share and share alike; and it is my Will that they Equally enjoy the benefit of the new meadow ten years, which I give unto my son Jesse, and no longer.

Item:—I give, bequeath & devise unto my son Thomas Heston all that lot of land I bought of Samuel Merrick, lying in Makefield, containing fifty two acres, to hold to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item:— I give & bequeath unto my daughter Rachel Heston one Hundred Pounds, to be put out to interest three years after my decease, and to be paid to her when she shall arrive to twenty one years of age; and it is my will that my executors shall give her sufficient learning till she is eighteen years of age, without making any charge for the same, her clothing and other necessaries to be found without charge.

Item:— It is my Will and mind if any of my children shall die without lawful Issue before they are twenty one years old, then his or her share shall be equally divided between all of my surviving children their heirs or assigns forever; & it is also my will and desire that all my children shall sign and seal a proper Release of all the rights and Interest in or to the land which I give to my son Edward, and if any refuse to do so, then it is my Will & mind that such child or children shall be utterly debarred from any part of my Estate.

Item:—It is my Will & mind that after my Debts & Legacies are all paid that then the remainder of my Estate shall be Equally divided between my wife and her eldest sons, Jesse and Edward, to hold to them & their heirs & assigns forever.

Item:— I constitute, make & ordain my well beloved wife Mary Heston & my trusty sons Jesse and Edward Heston to be my Executors of this my last Will & Testament & do hereby disallow, revoke & annul all & every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies, and Executors by me in any wise named ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my last will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal the 9th day of 1st month One Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty five (1765).

Signed, Sealed & pronounced by
said Jacob Heston JACOB HESTON. (Seal)

Joseph Hampton
Isaiah Linton
Elizabeth Linton

Codicil:— Whereas I Jacob Heston, in my last Will & Testament dated 9th of 5 Mo. 1765, have ordered that all the remainder of my Estate be Equally divided between my wife & two sons Jesse & Edward Now be it remembered I have given my son Jesse Horses, Sheep & husbandry utensils; I therefore alter that in my will & do hereby make & constitute this Codicil in the room thereof.

Item:— It is my Will & mind that my wife shall have one half of my cattle & sheep, to hold to her & her heirs. Its also my will & mind that my son Edward shall have the residue of my cattle & sheep, a black Horse, a black mare & a colt which come of my wife's mare, to hold to him, his heirs & assigns.

After my debts & Legacies are all paid & discharged the remainder of my Estate shall be Equally divided between my wife & two sons Jesse and Edward Heston share & share alike.

Witness my hand & seal this 1st day Dec. 1765.

Signed, Sealed and published by said Jacob Heston as a codicil annexed to his will in the presence of us. JACOB HESTON. (seal)

George Newborn
Benjamin Hampton
Joseph Hampton

25. **Edward Warner,** b. 3, 23, 1720. No further record.

26. **Sarah Warner,** b. in Blockley 12, 25, 1723; m. Thomas Pollin of Philadelphia. Little information has been obtained respecting them.

27. **Elizabeth Warner,** b. 7, 15, 1725; probably died unmarried.

28. **Esther Warner,** b. 1, 28, 1728, in Blockley; d. 6, 30, 1801, in Wrightstown; m. 10, 17, 1748, at Merion Meeting, Joseph Lacey, b. 9, 8, 1725; son of John Lacey and Rachel Heston, dau. of Zebulon and Dorothy Heston. They resided in Wrightstown, where he was a farmer.

William Lacey, with his father-in-law (step-father?) William Parlett, and Elizabeth his wife, brought a certificate from Friends at Newport "In ye Isle a whight ye 1 of ye 4 month 1698." In 1701 William Penn granted a tract of 292 acres to William Parlett and William Derrick, but this grant not having been confirmed, Penn granted the land to William Lacey, the son-in-law of Parlett, in 1708. This was near Wrightstown. In 1718 William Lacey conveyed to his son John 73 acres, and an additional 120 acres in 1733; and in 1726 100 acres to his son Thomas Lacey, making in all 293 acres.

The stream known as "Randall's Run" passes through this tract. A mill was built on it in 1743, by John and Thomas Lacey, and is now known as Vandegrift's mill. It was owned many years by the Carver family. The tract comprises the present John Molloy farm and mill at Wycombe. We are not informed if William Lacey had other sons beside John and Thomas, but he appears to have had a grandson Lacey Rowles. John Lacey married, 2, 22, 1718, Rachel Heston, daughter of Zebulon and Dorothy Heston. She was born 9, 29, 1699, and died 3, 13, 1761. The marriage took place at a meeting at the house of Stephen Twining. Eleven children were born to them, of whom John married Jane Chapman and they were the parents of Gen. John Lacey of Bucks County, of Revolutionary fame.

29. **Joseph Warner,** b. 8, 23,, 1730; died young or unmarried.

30. **Rachel Warner,** b. in Blockley 1, 5, 1732; d. 4, 20, 1776; m. 10, 14, 1750, at Merion Meeting, Thomas Williams, b. at St. Austel, Eng., 10, 7, 1724; d. in Philadelphia 6, 24, 1783; son of Thomas Williams and Mary Reed, last of Philadelphia.

31. **Benjamin Warner,** b. in Blockley 9, 4, 1736; d. at Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., 3 Mo. 1813; m. at Buckingham Meeting, 3, 22, 1758, Sarah Ely, b. 9, 11, 1737; d. 3, 27, 1796; dau. of Thomas Ely and Sarah Lowther, of Buckingham.

From our Monthly Meeting in Middletown in Bucks County the 4th day of the 10th month 1718; To friends of the Monthly Meeting at Darby in Chester County (Greeting)

Dear friends After our salutation of Love to you these may inform you that our friend John Twining (son of Stephen Twining of Newtown) hath appeared before us at two several Monthly Meetings and declared his intention of Marriage with Elizabeth Kirk (a member of your Meeting) and also requested a Certificat of his Clearness in matters relating thereto; — — — —

We do therefore hereby Certifie that due Enquiry hath been made, according to the good order used amongst us, and nothing is found but that he is clear from all other women in Relation to Marriage; And that he hath been of a sober Life and Conversation agreeable to truth, so far as we finde) so that we have Unity with him; And this being all that we for needfull at present, we refer the matter to your care in their further proceedings, — And do subscribe our selves your friends & Brethren in the unchangeable truth.

Signed by order and in behalf of our said Meeting } By John Cutler Cl.

JOHN TWINING'S CERTIFICATE OF CLEARNESS AS TO MARRIAGE. Facing p. 39.

He removed to Deer Creek, Harford Co., Md., in 1771, and about 1786 from thence to Muncy, where he died. Second m. 12, 5, 1798, at a public meeting at Wrightstown, to Sarah Terry, widow. Third m. to Ellen Holland. Issue by first wife only.

Children of (7) Elizabeth Kirk and John Twining, of Newtown.

32. John Twining (Elizabeth, John Kirk), b. Bucks County 8, 20, 1719; d. there 1792-3; m. 3, 17, 1743, Sarah Dawes, dau. of David and Rebecca Dawes. She d. about 1806: will dated 4, 2, 1805. John's will dated 5, 21, 1791.

33. Joseph Twining, b. 1, 11, 1720; d. 11, 28, 1733.

34. David Twining, b. 6, 17, 1722; d. 12-2, 1791; m. about 1762, Elizabeth Lewis, b. 8, 7, 1737; d. 4, 14, 1806; dau. of John and Mary Lewis. They resided in Newtown, where he was a prominent man in business and society, serving two terms in the legislature. His will is dated 10, 25, 1791. His wife united with Friends in 1768.

Edward Hicks, a well known Friend and minister in his day, was a foster child of David and Elizabeth Twining. Of the latter he says in his memoirs "She was certainly the best example of humble industry that I ever knew for so wealthy a woman. Hicks was something of an artist and painted a scene of David Twining's residence and its occupants, which is in possession of the owner of the old farm. It also appears as an illustration of the last edition of the Twining Genealogy.

35. Eleazer Twining, b. Newtown, Bucks County, 6, 8, 1724; d. about 1801; m. 11, 26, 1760, (Christ Church record,) Mary Colton, who d. 4, 17, 1790. They resided in Bucks County and were Friends.

36. William Twining, b. 5, 25, 1726; d. 9, 13, 1814, unmarried.

37. Thomas Twining, b. 6, 28, 1728; d. 1, 5, 1733.

38. Jacob Twining, b. 10, 25, 1730; d. 10, 6, 1806, in Wrightstown Township; m. 6, 5, 1781, Sarah Miller, b. 9, 16, 1757; d. 1, 10, 1845; dau. of Henry Miller, who was educated for the ministry and came from Saxony about 1750, and Susanna his wife, born at Tolock on the Rhine. Jacob and Sarah resided in Wrightstown and were members of Friends' Meeting.

39. Rachel Twining, b. 11, 11, 1732; d. 12, 22, 1733.

40. Stephen Twining, b. 4, 5, 1734; d. 2, 5, 1810, in Bucks Co.; m. 4, 18, 1765, Mary Wilkinson, b. 1741; dau. of John Wilkinson Esq. and Mary Lacey. They were Friends.

Children of (8) Joseph and Anne (Hood) Kirk, of Darby.

41. Mary Kirk (Joseph, John), b. in Darby 7, 26, 1725; living but apparently unmarried in 1777.

42. Samuel Kirk, b. 1, 17, 1727-8; d. about 1807, in Upper Darby; m. about 1751, Mary Smith, and for his marriage out of meeting made an acknowledgment 8, 6, 1751. It is said he was afterward disowned for encouraging his sons to act as scouts during the Revolutionary War. In 1787 he was taxed with 50 acres of land.

Will of Samuel Kirk of Upper Darby

being far advanced in years. I give and devise to my grandson William Kirk, the son of my son Joseph Five acres of Land adjoining the lands of Thomas Garrett Samuel Levis, my other lands and the public highway, with the Dwelling house thereon erected to hold to him my said Grandson and to his Heirs and assigns forever but if my said Grandson should die in his minority I give and devise the said Mansion House and lot of Land unto the other Children of my said son Joseph who may then be living and to their Heirs & assigns as tenants in common forever.

I give and devise to my grandson John Kirk, son of my son Thomas Kirk Five acres of Land adjoining to the Lot above devised and bounded by lands of Samuel Levis my other land & the Public Highway to him and to his Heirs & assigns forever but if my said grandson should die in his minority I give & devise the said Lot to the other children of my said son Thomas who may then be living and to their Heirs and assigns as tenants in common forever.

I give and devise to my Grandaughter Elizabeth the Daughter of my son Thomas Five acres of Land adjoining the lot above devised to her Brother and my other land to hold to her my said grandaughter and to her Heirs and assigns forever, but if my said Grandaughter should die in her minority I give and devise the said Lot of Land to the other children of my said son Thomas who may then be living and to their Heirs and assigns as tenants in common forever.

I give and bequeath to my son Joseph the sum of Three pounds and to my son Thomas the like sum of Three pounds, to be paid to them at the end of one year after my decease.

To son Joseph's daughters, Martha, Lydia, Elizabeth and Mary Ann Five pounds to each of them, to be placed at interest after two years, until they attain the age of eighteen years.

To granddaughter Hannah Kirk, the daughter of my son William, deceased, all the rest and residue of my estate, real and personal. Friend John Pearson to be executor. dated 29 Dec. 1800 proved Oct. 26, 1807.

Wits. Bevan Pearson, Joseph Hibberd.

43. Jesse Kirk, b. Upper Darby 4, 23, 1729; d. 11, 14, 1773, according to the meeting records, m. Swedes' Church, Philadelphia, 4, 10, 1754, to Hannah Pyott. Second m. 11, 28, 1759, at same, to Elizabeth Strange, who is not mentioned in his will: dau. of Jonathan Strange and Susanna Thomas of Christiana Hundred, New Castle County. His will, dated 5, 17, 1772; proved 12, 13, 1773, shows him to have been a tailor in Darby. To dau. Susanna he gave £5 at 18;

also furniture: To son Abner all residue, real and personal, and appointed his brothers Samuel and Isaac executors.

44. Martha Kirk, b. 9, 5, 1733; m. 11, 7, 1764, at Gloria Dei (Old Swedes') Church, Philadelphia, to Seth Thomas. For this she was disowned by Darby Meeting, 1, 3, 1765. According to statements of a granddaughter Seth Thomas came from Wales with a brother John, who settled at Plymouth, Va. Seth's marriage is the first notice we have of him. He appears on the tax lists of Upper Darby, with 50 acres of land, from 1769 to 1774. After this they must have removed to Fayette Co., Pa., though possibly by way of Virginia. Enos Thomas, supposed their son, was taxed in Fayette Co., 1785-6, though he could scarcely have been of age. In the spring of 1794 Seth Thomas, Samuel Todd and Jonathan Lyon and his brother Jacob shipped their families and goods aboard a flat boat (which was probably of their own construction) at Old Fort Redstone on the Monongahela, to Fort Duquesne or Fort Pitt, and thence down the Ohio to Georgetown, Pa., near the present State line, where they disembarked preparatory to the initiative of pioneers in the North West Territory. The Todds and Lyons remained in Beaver County, and in the early spring of 1798 Seth Thomas and family, consisting of himself, his wife Martha, his son Enos and a distant relative named William Thomas, crossed the Ohio River from Georgetown, moved out into the North West Territory and settled upon the N. E. Quarter of Section 26, now in St. Clair Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio, later the property of John Montgomery (1879). Seth was a frail old man when the family settled in what is now Ohio. The date of his death is not known, but it was early in the 19th century, and he was buried in the first cemetery in that neighborhood on the A. R. Hickman farm, about one mile north of Calcutta. Martha (Kirk) Thomas died in 1825 and was buried in the Long's Run Cemetery, just east of the same town. The account of them and their descendants has been furnished by L. B. Altaffer, of Cleveland, Ohio.

45. Isaac Kirk, b. 10, 23, ... ; was disowned by Darby Meeting 3, 3, 1763, for marriage "by a priest." His wife was named Rachel. He was taxed with 86 acres of land in Upper Darby, 1765-1771, and 45 acres later: was constable for the years 1773 and 1776, and overseer of the poor in 1777. He removed to Washington County, Pa., and on March 20, 1798, Isaac Kirk of Finley Township, yeoman, and John Kirk of the same place, yeoman, and wife Jane, executed a deed to Thomas Lewis of Upper Darby, Delaware County, in which is recited the will of John Kirk, dated April 18, 1796, giving to his cousin, the said Isaac Kirk, 16 acres of land on the north side of the Philadelphia and Lancaster Road,—during life, with remainder to John Kirk, son of Isaac. For this land Thomas Lewis paid £208. The will of Isaac Kirk, of Finley Twp. is dated June 28, 1803, and proven August 16th, 1803; in which he mentions

Rachel, his wife, and six children, and appoints as executors Samuel England and Thomas Byers. These were directed to make a good deed to Nehemiah Green for land which the testator had sold to him.

46. Sarah Kirk, b. 9, 5, 1741; m. 11, 21, 1764, Swedes' Church, Phila. to Jonathan Evans, perhaps son of William Evans, d. 1748, of Willistown Township, and Ann his wife, afterward wife of Walter Lloyd. She was disowned by Darby Meeting 3, 28, 1765, for her marriage by a priest. They resided in Upper Darby, where he was a farmer. He d. in 1817.

Deed, 6 July 1767: Joseph Kirk, surviving executor of Peter Hood of Darby, Samuel Kirk and Mary his wife, Jesse Kirk, Mary Kirk, Seth Thomas and Martha his wife, Isaac Kirk and Rachel his wife, Jonathan Evans and Sarah his wife,— devisees of their grandfather, Samuel Hood, of Darby,— all of the township of Darby,— to John Sellers of the same township.

This recites Peter Hood, seized of messuage and part of two tracts of land, by will dated 2 April 1742, directed sale of lands except 10 acres next to lands of Joseph Kirk which had been conveyed to him, and appointed Joseph Kirk and John Thomas of Blockley his executors.

Now for £120, they convey to John Sellers one tract of 250 acres and another of 100 acres, excepting 50 acres devised by Samuel Hood to his grandson Samuel Kirk, and a piece devised by same to his daughter Mary Clarck.

Samuel Kirk, Rachel Kirk, Jonathan Evans, Seth Thomas and Mary Kirk made their marks. (H. 120.)

Children of (9) Sarah and Nathaniel Twining, of Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

47. Isaac Twining (Sarah, John), b. 5, 25, 1724; died young.

48. Samuel Twining, b, 1, 24, 1726, in Newtown Township, Bucks Co., Pa., on a large productive farm just outside of the borough limits. The farm adjoining on the north was owned by his brother Benjamin. He m. 10, 26, 1752, Mary Jenks, b. 4, 20, 1733; d. 1803; dau. of Thomas Jenks and Mercy Wildman.

At Middletown Mo. Mtg., 9, 14, 1752: Samuel Twining and Mary Jenks declared their intentions of marriage the first time. On 10, 5, 1752, they appeared the second time and declared the continuance of their intentions; and the said Samuel having produced a certificate from Wrightstown Mo. Mtg. to the satisfaction of Friends they were left at liberty to consumate their said intention when they saw convenient. The committee appointed to have oversight of the wedding reported 11, 2, 1752, that the marriage was "decently accomplished on the 26th of last month."

He was disowned by Friends for some trivial offence, 7, 8, 1766, and the date of his death was not recorded by the meeting.

49. Benjamin Twining, b. 6, 3, 1728, at Wrightstown; d. evidently in Warren Co., N. J., 1784; was disowned by Friends for marriage out of meet-

ing, about 1753, to Sarah .... ? He and wife released his share of the paternal estate, May 5th 1757, to his brother Samuel, for £200. The next year he sold his farm of 53 acres to John Harris, merchant, and probably removed soon after to Warren Co., N. J. Letters of administration on his estate were granted to James Berry Aug. 31, 1784.

On his 53 acres, immediately east of Newtown borough, and recently platted into building lots, stands the house he built of Newtown brown stone. In this house Gen. Washington made his head-quarters just after the battle of Trenton, Dec. 1776. Altho the building has been repaired and enlarged the room in which Washington rested remains intact, relics and all. The old stone spring-house in front of this residence covers the spring which still flows an abundance of pure water. This old historic building is one-fourth of a mile south of the Presbyterian Church, built 1769, on land deeded by his father, Nathaniel. On the west end of this farm is an ancient burial ground, long since out of service, in which it is likely some of the early Twinings found their last resting place.

50. Nathaniel Twining, b. 1, 25, 1730; m. Mehetabel Richards by New Jersey license, dated March 2, 1756, in which they are both said to be of Perth Amboy. In 1758 he conveyed 63 acres, his share of his father's estate to his brother Samuel for £252. He died about 1763 and his estate was settled by his brother Samuel in 1767. He left an only child, Sarah, and his widow married Barzillai Gaskill.

51. Sarah Twining, b. 8, 26, 1737; d. 7, 16, 1816; m. 1st John Cauley of Northampton Township, evidently as his second wife. Second m. 5, 12, 1762, at Southampton Baptist Ch., to Richard Leedom, b. 11, 9, 1739; d. 7, 5, 1825; probably grandson of Richard Leedom, from York, England, 1712. In 1757 Sarah conveyed her right to 60 acres of land in Newtown, her share of her father's lands. She and her second husband settled at Richboro, where he pursued farming and mercantile business, becoming wealthy.

Children of (10) William and Elizabeth (Rhoads) Kirk, of Darby.

52. John Kirk (William, John), b. in Upper Darby, d. there 1797, unmarried. By releases from his sisters he became the owner of the old homestead of his father and grandfather, together with some additional land. The homestead he sold in 1773 to William Garrett, reserving 40 acres which had come by his mother.

Deed, 8, April 1773: John Kirk of Darby, yeoman, only son of William Kirk, some time since of Darby, to William Garrett of Darby, scythe maker.

Recites deed of Joseph Woods of Darby, 4th of 10 Mo. 1688, to John Kirk, father of William, for 100 acres in Darby.

Also deed of Robert Smith of Darby, 19 June 1693, to John Kirk for 50 acres in Darby.

And the said John Kirk having built a house and made a plantation thereon devised the same with 150 acres to his son William, who died intestate,

leaving one son, John and two daughters, Hannah and Catharine; his Wife Elizabeth having died some time before.

Also, Adam Rhoads devised to his son Joseph 200 acres of his plantation and to daughter Elizabeth Kirk, wife of William and mother of John, the remainder of his lands, which by survey was found to contain 43¾ acres

William Kirk mortgaged the above 50 acres to the Loan Office, and by default the same was sold 3 Nov. 1753, to John Kirk, party hereto, for £140, to whom the trustees confirmed it by deed 11 Dec. 1753.

Hannah Kirk married John Paulin, and they, about 27 Dec. 1769, released to John Kirk all claim to the above lands.

Catharine Kirk married Thomas Lewis, and they on 22 Feb. 1770, released to John Kirk all claim to the same lands.

John Kirk, for £822-7-6, conveys to William Garrett three tracts or pieces of land:— the 100 acres first mentioned, the 50 acres, next mentioned, and 3¾ acres, part of the 43¾ acres tract.

(Delaware County Deeds, C. 15.)

Deed of release, 27 Dec. 1769: —John Paulin of Darby, yeoman, and wife Hannah, daughter of William Kirk, to John Kirk, of all claim to lands of William Kirk, deceased, for £216-13-6. (C. 473.)

Release, 22 Feb. 1770: Thomas Lewis and wife Catharine, ditto, for £190. (C. 475.)

William Garrett of Darby, in will dated May 23, 1779, devised to son William 100 acres of land in Darby, purchased from John Kirk.

Will of John Kirk of Upper Darby, Delaware County.

Item. I give and devise unto my Cousin Isaac Kirk Sixteen Acres of Land on the Northside of the Road which leads from Philadelphia to Lancaster, to be bounded by Lands of James Williamson and Richard Willing and to extend so far on the said road as to include the said Sixteen Acres, and to hold to him for and during his natural Life and at his Disease I give and devise the same unto his son John Kirk to hold to him the said John Kirk and to his Heirs and Assigns forever. Item I give and devise to Evan Evans of Upper Darby Taylor Four Acres of Land on the southwest side of the road leading from Darby to Haverford to be bounded by the said road Lands of Richard Willing Ann Parcells and my other Lands to hold to him the said Evan Evans and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item I give and devise unto my nephew Thomas Lewis on the north side of the aforesaid Lancaster Road five Acres of Land to be bounded by the said Road Lands formerly of William Garrett and Lands belonging to the Heirs of Thomas Lewis deceased To hold to him my said nephew Thomas Lewis and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item I give and devise unto my nephew Mordecai Lewis five Acres of Land to be bounded by the aforesaid Road and the lot of Land herein before devised to his brother Thomas To hold unto him my said nephew Mordecai and to his Heirs and assigns forever. Item I give and devise unto my Sister Hannah Polling twenty Acres of Land with the Buildings thereon where she now dwells in the said Township adjoining my other Lands and Land of John Ross and Lands belonging to the Heirs of Thomas Lewis deceased and a Lot of Land herein devised to my nephew Mordecai Lewis To hold unto her my said sister for and during her natural life and after her decease I give and devise the said tract of Land with the appurtenances unto my niece Elizabeth Polling the Daughter of the said Hannah Polling and to her heirs and Assigns forever. I also give unto the said Elizabeth the sum of five Pounds. Item I give to my nephew Nathan Polling five Acres of Land bounded by the aforesaid Lancaster Road a Lot of land I sold to Samuel Polling and to extend the same length as Samuel Polling's Lot To hold unto him the said Nathan Polling and to his heirs and Assigns forever. Item I give and devise unto my Nephew William Polling four Acres of Land adjoining the Lot herein before devised to his Brother Nathan and to extend the same length as the lot devised to him and to hold to him the said William and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and devise to Joseph Kirk son of my Cousin Samuel Kirk Twenty Acres of Land adjoining Lands herein devised

to Evan Evans and bounded by the said Haverford road Lands of Ann Parcle aforesaid and the Heirs of Griffith Phillips To hold to him the said Joseph and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and devise unto Thomas Kirk son of my Cousin Samuel Kirk the rest and residue of my Estate both real and personal to hold unto him the said Thomas Kirk and to his Heirs and assigns forever, He the said Thomas Kirk paying unto my Executor herein after named such sums of money as may be sufficient with my other personal Estate to pay and discharge all my just Debts and funeral Expenses and Legacies herein before bequeathed.

Friend John Pearson of Darby to be Executor.

Dated 18 April 1796; probate Feb. 13, 1797.

Witnesses, Oborn Garrett, James Pyott, James Williamson.

53. Hannah Kirk, m. 1st Presb. Ch., Philadelphia, 8, 12, 1745, to John "Dolling" (Polling), and for this breach of discipline produced an acknowledgment to Darby Meeting 4, 4, 1746. A John Polin was taxed in Darby in 1725, and in 1739 John Polin Junr, also appears. The name is variously written, Pollin, Paulin and Pawling, and it is claimed that it was properly Paulding. John and Hannah Polling conveyed her interest in the homestead to her brother John Kirk in 1769, but appear to have continued to live upon land of the latter, and in 1787 John Pollin was taxed with 40 acres. No record of their deaths has been discovered.

At an Orphans' Court held at Chester the 1st of 8th Month 1695, "Ree Sent [Rees Hent] Brought A boy whose name Is John Pollen and there the Court Did order yt the said boy shall serve ye said Ree Sent tell he be of the age of one and Twenty years. And the said Ree Sent shall pay the said boy the sum of Twenty Pounds Att the expiration of his Time, the boy being Ten years and a halfe now this Court."

54. Catharine Kirk m. Swedes' Ch., Philadelphia, 6, 27, 1754, to Thomas Lewis; and having been precautioned she was disowned by the meeting 11, 6, 1754. She was evidently his second wife. The will of Thomas Lewis of Darby is dated 5, 11, 1782, and proved Sept. 17, 1783. He gives to daughter Rachel Marlow £3: To son Samuel Lewis 20 shillings: Remainder of personal estate to wife Catherine, with use of the plantation until youngest daughter, Elizabeth, is capable of doing for herself. After wife's death the plantation to be divided between sons Thomas and Mordecai, each of them paying to their sisters, Jane, Sidney, Demaris, Sarah and Elizabeth £5 each. Wife and son Thomas, executors. As Rachel Lewis and Joseph Marlow were married Jan. 8, 1759, she must have been the daughter of a former wife, and it is probable that Samuel was her full brother. Thomas, Mordecai and Elizabeth are mentioned in the will of their uncle John Kirk, but they have not been traced further.

55. Elizabeth Kirk d. 6, 3, 1745, unmarried.

56. William Kirk, d. 5, 31, 1745, as recorded by Darby Meeting.

Children of (11) Isaac and Elizabeth (Twining) Kirk, of Buckingham, Bucks County.

57. Mary Kirk (Isaac, John), b. 8 Mo. (Oct.) 31, 1731; d. 8, 21, 1735; buried at Wrightstown Graveyard.

58. Isaac Kirk, b. 8, 15, 1733; d. 11, 25, 1756; supposed unmarried; buried at Wrightstown.

59. Stephen Kirk, b. 7 Mo. (Sept.) 2, 1736, in Buckingham; d. about 1782, in Springfield Township it is supposed; m. 2, 13, 1760, Phebe Fell, b. 1, 27, 1736; dau. of Benjamin Fell and Hannah Scarborough of Buckingham Twp. He took a certificate from Wrightstown Mo. Mtg. 1, 4, 1763, to Richland, Bucks County.

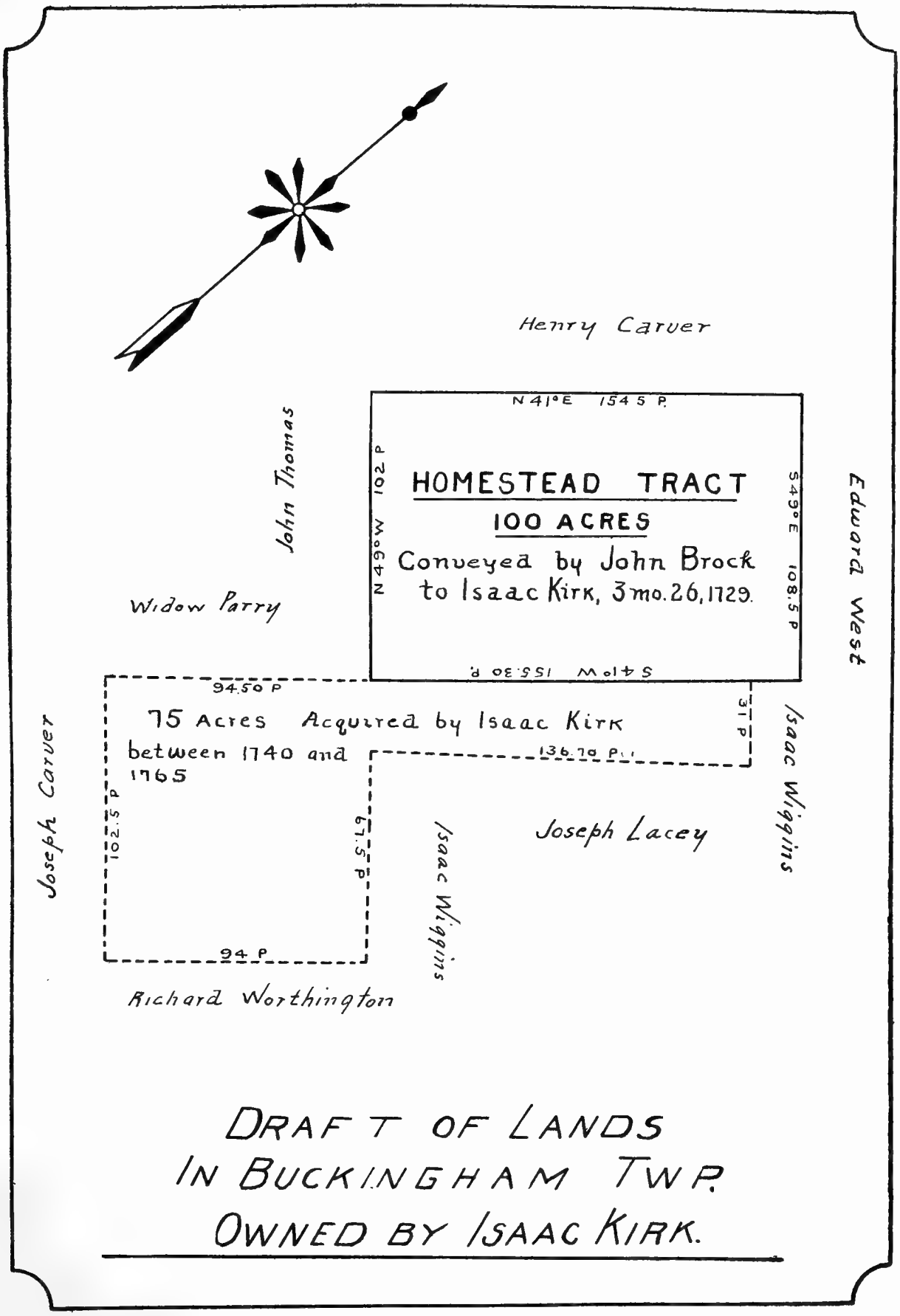
60. Margaret Kirk, b. March (1st Mo) 23, 1739; d. prior to 1781; m. 5, 8, 1760, at Wrightstown Mtg. John Scarborough, farmer, b. 11, 28, 1734; d. about 1813; son of Robert and Elizabeth Scarborough of Virginia. He m. 2d, 10, 11, 1779, Johanna Cahoon, widow, of Wrightstown, before Michael Schlatter, a minister at Germantown, but had no issue by her. His will is dated 12, 20, 1810; proved 11, 8, 1813.

John Scarborough, who married Margaret Kirk, was a descendant of a John Scarbrough, variously described as a blacksmith, whitesmith and coachsmith, belonging to Peel Monthly Meeting of Friends of London, England. He settled near Langhorne, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, in 1682, and rejoined his family in London, England, in 1684, leaving his only son John in Bucks County in the care of friends. The latter married Mary, whose maiden name is much desired, and settled in Solebury Township, about 1700, on the farm now owned by Isaac P. Scarborough, near Lahaska Station.

The minutes of Buckingham Mo. Mtg. show that in 3d Mo. 1734, complaint was made of Robert Scarborough, son of John and Mary, on account of his outgoing in marriage, but on 6, 6, 1734 he produced a paper of acknowledgment which was taken for satisfaction. The births of two children of Robert and Elizabeth were recorded by that meeting, they being John, b. 11, 28, 1734, and Elizabeth, b. 9, 18, 1736. On 5 Mo. 4, 1737, John Scarborough requested a certificate for his brother Robert Scarborough to the monthly meeting at Opeckon in Virginia. By his father's will Robert had received 157 acres of land on the N. E. corner of the original 820 acre tract, and lived thereon till 6, 10, 1737, when he conveyed it to John Rich. The following is a copy of a letter obtained by Henry W. Scarborough from Wallace Paxson of Solebury, addressed "to John Scarbrough in Solebury, Bucks County, Penncilvania, with care & speed."

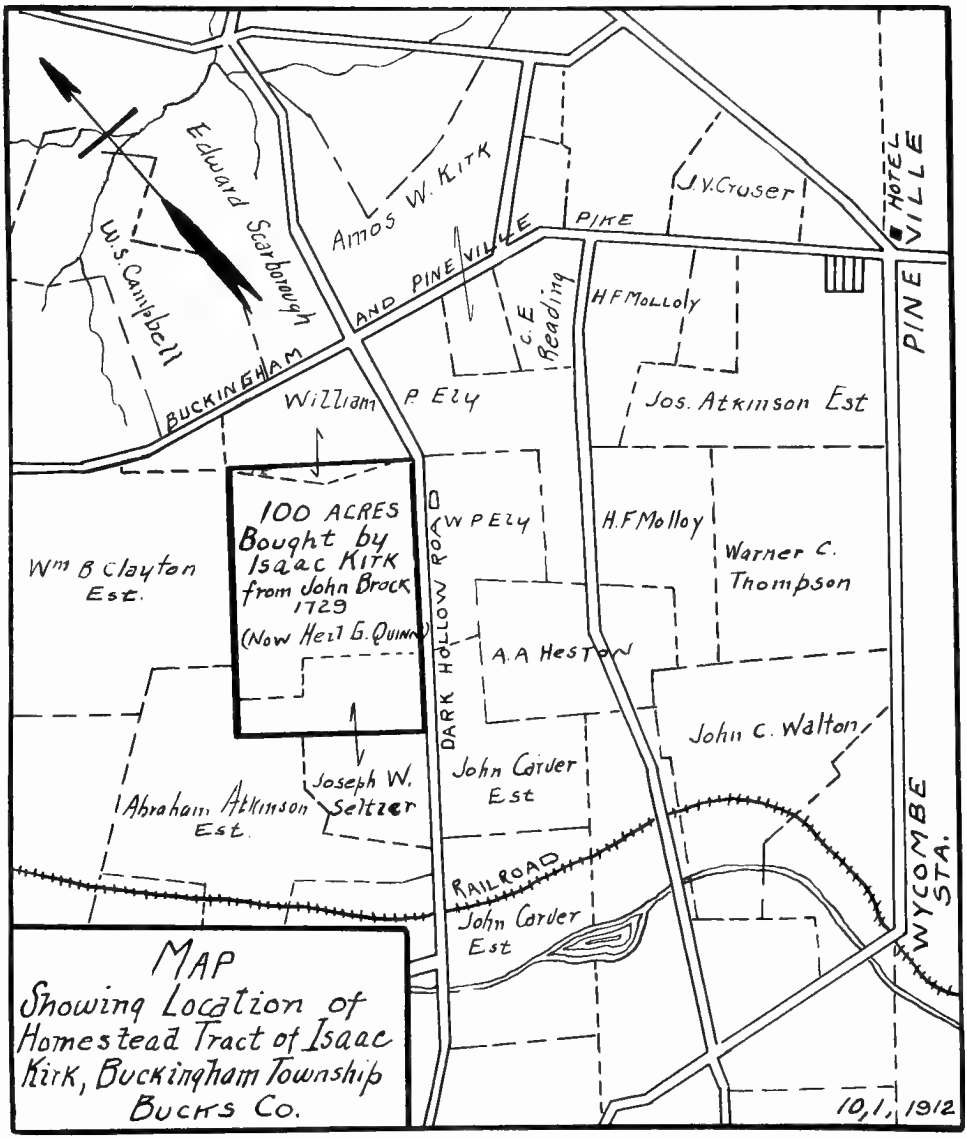
"Virginia Colony, Orange Co., 9th mo. 5th 1738:

"To my loving brother and sister, John and Jane Scarbrough: This comes with Kind love to you & yours, and to our dear Mother, and to all brothers & sisters, and to all our relatives. Hoping that you all are in the enjoyment of health, as we and our children are at present, thanks be to God for it. We get along pretty well, are settled now on 300 acres of land. We bought ye land, being good, with good meadows & good water, with the consent of taking up 300 acres more, and a meeting is rent about a mile off, and a mill is building about as far off, and we like the place very well. We have bought and paid for two cows, & we are in a likely way to do well by Divine assistance yt never fails them yet those who trust in Him. Intend to come up in the fall if health per-



DRAFT OF HOMESTEAD TRACT AND OTHER LANDS OF ISAAC KIRK.

Facing p. 46.



DRAFT OF ISAAC KIRK'S LAND.

Buckingham Township.

Drawn by Oscar O. Bean, Esq.

Facing p. 47.

mits. My wife is desirous to be remembered to her friends, which is commendable, & desires thee to get a few lines from her old neighbors which will be very satisfactory to us; so we remain your loving & well wishing brother & sister

Robert Scarbrough.
Elizabeth Scarbrough.

"P. S. I received thy letter a few days ago. I also received a letter from Benjamin Fell some time before, which said letter gave us great satisfaction to receive all your welfare. This is ye fourth letter I have sent."

John Scarborough Jr., son of Robert, produced a certificate to Buckingham Mo. Mtg. 3, 7, 1757, from Hopewell (formerly Opeckon) Mo. Mtg. in Virginia, and on 5, 5, 1760, received one to Wrightstown in order to marry Margaret Kirk. John and Margaret received one from Buckingham to Richland 9, 3, 1764.

61. William Kirk, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 2, 1741; d. 10, 15, 1821; m. 11, 26, 1765, Mary Malone, b. 5, 5, 1745; d. 2 12, 1826, in Buckingham; dau. of Patrick and Hannah Malone. He made an acknowledgment to Wrightstown Meeting for his marriage by a minister. They resided on a part of the Kirk Homestead in lower Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co.

62. Joseph Kirk, b. 2 mo. (April) 10, 1743; d. in Buckingham 3, 2, 1823; m. by Friends' ceremony, before Isaac VanHorn, Esq., 4, 15, 1795, to Patience Doan, b. 1, 13, 1760; d. 4, 29, 1815; dau. of Benjamin Doan and Jemima (Heston) Kinsey. He made acknowledgment to Wrightstown Meeting for marrying out and paying muster fines. Patience had a daughter Charity at time of her marriage. They owned and resided on a large farm just above Pineville, on the Durham Road. This he willed to his nephew, (244) Amos Kirk, son of Thomas, and in 1905 a part of this farm was owned by Amos W. Kirk, a grandson of Amos Kirk Sr.

Child of (11) Isaac Kirk and 2d wife, Rachel Fell.

63. Thomas Kirk, (Isaac, John), d. 4, 15, 1815, on the Kirk Homestead in Buckingham; m. by Friends' ceremony 12, 24, 1781, before John Chapman, Esq., to Ocea Kinsey, d. 8, 14, 1793; dau. of George (and Phebe?) Kinsey of Buckingham: Second m. 1794, to Mary Rice, b. 1766; d. 9, 29, 1841, dau. of John Rice and Rachel Worthington. Thomas Kirk lived all his life on the Kirk Homestead.

Children of (12) Thomas and Mary (Shaw) Kirk, of Moreland.

64. Ann Kirk, (Thomas, John), b. 6, 14, 1734; d. 11, 27, 1822; aged 88; buried at Horsham graveyard; m. 6, 11, 1754, at Horsham Mtg., to Nathaniel Samms, b. 1718, d. 9, 9, 1796; buried at Byberry; son of John Samms, late of the city of Philadelphia, deceased. She was his second wife. They resided in Philadelphia, and in Byberry, Pa.

65. Mary Kirk, b. 3, 3, 1737; m. at Horsham Mtg. 12, 22, 1761, Jeremiah Walton, yeoman, b. 3, 16, 1726; d. 3, 8, 1792; son of Jeremiah Walton and

Elizabeth Walmsley. They were members of Horsham Mtg. and resided in Moreland Township.

William Walton of Oxhill in the county of Warwick, England, together with Joseph Hunt of Stratford upon Avon and William Hunt of Radway, all in the same county, by lease and release, dated 22d and 23d of September 1682, purchased from Edward Byllynge of London, one tenth of a "propriety" of land in West New Jersey; a propriety being one-hundredth part of the province. William Walton devised, his interest in West Jersey to his sons Nathaniel, Daniel, Thomas and William, and these in 1704, being residents of the county of Philadelphia, in Pennsylvania, conveyed 100 acres of land which had been taken up in Gloucester Co., N. J., to John Hugg of that place: all which appears by the deeds recorded in Gloucester County.

Each of the four brothers purchased 100 acres of land from Thomas Fairman of Shackamaxon, for £10, by deeds dated 1st of 10th Mo. 1688, as shown by deed-book E 2, vol. 5, pp. 85-6-7-8, Philada.

Some years since a letter was found, written by Nathaniel to his brother William, 7th of October 1713, reminding the latter that he had paid five pounds for his passage from England, which had not been repaid, and that with compound interest for thirty years and upwards it would now amount to a large sum. This indicates their coming to Pennsylvania about 1682. Several erroneous statements have been published with reference to the time of their coming and the place from which they came.

William Walton married in 1689 Sarah Howell, was a minister and died in Tortola in 1737, when on a religious visit to that island. His son Jeremiah, b. 9, 23, 1694; d. 12, 17, 1740; m. Elizabeth Walmsley.

Thomas Walmsley of Wadington Eaves, Yorkshire, and Elizabeth Rudd of Smelfats, in the same county, were married 9, 13, 1665, at the house of Jane Walne, at Staine Merrew, as shown by the records of Settle Mo. Mtg. They had children, Margaret, b. 6, 11, 1666; Mary, b. 2, 9, 1669, and Henry, b. 5, 25, 1671, whose births are found in the same records. A son Thomas and daughter Elizabeth were born later, and perhaps other children. A certificate was granted by Settle Mo. Mtg. 7th of 4th Mo, 1682, for this and several other families who are credited with coming on the Welcome, to Pennsylvania, in company with William Penn. In one copy of said certificate it is represented that Thomas and Elizabeth Walmsley had six children, and in another no number is given. There was much sickness on the ship and many died, but no list appears to have been made. They arrived at New Castle on October 27th, and the records of Middletown Mo. Mtg. show that Thomas Walmsley was buried about the 11th of the 10th Mo. 1682. His widow was married in 1684 to John Purslowe, who had come from Dublin in 1677.

Thomas Walmsley Jr. married in 1698, Mary Paxson, b. 12, 19, 1678; dau. of William and Mary Paxson of Middletown. He d. in 1754, aged about 80, and his widow in 1755. They had at least nine children:

Elizabeth, b. 5, 12, 1699; m. Jeremiah Walton in 1718.

Mary, b. 7, 12, 1701; m. John Worthington, about 1720.

Thomas, b. 6, 8, 1706; m. Hannah Walton, dau. of William, 1728.

William, b. 12, 9, 1708; m. Sarah Titus of Long Island, 1735.

Agnes, m. Job Walton in 1728.

Abigail, m. Isaac Comly in 1738.

Phebe, m. Isaac Carver in 1742.

Esther, m. Stephen Parry in 1755.

Martha, m. David Parry in 1761.

66. Susanna Kirk, b. 11, 11, 1740; m. 4, 2, 1771, at Horsham appointed meeting, Isaac Walton, b. 8, 5, 1729; son of Job Walton and Agnes Walmsley,

of Byberry, Pa. They resided in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., and Warminster, Bucks County.

67. Joseph Kirk, b. 12, 23, 1745; d. 4, 9, 1818, unmarried.

68. Sarah Kirk, twin with Joseph, d. about 1836; m. 9, 14, 1771, Thomas Harding, farmer, and a Friend b. 1748, d. 1776; son of Henry Harding and Mary Shaw. They resided near Feasterville, Bucks Co., and had three children. She m. 2d husband, named Shaw; survived her first husband sixty years and died at the home of her daughter Mary (Harding) Walton.

Thomas Harding was one of the largest landholders in Southampton Township, in 1702, when the resurvey was made, his acres numbering 618. He was married in Philadelphia 2, 8, 1686, to Mary Bullock. His son Thomas, b. 12, 24, 1686, married Mary Comly and had son Henry Harding, of Southampton, b. 12, 29, 1723-4, who m. 9, 19, 1747, at Middletown Meeting, Mary Shaw, b. 12, 18, 1730-1. They had children, Thomas, m. Sarah Kirk. Joseph, Jonathan Isaac, Abraham, and Sarah, b. 1, 14, 1762, who m. Jesse Gilbert, one of the Indian Captives.

Children of (13) Jane Kirk and Thomas Fell, of Buckingham.

69. Jesse Fell (Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 4, 16, 1751; d. Wilkes Barre, Pa., 8, 11, 1830; m. Bucks Co., 8, 20, 1775, Hannah Welding, b. 1, 13, 1754; d. 3, 7, 1816; dau. of John and Hannah Welding of Buckingham. The marriage was before Isaac Hicks, Esq., They at first lived near Doylestown, Pa. In the autumn of 1785, they removed to Wyoming Valley for the purpose of engaging in mercantile pursuits.

Jesse Fell was a man of few words, but those fitly spoken, sensible and appropriate; grave and simple in manners, but when sure he was right, of inflexible firmness. He was a man of clear mind and spotless integrity, and won universal confidence of the community, of which he became a most valuable and leading citizen.

He was a man of unusual capacity for public affairs, as well as for business generally. Of devoted industry he relieved the usual labors of his pen and official duties by perfecting with his own hand the neatest and earliest, and the most productive garden in the place. His penmanship was remarkable for its neatness and correctness; and that his mind had been early trained is shown by numerous essays written for various purposes.

He purchased the property at the corner of Washington and Northumberland Streets in Wilkes Barre, 12, 12, 1787, and resided there as long as he lived. A very small portion of the house is yet (1891) standing, and still known as "The Old Fell House."

For a long time it was the sojourning place of the lawyers and judges upon the circuit and of many local celebrities. He became sheriff of Luzerne County 1789 and held the office two terms. He laid aside the peace principles of his forefathers and became prominent in military affairs, being appointed Lieutenant of the county by Gov. Thomas Mifflin in 1792, and also Brigade Inspector in 1793 for the term of seven years. In 1798 Gov. Mifflin appointed him Associate Judge of Luzerne County, which position he filled with dignity as long as he lived, a period of over thirty-two years.

He was the first president of the Luzerne Co. Agricultural Society, in 1810: he was foremost in educational matters, and was an active member of various

schemes for improving highways. On Feb. 11, 1808, he made a successful experiment of burning anthracite coal in a grate of his own invention, set in the fire-place of his house. He made the following entry on the fly leaf of his "Treatise on Masonry," which may be seen in the Historical Soc. Library.

"Feb. 11 of Masonry 5808:—Made the experiment of burning the common stone coal of this valley in a grate; find it answers the purpose of fuel, making a clearer and better fire at less expense than wood."

His remains were interred according to the solemn and impressive form of the Masonic Institution, agreeably to the request left on record.

70. **Joseph Fell,** b. 8, 4, 1752; d. Doylestown, Pa., 2, 12, 1801; m. 1st at Buckingham Mtg. 3, 13, 1776, Margaret Gourley, b. 1, 2, 1758; dau. of John Gourley and Elizabeth, of Wrightstown, Bucks Co., 2d m. to Hannah Fell, b. 11, 2, 1752; d. 1824, in Pineville, Bucks Co. dau. of Benjamin Fell and Hannah Iredell. They resided in Buckingham and later in Doylestown. He was a blacksmith and served as sheriff, 1795-1798.

71. **Samuel Fell,** b. 8, 4, 1756; d. 7 mo. 1846; m. Tamer Russell, b. 12, 27, 1752; d. 3, 8, 1828, in Pittston; dau. of John Russell of Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co. He was a tailor and resided in Buckingham till the fall of 1785, when they removed to a farm which he purchased in Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa.

72. **Sarah Fell,** b. 11, 6, 1758; d. 3, 27, 1838, unmarried.

73. **Amos Fell,** b. Buckingham 11, 1, 1762; d. 9 mo. 1825; m. 11, 10, 1784, Elizabeth Jackson, d. 8, 13, 1812; dau. of William Jackson of Shrewsbury, N. J. He was a surveyor and sometimes taught school in winter. They resided in Buckingham, but in the autumn of 1785 removed to a Farm of about 600 acres which he had bought in Pittston, Luzerne Co.

74. **Abi Fell,** b. 12, 18, 1770; d. 12, 3, 1802, in Warwick Twp., Bucks Co.; m. 1, 24, 1792, to James Meredith, b. 4, 19, 1767; d. 4, 5, 1835; son of Simeon Meredith and Hannah Hough of Warwick, where they resided.

Children of (14) Sarah Kirk and George Fell, of Buckingham.

75. **Rachel Fell** (Sarah, Godfrey, John), b. about 1752, d. young.

76. **Cynthia Fell,** b. Buckingham 12, 17, 1754; d. 10, 22, 1834; m. 11, 23, 1774, William Ely, b. 4, 7, 1750; d. 1, 20, 1824; son of Hugh Ely and Elizabeth Blackfan of Buckingham. They resided on the "Old Homestead," where their descendants still resided in 1890.

Children of (17) Rynear and Mary (Michener) Kirk, of Abington and Upper Dublin.

77. **Sarah Kirk** (Rynear, John, John), b. 2, 2, 1749; m. 6, 9, 1767, at Horsham appointed meeting, Thomas Tyson of Abington, yeoman, son of Peter

Tyson who m. Mary Roberts 1727. Resided in Upper Dublin and Abington Townships, Montgomery Co., Pa.

78. Martha Kirk, b. 10, 10, 1750; d. 2, 5, 1773; m. 5, 24, 1768, at Horsham Mtg. Jonathan Roberts, b. 11, 8, 1743; d. 9, 8, 1797; son of Thomas Roberts of Bristol Twp., Phila. Co., and Rachel Livezey. They resided in Upper Dublin Twp.

Thomas Roberts, a stone mason, is said to have built the first stone meeting house at Germantown. He married Eleanor Potts in 1705 and had children, Thomas, Mary (married to Peter, son of Reynear Tyson), Sarah and John. The father d. 8, 1, 1756, and the mother 3, 26, 1766.

Thomas Roberts Jr., b. 1709; d. 1756; m. 1734, Rachel Livezey, b. 7, 18, 1714; dau. of Thomas Livezey and Elizabeth Heath. Issue:—Thomas, m. Susanna Kirk (No. 79), James, Daniel, John and Jonathan. The last named m. Martha Kirk (No. 78), Mary Spencer and Mary Jones.

79. Susanna Kirk, b. 5, 4, 1753; d. 5, 4, 1823; buried at Friends' graveyard, Germantown; m. 5, 12, 1774, at Horsham appointed mtg. to Thomas Roberts, b. 1, 11, 1735; d. 5, 23, 1816; son of Thomas Roberts and Rachel Livezey of Bristol Twp., Phila. Co. (Record of Martha and Susanna Kirk mostly from B. F. Harper, No. 3030)

80. John Kirk, b. 8, 14, 1755; d. 1831; m. about 1785, Rebecca Lukens, d. 2, 1, 1837. Resided in Upper Dublin, Montgomery Co. He was a farmer and a soldier in the Revolution, commissioned ensign 3, 20, 1776. He was disowned by Horsham Mo. Mtg. 3, 1, 1786, for marrying out.

81. Mary Kirk, m. 11, 16, 1786, at Abington Mtg. John Tyson, son of John Tyson of same township. They resided in Upper Dublin and Abington Townships, Montgomery Co. Second m. to Robert Roberts.

Child of Rynear Kirk and 2d wife, Elizabeth Bliss.

82. Hannah Kirk, b. Upper Dublin 9, 28, 1767; d. 5, 6, 1848; bur. at Horsham; m. 10, 5, 1792, Jonathan Iredell, b. 10, 17, 1765 at Horsham; d. 12 mo. 1850; bur. at Horsham; son of Robert Iredell and Hannah Lukens (dau. of Peter Lukens and Gainor Evans). He was a farmer in Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co. The Iredells are said to have come from England about 1700.

Children of (18) Margaret Kirk and Nathaniel Loofborrow Jr.

83. William Loofborrow (Margaret, John, John).

84. Hannah Loofborrow.

85. Rebecca Loofborrow, resided at Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa.

86. John Loofborrow, resided at Hatboro.

87. David Loofborrow. No further record.

Children of (19) Elizabeth Kirk and John Spencer, of Upper Dublin.

88. Abraham Spencer, (Elizabeth, John, John) b. 7, 4, 1753; d. 1, 26, 1766.

89. Sarah Spencer, b. 2, 2, 1756; d. 1, 21, 1766.

90. Samuel Spencer, b. 12, 11, 1759; d. 7, 30, 1769.

91. Mary Spencer, b. 6, 23, 1763; d. 7, 28, 1769.

92. Jacob Spencer, b. 1, 28, 1766; d. young or unmarried.

93. Sarah Spencer, b. 7, 29, 1768; d. 10, 8, 1854; m. 10, 21, 1791, Jonathan Thomas of Moreland, b. 9, 4, 1768, at Hatboro; d. at Bristol 7, 31, 1842; son of Mordecai and Elizabeth (Jarrett) Thomas of Hatboro. He was a miller and operated mills at various places, on the Wissahickon, Pennypack and Poquessing Creeks. Removed to Bristol, Bucks County, 1839.

By deeds of lease and release, 2d and 3d of 1st Mo. (March) 1681, Lewis David, of Llandewy Velfry, in the county of Pembroke, Wales, purchased from William Penn 3,000 acres of land in Pennsylvania, and by deed of May 10, 1682, conveyed 250 acres thereof to Evan Thomas, of Llany-keven in the said county. The latter died intestate and the land descended to his widow, Mary, one-third during life, one-third to Daniel Thomas, the eldest son, and the remainder to Evan and Mary, the other children. Mary Thomas of Haverford, in Penna., widow, and William Howell of the same place, were married 11 Mo. 1687, at a meeting at John Bevan's house, in Haverford. They removed to Cheltenham Township, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) County, about 1700, where William Howell had purchased 800 acres of land. Of this he conveyed 202 acres to Daniel Thomas, his step-son, in 1703.

Daniel Thomas, b. 1, 5, 1678, m. about 1705, Catharine Morris, dau. of Evan Morris. He married a second wife, Aeltie, Aletta or Alice Piggott 11 Mo. 1732, and died in Abington in 1740.

Daniel Thomas, 4th child of Daniel and Catharine, b. 9, 2, 1711, m. Susanna Livezey 7, 30, 1734; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Livezey, and granddau. of Jonathan and Rachel (Taylor) Livezey.

Mordecai Thomas, 5th child of Daniel and Susanna, m. 5, 22, 1766, Elizabeth Jarrett, dau. of John and Alice (Conrad) Jarrett.

94. Elizabeth Spencer, b. Upper Dublin 9, 30, 1770; d. 3, 12, 1842; m. 11, 1, 1792, at Horsham Mtg., Jeremiah McIlvain of Ridley, Delaware Co., Pa., b. 6, 29, 1767; d. 2, 19, 1827; son of John McIlvain and Lydia Barnard of Ridley. Elizabeth and her sister Sarah, as the only heirs of their father, inherited each a farm in Upper Dublin. Jeremiah McIlvain lived in Ridley where he carried on farming, tanning and the lumber business, on Crum Creek.

95. Samuel Spencer, b. 11, 3, 1772; d. 12, 17, 1775.

Child of (20) Mary Kirk and William Loofborrow.

96. Margaret Loofborrow (Mary, John, John), m. 10, 24, 1776, at Hors-

ham Meeting, Jesse Trump, b. 3, 29, 1753; son of Michael and Grace Trump of Upper Dublin, Montgomery Co.

The Philadelphia meeting records give the deaths of Nathaniel, 8-18-1759, and another son, not named, 1, 25, 1761; children of William Loofborrow.

Children of (21) Isaac and Mary (Tyson) Kirk, of Upper Dublin.

97. Priscilla Kirk (Isaac, John, John), b. about 3, 13, 1757; d. 4, 3, 1834; buried at Abington Mtg.; m. 5, 25, 1780, at Abington to Absalom Michener, son of John and Mary Michener of Bristol Twp., Philadelphia.

98. Sarah Kirk, b. 2, 10, 1759; d. 10, 12, 1815; m. 5, 22, 1788, at Abington Mtg. to Henry Child, b. 10, 12, 1752; d. 5, 8, 1829; son of John Child of Bristol Twp. and Sarah Shoemaker. They resided in Upper Dublin and Bristol Townships.

Cephas Child, son of Henry Child of Horring Crook, Hertfordshire, Eng., was born in England and came to America in 1693. He married, Feb. 1716, Mary Atkinson. Their eighth son, John, was born 6 mo. 14, 1730; married 9 mo. 12, 1751, Sarah Shoemaker, dau. of George and Grace Shoemaker of Warrington, Bucks Co., and Abington. They had ten children, of whom the eldest, Henry, m. Sarah Kirk, and a dau. Grace m. Joseph Kirk.

99. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 4, 11, 1761; d. 12, 10, 1849; m. 1, 22, 1784, at Abington Mtg. Jesse Cleaver, b. 5, 14, 1758; d. 10, 31, 1819; son of John Cleaver, b. 1725, d. 1804, of Upper Dublin Twp., where they resided. Issue:—Isaac Kirk Cleaver, M. D., b. 4, 26, 1785; d. 2, 10, 1822, unmarried.

100 John Kirk, b. 2, 29, 1764; d. 7, 7, 1813; m. Mary Dungan, d. 9, 29, 1841, at Wrightstown? They resided in Upper Dublin. Issue:—Isaac, Jeremiah, John (d. Wrightstown 5, 5, 1837), George and Mary.

101. Joseph Kirk, b. 4, 12, 1766; d. 8, 1, 1829; m. 7, 5, 1787, at Abington Presb. Ch., to Grace Child, b. 12, 26, 1765; dau. of John Child and Sarah Shoemaker. They resided in Philadelphia and at Doylestown, Pa. He was a carpenter.

102. Susanna Kirk, b. 11, 18, 1767; d. 4, 5, 1838; m. William North, b. 8, 17, 1769; d. 7, 5, 1801. They resided in Upper Dublin, Montgomery County. Issue:—Canby, d. 9, 20, 1875; Mary, b. 2, 23, 1794; d. 7, 16, 1795; Isaac b. 11, 1, 1795; d. 8, 14, 1797; Elizabeth Cleaver, b. 6, 30, 1797; d. 9, 20, 1875, unm.; Priscilla, b. 11, 19, 1799; d. 12, 12 1799; Jesse b. 10, 4, 1801; d. 4, 7, 1802.

103. Mary Kirk, b. 6, 25, 1770; m. Isaac Tyson and resided in Upper Dublin Twp., Montgomery County.

They had children, Rebecca, m. John Evans, Leah, Ruth, Ezekiel and Evans Tyson. No further record.

104. Isaac Kirk, b. 6, 4, 1773; d. 4, 5, 1827; m. 10, 1, 1807, Sarah Rush, b. 7, 1, 1786; d 9, 4, 1869; buried at Germantown; dau. of John Rush. He was a farmer in Upper Dublin and a prominent man in his locality. The family were Friends. Isaac died intestate and letters of administration were granted 5, 30, 1827, to John Kirk, John Tyson and James Paul.

105. Margaret Kirk, b. 7, 18, 1775; d. 11, 12, 1852; bur. at Abington Mtg., Montgomery Co.; m. Thomas Marple and resided in Upper Dublin Twp.

Children of (22) Jacob and Elizabeth (Cleaver) Kirk, of Abington Twp., Montgomery County.

106. Jesse Kirk (Jacob, John, John), b. 11, 13, 1760; d. 4, 8, 1816; m. 1st, 1789 or '90 Mary Lukens d. 1793; dau. of Rynear and Mary Lukens: 2d m. to Margaret McNeill b. 4, 2, 1766; d. 9, 2, 1797; bur. at Abington Presb. Ch.; dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth McNeill: 3d m. to Rachel Mullen.

107. Sarah Kirk, b. 7, 8, 1762; m. 3, 28, 1783, by Rev. Wm. Van Horn to Nathan Comly, son of Robert Comly and Sarah Jones. They lived on Welsh Road, near Horsham. Nathan m. 2d time, 9 mo. 1795, Elizabeth Marple, by whom he had nine children.

108. John Kirk, b. 9, 23, 1764; died young.

109. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 1, 30, 1767; m. Joseph Lukens, who was buried at Horsham 9, 24, 1788 No further record.

110. Jacob Kirk, b. 9, 23, 1769; d. 1830; m. 10, 12, 1792, Rebecca Iredell, b. 10, 19, 1772; d. 5, 9, 1816; bur. at Horsham; dau. of Charles Iredell and Phebe Cadwallader. They resided in Abington Twp., Montgomery County.

111. Isaac Kirk, b. 11, 30, 1771; m. 9, 8, 1796, at Abington Presb. Ch., Priscilla Jenkins.

112. John Kirk, b. 5, 24, 1774; d. 6, 28, 1841; m. 6, 8, 1807, Tabitha Lukens, b. 10, 24, 1789; d. 2, 4, 1882; buried at Horsham; dau. of Seneca Lukens and Sarah Quinby of New Jersey. They resided in Abington Twp., near Willow Grove, where he was a lime burner and farmer.

Children of (23) Sarah Kirk and Samuel Spencer, of Northampton, Bucks Co., Pa. (as per John G. Spencer, Oxford Valley, Bucks Co. 1891)

113. John Spencer (Sarah, John, John), married and had children, Sarah, Ann, Samuel, John and Mary. Sarah m. Amos Sagers: Ann d. young:

Samuel m. a dau. of John Hermon: John m. a Hart. He and Samuel returned from Philadelphia (where the family had previously gone) and died here a few years back. Some of their descendants are living here at the present time.

114. Samuel Spencer, early in the present century sold his interest in the Northampton homestead and removed to New Jersey. He left a number of children.

115. Margaret Spencer, m. her 1st cousin, William Spencer, b. 12, 8, 1761 d. 7, 10, 1840; son of Thomas Spencer and Mary Hallowell. He was disowned by Horsham Meeting 10, 17, 1788, for his marriage. They had daughters, Mary, Sarah, Margaret, Elizabeth, all of whom d. unm.

116. Elizabeth Spencer, m. Thomas Bowers.

117. Ann Spencer, m. Joshua Walton.

Children of (24) Mary Warner and Jacob Heston, of Upper Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa.

118. Mary Heston (Mary, Mary, John), b. 11, 19, 1740; d. 3, 29, 1829; m. 6, 28, 1758, at Wrightstown Mtg., Joseph Paxson, b. 9, 10, 1733; d. Sadsbury, Chester Co., 1808; son of Thomas Paxson and Jane Canby, of Solebury, Bucks Co. They took a certificate from Buckingham to Sadsbury Monthly Meeting, dated 5, 5, 1788.

By records of Middletown Mo. Mtg. it appears that William Paxson of the parish of Marsh Gibbon in the county of Bucks, England, produced a certificate from the meeting held at Coleshill for the upper side of the county of Bucks, dated 2 Mo. 3, 1682.

James Paxson produced a certificate from same place and of the same date.

Henry Paxson of Bycot House in the parish of Stow, county of Oxford, brought a certificate from Biddleston in the county of Bucks, dated 2 Mo. 24, 1682.

By the Bucks County "Registry of Arrivals" it is shown that Henry Paxson of Bycot House in the parish of Stow and county of Oxford, aged about 37 years, was a passenger on the Samuel, of London, and arrived about the middle of the 7th Month (September) 1682: that his wife, son Henry and brother Thomas all died at sea, as also a John Paxson whose relationship is not stated.

James Paxson was born about 1641, and was a brother to Henry, and it seems probable that William Paxson was also a brother. The latter died in Middletown Twp. in 1709; James, supposed, in 1722, and Henry in 1723, in Solebury.

William Paxson, son of James and Jane, was born 10, 25, 1675, m. 12, 20, 1695, Abigail Pownall, dau. of George and Elinor, and died in St. George Hundred, New Castle Co. on Delaware, about May 1716, leaving children, Mary, Abigail, James, Esther, Reuben and Thomas.

Thomas Paxson, last named, b. 6, 12, 1705; d. 1778; m. about 1732 Jane Canby, b. 4, 12, 1710; d. 1789; dau. of Thomas Canby and Mary Oliver. By the will of his father's uncle Henry Paxson he inherited a farm of 250 acres in Solebury.

By deed of 4, 10, 1787, Joseph Paxson and wife Mary (Heston) conveyed 101 acres, 10 perches of land in Solebury to Samuel Eastburn, part of the 250 acres, and removed to Sadsbury Twp., Chester County.

Abigail (Pownall) Paxson d 12, 14, 1747, in Buckingham Twp., aged 72 years. She was a minister.

119. Jesse Heston, b. 6, 25, 1743; d. 6, 9, 1829; m. 11, 21, 1765, Mary Stackhouse; b. 1, 5, 1745: d. 9, 21, 1800; dau. of Isaac Stackhouse and Mary Harding, and gr. dau. of Thomas Harding and Mary Comly, b. 12, 12, 1699.

120. Edward Warner Heston, b. 3, 16, 1745, in Upper Makefield; d. Hestonville, Philadelphia, 2, 14, 1824; m. 11, 17, 1768, at Merion Mtg. Mary Griffith, b. 11, 11, 1747-8; d. 10, 18, 1781; dau. of Evan and Bathsheba Griffith of Lower Merion, Montgomery County. Second m. 11, 18, 1784, before Isaac Howell Esq., Philadelphia, to Sarah Hall, b. 4, 16, 1763; d. 8, 15, 1856; dau. of Mahlon Hall and Jane Higgs. He settled in Blockley Twp., Philadelphia Co., on land of his grandfather Warner, at what is since known as Hestonville. He took an active interest in the Revolution and was also a justice of the peace.

121. Isaac Heston, b. 10, 30, 1746; d. 2, 23, 1844, in Blockley Twp., Phila. Co.; m. Catharine Clinton, b. 1755; d. 1807. They resided in Blockley.

122. Jacob Heston, b. 11, 9, 1749; d. 1, 18, 1846; m. 11, 13, 1791, Elizabeth Smith, b. 11, 13, 1761; dau. of Benjamin Smith and Sarah Eastburn, who were m. 4, 21, 1756; granddau. of Robert Smith and Phebe Canby.

123. Thomas Heston, b. 4, 22, 1753; d. 10, 15, 1802; m. 6, 25, 1785, Hannah Clayton. He was known as Colonel Heston, and established the Heston Glass Works, now known as Glassboro, N. J.

Children of (26) Sarah Warner and Thomas Pollin, of Philadelphia.

124. Sarah Pollin (Sarah, Mary, John), m. James Household. No further record.

125. Rachel Pollin, m. Thomas Mitchell. Children, Sarah, m. John Point, Susan, m. .....Wilson, Fanny m. ..... Rose, Rachel, Joshua, Benjamin, Thomas. No further record.

Children of (28) Esther Warner and Joseph Lacey, of Wrightstown.

126. Mary Lacey (Esther, Mary, John), b. 9, 4, 1750; d. 7, 31, 1841; m. 4, 20, 1779, at Wrightstown Mtg. Zachariah Betts, b. 8, 17, 1736; d. 2, 24, 1808; son of Thomas Betts * and Susanna Field. She was his 3d wife. They resided in Upper Makefield and were members of Friends' Meeting.

Zachariah Betts m. 1st, 1764, Rachel Bye, by whom he had a son Jesse, b.

---

*Thomas Betts who married Susanna Field was born on Long Island 8, 14, 1689, and died at Newtown, Bucks County 4 mo. 1747. He was a son of Thomas Betts and Mercy Whitehead, and a grandson of Richard and Joanna Betts, who came from England in 1645 to Ipswich, Mass., and removed soon after to Newtown, Long Island, where the former died 11, 18, 1713, at the age of one hundred years. He was a member of the Colonial Assembly in 1665 and filled the office of sheriff and other important positions on Long Island.

8, 27, 1764; d. 8, 1, 1854: Second m., 1769, to Bethula Carey, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Carey, by whom he had Mary, b. 7, 26, 1771; Miriam, b. 3, 20, 1774; Samuel, b. 10, 3, 1776.

127. Martha Lacey, b. 3, 27, 1751; d. 2, 28, 1831; bur. at Wrightstown; m. 5, 15, 1782, at Wrightstown Mtg., Andrew Collins. He was a farmer in Buckingham near what is now Wycombe: both Friends.

128. Sarah Lacey, b. 11, 27, 1754; d. 12, 27, 1843; m. 2, 17, 1779, at Wrightstown Mtg. to James Dubree of Solebury, d. 1, 3, 1795.

129. Joseph Lacey, b. 11, 3, 1756; d. 9, 10, 1824, unmarried.

130. Isaac Lacey, b. 4, 25, 1759; d. 1, 16, 1823, unmarried.

131. Jesse Lacey, b. 7, 30, 1761; d. 3, 15, 1827; m. 1, 17, 1790, Tamer Worthington, b. 10, 20, 1763; d. 11, 16, 1846; dau. of Richard Worthington who settled in Buckingham Twp., 1750, and purchased land of Thomas Lacey.

132. Rachel Lacey, b. 2, 16, 1763; d. 6, 11, 1840; bur. Wrightstown graveyard; m. 5, 14, 1806, Edward Chapman, as his 2d wife, b. 12, 26, 1761; d. 10, 9, 1853; son of Joseph Chapman and Ann Fell. They resided in Wrightstown, where he was a farmer and both Friends. No issue.

Edward Chapman m. 1st Rachel Blackfan, 5, 15, 1794; dau. of William Blackfan and Esther Dawson. They had issue:—Jesse, b. 2, 14, 1795; d. 6, 19, 1814: Martha, b. 6, 5, 1797; d. 9, 9, 1888: Charles, b. 7, 19, 1798; d. 9, 21, 1813: Ann, b. 10, 6, 1800; d. 9, 6, 1862. All these d. unm. at the homestead: Amos, twin with Ann, d. 9, 8, 1873; m. Esther Lacey, No. 515.

133. John Lacey, b. 2, 19, 1765; d. 7, 7, 1825; m. 3, 21, 1792, Rachel Wiggins, b. 6, 3, 1761; dau. of Benjamin Wiggins and Sarah Warner.

Children of (30) Rachel Warner and Thomas Williams, of Philada.

134. Mary Williams (Rachel, Mary, John), b. 10, 28, 1751; d. 2, 10, 1782; m. 3 Mo. 1774, John Little. In crossing the Delaware on the ice she was drowned. He married again and died in Washington, D. C.

135. Sarah Williams, b. 6, 4, 1754; d. 2, 14, 1824; m. 8, 19, 1810 ? at Arch Street Mtg., Phila., to Simeon Pownall, b. 1753; d. 3, 2, 1834; son of Simeon Pownall and Katharine Housel of Solebury, where they resided. No issue.

136. Esther Williams, b. 9, 22, 1763; d. 12, 6, 1845; m. 10 mo. 1798, at High St. Mtg., Phila., to Abraham Smith, b. 3, 7, 1766; d. 8, 9, 1835; son of Robert Smith and Rachel Hibbs. They resided in Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co.

137. Matilda Williams, b. 8, 28, 1766; d. 8, 19, 1848; m. 1818, at Darby

Mtg., to Isaac Wainwright of Phila., b. 3, 7, 1762; d. 7, 15, 1844. No issue. He was a widower with six children when she married him.

138. Thomas Williams, b. 5, 16, 1771; d. 8, 25, 1850; m. 4, 16, 1801, by John Terry Esq. to Rachel Dubree (No. 499), b. 10, 16, 1779; d. 7, 25, 1823; dau. of James Dubree and Sarah Lacey.

139. Benjamin Williams, b. 10, 27, 1774; d. 1846 or '7; m. 7, 17, 1808, at North Meeting, Phila., Esther Dubree (No. 502), b. 7, 16, 1784; d. 3, 8, 1828; dau. of James Dubree and Sarah Lacey, of Wrightstown, Bucks Co.

Seven more children were born to Rachel and Thomas Williams, who lived from a day to two years old, but their names not obtained.

Children of (31) Benjamin and Sarah (Ely) Warner, of Muncy, Pa.

140. Mary Warner (Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 3, 11, 1759; m. James Hayhurst(?).

141. Martha Warner, b. 6, 29, 1761, d. m. 5, 22, 1781 to Jacob Forwood, b. 9, 30, 1761.

142. Michael Warner, b. 2, 25, 1764; m. John Richard (?).

143. Sarah Warner, b. 10, 18, 1766; m. David Hayhurst (?).

144. Joseph Warner, b. 4, 5, 1769; d. m. 11, 22, 1790, at Friends' School House, Muncy, Sarah Carpenter, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Carpenter of Muncy.

145. Benjamin Warner, b. in Maryland, 6, 24, 1771; d. 2, 26, 1841; m. 10, 27, 1796, at Muncy Meeting (Pennsdale), Deborah Kiteley (or Kightley), b. probably at Wilmington, Del., 1772 or 1773; dau. of James Kiteley, from London, and Elizabeth Wood, dau. of Nathan and Hannah Wood, of Wilmington. They settled on a farm one and a half miles west of Hughesville, Lycoming Co. He was for many years a justice of the peace and served a term as county commissioner. As a justice he was very popular. It was said that on "7th-days" his house was like a court room, people coming for many miles. He was a very tender hearted man, and said to bear a strong resemblance to George Washington.

Children of (32) John and Sarah (Dawes) Twining, of Bucks Co.

146. Joseph Twining (John, Elizabeth, John), b. 10, 14, 1748; d 8, 18, 1821, in Warwick Twp.; m. 12, 27, 1769, Mary Lee, b. 11, 23, 1750; d. 10, 13, 1782; dau. of William Lee Jr. of Upper Makefield. Second m, to Hannah

Photo by Gilbert Cope, 8-23-1888.

MUNCY MEETING HOUSE
Pennsdale, Lycoming County, Pa.

Facing p. 58.

Duffil, b. 6, 25, 1760; d. 7, 24, 1841; dau. of Barnabee Duffil and Mary Steel. They resided in Warwick Twp., Bucks Co.

William Lee d. in Upper Makefield, 1811; m. Hannah Saunders; was son of William Lee (and Hannah Smith,) who purchased land in U. Makefield in 1737; who was son of William Lee, an officer in the Battle of Boyne, 1690, and came to America soon after, and a relative of Richard Henry Lee of Revolutionary War fame. (Twining Gen.)

147. Rachel Twining, 8, 15, 1751; d. 12, 28, 1797; m. 4, 4, 1770,Timothy Balderston, weaver, b. 1746; d. 5, 14, 1827; son of John Balderston and Hannah Cooper (of U. Makefield) of Solebury Twp. They resided in Makefield; buried at Makefield Mtg.

The lineage and ancestry of the Balderston family is traced to John Balderston, who emigrated from Holland to England about the time the Prince of Orange went to that country to become King William III, in 1688. He settled in Norwich, Eng., in company with his wife, Lydia Scarf, and children, John, Bartholomew and Mary.

John Balderston, son of the progenitor, was born in 1702; was trained to weaving silk and worsted. He remained in England until 1727, when he emigrated to America as a redemptioner. He located in Bucks County, Penna., where he followed weaving for a livelihood. After residing for a time at North Wales he removed to Upper Makefield, and finally settled in Solebury Township, where his remaining days were spent: died 1782.

He married Hannah Cooper, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Cooper of Upper Makefield, about 1738-9. To John and Hannah Balderston were born seven sons and four daughters, as follows: John, Jonathan, Bartholomew, Timothy, Jacob, Hannah, Isaiah, Sarah, Mordecai Lydia and Mary. Of these Timothy, born 1746, married Rachel Twining.

Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., 2d ed

148. Elizabeth Twining, d. 1816, m. Joseph Briggs. Not traced.

149. Mary Twining, m. Benjamin Tomlinson and removed to Virginia. No further record.

Children of (34) David and Elizabeth (Lewis) Twining of Newtown Twp., Bucks Co.

150. Sarah Twining (David, Elizabeth, John), b. 12, 23, 1762; d. 2, 12, 1839; m. 2, 6, 1783, Thomas Hutchinson, b. 10, 30, 1750; d. 7. 22, 1828; son of John and Ann Hutchinson of Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa.

151. Elizabeth Twining, b. 3, 7, 1765; d. 12, 23, 1832; m. 11, 12, 1783, William Hopkins, lawyer, of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia, and Middletown, d. 7, 12, 1803; son of Samuel Hopkins, late of Baltimore, Md.

152. Mary Twining, b. 1768: d. 9, 17, 1843; m. Jesse Leedom, (No. 215), son of Richard Leedom and (51) Sarah Twining. See his line.

152 1-2. Beulah Twining, b. 12, 26, 1770; d. 11, 20, 1826; m Dr. Torbert. She was disowned, 1782, for marrying "a man not of our Society," from whom

she afterward separated. Her father deeded to her, 1791, the original Twining homestead. No issue.

Children of (35) Eleazer and Mary (Colton) Twining, of Bucks County.

153. Mahlon Twining (Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 3, 25, 1761; d. 12, 6, 1786, unm.

154. Hannah Twining, b. 12, 28, 1762; d. 6, 23, 1815; m. 4, 5, 1785, Robert McDowell, b. 5, 1, 1762; d. 11, 21, 1838, in Buckingham, son of Alexander and Ann McDowell, of that place. They were admitted into membership with Friends at Wrightstown 10, 8, 1799; and their children, then born; on 2, 4, 1800. Robert m. 2d, at Wrightstown Mtg. 11, 12, 1823, Abi Kinsey, dau. of Benjamin and Martha, of Warwick Twp., gr. dau. of Edmund Kinsey, a minister in the Society of Friends for 45 years, and Sarah Ogborn, his wife.

An obituary notice of Robert McDowell states that he died on the evening of 11, 21, 1838, after a protracted affliction, which he bore with the most patient resignation. Few men lived more humbly or more esteemed than the deceased, or died more lamented by those who knew him best. He had a kind heart and a generous hand, and throughout life practiced the golden rule of doing unto others as he would that others should do unto him.

According to statements of George S. McDowell, of Cincinnati, Alexander McDowell, of Scotch descent, was born in the North of Ireland, came to America when about ten years old and settled in Chester County, Pa.; removing later in life to Buckingham. By Ann his wife he had nine children, 1 George, had issue, 2 William, 3 John, went west— had large family, 4 Robert, above, 5 Rachel, m. ——— Wilson, 6 James, 7 Sarah, m. ——— —Brown, of Chester Co., 8 Mary, m. ——— Anderson of Mt. Joy, Chester Co., and had son James, 9 Eliza, who was struck by lightning.

Alexander McDowell was taxed in Tredyffrin, Chester Co., 1753, as a single man; also in 1754, but was a married man in Haverford, 1758-60; in Goshen 1762-5.

155. Silas Twining, b. 2, 13, 1765; d. 2, 26, 1827, in Warwick Twp. m. 11, 13, 1793, Elizabeth Welding, b. 1774, d. 1827; dau. of Watson and Ruth Welding of Wrightstown. He was a farmer in Warwick Twp., and they were Friends.

156. Ann Twining, b. 2, 21, 1767; d. 12, 5, 1815; m. John Twining. See No. 574.

157. David Twining, b. 5, 10, 1769; d. 4, 16, 1823, in Northampton Twp., Bucks County; m. 8, 4, 1794, Martha Tucker, b. 9, 1, 1773; d. 1, 9, 1841: members of Buckingham Mo. Mtg.

158. Eleazer Twining, b. 11, 13, 1771; d. 12, 21, 1789.

159. Mary Twining, b. 2, 20, 1774; m. 11, 18, 1795, Abraham Wilkinson, son of John Wilkinson and Jane Chapman.

Children of Jacob (38) and Sarah (Miller) Twining of Wrightstown.

160. Elizabeth Twining (Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 3, 21, 1782; d. 5, 23, 1849, in Newtown, Bucks Co.

161. John Twining, b. 8, 11, 1783; d. 9, 19, 1853, in Philadelphia; m. 9, 29, 1805, Sarah Harding, b. 1786; d. 10, 8, 1870; dau. of Isaac and Phebe Harding. He settled on the "Old Homestead" in Bucks Co., and was a farmer.

162. Sarah Twining, b. 11, 5, 1784; d. 10, 8, 1875, in Newtown, unm.

163. Jacob Twining, b. 6, 30, 1786; d. 2, 21, 1871; m. 10, 12, 1808, Priscilla Buckman, b. 7, 6, 1781; d. 9, 26, 1876; dau. of Thomas Buckman and Mary Harding. They resided in Northampton Twp., members of Friends' Mtg. and both buried at Wrightstown graveyard.

164. Mahlon Twining, b. 11, 20, 1787; d. 10, 11, 1789.

165. Susanna Twining, b. 1, 22, 1789; d. 4, 16, 1882, in Wrightstown, Bucks Co. "She was a remarkable woman and a devoted Friend."

166. David Twining, b. 2, 5, 1791; d. 10, 13, 1887; m. 1818, Hannah Taylor, d. 4, 6, 1830: 2d m. to Mercy Van Horn, d. 1872. He resided in Northampton Twp. and they were members of Friends' Mtg.

167. William Twining, b. 2, 12, 1794; d. 3, 31, 1794.

168. Rachel Twining, b. 3, 4, 1796; d. 7, 10, 1880, unm., in Wrightstown.

169. Hannah Twining, died in infancy.

170. Henry Miller Twining, b. 10, 17, 1799; d. 5, 2, 1875, in Philadelphia; m. 3, 13, 1851, Anna M. Gilland (or Gilliard) of Pittsburg, Pa., d. 12, 28, 1886. No issue. He was a prominent lawyer, teacher, writer and traveler in Eastern countries; raised a Friend but died a member of the Episcopal Church. All the children of Jacob Twining were buried at Wrightstown Friends' graveyard.

Children of (40) Stephen and Mary (Wilkinson) Twining.

171. John Twining (Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 20, 1767, d. young.

172. Elias Twining, b. 3, 26, 1769; d. 8, 20, 1832; m. 4, 16, 1794, Mary Stokes, d. 9, 27, 1809, aged 37; dau. of James and Mary Stokes of Upper Makefield, Bucks Co. He was a farmer and they were members of Friends' Mtg.

173. Rachel Twining, b. 8, 25, 1771; d. 3, 28, 1809; m. 11, 16, 1796, David Watson, b. 9, 17, 1760; d. 9, 18, 1809; son of Joseph Watson and Rachel Croasdale, of Lower Makefield. They were members of Fallsington Meeting.

Joseph Watson was the son of Mark Watson and Ann Sotcher, the latter a dau. of John Sotcher and Mary Loftis, both of whom came from England with William Penn as part of his household.

174. Tamer Twining, b. 2, 10, 1774; d. 2, 21, 1808; m. 11, 15, 1797, at Wrightstown Mtg., David Palmer, b. 2, 12, 1768; d. 1, 13, 1836; son of Jonathan Palmer and Ann Watson of Lower Makefield. He was a carpenter but followed farming most of his life in Lower Makefield.

175. Jacob Twining, b. 1, 28, 1776; d. 9, 30, 1863, in Newtown Twp. m. 4, 2, 1802, Margery Croasdale, d. 4, 5, 1861. He was a farmer in Newtown Twp. and they were members of Wrightstown Mo. Mtg.: buried at Wrightstown Mtg. He was persistent in the claim that his original ancestors came from Yorkshire, England, and prided himself on his English blood.

176. Mercy Twining, b. 7, 19, 1778; died in her minority.

177. Elizabeth Twining, b. 10, 23, 1780; died in her minority.

178. Mary Twining, b. 1, 10, 1783; d. 9, 17, 1803.

Children of (42) Samuel and Mary (Smith) Kirk, of Darby, Pa.

179. Joseph (Samuel, Joseph, John), born in Darby, married but name of wife unknown; had children, William, Martha, Lydia, Elizabeth and Mary Ann; the last being ancestor to Col. Bolton of Philadelphia and his brother Joseph Kirk Bolton.

180. Thomas Kirk, b. 4-13-1762; d. ; m. Elizabeth Hannum, b. 1, 11, 1763; d. 4, 26, 1826; dau. of James and Ann Hannum. As legatee of his father's cousin, John Kirk, he inherited a residue of land in Upper Darby.

181. William Kirk, b. in Darby, d. at Dover, N. J., and probably buried in the old churchyard at Rockaway; m. (St. Michael's and Zion Ch. Record) 3, 10, 1781, Hannah Smith, of Blockley. She d. at Darby. Second m. to Christiana Smith, of German descent, near Morristown, N. J., where he settled. Third m., about 1791, to Amy Smith, a cousin of his 2d wife.

Tradition says that after the death of his first wife, in Darby he probably drifted with Washington's army to Morristown, N. J., where he became acquainted with Amy Smith, of German descent. He asked her if she knew of any one who would make him a good wife. Amy Smith had a cousin whom she esteemed very highly and to whom she introduced him. In due time he married her. How long Chrissie Smith lived after she married him we have no record, but when she died William again went to Amy Smith and asked her to take the vacant place in his household, which she did. (J. Andrew Casterline, Dover, N. J.)

Children of (43) Jesse Kirk of Darby and Hannah Pyott or Elizabeth Strange, one or both.

182. Susanna (Jesse, Joseph, John), b. in Darby and mentioned in her father's will, 1773. No further record.

183. Abner, received a certificate of removal from Darby Meeting to Philadelphia 11, 28, 1776. No further record.

Children of (44) Martha Kirk and Seth Thomas.

184. John Thomas (Martha, Joseph, John), said by a niece, Elizabeth Altdorffer, to have settled in Illinois, but nothing further is known of him.

185. Enos Thomas appears in the list of taxables in Springhill Township, Fayette Co., Pa., 1785 and 1786. In 1794 he removed with his father to Georgetown, Beaver Co., near the State line, and two years later settled in what became St. Clair Township, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He married Margaret Cameron, dau. of Lewis Cameron and Frances Sutter. Her father came from the Highlands of Scotland and settled in Nottingham Twp., Washington Co., Pa., where he belonged to Capt. Samuel Cunningham's company of Rangers, 1778 to 1783. He finally settled about 1801 on the N. E. quarter of Sec. 8, St. Clair Twp., Columbiana Co., O.: buried in the A. R. Hickman graveyard. His wife, Frances Sutter came from Lincolnshire, Eng.

In 1798 Enos Thomas was commissioned a territorial justice of the peace, served in that capacity until the organization of the county in 1803, and afterward for St. Clair Twp. for some 25 years. As justice of the peace he performed the first marriage ceremony in the county of Columbiana between Jesse Smith and Susanna Shaw, May 17, 1803; and on Sept. 8, 1803 he performed the ceremony for Andrew Poe and Ann Hoy. As foreman of the first grand-jury that sat in the county he received the sum of $16.85 for his services, the first money paid out by the new county. This grand-jury held its first session on a log near the residence of Elias Lower in Fairfield Twp. July 1803. Enos Thomas was a member of the board of commissioners who organized Columbiana Co. in 1803. After that he was elected a member of the first board of county commissioners. He carried the returns of the first election in St. Clair Twp. to New Lisbon and Steubenville for which service he was paid the sum of $40. He belonged to Capt. John Cannon's Company of the First Regiment, Second Brigade, Fourth Division Ohio Militia, and was a widely known and popular citizen. In 1805-6 Enos Thomas sold his improvement on the N. E. quarter of Sec. 26 to Dr. L. Smith, and at the same time opened up the second tavern on the N. W. Qr. of this Sec., on the road leading from Georgetown to New Lisbon. Thomas kept this tavern in operation until the fall of 1813, when he sold it to Uriah Wilson and moved his family to what was called

"Rich Hill," on the S. E. Qr. of Sec. 22, about one mile N. E. of the village of Calcutta, now owned by John Anderson of East Liverpool, O., whose wife (Elizabeth Todd) is a great-granddaughter of Enos Thomas. The latter's wife was a Methodist and the first meetings of this denomination were held in the houses of Enos Thomas and others. He died in 1829 and was buried in the John Jackman Graveyard, located in the N. W. Qr. of Sec. 14, St. Clair Twp., on the road from Calcutta to Fredericktown His widow, Margaret, about 1831 or 1832 married Jesse Underwood of Middleton Twp. and resided in East Carmel until her death, 8, 30, 1849: buried in the Clarkson Cemetery.

186. Martha Thomas, said by her niece to have gone back from Ohio to Pennsylvania to be married, but nothing more is known of her.

Children of (45) Isaac and Rachel Kirk, of Washington Co., Pa.

188. John Kirk (Isaac, Joseph, John), b. in Darby Twp., Chester (now Delaware) County; d. 10 Mo. 1837 in Donegal Twp., Washington Co. Pa.; m. Jane.

189. Thomas Kirk, b. in Darby, living in Washington Co., 1852.

190. Phebe Kirk, m. Nehemiah? Green, of Washington County.

191. Anne Kirk, m. ..... McGlaughlin.

192. Rachel Kirk, m. ..... Supler.

193. Sarah Kirk, m. ..... Munroe.

Children of (46) Sarah Kirk and William Evans of Upper Darby, Pa.

196. William Evans (Sarah, Joseph, John), b. 10, 20, 1776; d. 10, 17, 1826; m 11, 24, 1803, at Bradford Meeting, Lydia Hoopes, b. 1, 31, 1785; d. 12, 15, 1834; dau. of William Hoopes and Phebe Woodward of West Bradford (now Pocopson) Twp., Chester County, Pa. He was a farmer in Upper Darby and was buried at Darby Meeting.

197. Jonathan Evans, b. 1780; d. 1849; m. Elizabeth ..... In 1804 or 5, with his wife and son Philip, he removed to Columbiana Co., Ohio, and settled upon Sections 5 and 6, Perry Twp., on the Franklin Road, as stated in a history of that county.

Children of (48) Samuel and Mary (Jenks) Twining of Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

198. Thomas Twining (Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 8, 20, 1753, in Wrightstown; d. 1, 29, 1838, at North Boston (Podunk), Erie Co., N. Y.; m. 9, 27, 1781,

Sarah (or Elizabeth) Crook, d. 3, 28, 1841; dau. of Samuel Crook, descended from John Crook, a celebrated Quaker preacher and writer, b. 1617, d. 2 Mo. 1699, at Sewel in Bedfordshire, Eng. Nathan Crook, son of Samuel, was killed at Battle of Lake Erie, on flag ship Lawrence.

Thomas Twining removed to Quakertown, N. J., before marriage, taking a certificate from Middletown Mo. Mtg. to Kingwood, dated 2, 1, 1781, stating that he was a faithful attendant at Friends' meetings and free from marriage engagements. On July 3, 1793 he purchased 140 acres of James Parker and wife Gertrude for £388, the farm being close to Quakertown, Hunterdon Co., N. J. On this farm which was mostly timber, he built a grist and fulling mill, beside his log cabin, which was replaced with a stone dwelling, the same as his other buildings. This fine property is located in a very fertile valley, surrounded by high hills, a hamlet of Arcadian beauty. "The old Twining residence is yet one of the most imposing houses in that locality."

It is said that the old clock which was purchased in England still stands in the corner of the room where it stood more than 100 years ago. Altho greatly prospered in his business here, being worth $16,000, he removed to the "Holland Purchase," Erie Co., N. Y., in 1811, where he bought 500 acres of land at North Boston, which he farmed the remainder of his active life.

He was a tall man, heavy set, pleasant in appearance, business like: a clothier by trade. It is related of him that because he would not take up arms against the English during the Revolution he was called a Tory and shot at for his Quaker principles.

199. Samuel Twining, b. 11, 16, 1754; d. unm. He was testified against 5, 2, 1776, for serving in the militia; killed by falling from the upper story of a flouring mill: was a good business man.

200. Isaac Twining, b. 10, 13, 1756; probably died young.

201. Nathaniel Twining; disowned by Friends 12, 6, 1782, "for going into the army." It is shown by the War records that Nathaniel Twining served as an Ensign in the 4th Maryland Regiment, and was commissioned Dec. 10, 1776. He was promoted 2d Lieutenant Oct. 15, 1777, and his name appears on a list dated 30th May 1779, showing "General Arrangement of the Officers of the Maryland Line." This list shows the date of his commission as 20th Nov. 1777. He resigned 1st Jan. 1779.

In 1775 he has deeded to him 7 acres in Middletown Twp., land devised by John Cauley to his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Bratt. At this date

he is a resident of Newtown. He probably died unmarried, but when or where is not known.

202. Sarah Twining, b. 5, 21, 1758; d. before 1786; m. Isaac Van Horn, b. 11, 5, 1745; son of Abraham Van Horn. She was disowned by Friends. No issue. Isaac Van Horn m. 2d Mary Betts, b. 10, 2, 1760; d. 12, 15, 1810, by whom he had Sarah, b. 11, 5, 1789; m. James P. Moore: Abraham, b. 1, 10, 1791; m. Susan Ruckman: Samuel T., b. 10, 1, 1792; m. Phebe Twining (1708): John, b. 4, 26, 1792; m. Sarah Martindale: Aaron, b. 4, 7, 1796; m. Elizabeth Scarborough (785): Martha, b. 3, 29, 1799; m. Jona Smith: Charles, b. 4, 18, 1801; m. Sarah Twining (1711).

203. Mercy Twining, m. 12, 20, 1802, before Isaac Hicks Esq., to Edward Bradfield. Issue:—Mary and Ann Bradfield. No further record.

204. Mary Twining, m. 5, 12, 1792, to Stephen Field. Issue:—Elizabeth Mary and Mercy Field. Not traced further.

205. Ann Twining, died unmarried.

206. Elizabeth Twining, m. Moses Winner. Was disowned by Friends 1, 5, 1792. They had several children whose names are unknown.

207. Joseph Twining, b. 7, 31, 1764; d. 7, 10, 1811, unmarried.

208. John Twining, b. in Wrightstown 1, 1, 1761; d. 3, 25, 1849, in Union, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. 1, 19, 1786, Rebecca Bennett, b. 8, 8, 1767: d. 2, 17, 1854. He was disowned by Friends in Bucks Co. 4, 4, 1782, for training with the militia, but it is probable he was subsequently restored, as his home at Union was a resort for Friends, and because his descendants so declare. They removed from Bucks Co. to Quakertown, N. J., where he was engaged in the fulling business, at one time with a Mr. Stout, and evidently again with his brother Thomas Twining. In the year 1821 he settled in Union, N. Y., where he was preceded by his son William, who had bought a farm there. At this date of removal he evidently lived in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J. He was a "thick heavy set man and very pleasant looking," and in his latter days, when very feeble, it is said he was often heard, after retiring, to repeat in trembling tones the Lord's Prayer. The old family Bible, from which the family records are obtained, is now in possession of Charles Cleveland of Broome Co., N. Y., a connection.

Children of (49) Benjamin and Sarah Twining, Warren Co., N. J.

209. Elizabeth Twining (Benjamin, Sarah, John), resided in Chester County, Pa.

210. Mary Twining, resided in Bucks County, Pa.

211. Hester Twining, resided in Oxford Twp., Warren Co., N. J.

212. Daniel Twining, b. about 1776; d. 9, 1, 1831, in Warren Co., N. J., m. Hannah Snyder, b. 1781; d. 12, 16, 1831. He was a tailor.

Child of (51) Sarah Twining and John Cauley of Northampton Twp.

213. Sarah Cauley (Sarah, Sarah, John), b. 8, 26, 1755; no further record.

Children of (51) Sarah Twining and Richard Leedom, her second husband, of Northampton Twp., Bucks County.

214. William Leedom (Sarah, Sarah, John), b. 1, 9, 1763; d. 4 mo. 1827; m. Mary ....., who d. 1812. No further record.

215. Jesse Leedom, b. 9, 27, 1764; d. 3, 21, 1845; m. 4, 23, 1788, to Mary Twining (152), b. 1768; d. 9, 17, 1843; dau. of David Twining and Elizabeth Lewis of Newtown. In one of their changes of residence they had a certificate from Gwynedd to Wrightstown Mo. Mtg., 5, 8, 1792. They lived on the original Stephen Twining homestead.

216. Benjamin Leedom, b. 4, 4, 1767; d. 10, 22, 1810: no further information.

217. Joseph Leedom, M. D., b. 8, 13, 1769; d. 1845; a graduate of Brown and Penna. Universities; studied medicine with Dr. Benjamin Rush and practiced first in Sussex Co., N. J., then 42 years near Plymouth Meeting, Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. Eleanor Couwenhoven. Issue:—Edwin C., a physician, m. Susan Lukens: Julia L., m. Daniel Mulraney Esq.: Sarah Ann, d. 1846; m. Thomas Knox, Esq. Not traced further.

218. Richard Leedom, b. 11, 15, 1772; d. 2, 8, 1822; m. Margaret ....., who d. 11, 21, 1816. No issue.

219. Elizabeth Leedom, b. 4, 25, 1775; d. 8, 3, 1853; m. David Jones. No further record.

220. Rachel Leedom, b. 9, 11, 1777; m. 11, 14, 1798, Jacob Thomas, at Wrightstown Meeting; son of Mordecai and Elizabeth Thomas, of Moreland Twp. Issue:—Richard, b. 11, 14, 1800; m. Maria Spencer: Hannah, b. 11, 11, 1802; d. 2, 23, 1803: Reuben, b. 5, 9, 1805; d. 7, 19, 1850: John, b. 9, 24, 1811; d. 11, 26, 1870; m. 11, 28, 1833, Elizabeth Francis: Mordecai, b. 5, 19, 1813; m. 1833, Elizabeth Jarrett: Sarah Ann, b. 9, 19, 1814; living 1904: George, b. 5,

17, 1817; d. 9, 6, 1869; m. Sarah Gourley: Jacob, b. 5, 21, 1821; d. 1, 21, 1891; m. Hannah Lightfoot. No issue. Not further traced.

221. Sarah Ann Leedom, b. 1, 11, 1780. No further record.

Children of (53) Hannah Kirk and John Polling, of Upper Darby.

222. Elizabeth Polling (Hannah, William, John), a legatee of her uncle John Kirk, 1796. No further information.

223. Nathan Polling, d. 1816; m. Ann ————; lived in Upper Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. So far as known he left but two children, John, who d. in Upper Darby about 2 mo. 1845, without issue, and Sidney Polling, d. same place 5 mo. 1862, aged 78.

224. William Polling, b. in Darby, m. 9, 11, 1772, Rachel Hinde, dau. of John and Lydia Hinde of Darby.

Children of (59) Stephen and Phebe (Fell) Kirk, of Buckingham and Springfield Townships.

225. Isaac Kirk (Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 1, 11, 1762; received a certificate, 7, 17, 1794, from Richland to Bush River, S. C. No further information.

226. Sarah, b. 2, 3, 1764, in Richland; d. at Springtown 10, 6, 1802; m. 1789, John Brock of Philadelphia, b. 10, 10, 1762, in Abington Twp.; d. in Philadelphia 1, 20, 1844; son of John and Sarah (Jenkins) Brock of Abington and Phila. They settled at Springtown, in Springfield Twp., where he was a merchant.

Richard Brock, one of the younger sons of John Brock, who came from Stockport in the county of Chester, England, was born in Makefield Twp. about 1695, and in 1718 married Susanna Scarborough, b. 5 mo. July 19, 1697; d. prior to 1727; dau. of John Scarborough Jr.

Richard continued to reside in the vicinity of his birthplace for some years, but d. in Solebury shortly prior to 1753, leaving children, John, Elizabeth, Mary and Susannah.

John Brock was born about 1720, and losing his mother at an early age was probably reared among her relatives in Solebury, but appears to have been a birthright member of Buckingham Mo. Mtg. He declared his intention to marry Sarah Jenkins, at Abington Mo. Mtg. 4, 30, 1753; she being the daughter of Phineas Jenkins by his second wife, Mary Roberts, whom he married in 1730.

On 5, 26, 1755, John Brock and wife produced a certificate from Buckingham to Abington and took up their residence there until 1769 when they removed to Philadelphia. A dau. Mary d. in childhood at Jenkintown, 3, 3, 1760, and a son Ralph 3, 21, 1763

John Brock, son of John and Sarah, and the only child of whom there is any definite record may have remained with his grandparents when his parents removed to Philadelphia, and his later boyhood was certainly spent in the country, as for some time he was a member of Thomas Janney's family, at Newtown, Bucks Co., and received a legacy of £10 at the death of the latter

in 1788; his name also appearing on the tax list of that township for some years previously.

On his marriage to Sarah Kirk, in 1789, he located at Springtown, a little hamlet in Springfield township, near the upper line of Bucks Co., and engaged in the mercantile business there until 1823, when he removed to the vicinity of Doylestown. After five years residence on a small farm there he removed to Philadelphia, where he died 1, 20, 1844. During his residence in upper Bucks he owned, at different periods, in addition to his store in Springtown, a farm in Springfield and also a tract of land in Durham Township.

From Warren S. Ely's gleanings.

227. Jonas Kirk, b. 10, 20, 1766, served an apprenticeship within the limits of Buckingham Mo. Mtg., 1783-1789, and returned to Richland. He was complained of, 1804, for training with the militia, for which he made an acknowledgment later. No further data.

228. Hannah Kirk, b. 1, 18, 1769; d. 10, 19, 1841; m. 5, 10, 1797, at Wrightstown Mtg. John Betts, b. 5, 8, 1755; d. 5, 27, 1841, in Buckingham; son of Thomas Betts and Sarah Smith. He was a farmer in Buckingham. His first wife was Sarah Anderson.

229. Benjamin Kirk, b. 6, 26, 1771; d. 10, 22, 1812; m. Sarah Pryor, b. 7, 20, 1773; d. 4, 2, 1846; dau. of Joseph Pryor and Dorcas Bush (?).

230. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 10, 19. 1773; d. 1, 11, 1849; m. 1, 21, 1798, John Price, Esq., b. 5, 15, 1779; d. 11, 2, 1828; son of Smith Price and Martha Carver. They resided at Gardenville, Bucks County.

The paternal ancestor of John Price Esq., who married Elizabeth Kirk, was probably John Price, who came from Worcester, Eng., to Philadelphia in 1683. James Price was a considerable landholder in Maidenhead Twp., near the present site of Lawrenceville, N. J., as early as 1698. He was commissioned lieutenant of provincial militia March 19, 1714, and his son John was a captain in the provincial service during colonial wars, and died at Hopewell in 1773, leaving sons, John, James and David, and several daughters, one of whom, Elizabeth, married James Slack of Hunterdon County in 1732. James Price, above named, married in 1737, Elizabeth Ely, dau. of George Ely of Trenton, and had one son, George.

David Price, supposed to have been a son of James of Maidenhead, was a large landholder in the vicinity of Hopewell, N. J., and in 1756 purchased 200 acres of land in Middletown Township, and died there in 1765, leaving two sons, and four daughters, Nathan and James, Rebecca who married Daniel Price of Kingwood, N. J., and doubtless a son of Benjamin, who settled at Elizabeth, N. J., 1677: Eleanor married Benjamin Stackhouse of Bucks Co., 1761: Sarah died unm.: Susanna m. Joseph Mahr of Northampton Co. James Price, the second son of David, married Sarah Huddleston of Middletown, Pa. He lived and died on the old homestead there.

Nathan Price, eldest son of David, resided for a time in Bucks County but removed to Kingwood, N. J., prior to 1775. He served as sheriff of Hunterdon County in 1806-8. He married a dau. of Timothy Smith, who was sheriff of Bucks Co., 1728-30, and 1737-9. The children of Nathan Price were John, Rebecca, Smith, Elizabeth, Sarah, Phebe, James and David.

Smith Price, son of Nathan, b. 9, 11, 1748, was a wheelwright by trade, followed the work for a number of years at Plumstead. He later carried on a

store at Gardenville; was a considerable landowner in Plumstead Twp. He m. 9, 1, 1776, before Isaac Hicks Esq. Martha Carver, dau. of Joseph, of Buckingham. She d. 4, 11, 1793, leaving one son, John Price. Smith Price m. (2d) Hannah (Burroughs?) and had Jonathan, Joseph, Samuel G., Smith, Mary and Burroughs.

John Price, son of Smith and his first wife, Martha, inherited his father's farm below Gardenville, Bucks County, and was a life-long resident of Plumstead. Samuel G. Price married Sarah, dau. of John and Hannah (Kirk) Betts. Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa.

231. **Rachel Kirk,** b. 2, 6, 1776; d. unm. in Richland Twp.

Children of (60) Margaret Kirk and John Scarborough.

232. **John Scarborough** (Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 6, 5, 1761; d. 1, 3, 1840; buried at Leeds, Cecil Co., Md.; m. Elizabeth Kelly of Wrightstown, Bucks Co., b. 10, 4, 1761; d. 3, 6, 1828. They resided near Independent School, above Pineville; removing about 1802 or '4 to Maryland. He was a farmer: a Federalist and later a Democrat.

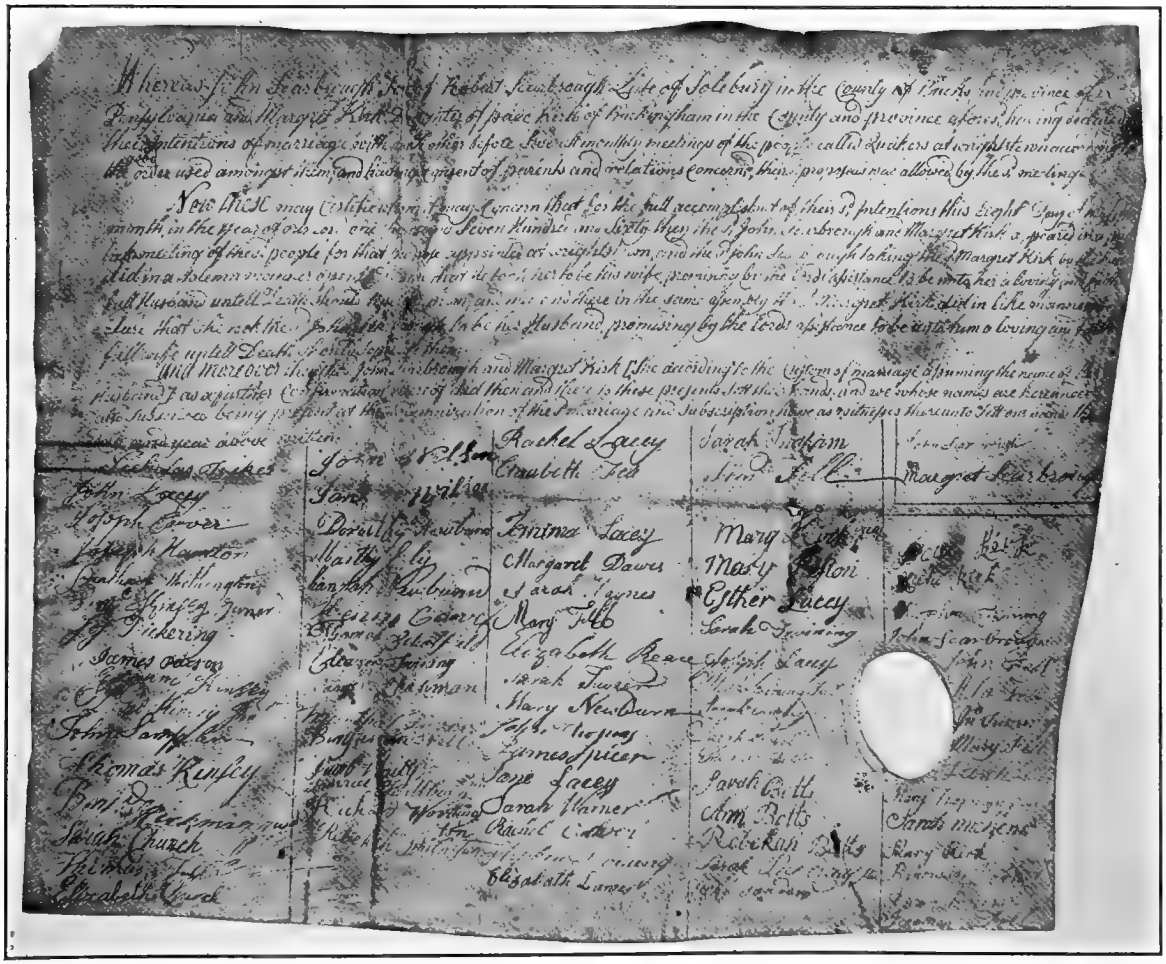
233. **Robert Scarborough,** b. 3, 9, 1763; d. 4 mo. 1836, in Buckingham Twp., and bur. at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 4, 11, 1787, at B. Mtg. Ann Paxson, dau. of Henry Paxson and Elizabeth Lupton. They resided in Buckingham Twp. a mile above Pineville.

For Robert Scarborough (a minor) who is placed an apprentice with Jona. Pickering, a certificate was produced at Buckingham Mo. Mtg, from Richland. On 9, 5, 1791, Robert Scarborough, wife Ann and children, Elizabeth and Ann, received a certificate from Buckingham to Wrightstown. On 5, 7, 1799, at Wrightstown:—The Friends appointed concerning Robert Scarborough's certificate report they find nothing in the way of his having one, and produced the essay, recommending him, his wife, Ann, and their four children, to wit, Elizabeth, Ann, Henry & Mahlon as members, to the care of Buckingham Monthly Meeting, which was read, approved, signed and sent to the women's meeting. This certificate was received at Buckingham 6, 3, 1799

Robert Scarborough married a 2d time, to Sarah Worrelley, nee Nice, which proved to be an unhappy affair.

234. **Rachel Scarborough,** b. 5, 8, 1765; d. in her 84th year; m. Ajax Osmond. They owned and resided upon the Wilson farm, between Ruckman's and Chestnut Grove School House, Solebury Twp. She received a certificate from Wrightstown to Buckingham 11, 4, 1788. Both were members of the latter meeting and were buried there.

235. **Joseph Scarborough,** b. 2, 15, 1767; d. 6, 21, 1813; bur. at Buckingham; m. 1800, Sarah Hartley, who d. 3, 7, 1840, at Bridge Valley, Bucks Co., where she lived after his death. They resided on a farm, in Solebury Twp



MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF JOHN SCARBOROUGH AND MARGARET KIRK.

Facing p. 70.

near Canada Hill. He was a Federalist and Whig. Both members of Buckingham Mtg. and bur. there.

At Wrightstown Mo. Mtg., 1, 6, 1795: Reported from the preparative meeting that Joseph Scarborough requests a certificate to the Monthly Mtg. of Friends at Buckingham in order to join in membership with them, therefore Edmund Smith and Jesse Heston are appointed to make inquiry concerning him, and if they find nothing to prevent prepare him a certificate and produce it to next meeting.

3, 3, 1795: The Friends appointed to make enquiry concerning Jos. Scarborough report they find nothing to prevent him having a certificate and produced one which was read approved of, signed and handed to Edmund Smith in order to be sent him

The minutes of Buckingham show that on 12, 1, 1800, Joseph Scarborough was complained of for marriage with a woman not in membership. His acknowledgment was accepted.

236. Isaac Scarborough, b. 5, 8, 1769; d. in Solebury Twp. 10, 4, 1851; m. 12-24-1794, before Isaac Van Horn, Esq., to Amy Pearson, b. 10, 23, 1769; d. 10, 8, 1835; dau. of Crispin Pearson and Hannah Willson. He was a farmer in Solebury, a Friend, Federalist and Whig: was about 5 ft. 10 inches in height, weight about 160 lbs. Buried at Buckingham burying ground.

At Wrightstown Mo. Mtg., 10, 3, 1797: Reported from the preparative meeting that Isaac Scarborough requested a certificate to the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Buckingham in order to join himself in membership with them. Therefore this meeting appointed Joseph Lacey & Thomas Warner to prepare one & produce it at next meeting.

11, 7, 1797: The Friends appointed to prepare a certificate for Isaac Scarborough produced one which was read, approved, signed and delivered to David Simpson in order to be sent to him.

237. Elizabeth Scarborough, b. 11, 30, 1772; m. 7, 30, 1795, Thomas Hartley, before Isaac Van Horn Esq. They resided on a lot near Aquetong, Bucks County.

At Buckingham Mo. Mtg. 8, 7, 1797: Complaint was made of Thomas Hartley and Elizabeth Scarborough for marriage out of unity and against the advice of parents, &c. He and wife were visited but not disowned. On 11, 16, 1797, Thomas Hartley, his wife Elizabeth and daughter Mary received a certificate to Catawissa.

5, 4, 1801: Thomas Hartley, Elizabeth his wife and their two children, Mary and Charity, presented a certificate from Catawissa.

238. Charity Scarborough, b. 11, 5, 1774; d. 9, 14, 1856; m. Mahlon Hartley, son of Benjamin and Phebe Hartley of Solebury Twp. About 1817 they settled near Barnesville, Belmont Co., O., and belonged to Stillwater Meeting. They farmed and operated a mill: also lived at Quaker City, Guernsey Co., O. He was a Whig. Both buried at Richland, Guernsey Co.

Children of (61) William and Mary (Malone) Kirk of Buckingham.

239. John Kirk (William, Isaac, John), b. 10, 11, 1766; d. in Buckingham 4, 9, 1815; m. Mary Carver, b. 5, 4, 1764; d. 1, 27, 1857; dau. of William Carver and Sarah Strickland. They resided on the Durham Road south of the Buckingham Mountain. He was a farmer. Both buried at Wrightstown Friends' graveyard but were not members.

240. William Kirk, b. 8, 27, 1771; d. 6, 14, 1800; m. Mary Terry, b. 1777, d. at Wrightstown, 1827; dau. of John Terry and Sarah Davis. She was admitted into membership with Friends 7, 3, 1798. They resided near what was Carver's Mill, now Wycombe.

241. Sarah Kirk, b. 4, 25, 1774; d. 10, 4, 1816; m. 1789, Benjamin Carver, b. 1767; d. 1, 4, 1837; son of Henry Carver and Rachel Smith (who were m. 1755). They resided in Buckingham and were buried at Buckingham Mtg. Benjamin died intestate, leaving a widow, Ann.

THE CARVER FAMILY.

John Carver and Mary Lane, his wife, came from Hertford, England, in company with William Penn, in the ship "Welcome," of three hundred tons burden, Robert Greenaway, master. One hundred persons, it is said, embarked, Sept. 11, 1682, at Deal in Kent, and arrived in the Delaware River Oct. 28, 1682. Joseph, Jacob and William Carver came in the ship "Samson" about the same time. They all settled in Byberry and for a time lived in a cave. Joseph married and removed to North Carolina, near Carver's Creek. Jacob died unmarried.

William Carver was married in 1689 to Joan Kinsey, who died in 1692, leaving a daughter Sarah. His second wife's name was Mary, and he was married a third time in 1723, to Grace Carter, formerly Paxson. William Carver died in Byberry 5 Mo. 1736, and his widow in 1737. His children were seven in number:—

Sarah, b. 10, 20, 1690; m. ——— Marshall. John Rush?
Rachel, m. ——— Dunkin (?).
William, b. 3, 22, 1694: see below.
Rebecca, m ——— Brock.
Hester, m. ——— Knight.
Mary, m. ——— Samuel Worthington.
Hannah (by last wife),

William Carver, Jr., m. 10, 28, 1719, Elizabeth Walmsley, dau. of Henry Walmsley and Mary Searle, the latter a dau. of Francis Searle. Henry Walmsley was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Walmsley, from Yorkshire, 1682. Thomas Walmsley and Mary his wife, by deed of Dec. 16, 1735, conveyed to William Carver 235 acres of land in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, a little way easterly of Forest Grove, and the latter was the first of the name to settle in that county. He died 1st Mo. 1759. His widow died in Warwick Tp., 1772. They had seven children:—

William, m. Sarah Strickland.
Joseph, m. (2d wife) Hannah Worthington.
Henry, m. Rachel Smith.
Elizabeth, m. Thomas Buckman.
Mary, m. Josiah Wilkinson.
Rebecca, m. Thomas Schofield.

Martha, m. Isaac Worthington, son of John and Mary (Walmsley) Worthington. From the Carver Genealogy

AMOS KIRK.

(No. 244) (b. 1782, d. 1863)

RACHEL KIRK.

(No. 246) (b. 1794, d. 1882)

Facing p. 73.

242. Cynthia Kirk, b. 3, 8, 1779; d. 11, 7, 1861, in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co.; m. about the beginning of 1799 to Amos Walton (258) her 2d cousin, b. 9, 9, 1764; d. 2, 14, 1831; son of Jeremiah Walton and (65) Mary Kirk. He was a member of Buckingham Mtg. and was "dealt with" 4, 1, 1799 for marrying one not a member, but not disowned, and she soon after was admitted into membership and continued to be a consistent member the remainder of her long and useful life. They resided in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., and were buried at Horsham Mtg. Amos was a farmer, mason, shoemaker and brush maker.

243. Isaac Kirk, b. 2, 16, 1783; d. 1, 27, 1845, in Buckingham; m. Martha Merrick, b. 3, 25, 1788; d. 4, 19, 1873, at her son's, in Pineville. He was a farmer: bur. at Wrightstown Mtg.

Child of (63) Thomas and Ocea (Kinsey) Kirk of Buckingham.

244. Amos Kirk, (Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 2, 10, 1782; d. 9, 24, 1863, on his farm just above Pineville; m. 9, 1, 1803, by Friends' ceremony, before John Wilson, Esq., to Charity Doan, b. about 1783; d. 2, 26, 1837; dau. of Patience Doan and (62) Joseph Kirk. He was a farmer and lived and died on the farm above Pineville, devised to him by his uncle Joseph Kirk; both buried at Wrightstown grave yard.

Amos m. 2d, by Alderman John Conard, Philadelphia, Ann Tomlinson, widow of William, about 1852. No issue by her.

Children of (63) Thomas and Mary (Rice) Kirk, 2d wife.

245. Joseph Kirk (Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 7, 30, 1794; d. 8, 11, 1819, in Buckingham; m. Eliza Bradshaw, b. 6, 25, 1799; d. 1871; dau. of David Bradshaw Sr., and Elizabeth Carver. He died soon after marriage from the kick of a cow. His widow m. Sylvester Linburg and had four children.

246. Rachel Kirk, b. 8, 19, 1796; d. 2, 22, 1882, in Buckingham, in sight of her birthplace; m. (819) John Kirk, farmer, b. 8, 26, 1795; d. 5, 5, 1837; son of (239) John Kirk and Mary Carver, of Buckingham: both buried at Wrightstown Mtg. See his line. "She was one of the choice spirts of earth, a devoted mother and a kind neighbor, ever ready at the bedside of sickness and suffering; her gentle quiet way was always a comfort to the afflicted. She died at the ripe age of 86 years, beloved by all who knew her:" A widow for 45 years.

247. James Kirk, b. 8, 30, 1799; d. 1, 22, 1882, in Buckingham; m. 2 mo. 1821, Letitia A. Anderson, b. 1794, d. 5, 1, 1848; both bur. at Wrightstown;

dau. of Joshua Anderson and Letitia Harvey. He m. 2d, 5, 3, 1853, Sarah Paist, b. 11, 1, 1807; d. 8, 30, 1890; bur. at Buckingham graveyard; dau. of John Paist and Alcesta Kinsey. He was a farmer on the place of his birth, the "Isaac Kirk Homestead," in Buckingham. No issue by last wife.

248. Samuel Kirk, b. 2, 25, 1802, on the "Kirk Homestead," d. 4, 17, 1889, in Ohio; m. 1st, Eliza Carver, b. 4, 30, 1801; d. 10, 20, 1828: dau. of Joseph Carver and Elizabeth Kemble. She died soon after marriage, as did their infant son: Second m., 1837, to Susan Denison, b. 6, 20, 1816; d. 1, 27, 1900, in Morrow, Warren Co., O.; dau. of John Denison and Mary Anderson (who were m. 3, 18, 1814). They removed to Ohio with their family in 1853.

249. Margery Kirk, b. 10, 28, 1805, on "Kirk Homestead;" d. 8, 16, 1877; m. 5, 24, 1827, William Hibbs, farmer, member of Newtown Friends' Mtg.: d. 4, 15, 1865, at Pineville; both bur. at Wrightstown Mtg.; son of Thomas Hibbs and Sarah Hicks Worstall of Newtown, and who were bur. there. They resided in Pineville, Bucks Co.

Children of (64) Ann Kirk and Nathaniel Samms, of Moreland.

250. Mary Samms (Ann, Thomas, John), b. 4, 28, 1755; d. 7, 6, 1844, in 90th year; bur. at Horsham graveyard; m. 4, 21, 1780, at Horsham Mtg., John Wood, b. 1745; son of Thomas Wood Jr. and his 2d wife, Ann Hunter, of Moreland, where they resided and were members of Abington Mo. Mtg. until the establishment of Horsham, by division, in 1782.

251. Thomas Samms, b. 6, 17, 1756; d. 7, 8, 1836; m. 4, 23, 1783, at Byberry Mtg., Mary Carver, b. 12, 11, 1758; dau. of John Carver and Rachel Naylor of Byberry. Second m. 11, 15, 1797, to Elizabeth Knight b. 12, 3, 1752; dau. of Giles Knight and Elizabeth James of Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co. By the first marriage he had sons Thomas and John. Thomas m. Mary Hampton and had John H. and Ann. John m. 4, 5, 1809, Mercy Hampton, dau. of David and Rebecca of Byberry, and had Mary and Rachel. Not further traced.

252. John Samms, b. 4, 23, 1758; m. 12, 19, 1784, at Abington Mtg. Sarah Blair, dau. of William and Elizabeth Blair of Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa. Not further traced.

253. Anna Samms, b. 5, 2, 1761; d. 4, 19, 1836; bur. in Levi Lukens' family burying ground in Ohio; m. 11, 12, 1800, Joseph Preston, b. 1, 11, 1748; d. 6, 1, 1810, in Londongrove, Chester Co.; son of William and Deborah Pres-

ISAAC KIRK HOMESTEAD IN BUCKINGHAM TOWNSHIP.

Facing p. 74.

ton. Issue:—Rebecca, b. 4, 28, 1802: Isaac, b. 6, 7, 1805; d. 4, 9, 1806. No further record.

254. Isaac Samms, b. 10, 16, 1765; d. 9, 2, 1793; bur. in Friends' burial ground, Philadelphia. No further record.

255. Sarah Samms, b. 7, 16, 1768; d. 9, 15, 1832; bur. at Horsham Mtg.; m. 1st Edwin Farmer: m. 2d, 4, 5, 1811, Naylor Webster, b. 8, 26, 1749; d. 9, 13, 1830; son of William Webster and Ann Phipps of Abington. Not traced further.

Children of (65) Mary Kirk and Jeremiah Walton, of Moreland.

256. Thomas Walton (Mary, Thomas, John), b. 9, 22, 1762; d. 10, 22, 1798, supposed unm.

257. Susanna Walton, b. 8, 6, 1763; d. 12, 10, 1776.

258. Amos Walton, b. 9, 9, 1764; d. 2, 14, 1831, near Hatboro, Montgomery Co.; m. (242) Cynthia Kirk, b. 3, 8, 1779; d. 11, 7, 1861. See her line.

259. Elizabeth Walton, b. 10, 21, 1765; d. 8, 20, 1822; m. 11, 12, 1784, at Byberry Mtg., William Paxson, son of Thomas Paxson of Middletown, Bucks Co. She was m. again, 10, 13, 1803, at Middletown Mtg. to Benjamin Lloyd of Moreland, widower, son of John and Susanna Lloyd. No issue by last husband.

260. Jeremiah Walton, farmer, b. 4, 9, 1768; d. 1, 1, 1842, in Buckingham Twp.; bur. at Horsham; m. 11, 2, 1794, Hannah Malone, b. 12, 27, 1772; d. 7, 22, 1837 (or interred then—at Buckingham Mtg.); dau. of John Malone and Rebecca Good. They resided near Forest Grove, Bucks Co.

261. Jonathan Walton, b. 5, 24, 1769; d. 1826; m. ——— Bunting. He was a merchant at Attleborough, Bucks Co. (now Langhorne). No issue.

262. Jesse Walton, b. 1, 9, 1771; d. 3, 16, 1850; m. 5, 14, 1793, Ann Love, b. 4, 2, 1776; d. 8, 3, 1854; dau. of Benjamin and Eleanor Love. They resided in Frankford, Phila., and the latter part of his life he was a dealer in ice.

263. Isaac Walton, b. 10, 28, 1772; d. 7, 27, 1847; bur. at Horsham; m. 11, 15, 1799, at Horsham Mtg., Martha Lloyd, dau. of John and Sarah Lloyd. Second m. 1, 17, 1805, by John Shelmire Esq., to Mary Roberts, dau. of William Roberts. He resided near Willow Grove and was a member of Horsham Mtg.

Children of (66) Susanna Kirk and Isaac Walton, of Moreland, Montgomery Co., and Warminster, Bucks Co.

264. Jonathan Walton (Susanna, Thomas, John), b. 1779; d. in Warmin-

ster 5, 13, 1825; m. 12, 14, 1803, Hannah Worthington, b. 5, 26, 1784; d. 6, 3, 1823; dau. of Benjamin Worthington and Hannah Malone. He was a farmer in Warminster. Hannah Malone was a dau. of Patrick and Hannah Malone.

265. Agnes Walton, d. 4 mo. 1851; m. 10, 16, 1801, under care of Horsham Mo. Mtg., to Hiram Worthington, d. aged 77; son of William Worthington and Hester Homer of Byberry. He was a farmer in Buckingham, and they were Friends.

266. Mary Walton, d. 1861; m. (269) Henry Harding, of Southampton, b. about 1776; son of (68) Sarah Kirk and Thomas Harding. They resided near Willow Grove, Montgomery Co. See his line.

Children of (68) Sarah Kirk and Thomas Harding, of near Feasterville, Bucks Co.

267. Thomas Harding (Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 4, 5, 1772; d. 8, 23, 1856, bur. at Byberry; m. 3, 13, 1794, Tacy Roberts, b. 7, 4, 1773; d. 4, 28, 1869, and buried same; dau. of Isaac Roberts and Agnes Harper. They were members of Byberry Mtg.; resided near Feasterville, Southampton Twp., where he owned two farms.

268. Mary Harding, b. 5, 13, 1775; d. 5, 25, 1850; bur. at Horsham; m. Isaiah Walton of Horsham, farmer, b. 10, 8, 1770; d. 3, 13, 1846; bur. same; son of Jacob Walton and Mary Conard of Horsham. They resided in Moreland Twp. and were members of Horsham Mtg.

269. Henry Harding, b. about 1776, m. 1st 6, 11, 1801, Mary Bradshaw, at Plumstead Mtg. She probably died soon after and he m. his cousin (266) Mary Walton, above, for which they were disowned by Friends.

Children of (69) Jesse and Hannah (Welding) Fell, of Wilkesbarre

270. Frances Fell (Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b 6, 7, 1777; d. 11, 29, 1841; m. 1st, about 1798, John Milroy, a civil engineer, who came into the Wyoming Valley and boarded in her father's home. They resided in Wilkesbarre and had one child. Second m. to ——— Johnson who died soon after marriage. They had one child. Third m. 6, 24, 1812, to Lyman Sholes, b. 1779; d. 5, 28, 1841; son of Cyrus Sholes and Bridget Lathum. He was one of the choice spirits of earth, an earnest Christian and a devoted neighbor. They resided in Danville, Pa., and had five children.

271. George Fell, b. 8, 28, 1779, near Doylestown, Pa., started for New Orleans, La., about 1804, and was last seen on the way to that city: possibly died of yellow fever. He m. Sarah Cowdrick, b. about 1783; d. 9, 9, 1858; dau.

of John Cowdrick, born in Germany. In coming to America his father and mother died at sea, and he was taken by Capt. Hall, master of the ship and raised by the captain's mother on a farm about 12 miles from Philadelphia. They were married at her home in New Jersey: resided in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

272. Sarah Fell, b. near Doylestown 7, 25, 1781; d. in Wilkesbarre 2, 23, 1828.; m. in 1800, in Wilkesbarre, Joseph Slocum, b. 4, 9, 1776; d. 9, 27, 1855; son of Jonathan Slocum and Ruth Tripp, who came from Rhode Island to near Scranton, Pa., in 1763. In 1774 they removed to Wilkesbarre, where he was a blacksmith and tanner. Sarah Slocum "was a woman of great simplicity of character and most earnest piety. In her the faithful daughter, the affectionate wife, the tender mother, the sincere friend and devoted Christian all centered; and as might be expected from a life spent in devotion to the service of God, her end was happy."

Joseph Slocum was active in military affairs; became Judge of Luzerne County, and was honored by his fellow citizens with many positions of trust. His father's family were among the greatest sufferers from the ravages of the Indians in Wyoming Valley during the Revolutionary War. In 1778 the Indians invaded their home and killed his father and grandfather, and carried into captivity his sister Frances, five years old. The family searched for her sixty years. In 1838 Joseph and a brother found her, the widow of an Indian chief, living comfortably on the Mississinawa River, near Peru, Indiana, and unwilling to return to civilization. The story of her life is beautifully told in a poem written by our cousin Caleb Earl Wright, of Doylestown, Pa., in 1889. Joseph and Sarah Slocum resided at Wilkesbarre and had eight children.

273. Deborah Fell, b. 10, 19, 1783, near Doylestown, m. Edwin Tracy. They resided in Wilkesbarre and had two children.

274. Thomas Fell, b. in Wyoming 6, 16, 1786; d. Wilkesbarre 12, 8, 1791.

275. Samuel W. Fell, M. D., b. 3, 26, 1788, in Wyoming Valley; d. 7, 11, 1824, in Belvidere, N. J.; m. 4, 17, 1811, to Lydia Dusenbury, b. 11, 5, 1790, in New Hampton, N. J.; d. 3, 18, 1839, at Colden, N. J.; dau. of Henry Dusenbury and Lydia Swayze. Dr. Fell received his diploma in 1808 and settled in Sussex Co., N. J. In 1811 he removed to New Hampton, N. J., where he resided until the breaking out of the War of 1812, when he became captain of a company of volunteers under Col. John Frelinghuysen, and served until the close of the war. He then settled with his family at Belvidere, N. J., where he continued until his death.

276. Abi Kirk Fell, b. 2, 12, 1792, in Wilkesbarre; d. 3, 7, 1847 in same; m. there 1, 17, 1811, John Jacob Dennis, b. 8, 24, 1783, in Philadelphia; d. in Wilkesbarre 12, 17, 1847; son of ——— Dennis and Eliza Norman. He was

of English descent and a farmer in Berks Co., Pa. They resided in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

"She was a woman eminent in the community in which she lived for her many social kindnesses and exemplary Christian life. And for this excellent and true woman, who maintained through near three score years all the relations of daughter, wife, mother and friend with exemplary fidelity, there was more real sorrow than ever met the eye, and a store of cherished recollections that never passed the lips."

277. Nancy Ann Fell, b. 4, 1, 1794; d. 1, 15, 1834, at Catawissa, Columbia Co., Pa.; m. in Wilkesbarre 11, 27, 1823, Dr. Isaac Pickering, b. 1, 21, 1794; d. 12, 13, 1862, in Milford, Oakland Co., Mich.; son of Isaac Pickering and Elizabeth Carey, of Bucks Co., Pa. In 1837 Dr. Pickering, with his children, removed to Leoni, Jackson Co. Mich., and soon after to Milford.

Children of (70) Joseph and Margaret (Gourley) Fell of Buckingham and Doylestown.

278. Cynthia Fell (Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 2, 3, 1777; d. 2, 14, 1848, at Painswick Hall, in New Britain Twp.; m. 2, 3, 1796, Nathaniel Shewell, b. 11, 22, 1770; d. 4, 6, 1860, at Painswick Hall, near Doylestown, where they resided.

Walter Shewell, from Gloucestershire, Eng., landed at Philadelphia in 1732. He purchased a large tract of land in New Britain, Bucks County, on which, in 1769, he erected Painswick Hall, named after his birthplace. He married Mary Kimmer of Maryland, by whom he had sons and daughters. Robert, the youngest son, b. Jan. 27, 1740, m. Mary Sallows Jan. 15, 1764, and became a distinguished merchant in Philadelphia, retiring to Painswick Hall, where he d. Dec. 28, 1823. Of his eight children five sons became merchants in Philadelphia, Thomas, the youngest, b. July 13, 1774, being the most distinguished.

Betsey Shewell, who married Benjamin West, the Painter, was a member of this family.

Nathaniel Shewell at one time held the office of sheriff of Bucks Co., and was one of the early merchants of Doylestown. When the county seat was removed from Newtown to Doylestown the ground on which the public buildings were erected was purchased from him at a nominal price.

279. Edward Fell, b. 10, 3, 1778; d. 4, 14, 1856, at the home of his son-in-law George Gordon; m. 11, 22, 1827, by Rev. George Peck, to Sarah Phillips Carkhuff, b. 1, 6, 1801; dau. of farmer Carkhuff, near Wilkesbarre, in which town they resided. In 1890 his widow was living with a daughter in Jacksonville, Ala.

280. Jane Fell, b. 6 mo. 1780; d. 11, 7, 1857, at Painswick Hall, near Doylestown; m. Zeruch Titus. Res., Buckingham Twp. Issue:—Edward F., b. 5, 1, 1809; d. unm. in Doylestown 3, 4, 1840: William F., b. 5, 22, 1811; d.

young: Charles, b. 10, 8, 1813; d. 3, 14, 1833, unm., a carpenter, at Wrightstown, Bucks Co.

By second wife, Hannah Fell:

281. Mary Fell, b. 6, 10, 1788; d. 1, 10, 1848, unm; bur. at Buckingham: resided with her sister Margaret.

282. Abraham Fell, b. 9, 17, 1789; d. unm.: thrown from a horse and supposed to have been instantly killed.

283. Benjamin Fell, b. 12, 17, 1791; d. 8, 29, 1874, in Pineville, Bucks Co.: m. 1818, Eliza Watson, b. 2, 12, 1798; d. 12, 6, 1826; dau. of Benjamin Watson and Elizabeth Titus. They resided at Pineville.

284. Margaret Fell, b. 7, 20, 1794; d. 11, 18, 1853, at Scott, Wayne Co., Pa.; bur. at Hales Eddy, N. Y.; m. 3, 6, 1817, in Doylestown, Pa., by Rev. Uriah DuBois, to William McHenry of that place, b. 9, 23, 1794, at Deep Run, Bucks Co.; d. 10, 22, 1880; bur. same; son of William McHenry and Mary Stewart, and grandson of Rev. Francis McHenry, b. on Island of Rathlin, between Scotland and Ireland. The family took refuge in the Glens of Antrim, Ireland, from the persecutions of McDonald, of Scotland. An aunt living in Scotland had him educated for the ministry in the Presbyterian faith. Soon after graduating he and two brothers of the Catholic Church came to America. One located near Baltimore, Md., and gave the name to Fort McHenry; one at Fort DuQuesne (Pittsburg), and Francis at Easton, Pa. He was soon given charge of the churches at Deep Run, Neshaminy and Red Hill, in which he continued many years, riding on horseback and preaching three sermons every sabbath. William and Margaret McHenry resided at Doylestown.

Children of (71) Samuel and Tamer (Russell) Fell, of Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa.

285. Melicent Fell (Samuel, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 3, 15, 1778; d. 10, 27, 1797; m. 1, 26, 1797, Abraham Chapman. Res., Wilkesbarre, Pa. No issue.

286. Joseph Fell, b. 10, 22, 1780; d. 7, 21, 1855; m. Eleanor Dubree, b. 7 mo. 1779; d. 5, 11, 1834. He was a tailor and resided at the "Old Ferry," Pittston, Pa.

287. Hugh Fell, b. 8, 28, 1792; d. 12, 26, 1851; m. Sarah Bennett, b. 11, 10, 1783; d. 11, 12, 1845; dau. of Ishmael Bennett of Pittston. He was a reliable and trustworthy man and was regarded by all parties as well informed in matters pertaining to State and County affairs: was recorder and prothonotary of Luzerne Co. for several years. Resided in Wilkesbarre.

Children of (73) Amos and Elizabeth (Jackson) Fell of Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa.

288. Mercy Fell (Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 9, 6, 1787; d. 10, 1, 1813; m. Zenas Barnum of Pittston, b. 2, 18, 1782; d. 12, 13, 1864. He was an extensive farmer, merchant, distiller and contractor, residing in Pittston.

289. William Fell, b. 6, 14, 1789; d. 3, 11, 1818; m. 11, 10, 1813, Mary Gillingham, b. 2, 11, 1793; d. 7, 5, 1867; dau. of Joseph Gillingham and Phebe Brown. They resided at Mechanicsville, Bucks Co. The widow m. Dr. John Wilson, 1824.

290. Jacob Fell, b. 3, 15, 1791; d. 9, 1, 1831, in Pittston; m. 1st 10, 8, 1814, Mary Ackley, d. 7, 22, 1825; dau. of Daniel and Sarah Ackley. Second m. 5 mo. 1826, to Eliza Johnson, b. 8, 1, 1807; d. 6, 29, 1888; dau. of John and Hannah Johnson of Lewisburg, Pa. Res., Pittston, Pa.

291. Jane Fell, b. 10, 24, 1793; d. 2, 16, 1866; m. Wells Bennett, d. 1859; son of Rufus and Martha Bennett. He was a carpenter and builder, Providence, Pa., and Binghamton, N. Y., until 1850, when they all removed to Chicago, Ill.

292. Thomas Wright Fell, b. 5, 4, 1797; d. 5 mo. 1832, at Pittston, of consumption; m. 1831, Mehetable Searles, d. 10 mo. 1844; dau. of Daniel Searles and Catharine Scott of Pittston, where they resided, though he spent several years in South America with a hope of restoring his health. They had one child, Albert, b. 1832, d. 1834.

293. Jesse Fell, b. 8, 6, 1799; d. 10, 14, 1864, in Wilkesbarre; m. 4, 15, 1833, Rachel Shiffer, of Plaines, Luzerne Co., b. 1, 14, 1816; dau. of Henry Shiffer and Elizabeth Fry, of that place. They resided in North Wilkesbarre, where his widow was living 1890.

294. Joseph Fell, b. 4, 4, 1803; was a blacksmith and went to the West in 1833, the last known of him.

Children of (74) Abi Fell and James Meredith, of Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa.

295. Sarah Meredith (Abi, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. in Warwick Township 3, 10, 1793; d. in Ohio 10, 22, 1859; m. 9, 12, 1815, David Doan, b. Upper Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., 3, 27, 1793; d. 12, 18, 1875; son of Jesse Doan and Jemima Brelsford of Upper Makefield. They resided in Warwick till 1817, when they removed to Ohio, and about 1825 to Morgan Co. in that State.

296. Letitia Meredith, b. Warwick 8, 4, 1794; d. New Britain Twp., 2, 21, 1877; m. 1, 16, 1816, Benjamin Mathews, b. 1, 31, 1781; d. 3, 17, 1843; son of

Benjamin Mathews and Dinah Thomas. They resided in New Britain, Bucks County.

297. John Meredith, b. 11, 12, 1795; d. 1859, in Doylestown; m. 1820, Rebecca Hough, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca Hough. He was a farmer in Buckingham Twp.

298. Joseph Meredith, b. 7, 22, 1799; d. in Buckingham 5, 21, 1869; m. 4, 12, 1824, Elizabeth Brock, b. 9, 18, 1804; d. 2, 20, 1865; dau. of John Brock and Massey Warner. They resided in Buckingham.

299. Jesse Meredith, b. Warwick Twp., 8, 10, 1802; m. 3, 8, 1832, Isabella Barr, d. 8, 3, 1832; dau. of Thomas and Margaret Barr. They resided in Buckingham. No issue.

Children of (76) Cynthia Fell and William Ely of Buckingham.

300. Sarah Ely (Cynthia, Sarah, Godfrey, John), b. in Buckingham 10, 11, 1775; m. 1802, Evan Jones of Montgomery Co., Pa., b. 1, 14, 1777; d. 5, 1, 1846.

301. George Ely, b. 12, 7, 1777; d. at sea while in charge of a cargo, bound for Alexandria, Egypt.

302. Benjamin Ely, b. 5-4-1780: when young in life he left Bucks County and located in Philadelphia, where he died: m. Nancy ————. Their children died in early life.

303. Aaron Ely, b. 1, 13, 1783, in Buckingham; d. there 9, 23, 1842; m. 12, 27, 1832, Rebecca Sheed of Philadelphia; d. 9, 12, 1876; dau. of George and Rebecca Sheed. Residence, on the "Ely Homestead" in Buckingham.

304. Edward Ely, b. Buckingham 8, 31, 1785; d. 8, 13, 1830; m. 3, 6, 1812, Sarah Ann Paxson, b. 8, 2, 1788; d. 12, 15, 1853; dau. of Mahlon Paxson and Sarah Walker. Residence, Buckingham Twp.

305. Elizabeth Ely, b. 7, 23, 1788; d. 10, 31, 1832, unmarried.

306. Patience Ely, b. 8, 24, 1793; d. in infancy.

Children of (77) Sarah Kirk and Thomas Tyson of Upper Dublin, and Abington.

307. Mary Tyson (Sarah, Rynear, John, John), b. 8, 28, 1768; d. unmarried.

308. Sarah Tyson, b. 7, 10, 1770; m. 4, 17, 1800, Joseph Pryor of Philadel-

phia, at Abington; son of Thomas and Hannah Pryor of Burlington, N. J. No issue.

309. Eleanor Tyson, b. 7, 27, 1772; d. 1845, unmarried. By will dated 4, 6, 1845; proved 5, 6, 1845, she devised to her sister Elizabeth her half of the plantation devised to her by her father.

310. Thomas Tyson, b. 3, 27, 1775; m. Sarah Tyson. No record.

311. Elizabeth Tyson, b. 11, 15, 1779; m. 3, 17, 1808, Jonathan Mather, son of Benjamin and Ann Mather. Residence, Abington Twp.

312. Martha Tyson, b. 2, 7, 1782: No further record.

313. Hannah Tyson, b. Abington 11, 13, 1784; d. 10, 5, 1886; bur. Abington Mtg.; m. 10, 17, 1822, Charles Tyson, at Abington Meeting; son of Thomas Tyson and Elizabeth Conard of Cheltenham. Res., Abington Twp., where he was a farmer.

314. Susanna Tyson, b. 1, 8, 1787; d. 3, 21, 1838; m. 10, 12, 1809, Amos W. Butcher of Philadelphia, at Abington Meeting; b. 1, 6, 1781; son of Job Butcher, a merchant of Philadelphia, and Ann Wright.

315. Rebecca Tyson, m. 11, 12, 1795, at Abington Meeting, Samuel Schofield, of Philadelphia. No record.

Children of (78) Martha Kirk and Jonathan Roberts of Upper Dublin Twp.

316. Jonathan Roberts (Martha, Rynear, John, John), b. 7, 30, 1769; d. 7, 17, 1812; m. 1, 14, 1794, at Oxford Meeting, Tacy Morris, d. 8, 15, 1811; dau. of Robert Morris of Bristol Twp., Philadelphia Co., where Jonathan was a farmer.

317. Jesse Roberts, b. 6, 29, 1771; d. 8, 3, 1841; m. Susannah Rittenhouse, b. 8, 24, 1783. They had two sons, Jesse, b. 12, 24, 1819; d. 8 mo. 1849; and Peter, b. 2, 16, 1823. No further record.

Children of (79) Susanna Kirk and Thomas Roberts, of Bristol Twp.

318. Thomas Roberts (Susanna, Rynear, John, John), b. 5, 23, 1775; d. 12, 17, 1814, unmarried; bur. at Germantown.

319. Mary Roberts, b. 11, 21, 1776; d. 1, 22, 1845, unmarried; bur. at Germantown.

320. Daniel Roberts, b. 7, 18, 1779; d. 3, 26, 1813, unmarried; bur. at Germantown.

321. John Roberts, b. 10, 22, 1781; d. 12, 30, 1823, in Bristol Twp., Phila.

Co.; bur. at Germantown; m. 12, 24, 18—, Thomasine DePrefontaine, b. 1793; d. 10, 12, 1863; dau. of John DePrefontaine and Ann Buck. She was a Friend. John Roberts was a farmer in Bristol Twp., Philadelphia Co. His widow m. Jacob Large and was buried at Friends' graveyard, Germantown.

322. Rynear Roberts, b. 9, 1, 1783; d. 11, 28, 1800, unmarried.

323. Samuel Roberts, b. 5, 25, 1788; d. 11, 7, 1800.

325. Sarah Roberts, b. 12, 6, 1790; d. 2-20-1873; bur. Friends' graveyard, Germantown; m. 3, 14, 1817, at Germantown Meeting, Benjamin Harper of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia; b. 9, 7, 1796; d. 11, 24, 1832; bur. at Milton, Pa.; son of Benjamin Harper, flour merchant, and Rachel Conard (3d wife), whose great-grandfather, Thones Kunders (Dennis Conrad), was one of the original settlers of Germantown. They resided in Bristol Twp., Phila. Co., where he was a farmer.

Children of (80) John and Rebecca (Lukens) Kirk, of Upper Dublin, Montgomery Co.

326. John Lukens Kirk (John, Rynear, John, John), d. 10, 28, 1841; m. Hannah ——— and a 2d wife, ———Livezey. No further record.

327. Charles W. Kirk, b. Upper Dublin 4, 11, 1788; d. 1, 12, 1870; bur. at Friends' graveyard, Horsham; m. 12, 30, 182—, Jane Lukens, b. 8, 23, 1807; d. 8, 2, 1863; dau. of John Lukens and Mary Moore. They resided in Upper Dublin Twp., Montgomery Co., where he was a farmer.

328. George Kirk, died young.

329. Mary Kirk, b. 1799; d. 3-8-1873; m. John Lukens, son of Azor and Ann Lukens.

330. Hannah Kirk, b. 1798; d. 11, 16, 1863; bur. at Horsham Mtg. unmarried.

331. Jane Kirk, b. 1786; d. 10, 5, 1858, unm.; bur. at Horsham.

Children of (81) Mary Kirk and John Tyson of Upper Dublin and Abington Townships.

332. John Tyson (Mary, Rynear, John, John), b. 8, 18, 1787. No further record.

333. Mary Tyson, b. 9, 5, 1789; no further record.

334. Seth Tyson, b. 6, 8, 1792; m. 10, 11, 1821, Martha L. Thomas, at

Abington Meeting; dau. of Jonathan and Alice Thomas of Abington Township, where they resided. No further record.

335. Hannah Tyson, b. 10, 19, 1794; d. 10, 27, 1875; m. Robert Roberts, (No. 1070). See his line.

Mary (Kirk) Tyson m. 2d. Robert Roberts and had Robert and a daughter. No further record.

Children of (82) Hannah Kirk and Jonathan Iredell, of Horsham.

336. Charles S. Iredell (Hannah, Rynear, John, John), b. 1, 14, 1794; d. 1, 20, 1867, unm.

337. George B. Iredell, b. 11, 1, 1795; d. 4, 5, 1876; m. Annie, dau. of Joseph Fitzwater of Upper Dublin Twp., Montgomery Co.

338. Joseph L. Iredell, b. 12, 9, 1797; d. 4, 1, 1891; m. 3, 3, 1825, Letitia Quinby.

339. James W. Iredell, b. 12, 29, 1799; d. 7, 7, 1887; m. 11, 15, 1835, Phebe Worrell.

340. Thomas Iredell, b. 7, 3, 1802; d. 9, 13, 1865; m. 2, 25, 1827, Rebecca Tomkins.

341. Seth Iredell, b. 2, 17, 1805; d. 7, 13, 1805.

342. Jonathan Iredell, b. 6, 2, 1806; d. 12, 29, 1884; m. 4, 19, 1827, Sarah Barnes.

343. Robert Iredell, b. 10, 15, 1809, in Horsham; d. at Norristown Friends' Boarding Home 10, 24, 1904; m. 10, 18, 1832, Theresa Jones, b. 1809; d. 10, 25, 1904, at same place. He was editor and proprietor of the Norristown Free Press and Norristown Herald for twenty years: was also postmaster.

Children of (93) Sarah Spencer and Jonathan Thomas.

344. Spencer Thomas (Sarah, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 9, 26, 1793; d. in Upper Dublin, Montgomery Co., 6, 23, 1850; m. at Byberry Meeting, 4, 8, 1818, Hephziba Spencer, b. 4, 26, 1793; d. 1, 11, 1879; dau. of Nathan Spencer and Rachel Pim. They lived for a time at Poquessing Mills, on the Delaware, now Torresdale, and a year, 1827-8, at Newportville, on the Neshaminy. In the spring of 1828 they removed to his mother's inheritance in Upper Dublin Twp. He was a prominent and respected citizen, a man of exceptional mental ability, a great reader, and a student in many directions. His collection of books showed his tastes for metaphysics, philosophy and science. Those who were

acquainted with him never varied from an enthusiastic testimony to his attractive manners, genial disposition and well informed mind.

345. Jesse Thomas, b. 7, 22, 1795; d. 8, 14, 1795.

346. Mordecai Thomas, b. 10, 16, 1797; d. at Bristol, Pa., 8, 2, 1854; m. at Byberry Meeting 4, 9, 1828, Grace Wilson, d. 2, 4, 1887, at Phillipsburg, N. J. He was a miller and for many years successfully carried on business at Milford, N. J., on the Delaware river, the mills being subsequently operated by his sons Wilson and Edward.

347. Elizabeth Thomas, b. 7, 20, 1800; d. at "Ishmael Hall," in Lower Dublin, Philadelphia County, 10, 8, 1891; m. at Byberry Meeting, 5, 10, 1826, Nathan T. Knight, b. 11, 25, 1796; d. 5, 18, 1853; son of Israel and Sarah Knight. A few years after her death the homestead farm was sold for $47,500.

348. Mary Thomas, b. 6, 2, 1806; d. 6, 8, 1806.

349. Sarah Thomas, b. 7, 2, 1808; d. 8, 29, 1832, unmarried. "She died rather suddenly from the effects of exposure to the sun."

Children of (94) Elizabeth Spencer and Jeremiah McIlvain, of Ridley, Delaware Co., Pa.

350. Sarah McIlvain (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10, 27, 1793; d. 7, 28, 1795.

351. Lydia McIlvain, b. 10, 4, 1795; d. 12, 28, 1854; m. at Friends' Meeting, Chester, Pa., 12, 6, 1815, Edward Horne Bonsall, b. 5, 28, 1794; d. 4, 14, 1879; son of Isaac Bonsall and Mercy Milhous. He was a druggist and later a conveyancer, in Philadelphia.

352. Eliza McIlvain, b. 1, 13, 1798; d. 7, 19, 1874; m. 11, 30, 1820, Jacob Hewes of Ridley, Delaware Co., b. 4, 5, 1795; d. 11, 25, 1881; son of Jacob Hewes and Esther Pyle. Issue:—Elizabeth Spencer, b. 9, 29, 1821; d. 2, 13, 1825: Charles James, b. 8, 18, 1828: Spencer, b. 9, 29, 1831; m. Sarah Lane.

353. John McIlvain, b. 5, 2, 1800; d. 9, 26, 1801.

354. Spencer McIlvain, b. 3, 27, 1803; d. Philadelphia 12, 13, 1889; m. 10, 30, 1828, Sarah Crosby, b. 4, 25, 1802; d. 12, 21, 1865; dau. of John Crosby and Sarah Lane.

355. John Spencer McIlvain, b. 9, 24, 1805; d. 1, 23, 1880; m. 9, 2, 1827, Susan Crosby Morton, b. 4, 27, 1809; dau. of John S. Morton and Susannah

Crosby. They had one child, Edward Bonsall McIlvain, b. at Leiperville, Del. Co., 3, 17, 1830; d. in the Island of St. Thomas, W. I., 11, 13, 1856, unm.

356. Jeremiah McIlvain, b. 2, 1, 1808; d. 5, 26, 1893; m. 3, 8, 1833, Ann Crosby Harlan, b. 8, 2, 1804; d. Harford Co., Md., 3, 29, 1866; widow of Dr. Ellis C. Harlan and dau. of John S. Morton and Susannah Crosby of Delaware Co. Jeremiah removed to Harford Co., Md., 1842, and settled on a farm of 283 acres, where he died.

357. Ann McIlvain, b. 5, 4, 1810; d. in Philadelphia 12, 13, 1893; m. 11, 7, 1832, at Chester Meeting, Levis Miller, b. 7, 16, 1806; d. in Media 10, 24, 1891. At their marriage he built a house on his father's farm, "Maple Grove," near Media, where his children were born. In 1866 he sold it and removed to Media. He was many years president of the Delaware County Mutual Insurance Company, and one of the founders of the Delaware County Institute of Science. He was son of George Miller and Mary Levis of Upper Providence.

358. Samuel McIlvain, b. 2, 6, 1813; d. 11, 11, 1833, unm.

Children of (96) Margaret Loofborrow and Jesse Trump

364. Michael Trump (Margaret, Mary, John, John), b. 11, 17, 1783; d. in Philadelphia 6, 13, 1862; m. 6, 16, 1830, at Sadsbury Meeting, (his second wife) Maria Brinton, b. 4, 12, 1797; d. 7, 8, 1868; dau. of William Brinton and Lydia Ferree, of Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. They resided at Bristol, Bucks Co., and Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.

365. Mary Trump, b. 12, 19, 1785. No further record.

366. Margaret Trump, b. 6, 17, 1788.

367. Jesse Trump, b. 10, 27, 1790.

368. David Trump, b. 10, 31, 1794. The births of these five are from the records of Horsham Monthly Meeting, but there were doubtless older children.

Children of (97) Priscilla Kirk and Absalom Michener

369. Isaac Michener (Priscilla, Isaac, John, John), b. 3, 31, 1781; d. 11, 5, 1859; m. 1, 18, 1811, Martha Thomas, dau. of Mordecai Thomas and (Elizabeth Jarrett).

It is said there were also daughters, Mary, Martha and Sarah, one of whom married a Tyson.

Children of (98) Sarah Kirk and Henry Child of Upper Dublin and Bristol Twps., Philadelphia Co.

370. John Child (Sarah, Isaac, John, John), b. 9, 20, 1789; d. 6, 16, 1876; m. 10, 29, 1811, at Friends' Meeting, Northern Liberties, Phila., Rachel Teas, b. 12, 24, 1779, in Phila.; d. 10, 30, 1857; dau. of John Teas and Rachel Nicholson. He was a clock and watch maker and resided in Northern Liberties. He m. again, about 1867, Mary H. Schofield, formerly Jackson, and widow of Oliver Schofield. She d. 8, 11, 1874.

371. Mary Child, b. 11, 30, 1793; d. 1804.

372. Elizabeth Child, b. 8, 20, 1797; d. 11, 14, 1856; m. 9, 29, 1815, at Green Street Meeting, Phila., Isaac K. Wright, b. 1794, d. 2, 18, 1875; son of David Wright and Elizabeth Cleaver (m. 8, 3, 1777), of near Trenton, N. J.

Children of (101) Joseph and Grace (Child) Kirk, of Philadelphia and Doylestown, Pa.

373. Eliza Kirk (Joseph, Isaac, John, John), m. James Warner.

374. Priscilla Kirk, died unmarried.

375. Isaac Kirk m. Margaret Stinson and resided in Baltimore Co., Md. No issue.

376. Joseph Kirk, d. 1812, in U. S. Army, in Canada, unmarried.

377. Samuel Kirk, b. 2, 15, 1793; d. 7, 5, 1872; m. 3, 18, 1817, Albina Powell, b. 10, 28, 1796; d. 12, 23, 1865; dau. of Joshua Powell and Margaret Carpenter. He was a silversmith and founded the house of Samuel Kirk, Son & Co., Baltimore, Md., 1817.

It is claimed that this is the oldest house in America. Samuel Kirk began to make and sell silverware in 1811, but through an error the date has been advertised as 1817. The firm is now composed of Henry C. Kirk and Henry Child Kirk Jr.; also W. H. Conkling Jr., a grandson, making four generations in succession. Henry C. Kirk Jr. has all of Samuel Kirk's books, dating back to 1811, showing purchases and sales of silver.

378. Absalom Kirk, died at age of nine months.

379. Sarah Kirk, m. Dr. John S. Rich, who for many years practiced medicine in Doylestown Township. He was then appointed Lazaretto Physician. About 1852 he went to Churchville, where he practiced until his death. Issue:—Eliza W., d. unm., Mary, m. John Stevenson, Cleaver, living 1900,

Robert, Susan, Emma, Caroline, d. young, James and Caroline Augusta. No further record.

380. **Mary Kirk,** d. 1845, unmarried.

381. **Hannah Kirk,** m. John T. Smith.

382. **Robert Sherman Kirk,** b. 6, 23, 1800; d. Baltimore Co., Md., 6, 24, 8172; buried Greenmount Cem.; m. Ellen Alvira Waters, b. 1809; d. 3, 3, 1864; dau. of William and Eleanor Waters.

Children of (104) Isaac and Sarah (Rush) Kirk of Upper Dublin.

383. **Caroline Rush Kirk** (Isaac, Isaac, John, John), b. 7, 18, 1808; d. 9, 17, 1900, in her 93d year; buried at Germantown, Pa.

384. **Elizabeth Kirk,** b. 6, 7, 1810; d. 6, 2, 1811.

385. **Mary Kirk,** b. Upper Dublin, Montgomery Co., 5, 26, 1812; d. 6, 13, 1905, at son-in-law, Wm. E. Sharp's, Oak Lane; m. 10, 27, 1836, Croasdale Twining, (No. 667). See his line.

386. **Hannah Rush Kirk,** b. 1, 24, 1815; d. 3, 13, 1888, unm.

387. **Louisa H. Kirk,** b. 5, 3, 1817; d. 6, 17, 1892; m. Thomas S. Snyder.

388. **Sarah Ann Kirk,** b. 7, 8, 1819; m. 11, 25, 1841, William Longstreth Paxson, at Norristown, Pa.; b. 8, 5, 1817; d. 5, 16, 1884; son of Isaiah Paxson, b. 7, 9, 1787; d. 5, 16, 1862, and Elizabeth Longstreth.

389. **Susanna N. Kirk,** b. 9, 20, 1821; d. 3, 20, 1888; m. Charles Canby. No issue.

390. **Isaac Rush Kirk,** b. Upper Dublin 6, 9, 1824; d. 2, 3, 1860; buried at Warminster Friends' graveyard; m. 12, 12, 1850, Mary Montanye, b. 1827; d. 1, 31, 1906; bur. same place; dau. of Samuel Montanye and Clarissa Yerkes of Warminster, and granddau. of the well known Rev. Thomas B. Montanye, who from 1801 to 1829 was pastor of the Southampton Baptist Church, Bucks Co. He settled near Johnsville, in Warminster, on the farm since occupied by his son-in-law, Benjamin Wood.

Children of (105) Margaret Kirk and Thomas Marple of Upper Dublin.

391. **Elizabeth Marple** (Margaret, Isaac, John, John), m. Cyrus Homer.

392. **Kirk Marple,** b. 2, 22, 1805; d. Upper Dublin 6, 2, 1873; bur. at Abington; m. Elizabeth Bradfield, b. Abington 5, 5, 1810; d. Upper Dublin 6

Mo. 1876; bur. Abington; dau. of Mahlon Bradfield and ——— Rex. They resided in Philadelphia, Delaware State and Upper Dublin Twp.

393. John Marple, died unmarried.

394. Thomas Marple, b. 10, 29, 1807, d. 3, 12, 1892; m. 12, 26, 1831, Hannah Holby, b. 5, 11, 1811; d. 12, 10, 1888.

395. Charles Marple. No record.

396. North Marple, m. Rebecca Pitt.

397. Jesse Marple. No record. **398. Mary Marple.** No record.

Children of (106) Jesse and Mary (Lukens) Kirk.

399. Tacy Kirk (Jesse, Jacob, John, John), b. 3, 3, 1790; d. Hainesport, N. J., 10, 31, 1870; buried at Fairhill Cem., Philadelphia; m. 6, 5, 1809, Allen Shoemaker, b. 9, 24, 1785; d. 9, 24, 1865; son of Benjamin Shoemaker and Jane Comly. They resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

400. Jacob Kirk was a tavernkeeper and farmer at Davis Grove, in Horsham Twp., and owned 100 acres of land, part of the original 1200 acre tract of Sir William Keith, Governor of Pennsylvania, 1717 to 1726. At his death in 1856 his estate was valued at $60,000, and was claimed by collateral heirs; but Jane Bradshaw, his housekeeper and mother of his children, claimed to be his common-law wife, and to avoid litigation the farm was given to her and confirmed by a sheriff's deed, 1857. She sold it in 1858 to Joseph S. Lukens of Moreland.

401. Eliza Kirk, m. James McNair and had issue:—Elizabeth, m. William Stack, Jane and others. No further record.

By second wife, Margaret McNeill.

402. Margaret Kirk, m. Hugh Dixon. No record.

By third wife, Rachel Mullen.

403. James Kirk, b. in Horsham Twp. 3, 6, 1801; d. 7, 7, 1880, and buried there; m. Tacy Jarrett, b. 4, 20, 1803; d. 9 Mo. 1891, in 89th year; dau. of Jesse Jarrett and Elizabeth Palmer. She was a Friend. He was an innkeeper and resided at 457 N. 6th St., Philadelphia, and in Montgomery Co.

404. Martha Kirk m. James Terry, son of Charles Terry and Mary Stockdale.

405. Mortimer Kirk. No record.

Children of (107) Sarah Kirk and Nathan Comly.

406. Elizabeth Comly (Sarah, Jacob, John, John), m.——— Tyson. No further record.

407. Sarah Comly m. John Tyson, and by her father's will appears to have had children, Comly, Colon and John.

408. Jerusha Comly m. Jesse Tomlinson and had issue, Elizabeth and Elmira.

409. Lydia Comly. No record. **410. Agnes Comly.** No record.

Children of (110) Jacob and Rebecca (Iredell) Kirk of Abington.

411. Phebe Kirk (Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. Abington 9, 16, 1793; d. 3, 19, 1886, in Delaware; m. 6, 30, 1824, at Horsham Meeting, Joseph W. Paxson, b. 8, 2, 1799; d. 9, 7, 1868; son of Mahlon and Sarah, of Mill Creek Hundred. Resided in Delaware.

412. Ruth Kirk, b. 9, 23, 1797; d. 6, 6, 1856; m. 11, 19, 1823, at Horsham Meeting, to Charles Thomas, son of John and Sarah Thomas of Bensalem. They resided in Tredyffrin Twp., Chester County.

413. Rebecca Kirk, b. 11, 25, 1798; d. 11, 14, 1883; buried from Byberry Mtg. House; unmarried.

414. Charles Kirk, b. 12, 10, 1800, in Abington; d. in Warminster, Bucks Co., 3, 11, 1890; bur. at Friends' graveyard there; m. 12, 13, 1827, Elizabeth Conard, b. 9, 2, 1798; d. 10, 7, 1871; dau. of Jonathan Conard and Hannah Nixon of Horsham. She left two children. Second m. 3 Mo. 1874, to Harriet E. Stokeley of Delaware, b. 1817; d. 10, 7, 1893, in Philadelphia; buried at Warminster. He was a farmer. "Charles Kirk was an accepted minister in the Society of Friends, was often called to labor in their cause and visit their religious meetings in the distant South and West. It was at much sacrifice and expense he made these long journeys, many of them at that early day being by carriage or on horseback."

415. Aaron Kirk, b. 2, 2, 1802, in Abington; d. 3, 29, 1877; m. 3, 14, 1833, at Byberry Mtg. Ann Paul, b. 5, 10, 1807; d. 4, 9, 1881; dau. of Samuel Paul and Rachel Knight of Byberry Twp., Philadelphia. He was a farmer in Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co.

416. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 4, 18, 1804; d. 4, 24, 1816.

417. Samuel Kirk, b. 2, 22, 1806; d. 2, 9, 1867; bur. Byberry graveyard; m. 11, 17, 1831, Martha Paul, b. 10, 7, 1809; d. 8, 31, 1888; bur. same place; dau.

HOMESTEAD OF JOHN KIRK, (2d.) From two positions.
Abington, Montgomery County, Pa. Facing p. 91.

of Samuel Paul and Rachel Knight. They resided in Byberry and were members of that meeting. He was a machinist.

418. Hannah Kirk, b. 2, 28, 1808; d. 1, 16, 1829, unmarried.

419. Abraham Iredell Kirk, b. Abington 3, 5, 1810; d. 5, 6, 1886; bur. Horsham Friends' graveyard; m. in Philadelphia, by the mayor, 12, 27, 1838, to Caroline Jarrett, b. 12, 22, 1815; d. 9, 4, 1899; bur. at Horsham; dau. of Levi Jarrett and Mary Tomkins. They resided at Jarrettown and he followed farming. Letters of administration on his estate were granted 6, 5, 1886 to Joseph and D. Jarrett Kirk and Thomas C. Jones.

420. Rachel Iredell Kirk, b. Abington 2, 28, 1812; d. 9, 19, 1870; m. 1, 9, 1839, at Horsham Mtg. House, to Richard Knight, b. Byberry 9, 8, 1809; d. 12, 24, 1883; son of Jesse Knight and Mary Stackhouse of Byberry.

Children of (111) Isaac and Priscilla (Jenkins) Kirk.

421. Joseph L. Kirk, (Isaac, Jacob, John, John), was a sea captain and died unmarried.

422. Elizabeth Kirk, m. Daniel Bray.

423. Hyman S. Kirk, d. between 12, 5, 1834 and 1, 21, 1835, evidently unmarried, as appears by his will.

424. William J. Kirk, d. 10, 14, 1829; buried from 25 S. 10th Street, Phila.; m. Lucretia Thomas. No. Further record.

Children of (112) John Kirk and Tabitha Lukens of Abington.

425. Elias Kirk (John, Jacob, John, John), b. Abington 4, 17, 1808; d. 3, 14, 1889; bur. at Horsham Friends' graveyard; m. 12, 30, 1830, by mayor, in Philadelphia, to Rachel S. Paul, b. 1812; d. 2, 22, 1891; bur. at Horsham Mtg.; dau. of Joshua Paul and Hannah Stokes of Warrington Twp. He was a farmer and also engaged in the coal and lumber business.

426. Elizabeth L. Kirk, b. 10, 17, 1813, in Abington Twp.; m. Thomas Hallowell.

427. Seneca Lukens Kirk, b. Abington 12, 5, 1814; d. 5, 11, 1896; m. 1, 9, 1839, Mary Shelmire, d. 5, 9, 1896; dau. of Jacob Shelmire and Sarah Horner.

428. Sarah L. Kirk, b. 7, 1, 1816; m. Barclay Jarrett.

429. Emeline Kirk, b. Abington 6, 12, 1819; d. 9, 20, 1878; buried at Abington; m. 4, 13, 1843, Joseph C. Tyson, b. 2, 14, 1813; d. 10, 10, 1860; buried

same place; son of John Tyson and Sarah Paxson. They were members of meeting and married by Friends' ceremony. He was a farmer and they resided in Abington Twp.

430. Tacy Ann Kirk, b. 3, 6, 1821; living 1905; m. 1, 20, 1842, Jarrett Penrose, b. 4, 1, 1815; d. 11, 27, 1889; bur Horsham Mtg.; son of William Penrose and Hannah Jarrett. They were married under care of Friends and were members of Horsham Meeting. He was a farmer born at Graeme Park, Montgomery Co., and resided there.

431. Alfred Kirk, b. 11, 1, 1825; d. 2, 1, 1890; bur. at Laurel Hill, Phila.; m. 5, 20, 1852, Mary P. Steel, b. 11, 3, 1852; d. 5, 14, 1888; dau. of Canby Steele and Amelia Pierson. He was a farmer and resided in Philadelphia.

432. Priscilla Kirk, b. 10, 13, 1827, in Abington; d. 1, 3, 1891; bur. at Friends' ground there; m. 2, 27, 1851, by Friends' ceremony to Daniel Williams, b. 3 Mo. 1830; d. 6, 21, 1889; bur. same; son of Anthony Williams and Elizabeth Craft. They resided in Whitemarsh Twp., Montgomery Co. and followed farming. He was a director of the Germantown Nat'l Bank, president of Farmers new Hay Market Co.; and other offices of trust were held by him. Both were members of Abington Meeting.

433. Jacob Kirk, died young.

Children of (118) Mary Heston and Joseph Paxson.

434. Joseph Paxson (Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 30, 1759; d. 5, 7, 1827; m. 3, 12, 1788, at Sadsbury Meeting, Phebe Cooper, b. 5, 28, 1766; dau. of George Cooper and Susanna Truman, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co. He had a farm and store on the Lancaster Pike, in Sadsbury, Chester Co. She was considered a nice housekeeper.

435. Benjamin Paxson, b. 10, 11, 1761; d. 6, 28, 1828; m. 6, 9, 1784, Jane Ely, b. 1, 5, 1764; d. 8, 13, 1857; dau. of George Ely and Sarah Magill of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co. They took a certificate from Buckingham to Sadsbury, dated 4, 7, 1788. They died and were buried in Columbiana Co., O., near what is now called Winona.

436. Jacob Paxson, b. 3, 4, 1763; d. 1839; m. 11, 9, 1797, at Sadsbury Meeting, Elizabeth Pettit, dau. of William and Sarah of Sadsbury, Chester Co.

437. Mary Paxson, b. 1, 14, 1765; d. 8, 28, 1836; m. 6, 2, 1790, at Sadsbury Mtg., James Cooper, b. 6, 30, 1765; d. 10, 25, 1817; son of John Cooper

and Rebecca Moore, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co. Resided in Sadsbury Chester Co.

438. Rachel Paxson, b. 12, 8, 1766; d. 1828, unmarried.

439. Amelia Paxson, b. 9, 22, 1768; m. 6, 1, 1796, at Sadsbury Meeting, John Truman, b. 2, 8, 1774; d. 3, 1, 1853; son of John Truman and Rachel Moore, of Sadsbury, Chester County

440. Sarah Paxson, b. 4, 19, 1770; d. 8, 28, 1836; m. 11, 3, 1790, at Sadsbury Meeting, Calvin Cooper, b. 12, 13, 1766; d. 10, 19, 1820, in Columbia, Pa.; son of John Cooper and Rebecca Moore, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co. He was a cabinet-maker and lumber merchant, residing in Sadsbury till 1809, when he removed to Columbia. Sarah m. (2) 4, 12, 1827, Thomas Peart, b. in Byberry 9, 28, 1756; son of Bryan Peart and Elizabeth Walton, who, with her second husband, Benjamin Gilbert and some of their children, including Thomas Peart, were taken prisoners by Indians, in 1780.

441. Aaron Paxson, b. 5, 8, 1772; d. 1, 26, 1773.

442. Aaron Paxson, b. 11, 6, 1773; d. 9, 26, 1858; m. 10, 23, 1805, Susanna Hambleton, b. 7, 29, 1783; d. 5, 4, 1871; dau. of Jonas Hambleton and Annie Kester. About 1817 they removed to East Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., and there settled for life.

443. Jonathan Paxson, b. 5, 26, 1775; d. 9, 14, 1841; m. Catharine Beher. Residence, Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.

444. Abigail Paxson, b. 7, 23, 1776; d. 12, 12, 1818; m. 10, 6, 1803, at Sadsbury Meeting, John Vickers, b. 8, 8, 1780; d. 4, 24, 1860; son of Thomas Vickers and Jemima Mendenhall, of East Caln, Chester Co. He was a potter, near Lionville, in Uwchlan Twp., and a very active agent on the "Underground Railroad" in the days of Slavery.

445. Oliver Paxson, b. 12, 20, 1777; d. in infancy.

446. Esther Paxson, b. 8, 15, 1780; d. unmarried.

447. Jane Paxson, b. 11, 19, 1781; m. 1st James Walton; 2d, Job McCarty.

448. Ann Paxson, b. 11, 15, 1783; d. 4, 20, 1867; m. William H. Hall (No. 1476). No issue.

Children of (119) Jesse and Mary (Stackhouse) Heston

449. Mary Heston (Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 5, 17, 1767; d. 9, 25,

1809; m. 11, 12, 1788, Joseph Wiggins, b. 9, 30, 1762; d. 9, 23, 1825; son of Benjamin Wiggins and Sarah Warner.

450. Jacob Heston, b. 5, 17, 1769; d. 4, 11, 1856; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.; m. 4, 22, 1795, Rachel Terry, b. 1771; d. 1857; dau. of John Terry and Sarah Davis. He was a farmer in Upper Makefield and Wrightstown Twps., Bucks Co.

451. Isaac Heston, b. 5, 1, 1771; d. 2, 11, 1854, unmarried.

452. Jonathan Heston, b. 4, 14, 1773; d. in Buckingham Twp. 5, 22, 1833; m. 1795, Mary Hilborn, b. 9, 5, 1776; d. 4, 3, 1858; dau. of Samuel Hilborn and Abigail Twining. He was a farmer in Buckingham, near Pineville, Bucks Co. They had four children who all died unmarried: Hannah, b. 9, 18, 1795; d. 4, 18, 1861: Rachel, b. 2, 19, 1797; d. 12, 6, 1866: Mary Ann, b. 2, 24, 1805; d. 8, 20, 1884: Isaac, b. 7, 24, 1813; d. 8, 12, 1879.

453. John Heston, b. 2, 9, 1776; d. 6, 5, 1853, in Wrightstown Twp. m. 11, 2, 1797, at Wrightstown Mtg., Rachel Warner, b. 8, 8, 1774; d. 3, 4, 1845; dau. of John Warner and Phebe Smith of Goshen, Chester Co. He was a farmer in Wrightstown. Phebe Smith was dau. of Robert Smith.

454. Ann Heston, b. 12, 18, 1778; d. 3, 10, 1810.

455. Rachel Heston, b. 5, 4, 1781; d. 6, 15, 1817; m. about 1796, John Griffith, son of Samuel and Jane Griffith. He afterward m. Phebe Smith, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah, of Wrightstown. Rachel had one child, Mary, b. 9 Mo. 1797; d. 12, 5, 1797.

Children of (120) Edward Warner and Mary (Griffith) Heston, of Hestonville, Philadelphia.

456. Abraham Heston (Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 3, 29, 1769; d. 9, 29, 1855; m. 1st Hannah Suplee: 2d, Martha Kinsey.

457. Isaac Heston, b. 10, 29, 1769; d. 9, 29, 1793, unmarried.

458. Bathsheba Heston, b. 12, 31, 1772; d. 10, 4, 1847; m. John Dickinson.

459. Mary Heston, b. 3, 26, 1775; d. 12, 12, 1858; m. 5, 15, 1791 Mahlon Hall, b. 11, 29, 1759, in Blockley Twp., Philadelphia Co.; d. 4, 7, 1805; son of Mahlon Hall and Jane Higgs of Blockley. He built and resided in a stone house at the corner of Elm Avenue and Monument Street, on the border of Fairmount Park, Philadelphia. After his death his widow married William Saunders.

Matthew Hall, said by tradition to have come from Staffordshire, Eng.,

when quite young, married about 1731, Sarah Hayworth, a Friend. He was not then a member but joined the Society soon after. Their son Mahlon Hall, b. in Buckingham, Bucks Co., 11, 12, 1733; d. in Blockley 7, 26, 1819; m. 4, 21, 1757, at Bristol Meeting, Jane Higgs, dau. of James and Elizabeth Higgs.

460. Jacob Franklin Heston, b. 2, 8, 1778; d. 12, 5, 1845; m. Ann Pullinger. Issue:—Franklin J., b. 1808, d. 5, 15, 1881.

461. Thomas W. Heston, b. 2, 5, 1780; d. 6, 9, 1816.

By second wife, Sarah Hall:

462. Jane Heston, b. 11, 16, 1785; d. 1, 10, 1864; m. 10, 27, 1808, Joseph Worstall, b. in Newtown 2, 8, 1783; d. 4, 1, 1856; son of Joseph Worstall and Susanna Hibbs of Newtown. The father and son had a tannery at Newtown and did a large business until 1828, when they were burned out.

463. Rachel Heston, b. 11, 27, 1787; d. 9, 12, 1854; m. 1, 7, 1813, at Hestonville, Moses Swayne, b. 11, 4, 1784; son of George Swayne and Miriam Foreman. They lived at Hestonville, Philadelphia.

464. Hannah Heston, b. 8, 31, 1790; d. 11, 24, 1849; m. 4, 26, 1820, David Coggins.

465. Matilda Heston, b. 2, 6, 1793; d. 5, 4, 1880, unmarried.

466. Isaac Heston, b. 2, 9, 1795; d. 1, 30, 1870; m. 1st Mary Ann Jones, and 2d Eliza J. Enos.

467. Sarah Heston, b. 9, 27, 1797; d. 1, 18, 1810.

468. William Penn Heston, b. 12, 20, 1799; d. 11, 22, 1876; m. 6, 22, 1824, Matilda Tyson, dau. of Abraham Tyson and Sarah Warner.

469. Louisa Heston, b. 11, 25, 1801; d. 4, 26, 1899; m. John Jefferson Paxson (No. 1404), son of Jonathan Paxson and Catharine Beher. See his line.

Louisa (Heston) Paxson, who passed away 4 Mo. 26, 1899, aged 97 years, was a historically picturesque figure. She was a real daughter of the Revolution, and a daughter of a Revolutionary soldier, Col. Edward Warner Heston, the founder of Hestonville, where she was born 11 Mo. 25, 1801. The old Heston mansion was erected in 1776, on the old Lancaster Road near what is now 52nd Street, Philadelphia.

The Heston family in this country dates back from 1699. Zebulon Heston was the founder; lived with the Puritans for a time after his arrival here, but being a Quaker his religious sentiments induced him to settle in Bucks County. His grandson, Edward Warner Heston was a man of much note in the Revolutionary Army: from captain he was promoted to lieutenant-colonel. After the war he filled the office of Judge of the court of common pleas of Philadelphia, and was also State senator. Louisa Heston Paxson was widely known and honored. Several years ago the Daughters of the Revolution presented her with a gold souvenir spoon.—Doylestown Democrat, (1901).

Children of (121) Isaac and Catharine (Clinton) Heston, of Blockley Twp., Philadelphia.

470. Mary Heston (Isaac, Mary, Mary, John), b. 4, 6, 1775; d. 5, 18, 1791.

471. Jacob Heston, b. 9, 27, 1776; d. 10, 15, 1804; m. Patience Vail. He died on one of the West Indies island. Issue:—Julia, m. Charles Rossiter, and Alfred.

472. William Heston, b. 5, 14, 1779; d. 3, 22, 1835; m. Rachel Hayes. No issue.

473. Thomas J. Heston, b. 12, 3, 1782; d. 6, 5, 1859; m. Matilda W. Heston (No. 480), dau. of Thomas Heston and Hannah Clayton. They resided at Hestonville and had issue:—Julia A., m. John Keech: no issue; Mary, d. unm.; Caroline, d. unm.; Amanda; Jane W., d. unm.; William C., m. Sarah Dubree and had son Walter D.; Alfred.

474. Isaac Heston, b. 2, 1, 1788; d. 11, 13, 1788.

475. Esther Heston, b. 2, 23, 1791; d. 8, 23, 1791.

476. Susanna Heston, b. 8, 17, 1794; d. 10, 6, 1794.

Children of (122) Jacob and Elizabeth (Smith) Heston.

477. Benjamin Heston (Jacob, Mary, Mary, John), b. 3 Mo. 1793; d. 4, 2, 1874; m. 4 Mo. 1815, Susan Hibbs, dau. of Thomas Hibbs and Sarah Hicks Worstall of Newtown, Bucks County (and buried there).

478. Elizabeth Heston, b. 1795; d. 4, Mo. 1841; m. 10, 13, 1824, Albert Smith, b. 1, 2, 1793; d. about 1831; son of Joseph Smith and Ann Smith. Albert was a lawyer.

479. Jacob Heston, b. 6, 18, 1796; d. 3 Mo. 1852; m. 10, 18, 1820, Sarah Atkinson, b. 2, 23, 1793; d. 3, 10, 1826; dau. of Thomas Atkinson and Sarah Smith: Second m. 10, 16, 1828, to Sarah Smith, b. 4, 29, 1800; d. 9 Mo. 1897; dau. of Joseph Smith and Ann Smith. He was a farmer in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

Children of (123) Thomas and Hannah (Clayton) Heston.

480. Matilda W. Heston (Thomas, Mary, Mary, John), m. (473) Thomas J. Heston. See his line.

481. Bathshebah Heston, m. 8, 27, 1807, Eben Whitney. Issue:—Thomas H., Abigail, Eben, Harriet H., Samuel A. Whitney.

482. Mary Warner Heston, m. 1, 7, 1813, Joshua Paul. Issue:—Thomas H., Hannah H., Harriet H., Isabella P., Anna Maria Paul.

483. Thomas Heston. No record. **484. Rachel Heston.** No record.

485. Sarah Heston, m. Peter Jones, 4, 3, 1819. Issue:—William, Mary, Susanna Jones.

Children of (126) Mary Lacey and Zachariah Betts of Upper Makefield.

486. Esther Betts (Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 1, 15, 1780; d. 9, 8, 1859.

487. Mercy Betts, b. 8, 1, 1781; d. 9, 30, 1837; bur. at Makefield Friends' graveyard; m. 1802, James Lownes, b. 10, 16, 1775; d. 2, 8, 1844; bur. same; son of William Lownes and Rebecca Elwell.

488. Thomas Betts, b. 1, 15, 1784; d. 8, 22, 1878; m. Margaret H. Baker; d. 9, 5, 1843. He was a farmer in Upper Makefield.

489. Rachel Betts, b. 7, 7, 1786; d. 5, 26, 1848; bur. at Wrightstown graveyard; m. 4, 23, 1812, Dr. Thomas Chapman, b. Wrightstown 12, 7, 1770; d. 3, 22, 1849; bur. same; son of Joseph Chapman and Ann Fell. Resided in Wrightstown Twp.

490. Susanna Betts, b. 12, 19, 1788; d. 2, 8, 1847; m. 4, 18, 1822 John Stapler, b. near Yardley 10, 19, 1793; d. 9, 23, 1834; son of John Stapler and Hannah Yardley of Lower Makefield Twp. He was by trade a miller. In the 12th Mo. 1830, he purchased a farm of 200 acres in Upper Makefield and died there; after which his widow removed to Dolington, Bucks Co.

491. Joseph Betts, b. 3, 31, 1791; d. 3, 8, 1865.

492. Zachariah Betts, b. 12, 25, 1793; d. 2, 3, 1868; m. 10, 12, 1820, Maria Mitchell, b. 3, 4, 1899; d. 4, 5, 18—.

Children of (127) Martha Lacey and Andrew Collins of Buckingham.

493. Esther Collins (Martha, Esther, Mary, John), b. 3, 24, 1783; d. 11, 16, 1869, unm.; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

494. Mary Collins, b. 3, 5, 1785; d. 3, 28, 1875; m. 10, 21, 1812, William Wetherill, son of John Wetherill and Sarah Worthington of Upper Makefield.

495. Andrew Collins, b. 2, 14, 1790; d. 8, 27, 1847, in Buckingham; buried at Wrightstown Mtg · m. 1st 11, 11, 1829, Eleanor Simpson, d. 2, 1, 1837; dau.

of John and Elizabeth Simpson; bur. same: 2d m. to Abi Paxson, d. 10, 25, 1850; dau. of Samuel Paxson. He followed farming in Buckingham Twp., near Pineville.

496. Joseph Collins, b. 9, 15, 1790. No further record.

497. Rachel Collins, b. 2, 19, 1793; d. 10, 10, 1878, unm.; bur. at Wrightstown Mtg.

498. Martha Collins, b. 11, 10, 1797; d. 10 Mo. 1877, unm.; bur. same.

Children of (128) Sarah Lacey and James Dubree of Solebury Twp.

499. Rachel Dubree, (Sarah, Esther, Mary, John), b. 10, 16, 1779; d. 7, 25, 1823; m. 4, 16, 1801, (138) Thomas Williams, b. 5, 16, 1771; d. 8, 25, 1850; son of Thomas Williams and Rachel Warner. See his line.

500. Semiramus Dubree, b. 12, 4, 1780; m. John Wiley.

501. Armilla Dubree, b. 9, 6, 1782; d. 5, 29, 1835; m. Charles Lippincott.

502. Esther Dubree, b. 7, 16, 1784; d. 3, 8, 1828; m. 7, 17, 1808, (139) Benjamin Williams. See his line.

503. Joseph Dubree, b. 8, 15, 1786; d. 6, 15, 1881, in Buckingham; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.; m. Letitia Betts, b. 12, 8, 1782; d. 2, 13, 1858; bur. same; dau. of John Betts and Sarah Anderson. He was a farmer and resided in Buckingham, about a mile north of Pineville; both members of Wrightstown Mtg., of which he was an elder for many years. "He was a man of sterling integrity and one of the plain old-fashioned Quakers."

504. Mary Dubree, b. 8, 16, 1789; d. 7, 22, 1860, in Wrightstown; buried there; m. 11, 9, 1820, Jonathan Roberts, son of Joseph Roberts and Jane McKinney of Wrightstown Twp. They were Friends and he was a farmer near Penn's Park, in Wrightstown; bur. Wrightstown.

505. Martha Dubree, b. 3, 21, 1792; d. 1-19, 1862; m. 6, 15, 1848, Jonathan Atkinson, b. 3, 19, 1782; son of Thomas Atkinson and Sarah Smith. No issue. He was m. 1st 10, 14, 1807, to Esther Smith, who had eight children. He was a farmer in Wrightstown and all were Friends.

Children of (131) Jesse and Tamer (Worthington) Lacey.

506. Joseph Lacey (Jesse, Esther, Mary, John), b. 6, 19, 1792; d. 3, 23, 1857; m. 4 Mo. 1816, Elizabeth Worthington.

507. Richard Lacey, b. 6, 20, 1793; d. 7, 7, 1794.

508. Martha Lacey, b. 9, 16, 1794; d. 1, 4, 1849; m. Joseph Worthington,

son of "Coldharbor" John Worthington and ——— Carney; gr. son of John Worthington and Esther Carver. John removed to Ohio in early life and another son, Joseph, went to Virginia. Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., iii, 559.

509. Esther Lacey, b. 1, 24, 1797; d. 4, 19, 1797.

510. Rachel Lacey, b. 7, 21, 1798; d. 6, 4, 1841.

511. Mary Lacey, b. 11, 22, 1799; d. 3, 14, 1855.

512. John Lacey, b. 8, 23, 1801; d. 1, 18, 1848.

513. Sarah Ann Lacey, b. 9, 30, 1805; d. 6, 29, 1876; m. 1, 11, 1832, Silas Carey Johnson, b. 1811; d. 4, 10, 1895; both buried at Wrightstown Mtg. They resided in Buckingham, near Pineville, and were prosperous farmers. No issue.

Children of (133) John and Rachel (Wiggins) Lacey.

514. Benjamin Lacey (John, Esther, Mary, John), b. 8, 15, 1795; d. 1, 22, 1856, in Wrightstown Twp., unmarried.

515. Esther Lacey, b. 10, 27, 1797; d. 12, 12, 1880, in Wrightstown and buried there; m. 1, 11, 1832, Amos Chapman, b. 10, 6, 1800; d. 9, 8, 1873; son of Edward Chapman and Rachel Blackfan. He was a farmer in Wrightstown. No issue.

516. Isaac Lacey, b. 6, 21, 1800; d. 7, 15, 1881, in Wrightstown; m. 10, 15, 1823, Ruth Twining (609), b. 11, 31, 1797; d. 7, 4, 1867, in Wrightstown; dau. of Silas Twining and Elizabeth Welding. He was a farmer and undertaker for many years in Wrightstown. They resided near Wrightstown and were buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

517. Warner Lacey, b. 4, 18, 1803; d. 2, 13, 1806.

Children of (134) Mary Williams and John Little.

518. Robert Little (Mary, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 4, 22, 1775; d. 8, 13, 1775.

519. Edmund Little, b. 12, 1, 1776; d. 3, 19, 1818.

520. Thomas Little, b. 10, 3, 1778; died young.

521. James Little, b. 8, 8, 1780; d. 1833.

Children of (136) Esther Williams and Abraham Smith of Wrightstown, Bucks County.

522. Howard Smith (Esther, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 5, 24, 1799; d. 8, 9, 1801.

523. Sarah W. Smith, b. 2, 26, 1801; d. 7, 18, 1863, near Pineville; m. 9, 30, 1830, John Eastburn, b. 4, 9, 1801; d. 1, 29, 1878; son of John Eastburn and Elizabeth Wiggins. They resided near Pineville, Bucks Co., and were Friends. He was a successful farmer and possessed of considerable property at his death.

The Eastburn Family in America are descendants of Robert Eastburn, son of John Eastburn of Thwaites Keighley parish. He married Sarah Preston, dau. of Jonas Preston of Rastrick parish, Yorkshire, Eng., 3 Mo. 10, 1693. The marriage took place at John Eccles' House near Rastrick, which is near the city of Leeds, Yorkshire.

Robert and Sarah Eastburn brought a certificate from Brighouse Monthly Meeting of Friends, dated 12 Mo 6th 1713, which was accepted by Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends They removed by certificate to Abington in 1714, and back to Philadelphia in 1729.

524. Robert Smith, b. 12, 3, 1803; d. 5, 12, 1804.

525. Matilda Smith, b. 2, 6, 1805

Children of (138) Thomas and (499) Rachel (Dubree) Williams

526. Warner Lacey Williams (Thomas, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 2, 3, 1802; d. unmarried in New Orleans, La.

527. Charles Benjamin Williams, b. 9, 12, 1803; d. in Philadelphia 11, 10, 1870; m. 5, 19, 1831, Sarah Coates, b. 4, 1, 1804; d. 8, 18, 1855; dau. of Isaac and Rebecca Coates. They resided in Philada.

528. James Williams, b. 10, 17, 1804; d. 1875, in Indiana.

529. Joseph Dubree Williams, b. 10, 7, 1806; d. 2, 9, 1868; m. Rachel Effinger. Issue:—Henry and Edward, died young; Josephine, b. 1840; d. 3, 29, 1843.

530. Sarah E. Williams, b. 10, 17, 1808; d. 4, 9, 1839.

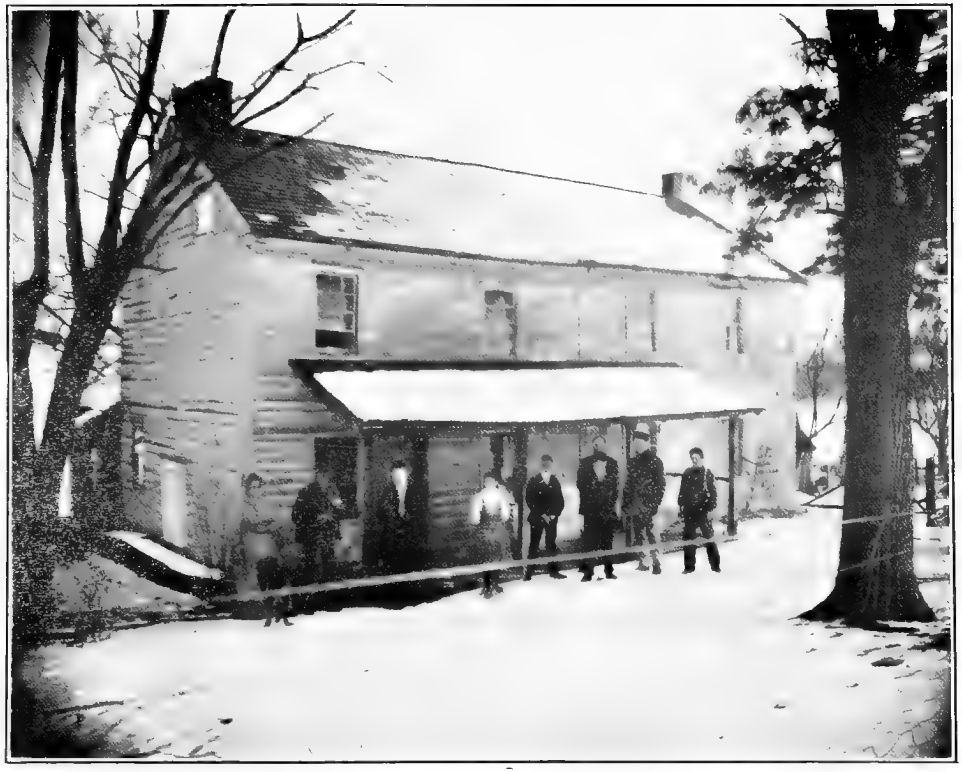
531. Esther Matilda Williams, b. 1, 13, 1811; d. 8, 3, 1888; m. 4, 14, 1846, Robert Cameron, b. 1809; d. 8, 7, 1855; son of John Cameron of Maryland. They had one child, Esther Matilda Cameron, b. 5, 16, 1847; d. 1899; m. 3, 31, 1876, William McCracken. Res., Florida. No issue.

532. Thomas Reed Williams, b. 3, 2, 1813; d. 12, 22, 1876; m. Mary Ann Best of Kentucky, b. 1824; d. 1, 19, 1886: resided at Huntington, Indiana.

533. Matilda Best Williams, b. 10, 3, 1815; d. 5, 27, 1882, at East Nottingham, Chester County; m. (1565) John Wiley. See his line.

534. William Elwood Williams, b. 10, 6, 1817; d. 8, 15, 1897, unm.

535. Samuel Elliot Williams, b. 3, 10, 1820; d. 12, 25, 1898, in Michigan.



Home of (31) Benjamin Warner, in Muncy Valley, Pa. ; also of his son Benjamin, and for some years that of his grandson, John Warner : Now Walter McConnell. Facing p. 101.

Children of (139) Benjamin and (502) Esther (Dubree) Williams.

536. Rachel Williams (Benjamin, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 5, 30, 1809; d. 1888; m. 6, 26, 1833, by Rev. Mr. Cookman, in Philadelphia, to William Cameron, son of John Cameron of Maryland: resided in Cincinnati, Ohio.

537. Mary Williams, b. 10, 5, 1810; d. 12 Mo. 1856; m. 9 Mo. 1830, John Kilgore.

538. Benjamin Williams, b. 6, 15, 1813; d. 11, 11, 18—; m. 9, 29, 1834, Eleanor Kitchen, b. 9, 29, 1813; dau. of William Kitchen of Danville, Columbia Co., Pa.

539. Arthur Howell Williams, b. 1, 28, 1816; m. 7, 23, 1844, in Philadelphia, by Rev. John L. Grant, to Emma Eliza Warner, dau. of William and Catharine Warner.

540. Elizabeth Williams, b. 9, 8, 1818; d. 1873; m. 12, 27, 1843, William Donaldson Moore, b. 8, 16, 1821; d. 9, 22, 1875.

541. Edward Williams, b. 2, 27, 1821; d.

542. Frances Williams, b. 1, 4, 1823; d. 4, 6, 1823.

543. Hetty L. Williams, b. 6, 7, 1824; d. 8, 6, 1834.

544. Ellen Parrish Williams, b. 2, 8, 1828; d. 8, 30, 1828.

Children of (141) Martha Warner and Jacob Forwood.

545. Anna Forwood (Martha, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 2, 8, 1782; d. 2, 23, 1782.

546. Priscilla Forwood, b. 2, 6, 1783; m. Joseph Coleman, and a second husband, Abraham Woolever.

547. Benjamin Forwood, b. 11, 15, 1784; d. 12, 20, 1784.

548. Sarah Forwood, b. 3, 27, 1786; m. 12, 29, 1803, Uriah Johnson.

549. William W. Forwood, b. 3, 11, 1788; d. 7, 9, 1853; m. 2, 27, 1816, Sarah T. Gilbert.

550. Mary Forwood, b. 3, 28, 1790; m. 5, 21, 1812, Thomas Leatherbury: Settled near Vevay, Ind., and had at least seven children.

551. Martha Forwood, b. 3, 28, 1792; m. 5, 28, 1841, Joseph Ward. No further account.

552. Elizabeth Forwood, twin with Martha, m. 4, 24, 1817, John Barrow.

553. Jacob Forwood, b. 3, 2, 1794; m. 5, 25, 1830, Elizabeth Bartley, d. 1, 6, 1837: m. 2d time, 2, 3, 1848, Mary Scarborough. No issue.

554. Rachel Forwood, b. 4, 16, 1796; d. 10, 21, 1822.

555. Samuel Forwood, b. 4, 20, 1798; m. 3, 5, 1816, Mary Rogers, d. 11 Mo. 1822: second m. 1823, to Nancy Forwood. Settled in Indiana. They had nine children. No further account.

556. John Forwood, b. 10, 22, 1800; d. 4, 25, 1802.

557. Hannah Forwood, b. 1, 14, 1803; m. 3, 31, 1822, William Carr. They had ten children. No further account.

558. Lydia Forwood, b. 8, 7, 1805; m. 5, 26, 1840, Jesse Carr, and had three children. No further account.

Children of (144) Joseph and Sarah (Carpenter) Warner.

559. Rachel Warner (Joseph, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 6, 7, 1792; d. 8, 6, 1843; m. Abraham Winner.

560. Samuel Warner, b. 10, 1, 1794; m. 1st Abigail Roberts and 2dly Catharine Stage.

561. Joseph Warner, b. 5, 23, 1798; m. Phebe Starr.

562. Benjamin Warner, b. 10, 7, 1801; m. Mary Walton.

563. Susan Warner, b. 6, 12, 1806; d. 7, 4, 1843; m. Lemuel Edwards and had issue:—Courtland, Wellington, Caroline (m. Evans?), Rachel (m. Joseph Talbot), Willis, Volumnia and Adaline Edwards. No further record.

564. Sarah Warner, d. 5, 1, 1830, unmarried.

Children of (145) Benjamin and Deborah (Kiteley) Warner, of Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa.

565. John Warner (Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. in Muncy Twp., 7, 17, 1797; d. at Pennsdale 11, 12, 1887; m. 1-31-1821, Louisa Atkinson, b. 1804; d. at Pennsdale; dau. of Thomas Atkinson and Mary Walton (dau. of Albertson Walton, son of Joshua Walton and Cassandra Albertson). They lived in and near Pennsdale, Lycoming Co., Pa. Mary W. Atkinson m. 2d Amos Simpson, and died at John Warner's home.

566. James Warner, b. 6, 1, 1801; m. Juliana Jones.

LOUISA ATKINSON WARNER
1803-1875

JOHN WARNER
1797-1887
(No. 565)

DEBORAH (KITELEY) WARNER
(Mother of John)

Facing p. 102.

567. Sarah Warner, b. 3, 14, 1806; m. John Ecroyd. They removed from Lycoming Co., Pa., to Belmont Co., O., and thence to Iowa.

568. Elizabeth Warner, b. 9, 30, 1808; d. unmarried.

569. Gulielma Warner, b. 9, 23, 1810; d. 8, 19, 1824

570. Rachel Warner, b. 12, 11, 1813; m. Hiram Funston: had a son who died in infancy.

571. Benjamin Warner, b. Muncy Valley 12, 30, 1816; d. there 3, 26, 1883; m. 9, 25, 1845, at Greenwood, Pa., to Margaret P. Masters, b. near Millville, Columbia Co., Pa., 9, 7, 1817; d. Pennsdale, 3, 18, 1895; dau. of David Masters and Mary Eves. He was a farmer, justice of the peace, surveyor and conveyancer; member of the Society of (Orthodox) Friends, and was educated at Westtown Boarding School.

Children of (146) Joseph and Mary (Lee) Twining, of Warwick, Bucks County, Pa.

572. Jacob Twining (Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 10, 7, 1770, in Wrightstown; d. same 5, 23, 1848; m. 5, 15, 1793, Phebe Tucker, b. 4, 26, 1775; d. Wrightstown 4, 18, 1855; dau. of John Tucker and Phebe Beal. They were Friends and he a farmer, known as Wrightstown Jacob Twining.

> Nicholas Tucker, probably of Wales, settled in Buckingham Twp. about 1730. He and wife Sarah were Quakers; died 1769 and 1768 respectively. His son John married Phebe Beal, whose will was made in 1815; his 1804. They removed to Warwick Twp. about 1790. He was a tax collector during the Rev. War and attacked by the "Doan Outlaws" at one time when he had a large amount of money in the house. While he was parleying with them down stairs Phebe threw the bag of coin out of the window in the garden. After making thorough search of the house they went away empty-handed. This house still stands south of the village of Buckingham, Pa. The outlaws were descendants of Daniel Doane, supposed to have married Mehitabel Twining. The children of John and Phebe Tucker were John, David, Martha, Phebe, Mary, and probably others. (Twining Genealogy.)

573. Hannah Twining, b. 3, 11, 1772; d. 10, 6, 1815; m. about 1792, ——— Tucker, probably Septimus Tucker, brother to Phebe, above, for which she was disowned, having married out of meeting. No further record.

574. John Twining, b. 10, 21, 1773; d. 5, 27, 1827; m. (156) Ann Twining, b. 2, 21, 1767; d. 12, 5, 1815; dau. of Eleazer and Mary Twining. Second m. to Elizabeth ———, who d. in Warwick Twp., 3, 3, 1837. No issue by last.

575. Sarah Twining, b. 9, 9 (or 11), 1775. No further record.

576. Mary Twining, b. 11, 5, 1778; d. 8, 28, 1822.

577. Joseph Twining, b. 11, 8, 1780; d. 4, 11, 1860, in Newtown; m. 1st

Mary Tucker, his first cousin and a sister to his brother Jacob's wife; b. 7, 27, 1777; d. 1, 12, 1844. Second m. to Elizabeth Borroughs, by whom no issue reported. He was a shoemaker, with shop near the present Wrightstown toll house, and a member of Friends' Meeting.

578. **William Twining,** b. 11, 15, 1782; supposed to have d. young.

By second wife, Hannah S. Duffil.

579. **James Twining,** b. 6, 25, 1784; d. 2, 7, 1876; m. 4, 20, 1815, Martha Tomlinson, d. 1, 6, 1865; dau. of Francis Tomlinson and Mary Worthington. They resided in Warwick Twp., where he was a farmer. No issue.

580. **Elizabeth Twining,** b. 2, 23, 1786; d. 11, 15, 1876, in Ohio; m. 11, 15, 1804, Joseph Tomlinson, son of Thomas Tomlinson and Phebe Carver. They were Friends and removed to Ohio.

581. **Edward Twining,** b. 7, 27, 1788; d. 7, 14, 1851, in Warwick Twp.; m. Margaret Scott, dau. of Andrew and Hannah Scott. He was a farmer in Warwick, Bucks Co., and had one child, James Twining, d. 8, 23, 1851, unm.

582. **Mary Twining,** b. 4, 1, 1790; d. 10, 26, 1845; m. 12, 9, 1812, John Scott, b. 2, 12, 1789; d. 1, 9, 1868; son of Andrew and Hannah Scott of Bridge Point (now Edison), Bucks Co. They resided on the William Hallowell farm, in Montgomery Co., for 17 years and then removed to his own farm near what is now Traymore Station, Bucks Co. Andrew Scott was a wheelwright and maker of grain cradles.

583. **Rachel Twining,** b. 2, 26, 1793; d. unmarried.

584. **Rebecca Twining,** b. 6, 19, 1795; d. 5 Mo. 1865; m. 10, 13, 1817, Thomas Tomlinson, son of Thomas Tomlinson and Phebe Carver. He was a farmer in Buckingham Twp.: both buried at Buckingham Meeting graveyard.

585. **Deborah Twining,** b. 12, 23, 1797; d. 10, 30, 1880; m. 8, 8, 1822 Francis Tomlinson, son of Thomas Tomlinson and Phebe Carver.

Children of (147) Rachel Twining and Timothy Balderston of Upper Makefield Twp.

586. **Sarah Balderston** (Rachel, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 6, 15, 1772; m. Samuel White. No further record.

587. **Elizabeth Balderston,** b. 3, 7, 1776; m. 12, 20, 1804, at Friends' Meeting, to Mordecai Martin, son of James and Sarah Martin of Buckingham Twp. No further record.

588. **Rachel Balderston,** b. 10, 19, 1777; m. 5, 15, 1806, at Friends' Meet-

ing, to Jacob Walton, Jr., of Buckingham Twp., son of Jacob Walton and Lydia Gilbert. No further data.

589. John Balderston, b. 4, 13, 1779; m. 10, 25, 1804, at Makefield Meeting, Phebe Longshore, dau. of James and Frances Longshore of Lower Makefield Twp. He was a farmer and merchant at Dolington, Bucks County.

590. David Balderston, b. 10, 13, 1781; m. Tacy Ely, supposed a daughter of Joseph Ely who m. Mary Whitson 3, 12, 1783. No further record.

591. Mary Balderston, b. 10, 7, 1783; m. ——— Wetherill.

592. Lydia Balderston, b. 9, 2, 1790; d. 8, 25, 1854; m. 1826, John Harman, b. 4, 2, 1777; d. 7, 31, 1841; son of Michael and Mary Harman. They resided in Upper Makefield Twp. and had one child, Maria T., b. 8, 4, 1829, who m. Mahlon P. Scarborough (No. 2352). See his line.

593. Timothy Balderston, b. 9, 12, 1793; d. 2, 8, 1864; m. 5, 27, 1823, Sarah Wildman, b. 4, 29, 1793; d. 2, 2, 1877; dau. of Solomon and Sarah Wildman. He was a farmer near Dolington and they were members of Friends' Meeting; buried at Makefield graveyard.

594. Isaiah Balderston, b. 3, 17, 1796; m. Mary Slack, dau. of Abraham Slack and Elizabeth Torbert of Lower Makefield. No further record.

Children of (150) Sarah Twining and Thomas Hutchinson.

595. Elizabeth Hutchinson (Sarah, David, Elizabeth, John), b. 4, 22, 1784; d. 9, 24, 1831, unmarried.

596. Thomas Twining Hutchinson, b. 2, 23, 1786; d. 5, 23, 1854; m. Esther Smith, b. 4, 5, 1787; d. 11, 30, 1853; dau. of William Smith and Sarah Buckman. He was a farmer in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., and they were members of Newtown Friends' Meeting: buried at Newtown.

597. Rebecca Hutchinson, b. 3, 1, 1788; d. 8, 21, 1863; m. 11, 9, 1810, Chapman Buckman, b. 7, 3, 1784; son of John Buckman and Susanna Chapman. He was a miller at Newtown, Bucks County.

598. Dr. David Hutchinson, b. 5, 13, 1793; d. 12, 31, 1871; m. Rachel B. Lukens, widow of Jacob Lukens (who died soon after their marriage without issue), and dau. of Jonathan Child and Deborah Michener of Abington, Montgomery Co. They resided and died in Newtown, Bucks Co., and were members of Plumstead Meeting of Friends.

Child of (151) Elizabeth Twining and William Hopkins.

599. Sarah Hopkins (Elizabeth, David, Elizabeth, John), b. 1786; d. 1869;

m. 4, 14, 1813, at Wrightstown Meeting, Richard Loines of New York City, son of William and Sarah Loines.

Children of (154) Hannah Twining and Robert McDowell.

600. William McDowell (Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 12, 17, 1785; d. 12, 6, 1818, in Buckingham Twp.; m. about 1810, Esther Carver, b. 5, 5, 1790; d. 3, 3, 1851; dau. of Joseph Carver and Elizabeth Kimble of Buckingham, at what is now Wycombe Station, formerly known as Carver's Mill. An obituary notice reads:—"Be Death our theme in every place and hour. Nor longer want a Brother's tomb to tell us we shall die. Having returned from public worship in usual health, he walked over to his father-in-law, Joseph Carver's, a few rods distant from his own dwelling, and while cheerfully engaged in conversation closed his eyes and immediately expired, sitting in his chair. Thus in one short minute did virtue, health and activity undergo the awful transition from life to death."

Esther McDowell, widow, m. 1, 29, 1823, Mahlon Blaker and had son Charles, b. 8, 12, 1824.

601. Mary McDowell, b. 8, 1, 1788; d. 4, 1, 1863; m. 9, 29, 1820, John L. Williams, b. Bucks Co., 8, 20, 1786; d. 12, 13, 1857; son of Benjamin and Dorothy, gr. son of Benjamin and Mercy, and gt.-gr. son of Jeremiah Williams, settler on Long Island in 1722. They resided at Clarksville, Clinton Co., Ohio, where he was a farmer.

602. Ann McDowell, b. 1, 17, 1790; d. 12, 16, 1880; m. 11, 19, 1817, Thomas Hillborn, b. 3, 15, 1794; d. 7, 30, 1866; son of Thomas Hillborn and Margaret Tomlinson. They resided for some time on a farm near Horsham, Montgomery Co., but for many years after on a farm in Wrightstown Twp.

603. Sarah McDowell, b. 5, 31, 1793; d. in Buckingham Twp.; m. William Worthington, b. 10, 7, 1791; d. at what is known as "Worthington's Corner," about a mile north of Mozart (Concord), in Bucks County; son of Joseph Worthington and Esther Kimble, formerly of Byberry, later of Warwick and Buckingham Townships. William kept a country store. Sarah died when the children were young.

604. George McDowell, b. 6, 1, 1796; d. 2, 12, 1797.

605. Eleazar T. McDowell, b. 9, 1, 1798; d. 3, 12, 1845, in Doylestown; m. 3, 10, 1834, Caroline Augusta Garvin, b. 1814; d. 1842. He was an eminent lawyer and a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1837-8; was admitted to the bar of Bucks Co. in 1822.

606. Robert McDowell, b. 12, 24, 1803; d. 6, 25, 1868, at Bridgeton, N. J.;

m. 8, 3, 1825, Hannah K. Field, b. 7, 3, 1803; d. 4, 12, 1827; dau. of Benjamin and Mary Field: Second m. 7, 31, 1828, to Eliza C. Johnson, b. 7, 31, 1797.

Children of (155) Silas and Elizabeth (Welding) Twining, of Warwick Twp.

607. Eleazar Twining (Silas, Eleazar, Elizabeth, John), 5, 27, 1794; d 2, 1, 1797.

608. Mary Twining, b. 2, 1, 1796; d. 2, 4, 1797.

609. Ruth Twining, b. 11, 31, 1797; d. 7, 4, 1867, in Wrightstown; m. 10, 15, 1823, (516) Isaac Lacey, b. 6, 20, 1800; d. 7, 15, 1881, in same; son of John Lacey and Rachel Wiggins. He was a farmer and undertaker for many years in Wrightstown. They resided near Wrightstown village, were members of Friends' Meeting and buried there. See his line.

610. Watson Twining, b. 11, 20, 1799; d. 4, 13, 1847; m. 12, 6, 1821, Margaret Hallowell, b. 3, 27, 1802; d. 1888; dau. of Joseph Hallowell and Rebecca, of Moreland Twp. He was a farmer in Warminster; they were Friends and buried at Warminster graveyard.

611. Ann Twining, b. 7, 15, 1801; d. 1, 6, 1864.

612. Alice Twining, b. 10, 25, 1803; d. 8, 24, 1873.

613. Letitia Twining, b. 10, 25, 1805; d. 10, 25, 1864; m. 3, 16, 1836, William B. Warner, son of John Warner and Lydia Buckman of Middletown Twp. They resided in Newtown, Bucks Co.

614. Silas Twining, b. 3, 27, 1807, in Warminster; d. Wrightstown 8, 19, 1847; m. 1st Martha Simpson; d. 8, 23, 1840; dau. of John Simpson and Elizabeth Blackfan: Second m. 12, 7, 1843, to Amanda K. Simpson, b. 7, 20, 1812; d. 8, 30, 1882; dau. of James Simpson and Mary Thompson. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, while he and his first wife were Friends. They resided in Wrightstown.

615. Elizabeth Twining, b. 7, 10, 1809; d. 1852; m. 4, 20, 1847, Thomas B. Lownes, b. 5, 25, 1811; d. 12, 24, 1880; son of James Lownes and Mercy Betts. He was a farmer and they resided near Taylorsville, Bucks Co. No issue.

616. Samuel W. Twining, b. 12, 14, 1810; d. 1847, at Hampton, Illinois, where he moved to in 1840; m. 1842, Martha T. Welding; d. 3, 10, 1886, at Hampton. They were Friends but joined the Congregational Ch. Several of the Welding family removed from Bucks Co. to Hampton in 1842. Samuel W.

Twining had issue, Henry C., b. 8, 13, 1842; d. at Hampton 3, 2, 1886, unm.: Caroline, b. 1845; d. 9, 1, 1846, aged 17 months.

617. Amos Twining, b. 4, 30, 1814. No further record.

618. Mary Twining, b. 11, 5, 1817; d. 8, 9, 1822.

Children of (157) David and Martha (Tucker) Twining.

619. Mahlon Twining (David, Eleazar, Elizabeth, John), b. 3, 8, 1795; d. 2, 8, 1797.

620. William Twining, b. 4, 13, 1797, in Bucks Co.; d. 12, 22, 1856; m. 1826, Rebecca S. Riley, b. 2, 2, 1800, in New Jersey; d. 11, 5, 1897. They were Friends and farmers at Trevose, in Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

621. John Twining, b. 3, 23, 1799; d. 7, 2, 1822, in Warwick, unm.

622. Eleazar Twining, b. 11, 3, 1800; d. 4, 9, 1827, unmarried.

623. Isaac Twining, b. 8, 8, 1802, in Northampton Twp.; d. 11, 8, 1882, in Harford Co., Md., where he removed in 1845; m. 11, 15, 1827, Ann L. Hallowell, b. 3, 19, 1803; d. 8, 21, 1877; dau. of Daniel and Mary Hallowell: members of Friends' Meeting and children mostly of same persuasion. He was a farmer in Harford Co., Md.

624. Phebe Twining, b. 12, 23, 1804; m. 1847, John D. Alerson of Harford Co., Md. No issue.

625. Thomas Twining, b. 2, 16, 1808, in Bucks Co.; d. in Bloomington, Ill., 12, 6, 1872; m. 1st 3, 8, 1832, Sarah A. Bean, b. 10, 18, 1811; d. 7, 17, 1845; dau. of Isaac and Hannah Bean: Second m. 1, 28, 1849, to Alcinda E. Randolph, nee Cundiff, b. 10, 15, 1816, in Virginia. He attended college five years, two of which were devoted to medicine: removed from Bucks Co. to McLean Co., Ill., in 1836, being an early pioneer, and was there a farmer and stock raiser. He took an active interest in politics as an old line Whig and later a Republican; held township offices and was a justice of the peace. He entered 300 acres in Old Town township, borrowing money to make his first entry, but at his death owned 500 acres. He was a Friend.

626. Beulah E. Twining, b. 12, 15, 1811; m. 1853, Alexander Amoss. Resided at Upper Cross Roads, Harford Co., Md. No issue.

Children of (159) Mary Twining and Abraham Wilkinson.

627. Abraham Wilkinson (Mary, Eleazar, Elizabeth, John), d. 6, 28, 1848, in Warwick Twp.; bur at Wrightstown.

628. Samuel T. Wilkinson, b. 5, 18, 1810; d. 4, 27, 1867; buried at

Wrightstown Friends' graveyard; m. 6, 24, 1841, Caroline Simpson, b. 12, 15, 1814; d. 8, 30, 1848; dau. of James Simpson and Mary Torbert: Second m. to Julia A. Simpson b. 1820; d. 3, 18, 1887; sister of 1st wife: resided in Warwick Twp.: farmer: all buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

629. Eleazar T. Wilkinson, b. 4, 7, 1812; d. 3, 20, 1855; m. 1, 12, 1843, (671) Mary Ann Twining, b. 6, 16, 1814; d. 10, 23, 1876; dau. of Jacob Twining and Margery Croasdale of Newtown Twp. He was a farmer in Warwick Twp.: both buried at Wrightstown Friends' graveyard.

630. Jane Wilkinson, buried at Wrightstown, unmarried.

Children of (161) John and Sarah (Harding) Twining

631. Jacob Twining (John, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 6, 1806, in Wrightstown; d. 9, 8, 1882, in Boscobel, Wis.; m. 7, 15, 1835, Rachel Ann Ryan, b. 8, 11, 1814, in Philadelphia; d. near Wrightstown 3, 26, 1905. He was a stone mason and miller; removed from Philadelphia to Boscobel about 1863. He was a believer in Friends' principles; his wife a Methodist.

632. Phebe Twining, b. 11, 6, 1808; d. 3, 20, 1812.

633. Abbott C. Twining, b. 11, 29, 1810; d. 6, 6, 1882; m. 6, 20, 1832 Maria Warner, b. 1, 12, 1810; d. 3, 9, 1888; dau. of David Warner and Rachel Weber.

634. Isaac H. Twining, b. 10, 21, 1812; d. Philadelphia 3, 22, 1856; m. 5, 7, 1846, Phebe Megadigan, d. 3, 27. 1854, in Bucks Co.; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Megadigan. He was a chairmaker by trade and resided near Wrightstown.

635. John Twining, b. 11, 29, 1814; d. 9, 27, 1823.

636. Emily Twining, b. 2, 20, 1817; m. 5, 8, 1835, Robert Getty, b. 7, 6, 1811, in Glasgow, Scotland. Resided at Oxford, Nebraska.

637. Elizabeth Twining, b. 5, 3, 1819; m. 7, 23, 1835, Thomas Laird, b. 11, 15, 1815; d. 5, 10, 1877; son of Hugh and Margaret Laird of Ireland, where he was born. They removed from Philadelphia in 1848, to Boscobel, Wis., where he was a merchant. Later she resided at Montfort, Grant Co., Wis.

638. Sarah Twining, b. 3, 1, 1823: Res. Southampton, Bucks Co.

639. Ellen Twining, b. 1, 10, 1825; d. 4, 16, 1865; m. 3, 24, 1844 to John Jaquett, son of Asel Jaquett and Margaret. They resided at Boscobel, Wis. but later at Waverly, S. Dakota.

640. Susannah Twining, b. 9, 24, 1827; m. 11, 5, 1846, Abraham C. Funs-

ton, son of Thomas and Hannah Funston. Res., Philadelphia. Issue:—Oliver, married, and Sarah and Hannah, unmarried.

641. Mary Twining, b. 3, 8, 1830; d. 1, 25, 1846.

Children of (163) Jacob and Priscilla (Buckman) Twining of Northampton Twp.

642. Thomas Twining (Jacob, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 2, 14, 1810; d. 3, 22, 1895, in Buckingham; unm.; buried at Wrightstown.

643. Sarah Twining, b. 12, 17, 1811; d. 9, 6, 1893; m. 3, 22, 1838, Joseph Smith, b. 2, 10, 1809; d. 5, 25, 1882; son of William Smith and Margaret Worthington: members of Wrightstown Friends' Meeting and buried there. He was a pump maker and farmer and they resided in Buckingham Twp.

644. Mary H. Twining, b. 12, 25, 1814; d. 3, 26, 1905; m. 2 Mo. 1845, Thornton Stackhouse, farmer, b. 9, 18, 1810; d. 9, 30, 1892; son of Isaac Stackhouse and Margaret Thornton. Both were members of Friends' Meeting; buried at Beechwood Cemetery, Hulmeville, Bucks County.

645. Jesse B. Twining, farmer, b. 9, 25, 1817; m. 12, 14, 1848, Hannah Beans, b. 6, 9, 1820; d. 6, 10, 1903; dau. of Charles Beans and Sarah Buckman: resided at Richboro and later at Newtown, Bucks Co.: both members of Orthodox Friends; buried at Wrightstown Meeting.

646. Henry M. Twining, b. 1, 4, 1820; d. at 2709 Poplar St., Philadelphia, 12, 17, 1908; m. 10, 11, 1849, Elizabeth Longshore, b. 7, 18, 1827; d. 7, 19, 1884; dau. of James Longshore and Sarah Roberts of Pineville. Both were members of Friends' Meeting and buried at Wrightstown. They resided at Pineville, Bucks Co., and later in Philadelphia, where he was in the pork business with his son.

647. Jane B. Twining, b. 11, 11, 1822; d. 4, 6, 1900, unm.; buried at Wrightstown.

648. Priscilla A. Twining, b. 6, 29, 1825; d. 2, 7, 1834.

649. Cyrus B. Twining, b. 9, 25, 1827; d. 2, 14, 1892, in Wrightstown Twp.; m. 10, 7, 1851, Sarah M. Atkinson, b. 1, 19, 1825; dau. of Jonathan Atkinson and Esther Smith of Wrightstown Twp. He was a farmer near Pineville, Bucks Co.; also in the pork business in Philadelphia. They were Friends.

650. Abraham H. Twining, b. 4, 18, 1831; d. 4, 14, 1832

Children of (166) David and Hannah (Taylor) Twining of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

651. Amos H. Twining (David, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 5, 31, 1820; d 9, 23, 1898; m. 1843, Mary R. Tomlinson, b. 1819; d. 12, 12, 1898; of Bensalem, Bucks Co., Pa. He was a farmer, near Richboro, Bucks County.

652. George Twining, b. 10, 24, 1823; d. 1, 28, 1872, in Lancaster Pa.; m. 2, 10, 1848, Anna C. Eberman of Lancaster, b. 9, 25, 1826; dau. of John and Maria Eberman. He was a whip maker and they were members of the M. E. Church.

653. Elizabeth H. Twining, b. 3, 12, 1826; d. 11, 5, 1886; m. 7, 12, 1857, Edward Atkinson, b. 7, 24, 1823; d. 7, 22, 1899; son of Jonathan Atkinson and Esther Smith of Wrightstown. He was a farmer and president of the Newtown National Bank, at Newtown, Pa., for several years. (After the death of his first wife he married her niece, Clara A. Krusen.) The Twining Genealogy says of Elizabeth:—"Her persevering research brought to light many interesting facts relating to the Bucks County Twinings. Living as she did, surrounded by the shadows of an ancestry extending back two centuries, afforded her special opportunities, which she improved, as only one could who felt a deep and reverential interest in the family name." They resided in Wrightstown Twp., and were members of Wrightstown Meeting and buried there. No issue.

By second wife, Mercy Van Horn.

654. Abbott A. Twining, b. 12, 16, 1831; d. 12, 15, 1832.

655. Frances M. Twining, b. 2, 12, 1834; d. 7, 24, 1904; m. 12, 24, 1857, Francis V. Krusen, b. 3, 15, 1832; d. 5, 2, 1894; son of James E. Krusen and Ellen Cornell. They resided in Philadelphia and the family were all Friends.

Children of (172) Elias and Mary (Stokes) Twining.

656. Ann Twining (Elias, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 11, 28, 1795; d. 9, 3, 1859, in Wrightstown Twp.; m. 10, 11, 1815, Malachi Twining (No. 1706). See his line.

657. Sarah Twining, b. 11, 24, 1796; m. 10, 18, 1820, at Wrightstown Meeting, Charles Reeder, son of Abraham Reeder and Elizabeth Lee.

Charles Reeder, the emigrant ancestor, came from England in 1734, and settled in Bucks County in 1737; married Eleanor Merrick and had eleven children, from whom all the Reeders in Bucks County are descended. Abraham

m. Elizabeth Lee, in 1780; dau. of William and sister to Mary Lee who m. Joseph Twining (146).

Children of (173) Rachel Twining and David Watson.

658. Mary Watson (Rachel, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 2, 1797; d. 3, 25, 1869; m. 10, 10, 1821, Jonathan Paxson Magill, b. 10, 3, 1798; d. 5, 25, 1868; son of Jacob Magill and Rebecca Paxson. They were both buried at Friends' burial ground, Solebury Twp.

Jacob Magill was a son of John Magill and Amy Whitson, and John Magill was a son of William Magill, who came from the northern part of Ireland and settled in Bucks County about 1720, where he married Sarah Simcock.

659. Rachel Watson, grew to womanhood but died unmarried.

660. Betsy Watson also grew to womanhood and died unmarried.

661. David Watson, died in his youth. Possibly there were other children.

Children of (174) Tamer Twining and David Palmer of Lower Makefield.

662. Ann Palmer (Tamer, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 9, 25, 1798; d. unmarried, 4, 17, 1870; bur. at Fallsington Friends' graveyard.

663. Mary Palmer, b. 4, 12, 1800; d. 1, 6, 1892; m. 11, 11, 1828, Joseph Rich, farmer, b. 11, 2, 1800; d. 1, 30, 1888; son of Joseph Rich and Elizabeth Carlisle. They were married at Fallsington Meeting, resided in Middletown. Twp., were members of Middletown Mo. Mtg. and buried at Middletown.

664. Mark Palmer, farmer, b. 1, 18, 1802; d. 12, 16, 1869; m. under care of Middletown Mo. Mtg., 3, 14, 1843, to Rachel Knight, b. 5, 13, 1807; d. 6, 27, 1880; dau. of Joshua Knight and Jane Bunting. They were members of Fallsington Mtg. and buried there; resided at Edgewood, Lower Makefield Twp.

665. David Palmer, farmer, b. 1, 10, 1804; d. 1, 12, 1873; m. 10 Mo. 1831, at Fallsington Mtg. Susanna Simpson, d. 5, 16, 1863; dau. of James Simpson and Susanna Satterthwaite of Fallsington: resided at Fallsington and were members of that meeting.

666. Tacy Palmer, b. 2, 1, 1806; d. 11, 26, 1868; m. at Fallsington Meeting 10, 10, 1827, to William Satterthwaite, farmer b. 4, 29, 1804; d. 12, 29, 1882; son of William Satterthwaite and Elizabeth Watson. They resided in Falls Twp., Bucks Co.; both members of Fallsington Meeting and buried there.

Children of (175) Jacob and Margery (Croasdale) Twining of Newtown Twp.

667. Croasdale Twining (Jacob, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 5, 7, 1803; d. 2, 18, 1888, at Wrightstown; bur. at Ivy Hill Cem., Philadelphia; m. 10, 27, 1833, to (385) Mary Kirk, b. 5, 26, 1812; d. at her son-in-law, William Sharp's, Oak Lane, Montgomery Co., 6, 13, 1905; dau. of Isaac Kirk and Sarah Rush. They resided at Soldier's Grove, Montgomery Co. His widow removed for a time to Tacoma, Washington.

668. Stephen Twining, carpenter, b. 6, 25, 1805; d. 8, 1, 1882, at Langhorne, Bucks Co.; m. 10, 11, 1832, Sarah Ann Warner, b. 10, 12, 1812; dau. of John Warner and Lydia Buckman.

669. Elisha W. Twining, b. 10, 27, 1808; d. 5, 26, 1823.

670. Charles L. Twining, b. 6, 30, 1811, in Newtown Twp.; d. same 4, 9, 1883; m. 1870, Maria Cooper, b. 7, 3, 1819; d. 12, 17, 1900 in Newtown; dau. of Chillion Cooper and Rachel Buckman. He was a farmer on the original Twining tract, purchased in 1696; both buried at Wrightstown Friends' graveyard. No issue.

671. Mary Ann Twining, b. 6, 16, 1814; d. 10, 23, 1876; m. 1, 12, 1843, (629) Eleazar T. Wilkinson, b. 4, 7, 1812; d. 3, 20, 1855; son of Abraham Wilkinson and (159) Mary Twining. See his line.

672. Isaac C. Twining, b. 4, 6, 1819; d. 2, 10, 1900; m. 5, 28, 1863, Hannah B. Cooper, b. 11, 28, 1827; dau. of Chillion Cooper and Rachel Buckman. He was a farmer near Carversville, Bucks Co., and they were members of Friends' Meeting.

673. Aaron Twining, b. 11, 29, 1821; d. 12, 12, 1891; m. 12, 17, 1857, Emily Trego, b. 7, 26, 1825; d. 10, 25, 1896; dau. of Charles Trego and Anna Smith. He was a farmer in Newtown on a part of the original tract purchased by Stephen Twining in 1696: members of Wrightstown Meeting and buried there.

674. Deborah C. Twining, b. 4, 9, 1824; d. 3, 4, 1904; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.; m. 1857, Charles Reeder Scarborough, b. 8, 11, 1822; son of John Scarborough and Hannah Reeder. He was a farmer but in 1901 was sexton at the Friends' graveyard at Wrightstown, their residence.

Children of (180) Thomas and Elizabeth (Hannum) Kirk, of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.

675. Samuel Kirk (Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, John), b. 9, 28, 1797, died young; bur. at Darby Mtg.

676. John Kirk, b. 1798, in Upper Darby; d. 6, 1, 1871; buried at Haver-

ford Friends' graveyard; m. Mary Ann Garrett, b. 1, 13, 1803; d. 1, 3, 1878; dau. of William Garrett and Ann Worrell of Willistown Twp. They resided on what is supposed to be the original homestead tract, in Upper Darby, where he followed farming; was also a school director for years and supervisor of roads. They were members of Haverford (Hicksite Friends) Meeting.

677. **Ann Kirk,** m. Samuel Kinsey of Upper Darby. No issue.

678. **Elizabeth Kirk,** died in her minority, unmarried.

Child of (181) William and Hannah (Smith) Kirk of Dover, N. J.

679. **Hannah Kirk** (William, Samuel, Joseph, John), b. 8, 12, 1781; d. 3, 25, 1854; buried at Ardmore Lutheran Cem.; m. Philip Super. They resided on a part of the original homestead, devised to her by her grandfather, Samuel Kirk.

By 2d wife, Christiana Smith:

680. **Samuel Kirk,** b. at Morristown, N. J., m. Hulda Freeman or Vail. He followed blacksmithing in Morristown, N. J.

By 3d wife, Amy Smith:

681. **Nancy Kirk,** b. Dover, N. J., 12, 18, 1793; d. there 11,11,1878; buried at Rockaway, N. J.; m. 11, 21, 1810, John Casterline; d. 3, 9, 1812; buried same place; son of Joseph Casterline. He was a nail maker at Dover. The Casterlines descended from French Huguenot stock who emigrated to America about 1690 to escape persecution.

Children of (185) Enos and Margaret (Cameron) Thomas, of Columbiana Co., O.

682. **Jane Thomas** (Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), b. in Ohio 1, 2, 1807; d. 6, 5, 1888; m. 1, 14, 1830, Jacob Todd, b. Beaver Co., Pa., 8, 15, 1805; d. 11, 3, 1861; youngest son of Samuel and Lucy (Shivers) Todd, and grandson of Alexander Todd, one of the early settlers of Baltimore Co., Md. They resided in Beaver Co., Pa., until 1851, when they sold their farm and started on the long overland journey by wagon and buggy to their new home in Wells Co., Ind., where they settled on the N. W. Qr. of Sec. 19, Twp. 28 north, range 12 east, a portion of the almost unbroken wilderness. Here they developed a fine farm. Jacob Todd became prominent in the community. Jane Todd was a woman of slight stature and of remarkable mental and physical vigor. Members of M. E. Church.

683. **Lewis Thomas,** b. 1809; d. 1825.

684. **John Thomas,** b. 6, 23, 1811; d. 4 Mo. 1888; m. about 1832, Ruth

Photo by Gilbert Cope, 8-24-1908.

HAVERFORD MEETING HOUSE.
Delaware County, Pa.

The left hand end built 1700.

Facing p. 115.

Marsh. He was a man of keen intellect and good education. In his early days he taught school and studied medicine. In 1833 he taught the first term of school in the new brick building in Dist. No. 10, St. Clair Twp., Columbiana Co., where his niece, Margaret J. Altdoerffer taught the last term in 1872. On 8, 21, 1909 some four hundred teachers and scholars of this district held a reunion. Dr. Thomas opened an office in the town of Unity and practiced there for some time; later in Middleton Twp., and finally about 1851 moved to Park Co., Ind.; then to Carlyle, Allen Co., Kan., and finally to Tonkwa, Kay Co., O. T., where he died, having survived his wife a few years.

685. Uriah Thomas, b. 6, 16, 1813; d. 8, 1, 1888; m. Jane Crawford, d. 1900; both buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Middleton Twp. Though born and raised in a pioneer country and time he was a well educated man, his thirst for knowledge being satisfied by long hours of reading and studying by the light of the "pine knot" and the "tallow dip." He was well versed in history and law, taught school in his younger days and took part in the stirring events of the border warfare in Kansas in ante bellum days. Although past the age limit at the breaking out of the Civil War he was permitted to join one of the Ohio volunteer regiments and experienced many thrilling adventures. For many years he served as a justice of the peace for Middleton Township, and spent much time collecting the history of that and St. Clair Township, which was left in manuscript. He was a man of small stature, wiry and alert, with a hook nose and keen piercing black eyes that looked out from under shaggy eyebrows; was suave and courtly, a gentleman of the old school.

686. Martha Thomas, b. 8 Mo. 1815, m. John Hull of Unity Township and moved to Athens Co., O., where she had five children, Margaret, m. Hobson Beebe, Nancy, Elizabeth, John and Enos.

687. Nancy Thomas, b. 8, 12, 1817; d. 11 Mo. 1902; m. 1st Arnold Williams and secondly Joseph Henry of Elkrun Township. She was a small active woman of unceasing industry; reared a large family and left numerous descendants. Her last husband d. about 1876-9: all buried in Clarkson Cemetery.

688. Frances Thomas, b. 1819; d. 1823.

689. Mary Thomas, b. 7, 5, 1821; m. Uriah Wollam of Middleton Township, about the year 1843, soon after which they removed to Coshocton Co., Ohio, where she died in April 1902, and her husband several years before. They had eight children, Hester, Ezekiel, Samantha, Deborah, Ruth Virginia, Margaret, Elizabeth and Lincoln.

Of these Hester m. Stephen Crawford of Middleton Twp. and raised a

large family of children. Several years after her husband's death she married ——— Mattox, and when last heard from lived at Mt. Vernon, O.

690. Elizabeth Thomas, b. 7, 27, 1823; m. 9, 1, 1842, Henry Lyon, b. 2, 3, 1818; d. 8, 9, 1849; son of John and Massina Lyon. They lived for a short time at Black Hawk, Pa. and then on a farm in Middleton Twp. till his death. She m. 2d Samuel Altdoerffer, 7, 10, 1851; youngest son of John Altdoerffer, b. 4, 10, 1810 in Fairfield Twp.; d. 1, 3, 1870; buried at the Christian Cemetery at Middleton, about a half mile south of his home. When a child of two years his mother carried him in her arms, on horseback, to their old home near Woodstock, Va. His widow sold the farm after his death and moved, April 3d 1871 to a small place on the Liverpool Road about one and a half miles south of Clarkson, where she still lives in the full enjoyment of mental and physical powers.

691. Margaret Thomas, b. 5, 22, 1825; d. Marshalltown, Iowa, 5, 27, 1908; buried at Legrand, Ia., m. (1st) 9 Mo. 1843, John Richards, and lived at Clarkson, O., till 1854, when they moved to Legrand and later to Marshalltown: m. 2d husband, ——— Travis; was buried by the side of her first husband.

692. Rachel Thomas, b. 3 Mo. 1827; d. 1848, unm.

693. Sarah Thomas, b. 6, 5, 1829; m. 1846, Noah Johnson, b. Washington Co., Pa., 4, 27, 1826; d. Ossian, Ind., 9, 23, 1907; son of James Johnson and Rebecca Baxter. They moved to Union Twp., Wells Co., Ind., in a wagon, and there purchased a farm which they cleared out from the dense forest. He enlisted in the 34th Ind. V. I. Oct. 17, 1862, and served until the close of the war, having taken part in the Vicksburg campaign and the Red River Expedition. Owing to age and failing eyesight he purchased a cozy home in Ossian and moved there with his wife and daughter Bethena, where they still reside.

Children of (188), John and Jane Kirk of Donegal Twp., Washington Co., Pa.

These are mentioned in the will of their father, dated Oct. 17, 1837, as Isaac, William, Alexander, Jesse, Thomas, Samuel, John, and Sarah, wife of John Mills. Of these Isaac was sole executor, and his own will was dated Feb. 10, 1852; proved Sept. 8, 1855; in which he mentions his wife Ann and daughter Jane; and directs that his uncle Thomas Kirk shall be maintained during life.

Children of (196) William and Lydia (Hoopes) Evans of Upper Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.

694. Phebe Evans (William, Sarah, Joseph, John), b. 5, 17, 1805; d. 3, 26, 1826, unmarried.

695. Sarah Evans, b. 3, 25, 1807; d. 3, 10, 1859, unmarried.

696. Thomas S. Evans, b. 3, 10, 1809; d. 4, 10, 1841, unmarried.

697. Elizabeth Evans, b. 10, 2, 1811; d. 7, 19, 1875; buried at Bethesda, Upper Darby; m. 3, 24, 1842, George C. Davis. They were Friends and had three children, Lydia, Sarah and William Thomas Davis.

698. Susanna Evans, b. 6, 29, 1813; d. 11, 14, 1840, unmarried.

699. Lydia Evans, b. 11, 19, 1815; d. 3, 24, 1867; buried at Bethesda; m. 11, 1, 1839, David Brown, storekeeper, West Chester, Pa.: members of Methodist Church. They had issue, Evans and Samuel Brown.

700. William H. Evans, b. 4, 4, 1817; d. 4, 22, 1842, unmarried.

701. Jonathan Evans, b. 5, 9, 1819; d. 12, 29, 1896; buried at Bethesda; m. 1, 15, 1843, Christianna Fimple, b. 7, 18, 1822; d. 5, 14, 1856; dau. of Richard Fimple: Second m. 11, 26, 1857, to Eliza Valentine b. about 1825; d. 2, 17, 1907; bur. Arlington Cem. He was a farmer in Upper Darby.

702. John Evans, b. 8, 5, 1821; d. 1, 7, 1867; buried at Media Cem.; m. 3, 9, 1848, Mary Bonsall Burn, b. in Springfield Twp. 5, 16, 1823; d. 12, 29, 1884; bur. Media Cem.; dau. of William Burn, b. 7, 26, 1786; d. 11, 23, 1856, and Amy Bonsall, descendant of Richard Bonsall from Mouldridge, Derbyshire, Eng., 1683. He was a nurseryman in Nether Providence Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

703. George Evans, b. 10, 4, 1824; d. 2, 4, 1859; m. 4, 23, 1848, Sarah Ann Bradley, and left two children, Lydia and Elizabeth Evans. His widow m. Henry Major.

Children of (197) Jonathan and Elizabeth Evans, of Columbiana Co., Ohio.

704. Philip Evans (Jonathan, Sarah, Joseph, John), b. in Darby 7, 16, 1804; d. 8, 8, 1880; m. 4, 28, 1841, Esther Morris, b. 3, 10, 1809; d. 4, 26, 1847; dau. of Joseph Morris and Rachel Zelley, who removed from New Jersey in 1821 and settled in Goshen Twp., Columbiana (now Mahoning) County, O.

705. Lydia Evans, m. Matthews and removed to Iowa.

706. Hannah Evans, m. a Bonsall of Green Twp., Mahoning Co., O.

707. Susan Evans, m. a Stratton and lived in Goshen Twp., Mahoning Co., O.

708. Sarah Evans, m. a Bonsall and removed to California.

Children of (198) Thomas and Sarah (Crook) Twining, of Erie Co., N. Y.

709. Samuel Twining (Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 10, 4, 1782; d. at Quakertown, N. J., 4, 5, 1785.

710. John Twining, b. at Quakertown 12, 2, 1784; d. at Waterloo, Jefferson Co., Wis., 2, 8, 1875; m. 2, 15, 1807, Sarah Palmer, at Quakertown; b. there 12, 10, 1787; d. at Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., 3, 4, 1825. They had ten children. He m. again, 6, 7, 1826, Sarah Hampton, b. 8, 4, 1807; d. 2, 5, 1883, at Waterloo, Wis., dau. of Aaron Hampton and Jane Slater. They had also ten children.

He came with his father to western New York, where he followed farming until 8th Mo. 1844, when he settled near Waterloo, Wis. He owned much land; was a remarkably strong and healthy man through life. He was a Friend.

"His was an earnest, toiling, struggling life, busy and full of good works. Overlapping the fourth generation from his birth, accumulated experiences had given him wisdom rarely excelled. The honored recipient of a public office for fourteen successive years, he grew in public favor and trust. A volunteer in the war of 1812, a pioneer in Western New York, he felled the forest and reared with his own hands shelter for his increasing family. His life four times in jeopardy, once from fire, twice from the assassin, and oft in battle, but he was graciously spared to rear his family and bless his friends. Powerful in debate, eloquent in conversation, an inveterate hater of slavery, he exerted all his influence to its downfall and extinction."

Aaron Hampton, b. in N. J. in 1780, moved to Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., about 1816, where he died 1855. He was a "Friend of the most faithful kind;" farmer, wheelwright and nurseyman. His father, David, was b. in Bucks Co., Pa., and d. there 1790; son of John Hampton, b. 1724, d. 1775, and Ann Croasdale, a minister among Friends, d. 1796; all of Bucks County. John Hampton was son of Joseph Hampton and Mary Canby of New Jersey, who came to Bucks Co.: were married 1722, and he d. 1794, aged 97.

711. Rachel Twining, b. 6, 1, 1787; d. at Brant, Erie Co., N. Y., 8, 4, 1866; m. 1st David Laing of New Jersey, b. 1, 3, 1782; d. 12, 24, 1821, at Buffalo, N. Y. Second husband, ——— Widdifield. By her first husband she had seven children, all except the last born at Boston, Erie Co., as follows: Thomas, b. 12, 1, 1808: Hugh, b. 12, 13, 1810; lived at Eden Center, Erie Co.: William, b. 4, 11, 1813; d. at Eden 5 Mo. 1874: Isaac, b. 6, 3, 1815: Abram, b. 8, 1, 1818; d. 11, 17, 1882: James, b. 9, 8, 1820; d. 1, 16, 1885: David, b. at Buffalo 1, 10, 1822; d. in Canada 7, 15, 1822. By her second husband she had two daughters. No further record.

712. Charles Twining, b. Quakertown, N. J., 7, 20, 1789; d. at Farmington, Warren Co., Pa.; m. about 1811, Betsey Boutwell, b. 7, 4, 1785; d. 9, 6, 1871, at Farmington. They removed from Erie Co., N. Y., where their children were born, to Potosi, Grant Co., Wis., about 1855, where they resided on

their farm until a few weeks prior to his death from bleeding of the lungs. He was a cripple from boyhood from an injury to his foot by a horse, and always used crutches. He was a tailor and a Friend.

713. Mary Twining, b. 2, 17, 1792; d. 7, 19, 1865, at Boston, N. Y.; m. about 1811, Reuben Johnson, b. about 1786; d. 4 Mo. 1840. They resided at Boston, N. Y., where he was a farmer, and they were Friends.

714. Selinda Twining, b. 11, 28, 1796; d. 3, 23, 1839; m. Daniel Webster. They were Friends and settled in Eden, Erie Co., N. Y., about 1814, where they remained.

715. Adonijah Twining, b. 5, 10, 1799; d. in infancy.

716. Thomas Twining, b. at Quakertown, N. J., 1, 13, 1801; d. 2, 15, 1891; bur. at North Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. 9, 27, 1820, Sarah Kester, b. 12, 19, 1799; d. 12, 5, 1843, near Huntington, Ind.; dau. of Benjamin Kester and Rachel Hambleton. He came with his parents to North Boston (Podunk), Erie Co., 1811. At this place he married, reared his family, farmed, kept store, practiced medicine (Thompsonian System), etc.: Moved with his family to Huntington, Ind., on the Wabash, where he bought 200 acres of choice land in the forks of the Wabash and Little River, a famous resort and place of Council for Red Men; started by overland Sept. 20, 1841, arriving there Oct. 9th following. The land at this date is valuable, being underlaid with the best of limestone; the scenery is picturesque. At that date Huntington was a hamlet of log huts, Indians numerous and wild game abounded. In 1890 the town had become a place of 8,000, extending to the old homestead. Because of the dreaded fever and ague he became sick of the country and in 1846-7 returned to N. Y. and engaged in the dairy business on his farm in North Collins Twp. Erie Co. He became lame in the knee in his younger days and remained so during life. A slender man, above the medium height, active, well informed, a ready conversationalist and much devoted to Friends' principles (Orthodox), which he occasionally preached in later life; was also custodian of meeting records.

The compiler of the Twining Genealogy frequently saw this grandfather ride to his first and fourth-day meetings, some three miles away, through the storm and bitter cold, to worship with the "two or three" equally loyal ones who had gathered to uphold the cherished tenets of Quakerism.

Benjamin Kester, who m. Rachel, dau. of Stephen and Hannah Hambleton, was a son of Samuel Kester, b. 9, 26, 1737; d. 3, 8, 1804, and Susannah Webster, b. 10, 11, 1736; d. 2, 24, 1832. Of Samuel Kester we learn from the Hambleton Genealogy that one dau., Sarah, m. Joseph Palmer of Chester Co., Pa., and a dau. Susannah m. Joseph Stephenson, lived at Rahway, N. J., and d. there a few years since in her 99th year.

Benjamin Kester, b. at Kingwood, N. J., d. 1819; in 1812 moved to Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Rachel Hambleton, 6, 19, 1782; b. 3, 7, 1765; d. 3, 6, 1858, aged 93 years. Her grandfather, James Hambleton, who d. in Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa., 7 Mo 1751, is the first known ancestor of the Bucks Co. Hambletons.

Children of (208) John and Rebecca (Bennett) Twining of Union, Broome Co., N. Y.

717. Mary Twining (John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 9, 30, 1786; d. 3, 3, 1846, at Campville, Tioga Co., N. Y.; m. 5, 10, 1866, James Powers of Broome Co., b. 1786; d. 9, 23, 1856, at Morton's Corner, Erie Co., N. Y. He was a wagon maker by trade.

718. William Twining, b. 10, 22, 1788; d. 1, 19, 1860, in Union, Broome Co., N. Y., unmarried: a fuller by trade.

719. Thomas Twining, b. 9, 4, 1790, in Hunterdon Co., N. J., d. 1863, at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m. Elizabeth McKenzie about the close of the War of 1812-14. She d. 6, 13, 1843, aged 53 years. He came with his uncle Thomas Twining to Erie Co., N. Y., and worked for him about one year; then enlisted in the war, with headquarters in Tompkins Co., N. Y.

720. Rachel A. Twining, b. 7, 19, 1792; d. 4, 10, 1867, in Ocean Co., N. J.; m. 1819, to Samuel Wardell, b. 1797; d. 1880; lived and died at Burrsville, N. J.; a man noted for integrity.

721. John Twining, b. 3, 25, 1794, in N. J.; d. 1, 21, 1867, in Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Dorcas Fonner, b. 1, 20, 1792; d. 1, 25, 1867. He rafted logs and lumber down the Susquehanna River before railroad times: was administrator of his father's estate; member of the Christian Church and deacon to the time of his death. "His descendants lead second in number of his compeers, prolific tribe."

722. Samuel Twining, b. 2, 22, 1796, in Hunterdon Co., N. J.; d. 4, 10, 1831, in Broome Co., N. Y.; m. 9, 23, 1815, Elizabeth Stout, b. 7, 7, 1797; d. 10, 17, 1882. He was a miller and farmer.

723. Benjamin Twining, b. 11, 9, 1797, in N. J.; d. 3, 9, 1883, in Crawford Co., Wis., of paralysis; m. 9, 1, 1823, Mariamna Atkins, in Broome Co. N. Y.; b. 8, 5, 1805, in N. Y.; d. in Wis. 10, 8, 1871. He moved with his family to Crawford Co. 3, 5, 1855. His son David came the year before, returned in the fall and brought his parents the next spring.

724. Sarah Twining, b. 10, 16, 1800; d. 3, 15, 1867, in Broome Co., N. Y.; m. 1 Mo. 1822, Joseph Cleveland, d. 3, 10, 1876: Members of M. E. Church. They had six children: Rachel A., b. 11, 14, 1823; m. Isaac VanDemark, 1849: Charles, b. 7, 29, 1825; m. Hannah Van Noy, 1866: Sarah, d. 12, 1, 1827: Martha, b. 9, 14, 1829; m. Ira Packard, 1849: Joseph N., b. 1, 24, 1833; m. Mary E. Plain, 1857: George, b. 2, 20, 1835; m. Mary Austin, 1857. No further record of these.

725. Mahlon Twining, b. 3, 20, 1802, in N. J.; d. 12, 26, 1849, in Susque-

hanna Co., Pa., being frozen to death in a snow drift in sight of his own house; was a farmer; m. Lucy L. Goodspeed, b. 9, 23, 1801, in Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. 2 Mo. 1891, at Ellis, Kansas.

726. Joseph Twining, b. 4, 6, 1804; d. in New York without issue.

727. Rebecca Ann Twining, b. 3, 6, 1807; d. 6, 22, 1883; m. 11, 13, 1831, Richard Lashier, b. 6, 11, 1805; d. 1, 23, 1841, in Broome Co.

728. Henry Clifton Twining, b. 6, 11, 1809; d. 8, 27, 1866, at East Smithfield, Pa.; m. Chloe Kickok, b. 8, 29, 1810, at Rutland, Vt. d. 7, 19, 1874, of lung fever; member of Christian Church. He moved from Broome Co. to East Smithfield, Pa., in 1801; was a farmer and stone mason.

Children of (212) Daniel and Hannah (Snyder) Twining, of Warren Co., N. J.

729. John Twining (Daniel, Benjamin, Sarah, John), b. about 1800; d. aged 70; m. Annie Kirbaugh. No issue.

730. Christiann Twining, b. and d. in Warran Co., N. J.; m. William Ribble. Issue:—John, Hannah, Anne, Abby, Susan Ribble. No further record.

731. Christopher Twining, m. 12, 31, 1833, Sarah Lommerson, both of Oxford Twp., Warren Co., N. J. They had three children and went West; location unknown.

732. Betsey Twining, d. Oxford, N. J. 1887.; m. Charles Lanning, d. 1887. Issue:—Christopher, Charles, Stephen, Fanny, Martha, Elizabeth, Hannah; some of whom reside in Oxford Twp. Warren Co.

733. Benjamin Twining, b. 8, 30, 1810, in Warren Co., N. J.; d. 10, 29, 1868, in Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. Elizabeth Lance, b. 3, 27, 1815; d. 5, 24, 1886.

734. Martha Twining, b. 6, 7, 1812; m. Charles Kennedy; d. at Slateford, Pa., 9 Mo. 1878, aged 68, and his widow resided there in 1890, with one of her children. Issue:—Daniel, b. 1832, deceased: Jacob, of Delaware Water Gap, b. 1833: Ezra, of Slateford, b. 1835: George and Harrison, b. 1839; dec'd: Elizabeth, of Jersey City, N. J.: Jeremiah, b. 1842, deceased: Harriet, b. 1850, and Hetty, b. 1852, residing at Slateford.

735. Frederick Twining, b. 3, 31, 1815; d. 12, 16, 1887; m. 8, 9, 1833, Joan Mettler (called Hannah in the record), b. 4, 18, 1816; d. 8, 15, 1884. They settled in Vannatta, Licking Co., Ohio, about 1838. He was a cooper by trade.

736. Jacob Twining, b. about 1816, in Warren Co., N. J.; d. 1885, at Bel-

videre, N. J.; m. 1st in 1835 to Sidney Ganoe, d. 1853. Second m. 1857, to Eliza Townsend, widow, who resided at Scranton, Pa., in 1890.

Children of (215) Jesse and Mary (Twining) Leedom.

737. Edward Leedom (Jesse, Sarah, Sarah, John), b. 1, 4, 1789; d. 9, 19, 1871; m. Alice Vanartsdalen. He was a farmer, near Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

738. David Leedom, b. 12, 4, 1789; d. 1, 28, 1867; m. Sarah Ann Hutchinson, b. 5, 7, 1813; dau. of Thomas Twining Hutchinson and Esther Smith. They were members of Makefield Meeting and he was a farmer near Newtown. No issue.

739. Richard Leedom, b. 12, 13, 1790; died young.

740. Sarah Leedom, b. 1, 30, 1792; died young.

741. Charles Leedom, b. 1, 25, 1793; m. Lydia McCarty; from near Quakertown; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth McCarty. He owned a farm on the Neshaminy in Newtown Twp., but resided in Newtown and buried there: members of Makefield Meeting.

742. Beulah Leedom, b. 2, 15, 1795; d. unmarried.

743. Elizabeth Leedom, b. 10, 15, 1797; d. 1884, unmarried.

744. Rachel Leedom, b. 5, 17, 1798; d. 1892, unmarried.

Children of (224) William and Rachel (Hinde) Pollin, of Upper Darby.

745. Lydia Pollin (William, Hannah, William, John), b. 5, 5, 1780; d. 4, 11, 1839; buried Laurel Hill; m. 10 Mo. 1804, John Newlin, b. 10, 13, 1780, at Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 1, 25, 1838; buried same; son of Nicholas Newlin and Elizabeth Arment. He was a carpenter and they resided in Philadelphia.

746. John Pollin, died unmarried.

747. Hannah Pollin, of Upper Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., in her will, dated 5, 30, 1840; proved Feb. 16, 1843, devised to her nephews, Nicholas Newlin and William Newlin, $100 in trust for use of her brother Jonathan Pollin: To cousin Sidney Pollin, daughter of Nathan, deceased, $50: To cousins Hannah Owen and Margaret P. Owen, minor daughters of Jonathan Owen, $100: neices Hannah Ann Walter and Rachel Newlin to have the residue.

748. Jonathan Pollin, died unmarried.

Children of (226) Sarah Kirk and John Brock, of Springfield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

749. Stephen Brock (Sarah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. at Springtown Bucks Co., 6, 29, 1790; d. at Doylestown 8, 11, 1860; m. Mary Jones, b. 4, 2, 1792; d. 8, 11, 1879; dau. of John Jones and Elizabeth Preston. They resided in Doylestown. He was sheriff of Bucks County 1821-1823, and again 1827-1829, and was also a prominent landowner and business man of upper and central Bucks Co.

750. John Brock, b. at Springtown 1, 24, 1792; m. 1815, Catharine Egert, dau. of George Egert of Philadelphia, d. 1824, and wife Mary.

John Brock removed to Doylestown, Pa., on arriving at manhood and engaged in mercantile business there until 1818, when he removed to Philadelphia and engaged in the grocery business at 222 North second Street with Thomas M. Rush, under the firm name of Brock & Rush; later carrying on the business alone until 1837, when the firm became John Brock & Co., and in 1842, John Brock, Sons & Co., and was one of the largest wholesale grocery firms in the city. His sons George E., Wm. Penn and Charles were for some years associated in business with him in Philadelphia.

John Brock was a lieutenant in the State Troop during the war of 1812-14, and was one of the early purchasers of coal lands in Schuylkill County, and founded the town of Ashland in that county.

751. Phebe Brock, b. 1794, m. Charles Watson, b. 10, 18, 1790; son of John Watson and Mary Jackson. They resided in Philadelphia, as did their children:—Brock, unm.: Sarah, unm.: John: Mary, unm.: Jervis, m. and had two daughters, m. to Burdick and Knight: Charles, No further record.

752. Charles Brock, d. prior to 1846, in Philadelphia; m. Eliza Zeigler: resided in Bucks Co. until 1820; then removed to Philadelphia, where he was a prominent flour merchant.

Children of (228) Hannah Kirk and John Betts of Buckingham.

753. Sarah B. Betts (Hannah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 11, 16, 1803; m. 12, 24, 1822, Samuel G. Price, b. 3, 1, 1799; d. 1867; son of Smith Price and Hannah Burroughs. They resided near Doylestown, Pa. His first wife was Martha Carver, mother of John Price who m. (230) Elizabeth Kirk.

754. Stephen K. Betts, b. 8, 2, 1808; m. 10 Mo. 1839, Alice Rebecca Van Tilburg. He was a farmer in Buckingham, near Independent School House.

Children of (229) Benjamin and Sarah (Pryor) Kirk.

755. Pamela Kirk (Benjamin, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 3, 16, 1794; d. 7, 23, 1813.

756. Stephen Kirk, b. 3, 4, 1796; d. 8, 3, 1858; bur. at Doylestown; m. 12, 24, 1818, Mary Evans; d. 1821, without issue: Second m. 6, 11, 1829, at Buckingham Meeting, to Elizabeth Jones, b. 3, 8, 1805, in Buckingham; d. in Philadelphia 6, 20, 1883; bur. at Doylestown; dau. of John Jones and Elizabeth Preston of Buckingham. He was a miller and for many years had a flour mill at New Britain; then removed to Philadelphia and opened a flour, feed and provision store; later engaged in retail coal business. They were Friends.

757. Pryor Kirk, b. 5, 18, 1799; d. 2, 7, 1878, in Cincinnati, O.; m. Hannah Jones, b. 4, 8, 1803; d. 5, 25, 1850, in Philadelphia; dau. of Ephraim Jones and Phebe Price. He was one of the first board of public school directors in Pennsylvania, 1834.

758. Charles Kirk, b. 11, 26, 1801; d. 2, 18, 1882; m. 3, 27, 1828, Hannah Fell, b. 3, 8, 1803, in Buckingham Twp.; d. 3, 18, 1872, dau. of Jonas Fell and Sarah Church of Buckingham. They resided in Knox Co., Ohio.

759. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 8, 26, 1826; d. 10, 26, 1841, unmarried.

760. Sarah Pryor Kirk, b. 1, 8, 1810; d. 12, 20, 1898; m. Rev. George P. Nice. They resided at 118 Argyle Street, Baltimore, Md. Issue:—Haseltine Nice, m. ——— Bresson: Cornelia, m. Rev. John T. Beckley: Leonidas, unm., 1888, in Baltimore: Estheretta, d. 5, 17, 1908.

Children of (230) Elizabeth Kirk and John Price, Esq., of Gardenville, Bucks Co., Pa.

761. Charles M. Price (Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 6, 29, 1801; d. in Plumstead Twp. 1, 26, 1872; m. Susan Rich and resided at Gardenville.

762. Martha Price, b. 2, 8, 1804; m. Yeamans Paul Jones, son of John Jones and Elizabeth Preston, of Buckingham, where they resided.

763. Kirk J. Price, b. 9, 24, 1805; m. Sarah Brown, dau. of Samuel Brown and Mary Shaw. Residence, Philadelphia. Issue:—John Price, d. unm. from being thrown from a carriage: Esther, m. ——— Taylor and resided in Philadelphia. No issue.

764. Stephen Kirk Price, b. 10, 30, 1807, in Plumstead Twp.; d. 1, 14, 1862, in Buckingham; m. Rebecca Casey, b. 1, 30, 1812, in Solebury; d. 5, 19, 1842 in Plumstead; dau. of Thomas Casey and Hannah. They resided near Gardenville. Second m. to Nancy Flack, d. 1853, in Carversville, while visiting her

(No. 756) STEPHEN KIRK. (b, 1796, d. 1858)

(No. 756) ELIZABETH (JONES) KIRK. (b. 1805, d. 1883)

Facing p. 124.

mother; dau. of David Flack and Sarah DeCoursey. He was coroner of Bucks County in 1839, afterward removing to Philadelphia.

765. Sarah Price, b. 10, 7, 1809; d. 10, 30, 1851, in Jenkintown, Pa.; m. 4, 11, 1838, James Meredith, b. 10, 29, 1803; d. 8, 18, 1876, in New Britain, Bucks Co.; son of Morgan Meredith and Hannah Roberts. They resided in New Britain until 1848, when they removed to Jenkintown.

766. John N. Price, b. in Plumstead Twp. 9, 19, 1811; d. 8, 8, 1888, in Doylestown; bur. at Cemetery there; m. 12, 27, 1832, Christiana Godshalk, b. 4, 29, 1811; d. 2, 19, 1865; bur. same place; dau. of Samuel and Sidney Godshalk.

John N. Price resided the greater part of his life in Solebury Twp., where he owned a small farm. After the death of his wife he resided with his son Samuel G., in Plumstead and Doylestown.

767. Smith Price, b. 1, 20, 1814; d. 1868; m. Henrietta Opp, d. 1887; dau. of Valentine and Catharine Opp of Doylestown, and resided at Gardenville, Bucks Co. Issue:—Valentine, m.: Catharine, d. y.: Allen, m. No further record.

768. Hannah Brock Price, b. 1, 20, 1814 (twin with Smith); d. 1891; m. 12 Mo. 1847, Eleazar Fenton Church, b. 1820 in Buckingham; d. 6, 15, 1893 in Newtown; son of Milicent Church. He was editor of the Newtown Enterprise, which he started in 3 Mo. 1868. They resided in Newtown.

769. Preston Price, b. 9, 30, 1816, in Plumstead; d. 7, 25, 1880, in Philadelphia; m. Ann W. Good, b. 9, 11, 1819; d. 1, 18, 1876; dau. of Nathan Good and Mary McKenney: resided in Solebury Twp.

Children of (232) John and Elizabeth (Kelly) Scarborough, of Bucks County and Maryland.

770. Margaret Scarborough (John, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 4, 11, 1784; d. 12, 20, 1844; m. Samuel ———, a farmer in Cecil Co., Md. Issue:—Ocea Scarborough, b. 8, 17, 1803; d. 9, 18, 1876: Manuel: Marion Lafayette: Lucien Bonaparte: and others.

771. Amos Scarborough, b. 3, 12, 1786; d. 5 Mo. 1875; buried in the Stuckert lot at Neshaminy Presb. Ch of Warwick Twp.; m. 1st Sarah Cooper, d. 2, 27, 1836; bur. at Wrightstown; dau. of Henry, Esq., and Martha Cooper of that place. She was a Friend. Second m. to Anna Skelton: No issue. Third m. to Mary Fitzsimmons: No issue. He returned from Maryland and farmed in Wrightstown. Whig.

772. Rachel Scarborough, b. 5, 5, 1788; m. John Weaver of Cecil Co., Md.,

a cooper, and resided near Leeds, in that county: Second m. to Edward Davidson, and resided at Pleasant Hill, Md. Issue:—George E., Samuel, Elizabeth, Jane, Mary, Rebecca and Susan Weaver, and Hannah Davidson.

773. John Scarborough, b. 6, 9, 1790; d. 1, 1, 1864; m. 3, 18, 1817, Rachel Harvey of Cecil Co., Md., b. 11, 17, 1796; d. 5, 19, 1855; dau. of Andrew and Susannah Harvey. He was a cooper by trade; was turnkey in the police force of Baltimore for years; a Methodist Protestant in religion and a Republican.

774. Hannah Scarborough, b. 5, 3, 1792; d. 9, 7, 1822.

775. Joseph Scarborough, b. 6, 3, 1794; d. 4, 30, 1848; m. 1st Rebecca Boyd of near Port Deposit, Md., d. 11, 5, 1829: Second m. to Sarah Smith, dau. of James Smith and Ann Smith of Diamond, Cecil Co., Md. He was a farmer and a Democrat.

776. Enos Scarborough, b. 9, 7, 1796; d. 3, 7, 1871; buried at Leeds, Cecil Co., Md.; m. Maria Wingate. He was a farmer and cooper by trade, a magistrate for years, a Democrat; members of Methodist Protestant Church. Issue: —John, Thomas, Ambrose Wesley, Torbert W., William, Hannah, Anna Eliza, and Mary Scarborough.

777. Charity Scarborough, b. 7, 11, 1799; d. 2, 12, 1862; bur. at Leeds, Cecil Co.; m. Joseph Hall, son of Andrew Hall. He was a cooper and farmer, near Leeds. Issue:—John, George W., William and Elizabeth Hall.

778. Watson Scarborough, b. 12, 6, 1801; d. 11, 2, 1876; bur. at Leeds, Md.; m. Jane Gill, dau. of Mathew Gill. He was a farmer and cooper, a Methodist and a Democrat.

Children of (233) Robert and Ann (Paxson) Scarborough, of Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

779. Elizabeth Scarborough (Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 2, 27, 1785; bur. at Buckingham in Friends' row; m. 11, 10, 1813, at Buckingham Mtg., Mahlon Wildman, son of Solomon and Sarah Wildman. They were members of Buckingham Meeting.

780. Ann Scarborough, b. 4, 9, 1791; d. about 1856; bur. at Buckingham. She made her home with her sisters Mary and Elizabeth and was a member of Buckingham Meeting; was buried there, next to her sister Mary; was one of those happy, jolly women that the world is the better of.

781. Henry Scarborough, b. 11, 12, 1792; d. 8, 27, 1857, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 11, 12, 1823, at Buckingham Mtg., Elizabeth Skelton, b. 7, 23, 1789; d. 4, 1, 1858; dau. of John Skelton and Sarah Kimble of Solebury Twp. They

were members of Buckingham Meeting and buried there. He was a farmer, near Pineville, and a Republican.

782. **Mahlon Scarborough,** b. 7, 21, 1794; died young.

783. **Mary Scarborough,** b. 1, 22, 1801: d. 7, 5, 1852; a member of Bucking ham Meeting and buried there; m. 1823, Joseph Griffith, d. 11 7, 1857; son of Abraham Griffith and Esther Paxson of near Holmesburg, Philadelphia. He owned and resided upon the farm now or late of Harry Doan, near Cottageville, Bucks Co. In the spring of 1838 they moved to Crawford Co., Ohio, along the Miami River, in Conestoga wagons, taking five or six weeks for the journey, but owing to a failure of crops they returned in October of the same year, and later resided near Carversville, Pa. He was a Methodist and a Whig.

Child of (234) Rachel Scarborough and Ajax Osmond.

784. **Margaret Osmond** (Rachel, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 6, 3, 1793; d. 1, 8, 1862; buried at Buckingham; m. Michael Engles of Philadelphia, and they resided on what is the Frederick Pearson farm, in Solebury Twp., which her father bought for them. Michael died in Philadelphia, from a surgical operation and was buried there. She m. 2dly John Knowles a day laborer, who lived near Holicong, Buckingham Twp., who is said to have dissipated her fortune.

Children of (235) Joseph and Sarah (Hartley) Scarborough of Solebury.

785. **Elizabeth Scarborough** (Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 10, 13, 1800; d. 10, 16, 1878; buried at Frenchtown, N. J.; m. 2, 17, 1817 Aaron Van Horn, b. 4, 7, 1796; d. 4, 22, 1842; son of Isaac Van Horn and Mary Betts, of near Holland, Bucks Co. He was killed by the caving in of a well and buried at Buckingham. In early life he taught school and later farmed in Solebury Twp. They were Friends.

786. **Margaret Scarborough,** b. 9, 9, 1803; d. 12, 20, 1804.

787. **Jonathan Scarborough,** b. 11, 23, 1805; d. 10, 8, 1813.

788. **Joseph Scarborough,** b. 2, 23, 1809; d. 11, 21, 1885; m. Rachel Pearson, d. 8, 22, 1877; buried in Crowley Cem., Tarrant Co., Texas; dau. of Crispin Pearson and Elizabeth Wilkinson of Solebury. They farmed in Finley Twp., Hancock Co., O., and later near Colesburg, Delaware Co: were members of Presb. Ch. at Colesburg. He was a Republican.

789. **Letitia Scarborough,** b. 1, 14, 1814 (after her father's death); d. 11, 13, 1890; m. 2, 14, 1827, Joseph T. Cooper, b. 4, 13, 1803; d. 3, 11, 1888; both

buried at Wrightstown Mtg.; son of John Cooper and Esther Tomlinson of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co. She was a Friend. They farmed in Northampton Twp. and in Union Twp., Mercer Co., N. J. He was a Democrat.

Children of (236)Isaac and Amy (Pearson) Scarborough of Solebury.

790. Crispin Scarborough (Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 10, 31, 1795; d. 7, 11, 1847; m. Mary Shaw; both buried at Buckingham graveyard; dau. of Ephraim Shaw and Ruth Bradshaw. They owned and resided on a farm near Carversville, Solebury Twp., now owned by Charles Paxson: members of Friends' Meeting: Politics, Whig.

791. John Scarborough, b. 2, 13, 1797; d. 9, 9, 1881; m. 10, 22, 1817, Hannah Reeder, b. 1799; d. 9, 7, 1872; dau. of Charles M. Reeder and Jane Atkinson of Upper Makefield Twp., Bucks Co. They were members of Wrightstown Meeting, married there and buried there; farmed in Solebury, Lower Makefield, Falls and Newtown Twps., Bucks Co. Whig in politics.

792.. William Scarborough, b. 4, 23, 1799; d. 2, 7, 1875; m. 6. 22, 1825, Martha Past, b. 1, 29, 1803; d. 5, 14, 1876; both buried at Buckingham Mtg.; dau. of John Past and Alcesta Kinsey. He owned and resided on a farm N. W. of Buckingham Mtg. House and was a shoemaker by trade; a member of Friends' Meeting, a Whig and Republican.

793. Asa Scarborough, b. 9, 12, 1800; d. 11, 24, 1800.

794. Cynthia Scarborough, b. 11, 17, 1801; d. 11, 11, 1875, in Newtown Twp.; bur. Solebury Mtg.; m. 11, 3, 1819, at Doylestown, before Josiah Y. Shaw Esq., to Joseph K. Large, b. 11, 13, 1795; d. 4, 25, 1870; son of Ebenezer Large and Hannah Knowles of Solebury. They were Friends and he a farmer in Solebury Twp.

Ebenezer Large was the son of Jacob Large of Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J., and m. 10, 21, 1790, Hannah Knowles, dau. of John Knowles of Upper Makefield Twp., Bucks Co. They resided in Solebury at the time of his wife's death. He died at the home of his daughter Anna L. Kirk, wife of (821) Stephen S. Kirk, at Forest Grove, Bucks Co.: both Friends, and buried at Solebury.

795. Isaac Scarborough, b. 7, 1, 1804; d. 3, 22, 1883; m. Mercy Wilkinson Pearson, b. 4, 3, 1810; d. 10, 16, 1884; dau. of Crispin Pearson and Elizabeth Wilkinson. He owned and resided upon a farm of 104 acres, running through the middle of the original 510 acre tract. Later he retired to a lot located at Canada Hill, on the Old York Road, and adjoining his ancestral farm. He was a Whig and Republican and never missed a presidential election. Al-

We whose Names are hereunto subscribed do Certify that we were present at the solemnization of the Marriage of Isaac Scarborough Son of John Scarborough & Margaret his Wife of Solebury County of Bucks & Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and Amy Pearson Daughter of Crispin Pearson & Hannah his wife of the same place and heard them consent to take each other for Husband & Wife, She the said Amy hereunto subscribing the Name of her said Husband In presence of Peter Van Horne one of the Justices of the Peace in for the County of Bucks in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania the Twenty Fourth day of December in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred & Ninety Four - - - - - - - - - 1794

Peter Vanhorne

Samuel Kirk Jr
Gracey Leedom
David Forsyth
Israel Anderson
Margret Anderson
William Kirk Jun
William Roberts
Elizabeth Hamilton
Sally Kinsey
Cynthia Kirk
Martha Hamilton
Amos Kirk
Mary Kirk
James Pellen
Jemima Pearson
Isaac Pearson

Isaac Scarborough
Amy Scarborough
John Scarborough
Johannah Scarborough
Crispin Pearson
Hannah Pearson
John Scarborough
Celeth Scarborough
John Pearson
Jonathan Pearson
James Pearson
Crispin Pearson
Jesse Osmond
Rachel Osmond
Mary Roberts
William Hamilton
Thomas Kirk
Mary Kirk

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF ISAAC SCARBOROUGH AND AMY PEARSON.

Facing p. 128.

though not a member of meeting he was to all intents and purposes a Quaker, using the plain language and frequently attending meeting. He stood 5 ft. 8 inches in height, weighd about 150 lbs generally shaved smooth, had black hair and the characteristic Scarborough droop of the eye lid. He and wife were buried at Buckingham Mtg.

796. Charles Scarborough, b. 10, 6, 1806; d. 11, 26, 1839; buried at Houston, Texas; m. 1st at Portsmouth, O., but his wife (name not given) lived but a month: m. again 5, 1, 1839, to a dau. of John and Cecelia Powell, at Houston. He went West in early life and his family lost sight of him until, many years afterward, his daughter visited Bucks County. He served in the war between Texas and Mexico; was captured and with eleven others drew black beans, which meant that he was to be executed. He escaped and after traveling twelve days and nights, subsisting on parched corn and jerked beef, reached the ranch of a comrade named Darr. The Mexicans had robbed him of all but pants and shirt. From his daughter it was learned he was a Quaker and a Whig.

797. Amy Scarborough, b. 10, 16, 1808; d. 7, 13, 1877; m. 3, 7, 1833, before Justice Samuel Atkinson, to Watson Smith, b. 8, 15, 1809; d. 4, 11, 1883; son of Ezra Smith and Margery Hayhurst of Upper Makefield, Bucks County. They resided in Wrightstown Twp., where he was a small farmer yet accumulated considerable property: A Whig. Both buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

798. Pearson Scarborough, b. 4, 7, 1813; d. 2, 7, 1874; bur. at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 5, 21, 1846, (1482) Hannah C. Worstall of Newtown, b. 10, 25, 1813; d. 5, 19, 1898; dau. of Joseph Worstall and Jane Heston. He owned and occupied a farm between Aquetong and Solebury Mountain: was a Whig and Republican. They had one child, Matilda Jane b. 1, 18, 1850; d. while attending school at Langhorne, aged 18 years.

799. Elijah Wilson Scarborough, b. 10, 7, 1817; m. Sarah Adams, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Adams of Solebury. He owned and resided upon a five acre lot near Stony Hill School House, north of Solebury Mountain. He was rather shiftless and died in the Hunterdon Co. Almshouse, and was buried there: served in the 12th Delaware Regt. in the Civil War: was a Baptist, Whig and Republican. Issue:— one child, died young.

Children of (237) Elizabeth Scarborough and Thomas Hartley.

800. Mary Hartley (Elizabeth, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 4, 13, 1797 m. Israel Carver, b. 9, 6, 1792, in Solebury; son of William Carver and Martha Addis. They resided on a farm near Clayton. Second m. to Samuel Large, son of Ebenezer Large and Hannah Knowles of Solebury.

801. Charity Hartley, b. 5, 4, 1799; d. 10, 31, 186—; bur. at Buckingham

Mtg.; m. 9, 25, 1824, to Benjamin McAdams, son of George and Jane McAdams. He d. 6, 6, 1871; bur. at Buckingham. They resided on the Hartley homestead near Aquetong. He was a tailor and a Whig. She was a member of Buckingham Meeting.

802. **Elizabeth Hartley,** b. 9, 7, 1802; m. (2483) Albert Kirk.

803. **Charles Hartley,** b. 4, 2, 1807. No further record.

804. **John S. Hartley,** b. 2, 9, 1809. No further record.

805. **Martha Hartley,** b. 11, 3, 1811.

806. **Jonathan Hartley,** b. 5, 12, 1814.

Children of (238) Charity Scarborough and Mahlon Hartley.

807. **John Hartley** (Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), m. Zilpha Hall. No further record.

808. **Noah Hartley,** b. 1, 15, 1803; d. 1, 2, 1889; m. 1827, Milicent Hall, dau. of Isaac and Mary Hall of Leatherwood, O. She d. 8, 5, 1856; both buried at Richland Meeting, of which they were members. They resided S. W. of Quaker City, O., where he was a farmer and a Republican.

809. **Sarah Hartley,** b. 9, 30, 1804; d. 7, 8, 1885; m. 3, 28, 1827 to Isaac Perego, d. 10, 1, 1872; both buried at Quaker City, Guernsey Co. near which place he was a farmer: Members of Disciples Church. He was a Democrat.

810. **Joseph Hartley,** b. 10, 30, 1807; d. 8, 22, ———; m. 1828, at Richland Meeting to Sarah Hall, d. 2, 18, 1844; dau. of Isaac and Sarah Hall. They farmed near Leatherwood, now Quaker City, Guernsey Co., and were members of Richland Meeting, where they were buried.

811. **Mary Hartley,** b. about 1817, d. at Quaker City, O., 1839; m. Thomas Hollingshead.

812. **Malinda Hartley,** m. Benjamin Kester, M. D. No record.

813. **Abi Hartley,** m. Peter Vare.

814. **Elizabeth Hartley,** m. Jesse Hall.

815. **Phebe Hartley,** b. 2, 28, 1820, in Belmont Co., O., m. 3, 21, 1839, by B. Vance, J. P., in Guernsey Co., O., to Samuel James, d. 4, 4, 1900; son of Judah and Elizabeth James. They were members of Middle River Meeting, near Carlisle, Iowa, and resided near Liberty Center, where he followed farming and coopering; was a Republican and Prohibitionist; buried at Middle River Mtg.

Children of (239) John and Mary (Carver) Kirk of Buckingham Twp. Bucks Co., Pa.

816. William Kirk (John, William, Isaac, John), farmer, b. in Buckingham 11, 15, 1787; d. same 6, 2, 1869; bur. Forest Grove Presb. Ch. yd.; m. 12, 8, 1808, Phebe Malone, b. 10, 12, 1787; d. 11, 11, 1853; dau. of John Malone and Rebecca Good of Buckingham. They resided near Forest Grove. Second m. to Mercy Hutchinson, b. 9, 5, 1801; d. 12, 15, 1879; resided in Forest Grove. No issue by last wife.

817. Sarah Kirk, b. 12, 2, 1790; d. 7, 8, 1853, in U. Makefield Twp.; m. 12, 5, 1811, Benjamin Doan, farmer, b. 8, 15, 1788, in U. Makefield; d. same 11, 14, 1865; son of Amos Doan and Elizabeth Atkinson: all buried at Wrightstown Mtg. Benjamin Doan was descended from Daniel Doan of Eastham, Mass., and his wife Mehetable, supposed to be Mehetable Twining, dau. of 2d William Twining (Twining Genealogy.)

818. Mary Kirk, b. 5, 5, 1792; d. 1, 29, 1879, in Buckingham; bur. at Forest Grove; m. 1, 23, 1812, John Betts Jr., farmer, b. 7, 16, 1787; d. 10 Mo. 1865; son of John Betts and Sarah Anderson. They resided in Buckingham Twp.

819. John Kirk, b. 8, 26, 1795; d. 5, 5, 1837, in Buckingham; m. (246) Rachel Kirk, b. 8, 19, 1796, on the "Kirk Homestead," d. 2, 27, 1882, in Buckingham; dau. of Thomas Kirk and Mary Rice. They resided on the John Kirk homestead, in Buckingham; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

820. Isaac C. Kirk, b. 10, 6, 1800; d. in Buckingham 9, 29, 1878; m. 10, 20, 1822, Eliza Coates, b. 3, 3, 1799; d. 10, 12, 1868; dau. of William Coates and Mary Hambleton. She was a member with Friends. They resided in Buckingham. He was a farmer but retired in the later part of his life with a competency: both buried at Forest Grove Presb. Ch. yd. In politics, Whig.

821. Stephen S. Kirk, b. 1, 8, 1802; d. 9, 1, 1878, at Forest Grove; m. Annie Large, b. 1802; d. 7, 7, 1870; dau. of Ebenezer Large and Hannah Knowles, of Solebury. They resided in Forest Grove; retired farmer and drover: a Whig. No issue.

Children of (240) William and Mary (Terry) Kirk, of Buckingham Township.

822. Cynthia Kirk (William, William, Isaac, John), b. 5, 26, 1796; d. in Philadelphia 11, 6, 1861; bur. at Wrightstown Mtg.; m. 4, 13, 1815, Joseph Carver of Buckingham, b. 6, 22, 1792; d. 4, 4, 1870; bur. Wrightstown; son of Joseph Carver and Elizabeth Kemble. He was a farmer and miller and resided at what was known as Carver's Mill, near Wycombe, Bucks Co. He was justice of the peace for many years, and Register for three years.

Children of (241) Sarah Kirk and Benjamin Carver, born in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co.

823. Amos Carver (Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 5, 22, 1791; bur. at Carversville; m. 5, 18, 1814, Elizabeth Lewis, d. 4 Mo. 1858; bur. same; dau. of John Lewis and Rachel Fox. He was a farmer. They were members of the Christian Church and resided in Hunterdon Co., N. J.

824. William Carver, b. 5, 6, 1793, in Plumstead; d. in Berks County, Pa., where he m. a German woman and had issue:—William, Thomas, Levi and another.

825. Elizabeth Carver, b. 10, 3, 1795; m. Abraham Black, son of Henry Black and Sophia Shadinger. He was a vendue crier and resided in Plumstead Twp.

826. Jesse Carver, b. 3, 24, 1797; d. 1838; m. 12, 8, 1824, Euphemia Ely, dau. of Samuel Ely and Grace Heverlin.

827. Cynthia Carver, b. 5, 10, 1800; d. 1, 10, 1869; bur. at Carversville; m. 1818, Isaac Black, carpenter, b. 1796; d. 3, 25, 1838; son of Henry Black, a farmer of Plumstead Twp., and Sophia Shadinger. They resided in Plumstead. Henry Black was the son of Abraham Black, a Mennonite preacher, from Germany, and an early settler in Tinicum Twp., Bucks County.

828. Rachel Carver, b. 12, 3, 1802; d. in Philadelphia 1, 15, 1882; m. 3, 23, 1823 to Anthony Fly, son of Frederick Fly.

829. Levi Carver, b. 6, 12, 1805; d. 9, 11, 1881, in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co.; m. 4, 6, 1831, Harriet Cosner.

830. Isaac Carver, b. 1, 6, 1808; m. 11, 25, 1835, Elizabeth C. Biddle. They resided in Philadelphia.

831. Miranda Carver, b. 10, 25, 1810; m. George Huey: resided at Lumberville, Bucks Co.

832. Mary Carver, b. 5, 28, 1813; d. 8, 14, 1847; m. 11, 23, 1833, William Johnson.

833. Stephen Carver, b. 10, 14, 1816; died the next day.

Children of (242) Cynthia Kirk and Amos Walton, of Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

834. William Walton, (Cynthia, William, Isaac, John), b. 12, 15, 1800, in Moreland; d. same 10, 12, 1887; m. Sarah Livezey of Abington, b. 1800; d. 4, 12, 1885, dau. of Anthony Livezey and Esther Bailey. They were members of

CHARLES KIRK.

(No. 848) (b. 1804, d. 1856)

MARY (WALTON) KIRK.

(No. 835) (b. 1802, d. 1865)

Facing p. 133.

Abington Meeting and resided near Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery Co. He was a farmer, a Whig and a Republican.

835. Mary Walton, b. 9, 3, 1802; d. 11, 30, 1865; m. 12, 1, 1825, (848) Charles Kirk. See his line.

836. Elizabeth Walton, b. 8, 29, 1804; d. in Moreland Twp. 5, 26, 1870, unmarried; buried at Horsham.

837. Stephen Walton, b. 12, 9, 1806; d. in Norristown 12, 1, 1890, unmarried; buried at Horsham.

838. Tacy Walton, b. 2, 29, 1809; d. 3, 10, 1809; bur. at Horsham.

839. Miranda Walton, b. 3, 6, 1810; d. 7, 16, 1879, at Smith's Corner, Solebury Twp.; m. 11, 11, 1830, under care of Friends' Meeting, Ralph Smith, b. 8, 26, 1806; d. 10, 25, 1893, in Wrightstown; son of Ezra Smith and Margery Hayhurst of Upper Makefield Twp. She was a member of Horsham Mo. Mtg., later of Wrightstown, of which her husband was also a member: resided in Upper Makefield. Ralph Smith m. a 2d wife, Susan Warner.

840. Macre Walton, b. 3, 19, 1815; d. 2, 20, 1857, in Moreland, unm.

841. Ann Walton, b. 6, 9, 1817; d. in Moreland 3, 22, 1843, unm.

842. Lydia Walton, b. 6, 3, 1821; d. 8, 22, 1857, unm.; all buried at Horsham.

Children of (243) Isaac and Martha (Merrick) Kirk.

843. Letitia Kirk (Isaac, William, Isaac, John), b. 1 Mo. 1807; d. in Buckingham Twp. 1828, unm.

844. Miranda Kirk, b. 12, 17, 1809; d. 1833, in Buckingham, unm.

845. William Kirk, b. 11, 13, 1813; d. at Pineville 2, 24, 1904, in 91st year; m. 5, 27, 1835, Esther Thomas of Buckingham, b. 3, 29, 1813; d. 4, 27, 1896, in Pineville; dau. of Evan Thomas and Amy Worthington. He was a farmer in Buckingham, retiring later to Pineville: Both buried at Buckingham Mtg.

846. Caroline Kirk, b. 8, 13, 1818; d. 1819.

847. Lydia Kirk, b. 6, 3, 1821; d. 12, 11, 1885; m. 1839, (2486) Spencer W. Kirk, son of William Kirk and Phebe Malone. See his line.

Children of (244) Amos and Charity (Doan) Kirk, of Buckingham Twp.

848. Charles Kirk (Amos, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 5, 11, 1804; d. 5, 10, 1856, in Buckingham, on part of the farm devised to his father by Joseph Kirk (62), near Pineville; m. 12, 1, 1825, Mary Walton, b. 9, 3, 1802; d. 11, 30, 1865;

a member of Horsham and later of Wrightstown Meeting; dau. of Amos Walton and (242) Cynthia Kirk. He was a farmer, owned and ran a saw and clover mill in Warwick Twp., on the Neshaminy Creek for many years in the early part of his life; in 1848 removed to a part of the home farm, in Buckingham, where he spent the remainder of his life. In appearance he was of good size, black hair and gray eyes, quiet and unassuming in deportment, with a generous disposition which won him many friends.

In 1848 he purchased 63 acres, 16 perches of land with buildings, from his father, situated on the Durham Road in Lower Buckingham, for $3,155.

849. Wilhelmina Kirk, b. 4, 23, 1806, near Pineville; d. 9, 16, 1847, in Wrightstown Twp., near Pineville; m. 10, 26, 1826, John K. Trego, farmer, b. 6, 24, 1804; d. 3, 28, 1886; son of John Trego and ——— Morris. They resided near Pineville: both buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

850. Angelina Kirk, b. 1, 23, 1812, near Pineville; d. near Mozart, Buckingham, 11, 28, 1891; m. 11, 24, 1836, Joseph Worthington, farmer, b. 7, 21, 1811; d. 10, 29, 1880; son of Abner Worthington and Abigail Walton of Buckingham, near Concord (now Mozart), where they resided. Both buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

851. Thomas Kirk, b. 7, 25, 1814; d. 1, 12, 1894, near Mozart; m. 1st, 10, 5, 1837, Sarah Ann Malone, b. 4, 2, 1815; d. 2, 3, 1842; dau. of James Malone and Sarah Bye. Second m. 1, 14, 1847, to Mary Walton, b. 4, 14, 1822; d. 3, 14, 1860; dau. of John Walton and Elizabeth Matchner. He was a farmer and miller; owned what was called Kirk's Mill, at a point on the Neshaminy called Indian Neck, on the line of Buckingham and Warwick Twps., Bucks Co. This family all buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

852. Joseph Kirk, b. 4, 4, 1820; d. 5, 24, 1853, unm. bur. at Wrghtstown.

853. Chapman Kirk, b. 1, 11, 1822, near Pineville; d. 3, 3, 1846, at same; bur. at Wrightstown Mtg.; m. 9, 14, 1843, (2507) Letitia A. Betts, b. 11, 8, 1821; d. 1, 11, 1904; bur. at Forest Grove Presb. Ch. yd.; dau. of Mary Kirk and John Betts. He was a farmer on a part of the home farm, but he lived only three years after marriage, leaving a wife and babe two years old, and another was born four months after his death. To a friend in his last hours he expressed a great concern for his young wife and unborn child, and the little one running around his bed. She remained his widow, faithful to his memory, and resided with her youngest son, who was the comfort and solace of her declining years: a member of the Forest Grove Presb. Ch. over 50 years.

Child of (245) Joseph and Eliza (Bradshaw) Kirk.

854. Joseph Jenks Kirk (Joseph, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 8, 14, 1819, in

Buckingham; d. in York, York Co., Pa., 5, 22, 1881; buried there; m. 12, 2, 1841, Clementine Cole Wetherill, b. 6, 10, 1823, in New Britain Twp., dau. of Samuel Wetherill and Elizabeth Brown. He was a miller and farmer; members of M. E. Church, and resided in York.

Children of (247) James and Letitia A. (Anderson) Kirk of Buckingham.

855. Joshua Anderson Kirk (James, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 5 Mo. 1823, on the Kirk Homestead; d. there 12, 29, 1872; m. 12, 16, 1852, Elizabeth S. Gilbert, b. 9, 11, 1833; dau. of Joshua Gilbert and Anna Watson, of Buckingham. He resided on the "Isaac Kirk Homestead", which, from his daughter Florence passed, with the exception of ten acres, out of the Kirk family and name.

856. Mary Kirk, b. 7, 2, 1827; d. 8, 21, 1908; m. 3, 25, 1846, Charles Benington Ely, farmer, b. 9, 1, 1824; d. 8. 23, 1891; son of Hugh B. Ely and Sarah Olden of Buckingham Twp. They resided on a part of the Kirk tract in Buckingham; buried at Buckingham Mtg.

Children of (248) Samuel and Susan (Denison) Kirk.

857. Rachel Caroline Kirk (Samuel, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. in Buckingham 5, 19, 1839; m. 4, 25, 1860, Thomas Kiphart. They resided in Warren Co., Ohio, but now in Springfield, Clark Co., O., with their daughter, at 294 Lagonda Ave.

858. Thomas Harrison Kirk, b. in Buckingham 3, 22, 1840; d. in Warren Co., O., 4, 25, 1899; m. 10, 20, 1870, Annie Conden, d. 7, 6, 1877. They resided in Morrow, Warren Co., and were members of the Presb. Ch. Issue:—Gertrude, b. 2, 12, 1874; m. 9, 2, 1894, Charles Eicholzer, in employ of R. R. Co.: Guy, b. 6, 4, 1877; unm. in 1902. No further record.

859. Elizabeth W. Kirk, b. 10, 19, 1847; d. 6, 15, 1873, in Ohio; m. 9, 10, 1868, Albert Nickelson, and left one child, Ross Nickelson, b. 6, 15, 1873. No further record.

Children of (249) Margery Kirk and William Hibbs, of Pineville, Pa.

860. James Hibbs (Margery, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. in Pineville 4, 6, 1828; m. 12 Mo. 1868 Esther Williams, dau. of Edward Williams and Ellen Schofield. He was a farmer, near Buckingham Station.

861. Eliza Hibbs, b. 4, 1, 1831; m. 11, 8, 1849, Joseph S. Atkinson b. 8, 19, 1823; d. 3, 27, 1900, at Lahaska, Bucks Co.; son of Thomas Atkinson and Jane Smith. He was a retired farmer and owned much real estate in Bucks County;

buried at Buckingham Mtg., of which both were members, with residence at Lahaska.

862. Mary Hibbs, b. 11, 12, 1834; m. 10, 5, 1854, by Friends' ceremony, at home, to Richard H. Janney of Solebury, b. 1832; son of William Janney and Rebecca Smith; d. 5, 1, 1906; buried at Solebury Mtg. Her address, New Hope, Pa.

863. William Harrison Hibbs, farmer, b. in Pineville 2, 16, 1839; d. at Doylestown 3, 31, 1905; m. by Friends' ceremony 1, 24, 1869, to (3613) Elmira B. Malone, b. 1, 14, 1846; dau. of James Malone and Sarah B. Dubree of Buckingham Twp. They resided at Pineville until recently.

Children of (250) Mary Samms and John Wood, of Moreland.

864. Ann Wood (Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 3, 1, 1781; d. 9, 3, 1844, unmarried.

865: John Wood, b. 8, 18, 1782; d. 11, 5, 1782.

866. Elizabeth Wood, b. 2, 14, 1784; d. 7, 15, 1784.

867. Amy Wood, b. 9, 22, 1785; d. 12, 8, 1785.

868. Sarah Wood, b. 10, 20, 1786; d. 1, 3, 1866; m. 12, 20, 1804, under care of Horsham Mo. Mtg., to Jacob Walton, b. 8, 18, 1777; d. 12, 28, 1854, son of Jacob Walton and Mary Conard. They resided in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., were members of Horsham Meeting and buried there.

869. Joseph Wood, b. 5, 3, 1788; d. 8, 12, 1875, in Moreland; m. 11, 11, 1812, at Buckingham Mtg., to Rachel Malone, b. 12, 25, 1792; d. 11, 17, 1875; dau. of John Malone and Rebecca Good of Buckingham Twp. He was a thrifty farmer and raised a large family; resided in Moreland, near Byberry Road Station; members of Horsham Meeting and buried there.

870. John Wood, b. 11, 6, 1792; d. 9, 27, 1856; m. 10, 22, 1817, under care of Buckingham Mo. Mtg., to Rebecca Walton (874), b. 8, 1, 1795; d. 9, 11, 1870; dau. of Jeremiah Walton and Hannah Malone of Buckingham Twp. Resided in Moreland, members of Horsham Mo. Mtg. and buried at Horsham Mtg.

Children of (259) Elizabeth Walton and William Paxson.

871. Ann Paxson (Elizabeth, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 8, 17, 1784; d. 11, 22, 1801.

872. Mary Paxson, b. 9, 9, 1787; d. 5, 23, 1872; m. 11, 16, 1810, Charles

Spencer of Horsham, Montgomery Co., b. 7, 30, 1780; d. 10, 29, 1862; son of Jarrett Spencer and Hannah Evans.

873. John Paxson, b. 4, 19, 1789. No further record.

Children of (260) Jeremiah and Hannah (Malone) Walton, of Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co.

874. Rebecca Walton (Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 8, 1, 1795; d. 9, 11, 1870; m. (870) John Wood Jr. See his line.

875. John Walton, b. 10, 30, 1797; d. 12, 31, 1840; m. Martha Gourley, b. 7, 30, 1799; d. 12, 6, 1836; dau. of Samuel Gourley and Priscilla Walton. They resided in Moreland Twp., a mile and a half S. E. of Hatboro: buried at Horsham Mtg. He m. 2d wife, Mary Thompson.

876. Elizabeth Walton, b. 1800; it is supposed died young.

877. Hiram Walton, b. 5, 19, 1802; d. 11, 27, 1882; m. 10, 12, 1826, under care of Abington Mo. Mtg. Margaretta Hallowell, b. 5, 24, 1802; d. 4, 18, 1869; dau. of George Hallowell and Sarah Walton of Abington Twp. They were farmers in Buckingham Twp., members of Buckingham Mtg. and buried there.

878. Abner Walton, farmer, b. 10, 16, 1804, in Buckingham; d. same 12, 3, 1881; m. Mary Ann Hallowell, b. 11, 22, 1804; d. 8, 7, 1883; dau. of George Hallowell and Sarah Walton of Abington. When retired from farming resided at Forest Grove; members of Buckingham Meeting and buried there.

879. Oliver Walton, farmer, b. 2, 3, 1807; d. 2, 13, 1869; buried at Horsham Mtg.; m. 11, 10, 1830, Elizabeth Lukens, b. 8, 12, 1811; d. 1, 9, 1896; dau. of Benjamin Lukens, and Martha Deaves: resided in Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co., and members of Horsham Mtg.

880. Jonathan Walton, farmer, b. 1809; d. 5, 9, 1887, in Solebury Twp.; m. 11, 13, 1833, at Wrightstown Meeting, Jane Smith, b. 7, 15, 1812; d. 2, 6, 1852; dau. of Ezra Smith and Margery Hayhurst of Upper Makefield. They were members of Buckingham Mtg. and were buried there: resided near Forest Grove.

881. Hannah Walton, b. 3, 30, 1814; d. 8, 1, 1885, in Abington Twp. m. 2, 13, 1839, Jacob Armitage of Solebury, farmer, b. 7, 9, 1814; d. 11, 19, 1886; son of Henry Armitage and Sarah Walton of Solebury Twp. They were buried at Abington Mtg.

Children of (262) Jesse and Ann (Love) Walton, of Frankford, Philadelphia.

882. Benjamin Love Walton (Jesse, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 11, 2, 1797; d. 7, 18, 1827, at Frankford; m. 12, 7, 1820, by Robert Wharton, Mayor

of Phila., to Elizabeth Coates, b. 6, 12, 1801; d. 12, 7, 1863; dau. of Casper Jacob Coates and Elizabeth Baker of Frankford, where they resided. He was a tanner.

883. Mary Ann Walton, b. 9, 9, 1799; d. 10, 13, 1800.

884. Lewis Love Walton, b. 4, 14, 1801; d. 9, 16, 1867; bur. at Frankford; m. 9, 16, 1824, by Friends' ceremony, Elizabeth Stockton, b. 1, 3, 1805; d. 9, 16, 1876; dau. of Job Stockton and ———Ridgway, of Springfield, N. J.

885. Harper Walton, M. D., b. 1, 21, 1803; d. 5, 30, 1836, unm., it is supposed.

886. Elizabeth Love Walton, b. 12, 19, 1806; d. 3, 8, 1840; m. 5, 1, 1829, Dr. Samuel W. Pickering, of Frankford, Phila., where they resided. Issue:—Henry Pickering.

Children of (263) Isaac and Martha (Lloyd) Walton, of Moreland.

887. Lydia Walton (Isaac, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 12, 30, 1800; d. 9, 27, 1841, unmarried.

888. Ann Walton, b. 5, 9, 1802; d. 9, 29, 1883; m. 11, 15, 1821, Thomas Tomlinson, b. 5, 1, 1795; d. 3, 30, 1870, near Bustleton, Phila.; son of John Tomlinson and Phebe Malone. He was a prosperous farmer near Bustleton, 23d Ward, Phila.; members of Byberry Mtg., and bur. there.

Joseph Tomlinson married Elizabeth Worthington. Their son Thomas died 8, 17, 1824, in his 76th year. Their son Francis d. 5, 1, 1825, in 72d year.

Their son John Tomlinson m. 1773, Phebe Malone, dau. of Patrick and Hannah. She d. 1, 21, 1839, in her 84th year. John d. 2, 10, 1824. Their children:

Elizabeth d. 11, 6, 1835, aged 56 years, unm.
Benjamin d. 7, 4, 1826, in 41st year; m. Asenath Walton.
John d. about 7, 11, 1857; m. Sarah Worthington.
William d. 8, 15, 1861; m. Martha Taylor.
Mary d. 10, 30, 1869; m. Joshua Worthington.
Sarah, d. 6, 12, 1869, unm.
Thomas d. 3, 30, 1870; m. Ann Walton.
James, m. Tacy Carter.

By second wife, Mary Roberts.

889. George Walton, b. 2, 11, 1805; d. 6, 19, 1887, in Moreland Twp.; m. 3, 11, 1841, Beulah Walton (2666), b. 9, 11, 1805; d. 4, 27, 1887; dau. of (868) Sarah Wood and Jacob Walton. He was a farmer near Willow Grove, Moreland Twp., and became wealthy: members of Horsham Mtg., and buried there.

890. Jarrett Walton, b. in Moreland, d. 9, 16, 1832, unmarried.

891. Barclay Walton, b. 11, 20, 1811. No record.

892. Sarah R. Walton, b. 11, 9, 1814; d. 2, 3, 1900; m. 3, 5, 1840, at Hors-

ham Mtg., Chalkley Wood (2671), farmer, b. 10, 4, 1813; d. 6, 5, 1881; son of (869) Joseph Wood and Rachel Malone of Moreland: members of Horsham Mtg. and buried there. See his line.

Children of (264) Jonathan and Hannah (Worthington) Walton.

893. Martha Walton (Jonathan, Susanna, Thomas, John), b. 9, 30, 1804; d. 1, 31, 1884; buried William Penn Cem., Somerton; m. Mordecai Carter, b. Byberry 1801; d. 5, 14, 1848; bur. Friends' graveyard there son of James Carter and Phebe Tomlinson of that place. He spent his boyhood in Byberry, farmed two years in Warminster and then removed (1830) to Northampton Twp., Bucks Co. Martha was a member with Friends.

894. Agnes Walton, b. 10, 30, 1806; d. 3, 27, 1892; bur. at William Penn Cem., Somerton; m. 2, 10, 1831, James Tomlinson, son of William Tomlinson and Martha Taylor. He was a farmer near Fox Chase Phila.; bur. at Byberry.

William Tomlinson was son of John Tomlinson and Phebe Malone, dau. of Patrick and Hannah Malone, who had six daughters and two sons:—Hannah, m. Benjamin Worthington: John m. Rebecca Good: Mary, m. William Kirk (61): Phebe m. Thomas Tomlinson.

895. Emily Walton, b. 2, 4, 1809; d. in Byberry, unmarried.

896. Hannah Walton, b. 8, 27, 1811; m. Benjamin Tomlinson, son of William Tomlinson and Martha Taylor. Issue:—Harrison; Mary, m. Cornelius Dofson; Franklin; Linford, deceased.

897. Isaac Walton, b. 12, 13, 1813; m. Catharine Reese, d. 2, 27, 1880; dau. of Joseph Reese and Rebecca Singerley. Issue:—John, of Fox Chase, Phila.: Hannah, m. Robert Fletcher: Anna Rebecca, m. Thomas Roberts: George, deceased.

898. Benjamin Walton, b. 10, 24, 1818; died young.

899. Josiah Walton, b. 11, 9, 1820; d. 12, 3, 1854; m. 1st Elizabeth Osmond; 2d, Elizabeth Hilt: had eight children who declined to give dates:—Ida, m. George Shunk and had son Howard, b. 12, 19, 1879: Franklin: Howard, d. 12, 13, 1879: Mary, m. ———— Harding: Jennie, d. 1, 26, 1908, aged 47, m. Harry P. Knight: Thomas: Albert: Elvianna.

Harry P. Knight, son of Charles B. Knight and Rebecca Buckman, has son Raymond C. who m. 2, 5, 1908 (5184) Elsie Harding Raab.

Children of (265) Agnes Walton and Hiram Worthington of Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co.

900. Susanna Worthington (Agnes, Susanna, Thomas, John), b. 7, 7, 1802; d. about 1853; was feeble minded.

901. Sarah Worthington, b. 1, 5, 1807; d. 10, 26, 1885, unmarried; buried at Wrightstown.

902. Hiram Worthington, b. 3, 25, 1810; d. 2, 27, 1887; bur. at Wrightstown; m. 5 Mo. 1858, Amanda Gourley, d. 1860; dau. of John Gourley and Rachel Morgan. No issue. He was a great reader of history and had some valuable old volumes in his possession at his death, which sold at fair prices to lovers of such books.

Children of (267) Thomas and Tacy (Roberts) Harding of Southampton Twp., Bucks Co.

903. Agnes Harding (Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 12, 25, 1794; d. 4, 2, 1862; buried at Richboro, Northampton Twp., Bucks Co.; m. 10 Mo. 1815, Benjamin Croasdale, b. 6 Mo. 1791; d. 1, 22, 1877; son of Jonathan Croasdale and Hannah. He was a sawyer and farmer; resided near Richboro. She was a Friend.

904. Samuel Harding, carpenter, b. 2, 13, 1797; d. 3, 21, 1871; bur. at Wm. Penn Cem.; m. Maria Staats, d. 2, 17, 1871; dau. of ——— Staats and Elizabeth Biles. They were members of Byberry Mtg. and resided at Pleasantville, Southampton Twp.

905. John P. Harding, farmer, b. 2, 13, 1799; d. 3, 25, 1870; bur. at Wm. Penn Cem.; m. 10, 3, 1822, Phebe Field, b. 10, 2, 1799; d. 5, 4, 1841; dau. of Benjamin Field: resided in Southampton Twp: m. again to Alice Michener, b. 8, 12, 1799; d. 3, 26, 1885: no issue by last. He was a birthright member of the Society of Friends.

906. Nathan Harding, b. 7, 22, 1801; d. 3, 19, 1861; m. Rebecca Hellings. He was a house painter and farmer but later in life kept a hotel.

907. Joseph Kirk Harding, b. 1, 31, 1804; d. 9, 1, 1874; bur. Wm. Penn Cem.; m. 1, 19, 1826, Mary E. Harper, b. 1803; d. 3, 21, 1887; her mother an Engle. They were members of Byberry Meeting and resided in Byberry, near Poquessing Bridge. He was a tailor in early life and later a farmer.

908. Isaac Roberts Harding, b. 9, 21, 1806; d. 4, 9, 1901; bur. at Richboro

Cem.; m. Mary Ann Johnson, b. 8, 18, 1807; d. 12, 7, 1889. members of Byberry Meeting. Republican in politics.

909. Ruth A. Harding, b. 7, 18, 1809; d. 10, 12, 1892, in Newtown, Pa., aged 84; bur. at Somerton; m. 1834, Uriah Delany, b. 3, 2, 1810; d. 4, 6, 1886; bur. same place; son of William Delaney and Mary Brous of Northampton Twp. He was a farmer and Republican; members of Baptist Ch., and resided in Northampton Twp. and Newtown, Pa. William Delaney was for many years a deacon of the Southampton Baptist Ch.

910. Rachel Harding, b. 5, 29, 1812; d. 11, 26, 1892; bur. Wm. Penn Cem.; m. 7, 13, 1845, Thomas Lloyd Brown, b. 11, 5, 1823; d. 5, 14, 1884, at Southmapton, Bucks Co.; bur. Wm. Penn Cem. He was a wheelwright by trade but farmed for many years in Southampton: members of M. E. Church.

911. Wm. Miles Harding, painter, b. 3, 15, 1815, at the "Old Harding Homestead" near Feasterville; d. 1, 11, 1906; bur. Wm. Penn Cem.; m. 9, 1, 1836, Phebe Delaney, b. 3, 1, 1819; dau. of William Delaney and Mary Brous. Second m. 8, 17, 1864, Martha S. Hart, dau. of John Hart and Elizabeth Fryer. Resided at Feasterville; members of Friends' Mtg. In his old age he became blind.

Children of (268) Mary Harding and Isaiah Walton of Moreland.

912. Seth Walton (Mary, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 11, 28, 1795; d. 11, 1, 1883; m. 11, 15, 1821, Margaret Walton, b. 7, 12, 1794; d. 3 Mo. 1870; dau of Job Walton and Mary Malone (dau. of John Malone and Rebecca Good), of Warwick Twp., Bucks Co. They resided in Moreland, were members of Horsham Mtg. and buried there.

913. Sarah Walton, b. 11, 11, 1796; d. 11, 20, 1853, unm. bur. at Horsham.

914. Joseph Walton, b. 4, 23, 1798; d. 10, 10, 1867; bur. at Horsham; m. Mary Shoemaker, b. 1795; d. 2, 21, 1827; dau. of George Shoemaker: Second m. 9, 10, 1828, to Martha Dubree, b. 1806; d. 8, 17, 1839; dau. of Thomas DuBree and Rebecca Knight, members of Byberry Mtg.: 3d m. 3, 4, 1841, to Rebecca Walton, b. 1796; d. 12, 23, 1871; dau. of Job Walton and Mary Malone. He resided in Horsham Twp. and was member of Horsham Mtg.; was a farmer. Issue by 2d wife only.

915. Jacob Walton, b. 1, 19, 1800; d. 3, 29, 1875; m. 3, 4, 1824, Hannah Dubree, b. 1, 25, 1802; d. 1, 11, 1855 (or 57); dau. of Thomas Dubree and Rebecca Knight of Byberry. He was a farmer near Horsham.

916. Thomas Walton, b. 6, 8, 1801; d. 12, 14, 1882; m. 12, 14, 1842, Mercy

Heston, b. 11, 25, 1801; d. 3, 26, 1888; dau. of John Heston and Rachel Warner. He was a farmer in Warminster, Bucks Co., Pa.

917. Mary Ann Walton, b. 2, 10, 1814; d. in Philadelphia 6, 14, 1885, unm.: buried there.

Children of (269) Henry and Mary (Walton) Harding.

918. Isaac Harding (Henry, Sarah, Thomas, John), m. 2, 6, 1845, Katharine Kohl of near Willow Grove, who married again. He left a dau. Elizabeth who d. 11, 24, 1861, unm.

919. Sarah Harding, died a young woman, unmarried.

920. Mary Harding, b. 3, Mo. 1804; d. a young woman, unmarried.

921. Grace Harding, b. 4 Mo. 1809; d. a young woman, unm.

922. Hannah Harding, b. 10, 25, 1818; d. 10, 25, 1886; m. 3, 30, 1848, James B. Raab, farmer, b. 4, 7, 1816; d. 10, 5, 1892; son of John W. Raab and Sarah Malone. They resided near Willow Grove, Montgomery Co. She was a school teacher in early life and a member of Friends' Meeting.

Child of (270) Frances Fell and John Milroy, of Wilkesbarre, Pa.

923. John Milroy (Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 3, 20, 1800, in Wilkesbarre; d. 9, 25, 1837, in West Feliciana Parish, La.; m. 11, 27, 1821, in Wilkesbarre, by Rev. Elisha Bibbins, to Fanny Higgins, b. 1, 13, 1804; d. 2, 7, 1883, in Nicholson, Wyoming Co., Pa.; dau. of Benjamin Higgins and Prudence Hand of N. J. They resided in Wilkesbarre.

By second husband, ——— Johnson.

924. Nancy Ann Johnson, b. 1812; d. 5, 26, 1884; m. 4, 19, 1829, Jacob Hann of Huntingdon, b. 8, 2, 1800; d. 10, 14, 1850. He was a farmer in Huntingdon Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa.

By third husband, Lyman Sholes.

925. Abby Ann Sholes, b. 6, 4, 1813; d. 1, 8, 1877; m. 1829, Milton Hale, son of Hial and Eunice Kirby Hale. They resided in Danville, Pa. Second m. to James L. Nevis of same place. No issue by last husband.

926. Frances Swartz Sholes, b. 1, 13, 1815; d. 1, 20, 1822.

927. Charles Latham Sholes, b. 2, 7, 1817; resided at Danville, unmarried.

928. Jesse Fell Sholes, b. 9, 2, 1818; d. 11, 26, 1887, in Danville, Pa.; m.

10, 22, 1840, by Rev. Wm. S. Hall of Muncy, Pa., to Rachel Gaskins: resided in Danville.

929. Lyman Billings Sholes, b. 2, 20, 1821; left home soon after his mother's death and the family never heard from him. They think he died during the Civil War, 1861-65.

Children of (271) George and Sarah (Cowdrick) Fell

930. Samuel Fell (George, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 11, 17, 1801 in Wilkesbarre; d. 12, 19, 1839, at Beaver Meadow, Pa.; m. 12, 25, 1823, in Wilkesbarre, at the house of Rev. Geo. Lane, to Mary Dingman Kyte, or Coit, b. 12, 2, 1802; d. 3, 24, 1864; dau. of Leah Vandermark who came from the northern part of N. J. They resided in Wilkesbarre and were buried in Hollenback Cemetery.

931. Jesse A. Fell, b. 10, 25, 1803, in Wilkesbarre; d. 2, 9, 1875, in Philadelphia; m. 1828, Patience ————. They resided in Philadelphia and had three children who all died young: Second m. to Julia Ann Davis, and residence the same: Third m. to Elizabeth Binney of Sheffield, Eng., b. 6, 10, 1809; d. 9, 27, 1878. Residence the same.

Children of (272) Sarah Fell and Joseph Slocum of Wilkes Barre.

932. Hannah Fell Slocum (Sarah, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 4, 17, 1802, in Wilkesbarre; d. 2, 5, 1855 in same.

> "She was a woman of an active, discriminating mind. Calm and decided, her wise counsel was often sought, always modestly given, and always safe. Her influence was great, but she seemed not to know it. Men of influence listened to her counsel. She, however, laid no claim to their deference, but always ready to sit at the feet of the humblest servant of God to be instructed.
>
> "She was generous: large hearted: a friend to the poor: and had deeply at heart the benevolent institutions of the church. She had great gifts for prayers and religious conversation. She spoke with a perspicuity and pathos which few ministers were able to command, and in all respects she was a model Christian woman.
>
> "In her social relations she was affectionate and sincere, possessing a measure of good sense and prudence which fitted her for usefulness in this relation of life; and feeling deep interest in the welfare and happiness of all to whom she was related. In that circle there was entertained for her a love and respect as unbounded as it was sincere and merited. But in her own family the luster of her life shone, if possible, the brightest. There she was the object of the deepest and purest affection."

She m. 11, 25, 1825, in Wilkesbarre, by Rev. George Peck, Ziba Bennett, b. 11, 10, 1800, in Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn.; d. 11, 4, 1878, in Wilkesbarre; son of Platt Bennett, a farmer, in Tioga Co., N. Y., and Martha Wheeler. "By industry, economy, forethought and fair dealing he accumulated a large fortune, and was identified with most of Wilkesbarre's large business enter-

prises and corporations. He was exact and prudent in all his dealing, from the habit of his early training, and honesty and integrity of character were the leading stars of his life. He was a firm, consistent, conscientious Christian man." In 1833-4 he was a member of the State Legislature, and in 1842 he was chosen associate judge of Luzerne Co., Pa. They resided in Wilkesbarre.

933. Ruth Tripp Slocum, b. 2, 5, 1804; d. 6, 22, 1882; m. 12, 1, 1825, Gen. William Sterling Ross, b. 8, 11, 1802; d. 7, 11, 1868; son of William S. Ross and Eliza Sterling. He was a man of unbending integrity and unblemished honor. In 1829 he was appointed associate judge of Luzerne Co., Pa. Resided in Wilkesbarre. No children.

934. Deborah F. Slocum, b. 8, 7, 1806; d. 1, 9, 1878, in Wilkesbarre: m. there 1, 17, 1827, Anning Owen Chahoon, of Kingston, Pa., b. 7, 18, 1803; d. 2, 1, 1843; son of George Chahoon and Mary Baker: Second m. 9, 28, 1851 Rev. Sharp D. Lewis of Wilkesbarre, where they resided. He was editor of the Wilkes Barre Advocate.

> "She was naturally kind and gentle, trustful and loving; but these natural virtues were so ennobled and illumined by union and communion with God, and the constant indwelling of the Holy Spirit, that she seemed to breathe an atmosphere of purity, while she shed upon all about her the irridescent light and glory of a saintly life. Home was enlivened by an unfailing cheerfulness, and as wife and mother she was a perpetual benediction. The social circle was blessed by her genial presence, and the world was better for her example.

935. Abi Welding Slocum, b. 6, 22, 1808; d. 3, 11, 1887, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.; m. 2, 1, 1832, Col. Lord Butler, b. 10, 18, 1806; d. 11, 26, 1861; son of Gen. Lord Butler and Mary Pierce, and a grandson of Col. Zebulon Butler. They resided in Wilkesbarre, where he was engineer and coal operator, and was honored by his fellow citizens with many positions of trust in the community.

> "She was a woman whose heart beat quick to every appeal for help: in her death many poor families lost a friend who was ever dispensing aid. Her charities were quiet but far reaching. She was a devoted member of the Methodist Church for over sixty years."

936. George Fell Slocum, b. 8, 19, 1812; d. 3, 19, 1856; m. 1, 19, 1842, in Clinton, Mary N. Grandin, b. 1, 5, 1820; d. 8, 18, 1845, and was the first buried in Hollenback Cemetery; dau. of John Grandin, of Clinton, Huntingdon Co., N. Y.: Resided in Wilkesbarre.

> "He was a man of warm, noble impulses; of pure disinterested friendship; of great fondness for social life; honest, upright and kind-hearted. He was a merchant, and in his business relation he was respected and beloved. To the stranger he was hospitable; to the poor and afflicted he was generous; often from the natural warmth of his heart conferring charity when it was needed at home."

He had two children:—John Grandin, b. 10, 16, 1843, in Wilkesbarre, and living there, unmaried, in 1890: an infant, died young.

937. Jonathan Joseph Slocum, b. 1, 27, 1815; d. in Philadelphia 2, 25,

1860; m. there 9, 12, 1840, Elizabeth Cutler Le Clere, b. 9, 12, 1822; dau. of Joseph Le Clere Esq. He studied law in Wilkesbarre and was admitted to the bar of Luzerne Co., where he practiced with much success until 1854, when he removed to Philadelphia.

938. Mary Slocum, died young.

939. Harriet Elizabeth Slocum, b. 6, 26, 1819; m. 10, 6, 1841, Charles B. Drake of Wilkes Barre, b. 10, 30, 1813, in Pittston; d. 1, 26, 1862, in Wilkesbarre; son of Charles Drake and Milicent Knapp. They resided in Wilkesbarre. Second m. 4, 28, 1868, to Henry Lewis, b. 2, 22, 1806; son of Judson H. Lewis and Annie M. Cune. They resided in Madison, N. Y. She left no issue.

Children of (273) Deborah Fell and Edwin Tracy, of Wilkesbarre.

940. Jane Tracy (Deborah, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), m. Halsey Brower of Troy, N. Y. and resided in Wilkes Barre. Issue: Alfred, m. and d.: Edwin Tracy, d. unm. No records found.

941. Sarah Tracy, m. O. D. Bartlett of Tonawanda, where they resided; both deceased; no issue.

Children of (275) Samuel W. and Lydia (Dusenbury) Fell, of Belvidere, N. J.

942. Euphemia D. Fell (Samuel W., Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 3, 3, 1813; d. 2, 23, 1815.

943. Henry D. Fell, b. 9, 21, 1815; d. 11, 6, 1816.

944. Jesse Weldon Fell, b. in Belvidere, 8, 3, 1819; educated in Easton by Rev. John Vandever; m. 10, 1, 1838, by Rev. John McNair of Easton to Catharine Menagh Dunn, b. 3, 16, 1820; d. 11, 6, 1853, from consumption, in New York; dau. of Phineas Dunn and Jane Menagh. They resided at Port Colden, N. J. until 1841, when they removed to "The Homestead" of the Dusenburys at New Hampton, N. J., where he commenced the study of medicine. In the autumn of 1842 they removed to New York City and in 1844 he was graduated from the University of New York, and at once commenced practicing his profession in that city. He m. again, 5, 10, 1855, Elizabeth Ayrault Smith, b. 1, 20, 1832, in Middletown, Conn.; d. 7, 30, 1888; dau. of Samuel Smith and Sarah Smith, both Puritan Stock. No issue by this wife.

In 5th Mo. 1855, Dr. Fell, with his wife and only child, Jessie Helen, sailed for England, the sole object at the time being a European tour and a visit to the Paris Exposition. After some time spent in travel he decided to remain in London and practice his profession. He there introduced his new method of

treating cancerous diseases and was eminently successful. For many months he was connected with the Middlesex Hospital by invitation of the Governors, and received a letter of thanks from them. He enjoyed the honor of being the first foreign physician allowed to practice in a London hospital.

Children of (276) Abi Kirk Fell and John Jacob Dennis of Wilkesbarre.

945. James Playter Dennis (Abi, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. in Wilkesbarre 3, 26, 1812; d. in Wyoming, Pa., 11, 7, 1887, unmarried. He was for many years captain of a line of steamers plying between Pittsburg and New Orleans. Tiring of this business he returned to Wilkesbarre and was soon after appointed superintendent of the Easton and Wilkesbarre Turnpike, and served many years, until at his suggestion the gates were given to the public. In 1850 he joined with his townsmen of Wilkesbarre in forming and organizing "The Historical and Geological Society", and was an active, earnest member. In 1861 he was appointed Provost Marshal, but declined the office. In the performance of every duty he not only did his work thoroughly, but well, and to the entire satisfaction of all parties interested. Captain Dennis was a man of sound judgment, possessed of a vast amount of information concerning public men and affairs, of high and pleasing social characteristics, dignified and honorable in his intercourse with men, and a worthy representative of honorable ancestors. He gave valuable assistance in collecting records of the Fell Family, from which the above is taken.

946. Ann Fell Dennis, b. 11, 1, 1813, in Wilkesbarre, m. by Rev. James May, 2, 5, 1835, to Thomas Truxton Slocum, b. 6, 9, 1812, in Wilkesbarre; d. in Platte Canyon, Colorado 5, 29. 1887. They resided in Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Pa., and removed to Kansas with Gen. Reeder. He was elected the first mayor of Leavenworth under the "Free Soil Government." They afterwards removed to Platte Canyon, Colorado.

947. Norman J. Dennis, b. 9, 16, 1815; d. unmarried.

948. Welding Fell Dennis, M. D., b. 10, 1, 1817; d. 5, 1, 1876, in the same house and room in which he was born; m. 6, 25, 1851, in Johnstown, N. Y., Catharine Frothingham a grand-niece of Washington Irving.

"Dr. Dennis received his collegiate education at Dickinson College and upon his return to Wilkesbarre entered as a student the office of Dr. Thomas Miner, where he remained three years, taking one course of lectures at the University of Pennsylvania and two at Jefferson Medical College, and received his diploma from the latter institution in 1842. He possessed in an eminent degree the social qualities,—fond of congenial companionship, full of anecdote, apt in illustration, with a memory stored with the traditions of the good old times of his youth, and with the history of the original and eccentric characters who flourished in the earlier days of the Valley of Wyoming, he was a delightful and welcome guest wherever he went.

"He possessed a wonderful memory—every instance, fact, event, date that he

had noticed, heard of, or acquired a knowledge of in his general and desultory reading, at once fastened itself in some cell of his mental structure, and was afterwards ready to be found and reproduced intact and unaltered. Ancient and modern history, biography, general literature, art, poetry, natural history, all contributed their bountiful quota to this store-house of his, and drafts at sight upon any of these subjects were honored by his memory as soon as presented.

"He was well versed in geology, mineralogy, ornithology and botany, and if his modesty and indisposition to appear in print had not prevented he would long since have been recognized as an important contributor to the knowledge had of many curious and interesting peculiarities of the riches of the coal fields of the valley. His interest in natural sciences continued throughout his life; his knowledge of these increasing with years, made him an authority upon these subjects.

"Dr. Dennis was one of the founders, and one of most active and efficient members of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society. By his interest in its proceedings, care of and additions to its cabinet, and enthusiasm in behalf of its work, he contributed largely to its success and prominence.

"He was a man of strict integrity, modest and without pretentions: proud he was, with the pride of one who scorns a base act: sensitive in the extreme, he was wounded by even the apparent acts of estrangement or neglect of his friends or patients. He was happy in his marriage and in his home, as elsewhere, he was gentle and tender. He loved children, and his sympathies went out especially to the little sufferers, to whose wants he was called to administer."

949. Hannah Elizabeth Dennis, b. 9, 7, 1820; d. in Washington, D. C., 11, 26, 1884; buried at Oak Hill Cemetery; m. 3, 8, 1848 to Oliver Burr Hillard, b. 6, 7, 1803 in Killingworth, Conn.; d. 6, 9, 1861; bur. in Hollenback Cem., Wilkesbarre; son of Joseph Hillard and Nancy Crawford of Killingworth. They resided in Wilkesbarre and had three children. She m. 2dly 6, 2, 1869. Logan W. Maupin of Baltimore, Md., and resided there. No issue by last marriage.

"She was a devoted wife, a tender, loving mother, a sympathetic friend, and beloved by all who knew her. She was gentle, reserved and dignified; forgiving and forgetful of wrongs. Her charities were without ostentation, but widely felt; and in her business relations she was scrupulously exact. She was remarkable for her superb soprano voice, and while traveling in Europe it was highly complimented by scientific musicians, as being most rare, clear, and especially pure and sweet."

950. Catharine Scott Dennis, b. 5, 22, 1822; d. in Wilkes Barre, 11, 24, 1848; m. there 10 Mo. 1846, to Bartlett Murdock of New York City, d. there 3, 3, 1865. They lived in Wilkesbarre and had one child, Katharine H. Murdock, b. 5, 20, 1848; m. in Brooklyn 6, 24, 1878, Thomas Nelson Seymour of Peekskill, N. Y. Residence, Brooklyn. No issue.

Children of (277) Nancy Ann Fell and Isaac Pickering.

951. Hannah Elizabeth Pickering (Nancy Ann, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 9, 14, 1824; m. 2, 22, 1843, in Leoni, Jackson Co., Mich., to Charles Ira McLean, b. 9, 1, 1818; d. 4, 2, 1848, in Milford, Kendall Co., Ill., while on

a visit there; son of Charles and Deborah McLean. They resided in Fenton, Genesee Co., Mich.

952. **Abi Pickering,** b. 4, 29, 1826; d. 9, 11, 1826.

953. **Francis Pickering,** b. 3, 19, 1827; d. 8, 11, 1827.

954. **James Pickering,** b. 9, 9, 1829; d. 8, 25, 1830.

955. **Joseph Pickering,** twin with James, living unm. 1890, at Milford, Mich.

Children of (278) Cynthia Fell and Nathaniel Shewell, of Painswick Hall, near Doylestown, Pa.

956. **Thomas Shewell** (Cynthia, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 7, 3, 1798; died young.

957. **Charles Shewell,** b. 3, 9, 1799; d. 1, 13, 1883; m. 10, 25, 1838, Jane Wallace, dau. of Robert Wallace and Mary Long. Resided in Doylestown.

958. **Margaret G. Shewell,** b. 9, 3, 1801; d. Painswick Hall 3, 3, 1879, unm.

959. **Sarah C. Shewell,** b. 5, 5, 1805; d. unm. 8, 25, 1880, at same.

960. **Hannah F. Shewell,** b. 7, 6, 1807; d. unm. 1, 6, 1893, at Doylestown.

961. **Joseph F. Shewell,** b. 8, 2, 1810; d. unm. 6, 2, 1883, at Painswick Hall.

962. **Jane F. Shewell,** b. 10, 15, 1812; d. unm. 11, 19, 1885, at same.

963. **Cynthia Shewell,** b. 3, 23, 1814; d. unm. 4, 11, 1875, at same.

964. **Susan D. Shewell,** b. 3, 23, 1817; unmarried.

965. **Mary Shewell,** b. 7, 15, 1820; d. unm. at Doylestown 10, 21, 1909.

Children of (279) Edward and Sarah Phillips (Carkhuff) Fell of Wilkesbarre.

966. **Mary Jane Fell** (Edward, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 10, 16, 1828; m. 5, 1, 1851, in Hawley, Warren Co., Pa., by Rev. Asa Brooks, to George Gordon, civil engineer, b. 8, 31, 1826, in Ramapo, Rockland Co., N. Y.: resided in Rutherford, N. J. Issue:—Edward Fell, b. 2, 11, 1852; m. 9, 19, 1877, in Rutherford, by Rev. Geo. Dickinson, to Susie Buxton, b. New York City, 9, 29, 1853: Lilly, b. 11, 3, 1853, at Peekskill, N. Y., d. in Rutherford 3, 13, 1878: George, b. 11, 15, 1855, at Pittston, Pa., d. same 3, 14, 1878: Frank L., b. Scranton, Pa., 8, 23, 1857; d. Jersey City, N. J., 1, 26, 1876: Adelia E., b. Hyde

Park, Pa., 11, 1, 1859; d. Jersey City 4, 8, 1883: Julia C., b. Providence, Luzerne Co., Pa., 11, 8, 1863; unm. in 1890: Emily H., b. Jersey City 7, 23, 1869; d. same 8, 28, 1870.

967. Edward John Fell, b. 1, 4, 1831, was a steamboat captain, living at St. Louis, Mo.

968. Adelia Elizabeth Fell, b. 10, 1, 1829; m. Isaac Frank, b. 2 Mo. 1825, in Worms, Germany. They resided in Columbus, Ga., till 1862, when they removed to Jacksonville, Ala.

969. Thomas Carkhuff Fell, b. 1, 24, 1835, was an editor in Philadelphia.

Children of (283) Benjamin and Eliza (Watson) Fell, of Pineville.

970. Elizabeth W. Fell (Benjamin, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 7, 3, 1819; d. 12, 22, 1876 in Doylestown, m. 9 Mo. 1840, Albert Slack, b. 3, 18, 1816: d. 5 mo. 1866 son of David Slack and Jane Worthington. He was a farmer in Wrightstown Twp.

971. Deborah Smith Fell, b. 8, 18, 1820; died unmarried.

972. Emily Moore Fell, b. 2, 24, 1822; d. unm. at Doylestown 12, 26, 1906; buried at Buckingham Mtg.

973. Hannah Fell, b. 4, 11, 1824, in Pineville; d. in Lambertville, N. J., 6, 28, 1858; m. 10, 19, 1848, Charles Harrison Carver, son of Jesse P. Carver and Elizabeth Tucker. He was an enterprising merchant, of Lambertville. Issue:—Ellie, b. 1854, d. 2 Mo. 1865.

974. Sarah F. Fell, b. 11, 21, 1826; d. 8 Mo. 1827.

Children of (284) Margaret Fell and William McHenry.

975. Wilhelmina Chapman McHenry (Margaret, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. in Doylestown 4, 6, 1818; d. 7, 14, 1848; m. 6, 2, 1842, in Deposit, N. Y., by Rev. M. Mumford, to Robert Johnston, farmer, of Doylestown, b. there 12, 5, 1817; son of David Johnston and Susan Raile. Res. near Doylestown.

976. Charles Meredith McHenry, b. 2, 18, 1820; m. 12, 22, 1852, Margaret E. Latta, b. 6, 9, 1824, in New Castle, Del., d. 11, 13, 1880, in Doylestown; dau. of Rev. John Ewing Latta, of the Presb. Ch. in New Castle, where she is buried, and Catharine Van Voorhies. Resided in Doylestown.

977. Mary Fell McHenry, b. Doylestown 10, 24, 1822; m. there 11, 16, 1845, by Rev. H. Lincoln, to David Summers of New Milford, Susquehanna Co.,

Pa., b. 10, 10, 1823; son of Ira and Dorothy Summers. Res. Summerville, Susquehanna Co.

978. Sarah Fell McHenry, b. 6, 28, 1825; d. unm. 12, 29, 1852.

979. Mary Louisa McHenry, b. 12, 15, 1827; d. unm. 6, 26, 1856.

980. Amanda Malvina McHenry, b. 10, 5, 1830; m. 11, 15, 1870, by Rev. J. N. Adams, to Herman T. Smith, b. 1, 7, 1828, of Deposit, N. Y., where they resided. No issue.

981. Francis McHenry, b. 1, 17, 1833; m. 12, 24, 1836, by Rev. J. N. Adams, to Julia Fuller, b. 1, 12, 1838; adopted dau. of R. M. and L. M. Fuller, of Deposit, N. Y. They resided at Binghampton, N. Y.

982. Caroline McHenry, b. 2, 11, 1836; d. 1, 24, 1839.

983. Emeline McHenry, b. 10, 26, 1838; d. 11, 11, 1855.

Children of (286) Joseph and Eleanor (Dubree) Fell of Pittston.

984. Hugh Fell (Joseph, Samuel, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. in Dandaff, Pa., 9, 3, 1804; d. 10, 9, 1843; m. 9, 4, 1828, Abigail Parrish, b. 1, 26, 1809; d. 1848; dau. of Archibald Parrish and Phebe Miller. He was a wagon builder and resided in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

985. Samuel Dubree Fell, b. 12, 20, 1806; d. 12, 29, 1884; m. 11, 8, 1838, at Standing Stone, by Asa Stevens, J. P., to Eliza King of Asylum Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., b. 9, 4, 1817. They resided in Frenchtown, Bradford Co. In 1885 she was living in Nebraska with her daughter.

986. John G. Fell, b. 12, 9, 1810; d. 4, 8, 1891, in Waverly, Pa.; m. 9, 15, 1835, Mary Ann Ogden, b. 11, 1, 1809; d. 12, 16, 1888; dau. of Enoch and Louisa Ogden. Res., Waverly.

987. George W. Fell, b. 5, 1, 1816; m. 1851, Elizabeth Wilson, b. 11, 28, 1823, dau. of Peter and Christine Wilson. Resided in Antwerp, Ohio.

988. Milicent Fell, b. 5, 5, 1819; d. 10, 8, 1870, in Pittston, Luzerne Co.; m. 7, 29, 1862, Henry S. Anhaueser of Wilkesbarre, Pa.; b. 6, 21, 1821 in Hanover Twp., Luzerne Co. No issue.

Child of (287) Hugh and Sarah (Bennett) Fell, of Wilkesbarre.

989. Edwin Fell (Hugh, Samuel, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 12, 6, 1816; d. 8, 3, 1884; m. 1, 19, 1846, Ruby Bennett, b. 1, 21, 1825, dau. of Dyer and Elsie

Bennett of Pittston, where they resided till 1850, when they removed to Wilkesbarre.

Child of (288) Mercy Fell and Zenas Barnum, of Pittston, Pa.

990. Amos Fell Barnum (Mercy, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 1, 25, 1812; d. 7, 1, 1877; m. Fanny Sax of Northampton, b. 1812; d. 11, 18, 1882; both buried at Hollenback Cem. He was a farmer in Pittston. No issue.

Children of (289) William and Mary (Gillingham) Fell, of Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa.

991. Phebe Ann Fell (William, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 11, 21, 1814; d. 4, 29, 1890; m. 4, 30, 1838, Caleb Earl Wright, b. 2, 4, 1810, in Wyoming Valley; d. 12, 2, 1889, suddenly, of heart disease, in Doylestown, Pa.; son of Joseph Wright and Ellen Hendrick. He practiced law forty-three years in Doylestown and in Wilkesbarre, returning to Doylestown in 1876. He was a prominent member of the M. E. Church, frequently occupying the pulpit, while his wife continued in membership with Friends. He was a man of natural ability as well as of education and much reading; pleasing in address, with fluent and graceful language at easy command. He spent the later years in writing, for his own gratification. Six volumes have been published beside several sketches and poems.

992. Joseph Gillingham Fell, b. 11, 14, 1816; d. 10, 26, 1878, in Philadelphia; m. 1, 22, 1845, Amanda Ruckman, b. 1, 13, 1819; d. 2, 9, 1900, at her residence, 1406 Walnut St., Phila.; both buried at North Laurel Hill; dau. of John and Rebecca Ruckman of Buckingham. He was president of the "Union League" of Phila., a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1873, and at one time president of the Lehigh Valley R. R. He was successful in business and accumulated a large fortune.

Children of (290) Jacob and Mary (Ackley) Fell of Pittston.

993. Elizabeth Fell (Jacob, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 7, 15, 1815 m. 11, 9, 1842, Stewart Rainow, b. 2, 2, 1814; d. 3, 8, 1863; son of Francis Rainow and Elizabeth Ely. Resided in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

994. Daniel Ackley Fell, b. 5, 29, 1817; m. 1, 16, 1855, Elizabeth Gray, b. 1, 4, 1836; d. 10, 8, 1887; dau. of Alexander Gray and Jane Russell of Aberdeen, Scotland. He was a prominent coal dealer, architect, contractor and

builder, in Wilkesbarre, and gave valuable assistance in collection of records of the Fell Family.

995. Sarah Fell, b. 3, 15, 1820; d. 5, 1, 1837.

996. Mercy Fell, b. 4, 7, 1823; m. 3, 22, 1843, John Behee, blacksmith, b. 3, 17, 1818; d. 12, 23, 1882; son of George Behee and Elizabeth Houpt. Res., Wilkesbarre, Pa.

997. Mary Fell, b. 6, 28, 1825; d. 7, 28, 1825.

By second wife, Eliza Johnson.

998. Mary Ann Fell, b. 4, 13, 1827; m. 7, 22, 1847, Truman Day, b. 1, 1, 1823; son of Eliphas and Sophia Day. He was a merchant in Pittston, Pa. Second m. 8, 29, 1861, to Henry Wilbur, b. 9, 22, 1832; son of Reuben and Laura Wilbur of Carbondale, Pa. Res., Wilkesbarre.

999. William Fell, b. 2, 15, 1828; d. 6 Mo. 1860; m. 5 Mo. 1856, Cecilia Johnson, d. 1873; dau. of Governor Ovid Johnson and Katharine Shireman. Res., Wilkesbarre. No issue.

1000. Jacob Fell, b. 4, 13, 1831; m. Julia Martin: removed to Jefferson Co., Texas, where he died soon after his arrival, leaving two sons. His widow married again. No further record.

Children of (291) Jane Fell and Wells Bennett of Chicago, Ill.

1001. Mercy Bennett (Jane, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. in Penna. m. 1841, John M. Dolph, b. Luzerne Co., Pa., 1820; d. 3, 4, 1856: resided in Binghampton, N. Y. Issue:—Charles, b. about 1844; went to California: Lorin Bennett, b. about 1845, d. aged 6 mos.

1002. Emeline Bennett, b. 11, 9, 1818; m. 11, 14, 1848, Edward Herrick Castle, b. 8, 5, 1811, in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He went to Chicago in 1839, when it was a village of 4000 inhabitants, and was very successful in business. He lent his strength and ability to the cause of the Union in the Civil War, 1861-5, and was of signal service in various departments. He arranged what is known as the "Castle Rates" used in the transportation of government stores during the war.

1003. Amos F. Bennett, b. 9, 15, 1820, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.; d. 9, 18, 1887;

m. 4, 3, 1843, Mary Harney of Binghampton, N. Y., b. 6, 20, 1824, in Albany; d. 1, 14, 1881: resided in Watertown, Wis.

1004. Thomas Bennett, drowned while young.

1005. William Bennett, died young.

1006. Elizabeth Bennett, m. ——— German, of Binghampton, N. Y.: No issue.

1007. Henry Bennett, was in California when last heard from.

1008. Martha Bennett, m. in 1856 Charles R. Park. She d. about 1886 at Normal, Illinois. No issue.

1009. Jackson Bennett, died in infancy.

1010. Loren Dewey Bennett, m. Hannah Cunningham and resided at Mattoon, Ill.: No issue.

Children of (293) Jesse and Rachel (Shiffer) Fell, of North Wilkesbarre.

1011. Thomas R. Fell (Jesse, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 5, 30, 1835; d. 12, 29, 1869; m. 2, 10, 1856, Martha Caskey, b. 7, 10, 1840; dau. of John and Martha Caskey. Res., Wilkesbarre, Pa.

1012. Elizabeth B. Fell, b. 1, 7, 1838; d. 2, 11, 1862; m. 3, 31, 1861, Richard Walker, b. 2, 24, 1833; son of Richard and Mary Ellen Walker: resided in Wilkesbarre. No issue.

1013. William B. Fell, b. 9, 4, 1839; d. 12, 30, 1859.

1014. Amos B. Fell, b. 4, 15, 1842; d. 10, 15, 1843.

1015. John H. Fell, b. 3, 8, 1844; d. 3, 17, 1868; m. 1, 1, 1866, Ellen Jones, b. 8, 30, 1845; dau. of Levi and Ellen Jones. Issue:—Lulu, b. 1, 24, 1868; unm. in 1889.

1016. Harriet A. Fell, b. 10, 14, 1845; m. 3, 15, 1863, Richard Walker, b. 2, 24, 1833; son of Richard Walker and Mary Ellen Walker. Res., Wilkesbarre. Issue:—Richard H., b. 2, 14, 1864; d. 5, 13, 1864: Elizabeth H., b. 3, 3, 1867; d. 4, 10, 1867: Jesse M., b. 8, 7, 1868: Elizabeth, b. 6, 18, 1873: Hattie A., b. 8, 15, 1876: Ellie, b. 4, 18, 1879: Grace, b. 8, 19, 1882: Harry, b. 10, 6, 1884; d. 7, 18, 1885: Royal, b. 6, 19, 1888. No report since 1889.

1017. Mary E. Fell, b. 7, 25, 1847; d. 8, 15, 1847.

1018. George P. Fell, b. 6, 16, 1848; d. 4, 8, 1864.

1019. Kennard S. Fell, b. 5, 13, 1850; m. 1, 5, 1883, Mary Vanwhy, b. 2,

28, 1868; dau. of Martin Vanwhy and Mary Bubble. Res., Wilkesbarre, Pa. Issue:—Elizabeth, b. 10, 4, 1885; d. 10, 8, 1885: Charles M., b. 10, 16, 1886: Jesse, b. 6, 18, 1889.

1020. Weldon D. Fell, b. 9, 24, 1852; d. 9, 17, 1875, unm.

1021. Charles M. Fell, b. 11, 14, 1854: Res. Wilkesbarre, 1889, unm.

1022. Mary E. Fell, b. 2, 18, 1857; m. 9, 24, 1873, Joel T. Rogers, b. 6, 29, 1844; son of Nelson Rogers and Jane Durland. Res., North Wilkesbarre. Issue:—Charles Nelson, b. 7, 21, 1875; d. 7, 5, 1876; Ruth, b. 9, 7, 1876; d. 9, 7, 1876: Edith Alice, b. 10, 9, 1879: George Palmer, b. 5, 10, 1881; d. 10, 21, 1881: Fred Alen, b. 6, 24, 1882: Ethel, b. 7, 21, 1885; d. 9, 1, 1885.

1023. Jesse Fell, b. 3, 4, 1859; d. 12, 31, 1859.

1024. Henry W. Fell, b. 5, 24, 1862; d. 7, 2, 1864.

Children of (295) Sarah Meredith and David Doan.

1025. Abi Doan (Sarah, Abi, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., 3, 4, 1821; d. 7, 8, 1879; m. Simeon Adams. They resided in Vernon Co., Wis.; removed to Winterset, Iowa and thence to Dexter, Dallas Co., Iowa. Issue:—James, b. 6, 13, 1855: Lucy, b. 6 Mo. 1857: Lydia, Julia. No further record.

1026. Margery Doan, b. 1, 4, 1824; d. 9, 5, 1859; m. 3, 15, 1846, James Newberry, son of Robert and Eliza Newberry: resided in Pennsville, Morgan Co., O. Issue:—David, b. in Salem, O., 1889, unm: Milton, b. in Wisconsin, 1888, unm: Sarah, b. 3, 18, 1850; m. John McDonald of Columbus, O.: William, b. 4, 19, 1852; in Columbus, O., 1888

1027. Lydia Doan, b. 11, 25, 1825; m. 5, 21, 1847, John Hallowell, b. 3, 28, 1817 son of Samuel Hallowell and Jane Wells. Residence, Elliott's Cross Roads, Morgan Co., O.

1028. James Doan, b. 2, 17, 1829; d. 10, 15, 1859; m. Lydia Morris, b. 7, 22, 1834; dau. of Aaron Morris. Res., Iowa. Issue:—Sarah Emily, b. 6, 11, 1858; d. 10, 25, 1859: Mary, in Kansas, 1886, unm.

1029. Joseph Doan, b. 4, 14, 1831; d. 3, 21, 1878; m. 2, 18, 1860, Letitia Doan, b. 7, 3, 1842; dau. of Samuel Doan and Margaret Hartley. Residence, Chester Hill, Ohio.

Children of (296) Letitia Meredith and Benjamin Mathews, of New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa.

1030. James Mathews (Letitia, Abi, Sarah, Godfrey, John), b. 2, 22,

1817; m. 10, 12, 1843, Mary Stitzel, b. 8, 3, 1820; dau. of Henry and Catharine Stitzel. Resided at Temple, Berks Co., Pa.

1031. Rachel Mathews, b. 3, 8, 1819; d. in Doylestown Twp., 10, 25, 1905; bur. at New Britain burying ground: unm.

1032. Mary Mathews, b. 1, 16, 1821; m. 3, 9, 1843, Isaac Riale, b. 1 Mo. 1813; son of Richard Riale and Nancy Hill: Resided in Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa.

1033. Joseph Mathews, b. 3, 4, 1823; d. 10, 17, 1906; bur. at New Britain; m. 1, 1, 1857, Louisa Bitting, b. 1833; dau. of Alfred Bitting and Gainor Mathias. Reside in New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Alfred, b. 10 Mo. 1858; m. 12, 1, 1885, Emma Conard, dau. of Benjamin and Caroline Conard, and settled in New Britain: Letitia, b. 7, 3, 1864; unm. in 1888; a music teacher: Jennie, b. 7, 29, 1866; d. 11 Mo. 1884: Thomas, b. 10 Mo. 1868.

1034. Benjamin Mathews, b. 8, 4, 1825; m. 2 Mo. 1856, Elizabeth Potts, d. 2, 23, 1862; dau. of John Potts and Margaret Mason. Resided in Philadelphia.

1035. John Mathews, b. 3, 10, 1828; m. 9 Mo. 1862, Margaret Swartz, dau. of Owen and Lydia (Brunner) Swartz. Second m. 5 Mo. 1870, to Lavinia Barber, widow, Resided in San Francisco, Cal., and had two children who died in infancy.

1036. Isabella Mathews, b. 12, 21, 1831; unm. in 1888.

1037. Edward Mathews, b. 2, 9, 1837; unm. 1888.

Children of (297) John and Rebecca (Hough) Meredith of Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co.

1038. Abi Meredith (John, Abi, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 11, 24, 1820; d. 2 Mo. 1849; m. Benjamin Lair of New Jersey. No issue.

1039. Charles Meredith, b. 3, 2, 1822; d. 4, 15, 1884; m. 6 Mo. 1872 Mary Umstead: resided in North Wales, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:—Charles, b. 12 Mo. 1873.

1040. Isabella Meredith, b. 10, 19, 1823; d. 9 Mo. 1886, in Caldwell, Kansas; m. about 1864, Dr. Reading Lewis, of Dublin, Bucks Co., Pa., d. 1,

14, 1888, in Caldwell. They removed 5 Mo. 1873, from Norristown, Pa., to Newton, Kansas. No issue.

Children of (298) Joseph and Elizabeth (Brock) Meredith.

1041. Mary B. Meredith (Joseph, Abi, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 6, 12, 1825; resided in Buckingham; d. 6, 12, 1910, unm.

1042. Sarah F. Meredith, b. 10, 23, 1826; m. 3, 10, 1864, George W. Watson, b. 3, 6, 1829; son of Henry Watson and Hannah Davis of Oxford Valley, Bucks Co.: resided in Philadelphia. Issue:—Henry B., b. 2, 28, 1865; m. 10, 10, 1888, Lynne Famous: Lizzie M., b. 9, 23, 1867; unm. in 1888.

1043. Wilhelmina C. Meredith, b. 1, 12, 1829; d. 11, 5, 1903, unm.

1044. John B. Meredith, b. 10, 17, 1830: d. in Buckingham, unm.

1045. James M. Meredith, b. 2, 25, 1837; d. 8, 20, 1838.

Children of (300) Sarah Ely and Evan Jones of Montgomery Co., Pa.

1046. Jane Jones (Sarah, Cynthia, Sarah, Godfrey, John), b — —— d. 6, 19, 1831; m. Jonathan Maulsby of Plymouth, Montgomery Co., where they resided. Two children, died young.

1047. Cynthia Jones, b. 9, 25, 1805; d. 8, 17, 1871; m. Evan G. Lester.

Children of (303) Aaron and Rebecca (Sheed) Ely, of Buckingham.

1048. Lavina S. Ely (Aaron, Cynthia, Sarah, Godfrey, John), b. 11, 17, 1833, in Buckingham; m. 4, 13, 1854, Albert S. Paxson, b. 11, 8, 1820; son of Thomas Paxson and Anna Johnson: reside in Buckingham.

1049. William D. Ely, b. 1, 25, 1837; d. 12, 8, 1855: had just completed his school studies at Bolmar's School, West Chester, Pa.

Children of (304) Edward and Sarah Ann (Paxson) Ely of Buckingham.

1050. William Ely (Edward, Cynthia, Sarah, Godfrey, John), b. 8, 28, 1813; d. 9, 28, 1813.

1051. William Ely, b. 12, 27, 1814; d. 10, 12, 1852; m. 3, 12, 1840, Ann Livezey, dau. of Samuel Livezey and Mary Wood: resided in Philadelphia. Issue:—Edward, b. 7, 8, 1843; unm. in 1888: Mary W., b. 4, 7, 1845; d. 8, 19, 1859: George, b. 8, 15, 1847; d. 10, 13, 1852: Anna W., b. 4, 11, 1850; unm. 1888: William, b. 12, 10, 1852; d. 1, 3, 1853.

1052. George Ely, b. 5, 31, 1818; m. 9, 23, 1847, Mary Hallowell, dau. of

Israel Hallowell and Mary Jarrett. Residence, near Abington, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:—William, b. 12, 23, 1848; d. 8, 2, 1867: Israel H., b. 7, 7, 1853; m. 10, 11, 1877, Elizabeth W. Hallowell dau. of William Hallowell and Tacy Ann Paul; reside near Abington. No issue.

1053. Anna W. Ely, b. 1, 28, 1824; m. 6, 8, 1848, Joshua Paxson, b. 10, 18, 1805; d. 5, 5, 1870; bur. at Fair Hill Cem., Philadelphia; son of Joshua Paxson and Mary Willett: resided in Philadelphia Issue:—Edward E., b. 6, 5, 1849; d. 1, 2, 1864.

Children of (311) Elizabeth Tyson and Jonathan Mather.

1054. Mary Ann Mather (Elizabeth, Sarah, Rynear, John, John), d. unmarried.

1055. Hannah Mather, m. William Stapler. No further record.

1056. Eleanor Mather, d. unmarried.

1057. Thomas Tyson Mather, d. 6, 21, 1877 (?); m. Rachel Nicholson. No further record.

1058. Sarah Mather, m. Newlin Schofield. No further record.

Children of (313) Hannah Tyson and Charles Tyson, of Abington Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

1059. Eleanor Tyson (Hannah, Sarah, Rynear, John, John), b. 10, 10, 1823; d. 10, 10, 1908; m. in Philadelphia, by A. A. Willits, Amos Ebert, b. 3, 4, 1824, in Limerick, Pa.; d. 12, 16, 1903; both buried at Baptist Cem., Haddonfield, N. J.; son of Christian Ebert and Anna Schubert. He was deacon of Baptist Ch., Haddonfield, and president of the Board of Education: resided at Ashland, N. J.; was formerly of the West Philadelphia; a builder and later a farmer.

1060. Thomas H. Tyson, b. in Abington 1, 14, 1826; d. 6, 17, 1908; m. in Philadelphia, Annie Hubilee. He was an artist.

Children of (314) Susanna Tyson and Amos W. Butcher, of Phila.

1061. Thomas Butcher (Susanna, Sarah, Rynear, John, John), m. Lizzie Orum. No further record.

1062. Rebecca Butcher, b. 1812; m. Thomas Jefferson Bird. No further record.

1063. Washington Butcher, m. — No record.

1064. Sarah Butcher, m. Thomas Watson. No further record.

1065. Eleanor Butcher, m. William Parker. No record.

1066. John Butcher, m. Sarah Cresson (?) No further record.

1067. Franklin Butcher, b. 1825; d. 5 Mo. 1829.

1068. Susanna Butcher, b. 1827; d. 7, 1, 1828.

Children of (316) Jonathan and Tacy (Morris) Roberts, of Bristol Twp., Philadelphia Co.

1069. Mary Roberts (Jonathan, Martha, Rynear, John, John), b. 12, 15, 1794; d. 1800.

1070. Robert Roberts, b. 6, 3, 1797; d. 4 Mo. 1876; m. 11, 15, 1821, (335) Hannah Tyson, b. 10, 19, 1794; d. 10, 27, 1875; dau. of John Tyson and Mary Kirk. He was a farmer in Abington and Moreland Townships, Montgomery Co.; members of Horsham Meeting and buried there.

1071. Jonathan Roberts, b. 9, 24, 1801; d. 1, 27, 1853; m. 10, 5, 1826, Martha Fisher, b. 6, 9, 1806. Issue:—Edmond S., b. 8, 18, 1827: Emily, b. 11, 24, 1831. No further record.

1072. Eliza Ann Roberts, b. 3, 13, 1803; m. 7, 28, 1831, Joseph Henderson, b. 8, 28, 1804. Issue:—Mary Sidney, b. 11, 9, 1833: George W., b. 4, 18, 1836. No living descendants so far as known.

1073. Morris Roberts, b. 6, 11, 1805; d. 11, 3, 1839; m. Lydia Gibbons, dau. of Joseph Gibbons and Lydia Dicks of Springfield, Delaware Co., Pa. She left issue, Lydia G. Roberts, b. 2, 29, 1829; supposed to be the mother of Joseph Gibbons Powell, of Swarthmore, Pa. Morris Roberts m. 2d wife, mother of Rebecca Tyson Roberts. Not further traced.

1074. Samuel Roberts, b. 5, 3, 1807; m. Ann Olmstead. A son, Daniel O. Roberts, is said to live at Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children of (321) John and Thomazine (DePrefontaine) Roberts of Bristol Twp., Phila. Co.

1075. Thomas C. Roberts (John, Susanna, Rynear, John, John), b. 1817; d. 1, 28, 1872; m. Cornelia Branin of Frankford, d. 11, 1, 1889; both bur. at Cedar Hill Cem., Frankford, Phila. He was a farmer in Bristol Twp. No issue.

1076. Susanna R. Roberts, b. 10, 11, 1819; d. 2, 27, 1894; bur. at Green-

mount Cem., Phila.; m. by the mayor to (1078) Daniel R. Harper, her 1st cousin. See his line.

1077. John Roberts, farmer and gentleman, d. 1890; buried at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Elizabeth Sadler, d. 1904. Res., Germantown, Bristol Twp., and Minneapolis. Issue:—Thomas, M. D., Emma and Walter Roberts, residing at Minneapolis.

Children of (325) Sarah Roberts and Benjamin Harper of Bristol Twp., Philadelphia.

1078. Daniel R. Harper (Sarah, Susanna, Rynear, John, John), b. 1, 28, 1819; d. 1, 8, 1885; m. by the mayor of Philadelphia to (1076) Susanna R. Roberts, b. 10, 11, 1819; d. 2, 27, 1894; bur. Greenmount Cem., Phila.; dau. of John Roberts and Thomazine DePrefontaine. Resided in Bristol Twp., Philadelphia. He was a farmer.

1079. Mary R. Harper, b. 5, 18, 1820; m. 12, 7, 1852, at Friends' Mtg., 6th and Noble Sts., Phila., Thomas F. Middleton, b. 10, 20, 1825; son of Thomas Middleton and Hannah Carr, of Burlington Co., N. J. No issue reported.

1080. Sarah Harper, b. 8, 2, 1822; d. 11, 1, 1822.

1081. Benjamin Harper, b. 3, 27, 1824; d. 3, 5, 1900; bur. at Germantown Friends' cemetery; m. 10, 16, 1849, by Rev. John S. Grant of Presb. Ch., Phila., to Ada DeM. Cummings (for which he was disowned by Friends); dau. of James Cummings and Mary Barr, of Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. She d. in Germantown 2, 23, 1908. He was a conveyancer in Philadelphia.

Children of (327) Charles W. and Jane (Lukens) Kirk of Upper Dublin Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

1082. Edwin Lukens Kirk (Charles W., John, Rynear, John, John), b. 3, 3, 1827; d. 4, 28, 1896; m. Mary Johnson and a 2d wife, Mary Wolfington. Issue by first wife only:—Jennie (married), Mary (unm.) and Hannah. No further reord.

1083. Rebecca Kirk, b. 2, 14, 1830; d. 9 Mo. 1846.

1084. Elizabeth Kirk, d. young.

1085. George B. Kirk, b. 7, 3, 1828; d. 7, 3, 1870; m. 1, 1, 1854, Mary Jane Moore, b. 3, 13, 1834; dau. of Jesse Moore and Catharine Ann Mitchell. He was clerk in Wholesale liquor house: widow m. 9, 7, 1877, Jonathan Walker, d. 9, 16, 1880, and she d. at D. G. Mowday's in Norristown. Issue by 1st husband:—Emma Jane, b. 11, 17, 1855; d. 11, 29, 1855: Anna Catharine, b.

5, 25, 1859; d. 5, 31, 1859: Ida May, b. 8, 30, 1861; d. 9, 1, 1861: Samuel L., b. 7, 20, 1863; d. 7, 31, 1863: Henry A., b. 12, 10, 1865; d. 12, 14, 1865: Lewis L., b. 5, 7, 1866; living in Media, Pa., of unsound mind: Rebecca, b. 5, 31, 1868; d. 6, 4, 1868: Martha M., b. 7, 23, 1870; d. 6, 13, 1884

1086. Charles W. Kirk, b. 12, 16, 1832; d. 12, 18, 1906; m. 9, 26, 1858, Mary E. Smith, b. 12, 21, 1831; d. 8, 21, 1905; dau. of George and Elizabeth (Denn) Smith. They resided at Norristown and were buried at Riverside Cemetery there: members of Calvary Baptist Ch.

1087. Sarah Kirk, b. 10, 28, 1836; m. 2, 12, 1857, Frederick Cline, mason. b. 6, 20, 1832; son of Collom Cline and Elizabeth Roof. Address, Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa.

1088. Hannah S. Kirk, b. 4, 1, 1838; d. 12, 10, 1891; m. Robert R. Smith of New York, police magistrate, d. at Gwynedd, Pa., between 1890 and 1900; son of Leon Smith. No issue.

1089. Mary Jane Kirk, d. 4, 18, 1874; m. Dr. Harry Newpter. Issue:—Walter, m. Louisa Jebley: Anne, deceased.

1090. John Lukens Kirk, b. 10, 28, 1842, in Upper Dublin; m. 8, 24, 1870, Hannah Wood, b. 5, 29, 1847; dau. of Charles Wood and Ann Livezey. His address, 624 N. Marshall St., Phila. Issue:—Sophie May, b. 5, 13, 1871; Roberta, b. 11, 2, 1873; d. 10, 2, 1904; m. George W. Greenman: Elsie, b. 5, 13, 1876; m. Harry Hart: Clara, b. 1, 28, 1878; Lillie, b. 11, 11, 1880; d. 6, 21, 1881: Chester, b. 6, 26, 1884; Monroe E., b. 6, 22, 1889.

1091. Elizabeth Kirk, d. 5 Mo. 1857.

1092. Franklin M. Kirk, b. 7, 27, 1850; m. 6, 4, 1875, Naomi Adelaide Bailey, b. 4, 28, 1856; dau. of Edward E. Bailey and Margaretta Armstrong. He is special officer for John Wanamaker, 13th & Market, Philadelphia. Res. 239 Ramsey Street.

Children of (329) Mary Kirk and John Lukens.

1093. Charles Kirk Lukens (Mary, John, Rynear, John, John), b. in Upper Dublin Twp., Montgomery Co., 3, 8, 1810; d. there 11, 20, 1891; m. 10, 8, 1835, by the mayor of Phila., to Ellen Tyson Lukens, b. 4, 5, 1818, in Upper Dublin; d. same 2, 14, 1882; dau. of Moses Lukens and Elizabeth Lukens He was a farmer in Horsham and Upper Dublin: both buried at Horsham Mtg. Issue:—Mary K., b. 9, 10, 1836; m. Allen Wolfe and is deceased: Moses Wilmer, b. 9, 16, 1839; d. 12, 31, 1863, unm. in Civil War: George Kirk, b. 4, 1,

1844; d. ——; m. Mary McLain: John Atley, b. 2, 7, 1851; d. 10, 30, 1900; m. Alice Barton. No further record.

1094. Azor Lukens, died young. **1095. George Lukens,** ditto.

Children of (337) George B. and Annie (Fitzwater) Iredell.

1095 1-2. Jonathan Iredell (George B., Hannah, Rynear, John, John), b. 5 Mo. 1823; died in infancy.

1096. Joseph Fitzwater Iredell, b. 8, 14, 1826; m. 10, 18, 1853, Caroline Little of Phila. Co., b. 7, 28, 1833. Issue:—Anna, b. 9, 16, 1853; m. Frank Rhoads DeHaven: Frank West, b. 2, 10, 1857; m. Ella Hopkins. No further record.

Children of (338) Joseph and Letitia (Quinby) Iredell.

1097. Hannah Kirk Iredell (Joseph L., Hannah, Rynear, John, John), b. 3, 3, 1826; d. 4, 16, 1899.

1098. Camilla Iredell, b. 5, 12, 1827; m. 9, 21, 1852, Elias Smith. Issue:—E. Amanda, b. 7, 18, 1853: William Iredell, b. 10, 10, 1855; m. Ella Williams: Anna R., b. 5, 3, 1861; m. Edwin T. Johnson. No further record.

1099. Sarah Iredell, b. 8, 29, 1828; m. 1, 20, 1857, Stephen Coy, d. 4, 14, 1875. No issue.

1100. Hester M. Iredell, b. 4, 18, 1830; d. 8, 8, 1877.

1101. Mary Iredell, b. 10, 29, 1831; m. 7, 24, 1857, Boliver Cooper. Issue:—Fennimore Iredell, b. 8, 30, 1858; m. Gertrude Macomber: Joseph Iredell, b. 6, 15, 1863: Adalaide, b. 9, 13, ——: Mary, b. —— m. John R. Hallowell. No further record.

1102. Elizabeth L. Iredell, b. 6, 29, 1833; d. 10, 7, 1873; m. 4, 12, 1871, John R. Hallowell. Issue:—Letitia, b. 1, 16, 1872. He after ward married his wife's neice, Mary Cooper. No further record.

1103. Martha Iredell, b. 8, 14, 1835; m. 1, 11, 1859, Arthur Hollman. Issue:—Sarah L., b. 8, 15, 1860: Frederick D., b. 4, 5, 1862; m. Mary Bewley: Ellen I., b. 9, 16, 1867: Levi D., b. 1, 25, 1872. No further data.

1104. Helen Iredell, b. 3, 6, 1838; m. 5, 31, 1859, Caleb LaBar. Issue:—Allen E., b. 7, 28, 1860; m. Laura A. Welsh: Myron, b. 1, 4, 1863; d. 9, 27, 1900; m. Susanna Bennett. No further data.

1105. Susanna Iredell, b. 3, 10, 1840; m. 5, 12, 1862, Thomas M. Bowen. Issue:—Lois M., b. 3, 16, 1863.

Child of (339) James W. and Phebe (Worrell) Iredell.

1106. Jonathan P. Iredell (James W., Hannah, Rynear, John, John), b. 11, 18, 1838; m. 10, 31, 1855, Emma Lloyd, dau. of John Lloyd and Sidney Paul. Second m. 1, 17, 1878, to Elizabeth Lukens. Issue by last:—James W., b. 4, 4, 1879: Mary L., b. 9, 15, 1881: Hannah L., d. 9, 10, 1882: Charles L., b. 6, 24, 1884; d. 6, 25, 1884. No further record.

Children of (340) Thomas and Rebecca (Tomkins) Iredell.

1107. Isaac Tomkins Iredell (Thomas, Hannah, Rynear, John, John), b. 8, 30, 1827; m. 2, 20, 1861, Harriet Andrews. Issue:—Eugenia, m. —— Thompson.

1108. Ann Eliza Iredell, b. 4, 21, 1830; m. 1, 20, 1853, William D. Walter Rogers, d. 1, 3, 1885. He was a carriage builder, with warerooms on Chestnut Street, Phila. Issue:—Charles J.: Annie Iredell, m. Green B. Raum: Josephine Marian, m. —— Miller.

1109. Joseph Lukens Iredell, b. 1, 15, 1837; d. 12 Mo. 1877.

Children of (342) Jonathan and Sarah (Barnes) Iredell.

1110. Rebecca Barnes Iredell (Jonathan, Hannah, Rynear, John, John) b. 12, 30, 1827; d. 11, 13, 1828.

1111. Elizabeth L. Iredell, b. 11, 14, 1829; d. 3, 30, 1890, unm.

1112. John Barnes Iredell, b. 7, 15, 1832; m. 12, 20, 1855, to Sarah Ann Walton. Issue: Harvey, b. 9, 25, 1856; m. Emma Williams: Ella, b. 8, 10, 1863; m. Dr. William Wyckoff. No further record.

1113. Lydia Ann Iredell, b. 8, 24, 1834; m. 12, 29, 1854, to Thomas Palmer. Issue:—Charles, b. 11, 16, 1855: Jonathan Iredell, b. 7, 2, 1858; m. Mattie Hallowell: Frank, b. 5, 30, 1865.

1114. Hannah K. Iredell, b. 2, 2, 1837; d. 7, 27, 1856.

1115. William P. Iredell, b. 10, 27, 1841; d. 7, 16, 1863; killed in the Civil War.

1116. Darriet W. Iredell, b. 6, 14, 1843; m. 6, 23, 1870, to Sallie I. Wilson. Issue:—Florence Mary, b. 5, 1, 1871; d. 4, 1, 1901: Jonathan, b. 8, 18, 1872; m. Mary C. Clifford: Frank W., b. 1, 30, 1874: William P., b. 11, 25, 1875: Essie K., b. 4, 7, 1878: George W., b. 4, 15, 1881; d. 7, 30, 1881.

Children of (343) Robert and Theresa (Jones) Iredell.

1117. Jonathan Iredell (Robert, Hannah, Rynear, John, John), b. 12, 28, 1833; d. 9, 14, 1834.

1118. Charles Jones Iredell, b. 10, 22, 1835; d. 8, 13, 1862.

1119. William C. Iredell, b. 2, 6, 1838; d. 8, 3, 1839.

1120. James W. Iredell, b. 6, 17, 1841; m. 10, 6, 1868, Jennie E. Rust. He is general manager of Penna. Mutual Insurance Company, with offices at Cincinnati, Ohio. Issue:—Teressa Jones, b. 1, 17, 1870: Charles J., b. 6, 23, 1874: Frank R., b. 7, 9, 1875: Virginia, b. 7, 27, 1883.

1121. Robert J. Iredell, b. 7, 2, 1847; d. 10, 22, 1893; m. 6, 17, 1869, Matilda G. Von Tager. Issue:—Florence, b. 9, 17, 1870; m. Robert Berger: Edward Lowell, b. 12, 22, 1871: James Wilkins, b. 11, 2, 1874; d. 2, 12, 1876: Robert, b. 12, 10, 1875; d. 12, 11, 1878: Lloyd Jones, b. 4, 25, 1878: Rodney Rogers, b. 10, 1, 1883.

1122. Phebe J. Iredell, b. 7, 2, 1847; d. 8, 28, 1888.

Children of (344) Spencer and Hephziba (Spencer) Thomas.

1122a. Anna Maria Thomas (Spencer, Sarah, Elizabeth, John, John), b. at Poquessing, now Torresdale, Philadelphia, 6, 19, 1819; d. at Gwynedd 1, 16, 1864; m. 2, 11, 1841, Algernon Sydney Jenkins of Gwynedd, son of Charles Foulke Jenkins and Mary Lancaster. He was b. 11, 28, 1816, in Philadelphia, and d. at Gwynedd (as the result of an accidental fall) 7, 9, 1890. He was a justice of the peace for forty four years, (1846-1890), and a citizen and business man highly esteemed in his township and in the county. He m. a 2d wife, in 1867, Alice A. Davis, of Edgmont, Delaware County, Pa., by whom he had one son, George Herbert Jenkins, b. 1871, now a member of the bar, Philadelphia.

1122b. Mordecai Thomas, b. 1, 16, 1821; d. 3, 31, 1893, unmarried.

1122c. Sarah Thomas, b. 10, 30, 1822; d. 8, 9, 1850, unmarried.

1122d. Caroline Thomas, b. in Upper Dublin 9, 14, 1824; d. at Silcott's Springs, Va., 11, 12, 1899; m. Basil W. Shoemaker of Loudoun Co., Va., b. 10, 28, 1817; d. 11, 28, 1890. He was a blacksmith and a farmer.

1122e. Lemuel Thomas, b. 4, 4, 1826; m. 5, 11, 1854, Drusilla Rowlett, dau. of John Rowlett and Drusilla Phipps, of Nicetown, Pa. He farmed for

a time near Somerton, Philadelphia, but in 1900 was residing in West Philadelphia. Issue:—Caroline Lee, b. 6, 21, 1856.

1122f. Elizabeth Thomas, b. 2, 18, 1828; d. 3, 3, 1864, unm.

1122g. Lydia S. Thomas, b. 3, 21, 1830; m. 10, 9, 1856, John S. Paul, of Bensalem, Bucks Co., Pa., son of Jonathan and Anne Paul. He d. at Bristol, Pa., 4, 18, 1888. No issue.

1122h. Jonathan Thomas, b. 8, 7, 1832; d. 4, 18, 1863; m. 10, 11, 1860, Margaretta N. Phipps, dau. of Peter and Lydia Phipps of Whitemarsh. No issue.

1122i. Mary W. Thomas, b. at Upper Dublin 12, 6, 1833; m. 8, 18, 1856, in Philadelphia, William Henry Brown, son of Joseph Elgar Brown and Hannah Carpenter: editor and proprietor of Peekskill Blade Peekskill, N. Y.

1122j. Hannah R. Thomas, b. 8, 29, 1836; d. 8, 1, 1854, unm.

Children of (346) Mordecai and Grace (Wilson) Thomas.

1122k. Wilson Thomas, (Mordecai, Sarah, Elizabeth, John, John), b. at New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa., 5, 28, 1829; m. Elizabeth S. Egbert, b. 3, 20, 1840; dau. of William Egbert and Elizabeth Van Syckel, of Hunterdon Co., N. J. Issue:—Wilson Egbert, b. 6, 8, 1868. The father and son carry on the milling business at Milford, N. J.

1122m. Edward Thomas, b. 12, 13, 1830; d. at Milford, N. J., 5, 8, 1896; m. Virginia Van Syckel, dau. of Daniel Van Syckel and Mary Carhart. Edward and his brother Wilson succeeded their father at the milling business at Milford. Issue:—Isabella, m. Rev. Horace D. Sassaman and has Dorothy: Frances, m. Dr. Thomas Craig Detwiler of Lancaster, Pa., and has Virginia T.: Howard Van Syckel: Susan Spencer.

1122n. Frances Thomas m. Samuel Thomas, Jr., son of Samuel and Martha, of Torresdale and Philadelphia, and a first cousin to her father. He is engaged in milling at Belvidere, N. J. Issue:—Emma, m. Rev. William Harrison Decker of Lewistown, Pa., and has Ruth: Grace, m. William S. Buckman: Herbert: Clarence.

Children of (347) Elizabeth Thomas and Nathan T. Knight.

1122p. Sydney Knight (Elizabeth, Sarah, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11, 3, 1829; d. near Torresdale, Philadelphia, 10, 16, 1900; m. 11, 21, 1853, John Wood of Moreland, son of Joseph and Rachel Wood of Horsham, Pa. They resided during most of their married life at the old home of her parents, near

Torresdale. Some time before the sale of this property, in 1897, they ceased farming and lived with their children.

1122q. Sarah Tyson Knight, b. 4, 29, 1832; m. 3, 24, 1859, Edward Leedom, b. 2 Mo. 1826; d. at Bristol, Pa., 10, 18, 1892; son of Charles and Lydia Leedom of Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. They farmed near Newtown afterward in Byberry and later removed to Bristol, where he engaged in the coal business.

1122r. Jonathan Knight, twin with Sarah T., d. 7, 30, 1832.

1122s. Ellen Knight, b. 2, 20, 1835; d. 6, 4, 1874, unm.

1122t. Elizabeth Knight, b. 4, 4, 1837; d. 8, 26, 1839.

1122v. Mary Elizabeth Knight, b. 11, 12, 1839; d. 9, 4, 1893; m. (2d wife of) Jonathan Thomas, son of Samuel and Martha. Issue:—Ella Knight Thomas, b. 10, 10, 1878.

1122w. Annie Knight, b. 1842; m. 11, 12, 1872, William Taylor, son of Joseph Taylor and Anna Betts of Lower Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Herbert K., b. 3, 13, 1874; m. 11, 3, 1897, Elizabeth Thomson, dau. of Thomas and Mary E. Thomson, of Cheltenham, Pa.: Wilson T., b. 3, 4, 1882; d. 7, 29, 1882.

1122x. Julianna Knight, b. 5, 22, 1846; d. 12, 29, 1849.

Three other children died in infancy.

Children of (351) Lydia McIlvain and Edward H. Bonsall.

1123. Spencer Bonsall (Lydia, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11, 30, 1816; d. 4, 14, 1888; m. at St. Luke's P. E. Ch., Phila., 5, 10, 1854, Ellen Crosby Martin, b. 12, 23, 1826; d. 12, 17, 1879; dau. of William and Sarah Ann Martin of Chester, Pa. He was sometime City Surveyor of Philadelphia, and several years Assistant Librarian of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Issue:—William Martin Bonsall, m. 4, 3, 1893, Helen, dau. of Charles Frederick and Helen Klauder, and has dau. Eleanor Crosby Martin Bonsall.

1124. William Milhous Bonsall, b. 1818, d. 1819.

1125. Willliam Bonsall, b. 1820, d. 1823.

1126. Edward H. Bonsall, Jr., b. 9, 23, 1821; d. 6, 3, 1841. An obituary notice by his father appeared in The Friend, Philadelphia, 6, 19, 1841.

1127 Jeremiah Bonsall, conveyancer, b. 5, 28, 1825; d. 7, 29, 1892; m. 9, 29, 1851, before mayor Gilpin, Margaret F. Hutchinson, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Hutchinson of Philadelphia. Issue:—Lydia, b. 12, 20, 1854; d. 7, 27,

1875: Robert Hutchinson, b. 4, 10, 1857: Edward Horne, b. 11, 19, 1859; m. 10, 4, 1887, Hannah Rodney Tunelle, dau. of George Tunelle and Elizabeth Stockley of Georgetown, Del. He is second vice-president of the Land Title & Trust Company, Philadelphia: Henry, b. 5, 1, 1862; d. 5, 4, 1895: William Spencer and Alfred J., b. 6, 14, 1869; d. 7, 28, 1869: Elizabeth Paxson, b. 12, 22, 1871; d. 12, 25, 1874.

1128. Charles Bonsall, b. and d. 1827.

1129. Elizabeth Bonsall, b. 1829, d. 1830.

1130. Jane Bonsall, b. 1831, d. 1832.

1131. Joseph Hartshorne Bonsall, b. 7, 7, 1833; d. 4, 9, 1876, unm.

1132. Jesse Maris Bonsall, b. 1, 15, 1836; d. 11, 11, 1841.

Children of (354) Spencer and Sarah (Crosby) McIlvain.

1133. Ann Eliza McIlvain (Spencer, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John) b. 1, 28, 1833; m. 2, 18, 1857, Edward Clark Diehl of Philadelphia, b. 7, 22, 1833; son of William Diehl and Mary A. Fouche. Issue:—Sarah M., b. 1859; Ella Fouche, b. 1861; Mary, b. 1868.

1134. Henry McIlvain, b. 7, 30, 1834; d. 12, 27, 1893; m. Sarah C. Pearson, dau. of Edward and Mary Ann Pearson. Issue:—Spencer, b. 3, 6, 1859: Edward Pearson: Henry.

Children of (356) Jeremiah and Ann (Crosby) McIlvain.

1135. George W. McIlvain (Jeremiah, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John) b. 7, 9, 1840; m. Rachel, dau. of Dr. Samuel and Susanna G. Ramsey, and had issue, John Morton, M. D., Bernard Stump, Henry Stump.

1136. Anne Crosby Morton McIlvain, b. 8, 1, 1842.

Children of (357) Ann McIlvain and Levis Miller.

1137. Elizabeth Spencer Miller (Ann, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12, 21, 1833; m. 11, 7, 1855, Joseph Bunting, d. 1, 29, 1890; son of Josiah Bunting and Sarah Sellers of Darby, Delaware Co. Issue:—George Miller, b. 7, 28, 1856; m. 11, 22, 1882, Caroline Sellers Keen: Anna Miller.

1138. Edgar Thomson Miller, b. 5, 4, 1835; m. 11, 7, 1865, Mary Haldeman, b. in Upper Providence (now Media), 4, 24, 1840; d. 3, 9, 1909; dau. of Isaac Haldeman and Eliza West. He was in Iowa at the breaking out of the Civil War, and served among the troops from that State; afterward engaged in business in Philadelphia, but from 1867 to 1890 resided on a farm near

Swarthmore, retiring thence to Media, where he has served as president of the School Board and a curator of the Delaware County Institute of Science. Issue:—Elizabeth Haldeman, b. 7, 11, 1868; m. Samuel Sebastian Evans, of Cedartown, Polk Co., Ga.: John Spencer, b. 5, 5, 1872: Clarence Haldeman, b. 1, 10, 1881: Marion, b. 4, 8, 1885. Elizabeth Evans has issue, Dorothy Miller, b. 12, 24, 1901: Samuel Sebastian, b. 3, 5, 1905.

1139. Mary Lavinia Miller, b. 2, 19, 1837; d. 10, 20, 1860, unm.

1140. George Deeble Miller, b. 2, 3, 1839; m. 10, 17, 1865, Ann Charlton Thomas, b. West Chester, Pa.; dau. of Isaac Thomas M. D. and Mary Brinton. He served during the Civil War and was severely wounded at Antietam; has been for many years in the coal and lumber business in West Philadelphia. Issue:—Henry Spencer, b. 8, 31, 1866: Mary Thomas, a graduate of the Women's Medical College of Philadelphia: Anna McIlvain.

1141. Anna Miller, b. 4, 28, 1841; m. 10, 6, 1864, Joseph W. Hawley, son of Joel Hawley and Catharine Williamson, of Lionville, Chester County. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War and became colonel of his regiment. Later he became cashier of the First National Bank of Media and subsequently its president; has been for several years a manager of the House of Refuge, and is interested in various enterprises. Issue:—Mary Miller, b. 4, 14, 1868; m. 11, 15, 1893, Justice Mitchell Thompson, son of Samuel S. Thompson of Philadelphia.

1142. Levis Miller, Jr., b. 2, 27, 1843; enlisted in a cavalry regiment in 1861, and in 1864 was captured by the Confederate forces and is believed to have perished in one of the southern "prison pens," unm.

1143. Samuel Miller, b. 2, 25, 1845.

1144. Sallie Levis Miller, b. 9, 9, 1847; d. in West Philadelphia 6, 13, 1894; m. 4, 15, 1884, Clement William Smith, d. at Longport, N. J. 6, 25, 1890; son of William and Hannah Tyler Smith. No issue.

1144b. Katharine Miller, b. 11, 22, 1850; m. 11, 7, 1879, Albert Levis, b. 2, 25, 1847; d. 1, 1, 1898; son of Samuel Garrett Levis and Esther Hibberd (Lobb) Levis of Upper Darby: Issue:—Samuel Garrett, b. 6, 26, 1882: Spencer McIlvain, b. 12, 6, 1883; d. 6, 30, 1884: Clement Smith, b. 1, 26, 1886.

1145. Ellen Miller, b. 2, 5, 1853; m. 11, 29, 1876, George Martin Booth, son of William Booth and Elizabeth Martin Broomall of Chester, Pa. He is a member of the bar of Delaware County and has been for several years president of the First National Bank of Chester. Issue:—Levis Miller, b. 1, 19,

1878; B. S. Swarthmore College, 1899: Elizabeth Martin, b. 3, 23, 1882: Newlin Trainer, b. 10, 23, 1886.

1146. Hannah John Miller, b. 3, 23, 1855; m. 11, 7, 1881, Joseph Evans Mickle; son of William Mickle and Mary Evans, of Springfield, Delaware Co. Issue:—Joseph Evans, b. 7, 3, 1883: Grace Evans, b. 7, 2, 1885: George Miller, b. 12, 28, 1886: Francis King, b. 8, 17, 1889.

Children of (364) Michael and Maria (Brinton) Trump.

1147. Tacy M. Trump (Michael, Margaret, Mary, John, John), b. in Bristol Twp., Bucks Co., 2, 27, 1831; m. at Friends' Meeting, 6th and Noble Sts., Philadelphia, 6, 1, 1852, Samuel Mason Bines. They reside in Philadelphia. Issue:—Samuel Mason, Jr., b. 4, 12, 1853; d. 10, 5, 1881, near Germantown: William.

1148. William B. Trump, b. Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., 1, 22, 1832. No further record.

1149. Susan Brinton Trump, b. at Penningtonville, Chester Co., 1, 22, 1835; m. 3, 4, 1856, at Friends' North Meeting, Phila., Benjamin H. Shoemaker, merchant, of Phila., b. at Shoemakertown, Cheltenham Twp., Montgomery Co., 12, 27, 1827; son of Richard M. Shoemaker and Amelia (Bird) Hallowell. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Society for alleviating the miseries of the public prisons, for several years visiting the convicts in the cells of the Eastern Penitentiary. In 1867 he was elected a manager of the Pennsylvania Hospital, and has been annually re-elected since that time; for nineteen years he was secretary of the board, and since 1891 has been president of the Hospital. He was for ten years president of the Germantown Horticultural Society, and a director of the Nesquehoning Valley Railroad Company; for many years he has been a director of the Consolidation National Bank, and president of the Mine Hill and Schuylkill Haven Railroad Company; he is also a director of the Mortgage Trust Company of Pennsylvania, and of the Glasgow Iron Company at Pottstown, Pennsylvania. He is a manager of Haverford College, and a trustee of the Charter Schools founded by William Penn. He is a member of the Academy of Natural Sciences, of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, of the Franklin Institute, and of the Genealogical Society; he was an early member of the Union League: Author of the Genealogy of the Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham, Pennsylvania, 1903.

Children of (369) Isaac and Martha (Thomas) Michener.

1150. Charles Michener (Isaac, Priscilla, Isaac, John, John), b. 3, 11,

1812; d. 2, 5, 1872; m. 5, 26, 1842, Rebecca F. Mather, d. 12, 24, 1908, aged 90 years; buried at Abington Mtg.; dau. of John Mather and Martha Potts.

1151. Priscilla Michener, twin with Charles, d. 7, 18, 1887, unm.

1152. Elizabeth I. Michener, b. 10, 16, 1814; d. 2, 4, 1898; m. 11, 16, 1843, Samuel Jarrett, d. 3, 11, 1892.

1153. Mary Ann Michener, b. 5, 3, 1816; d. 2, 4, 1898; m. 4, 20, 1843, Pierson Mitchell, son of Gove Mitchell and Rebecca Justice.

Children of (370) John and Rachel (Teas) Child of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia.

1154. John Teas Child (John, Sarah, Isaac, John, John), b. 12, 14, 1812; d. 8, 24, 1832, unm.; buried in Northern Liberties.

1155. Samuel Teas Child, b. 10, 6, 1814; d. 10, 16, 1895; m. 3, 25, 1840, Sarah Lloyd, b. 9, 30, 1819; d. 11, 26, 1894; dau. of Benjamin Lloyd and Hannah Hampton. They resided in Philadelphia.

1156. Henry Teas Child, b. 8, 16, 1816; d. 6, 15, 1890; m. 1st 3, 28, 1839, Anna R. Pickering, d. 5, 19, 1840: Second m. 4, 25, 1843, to Sarah Ann Nicholson, d. 12, 5, 1852: Third m. 1, 18, 1854, to Ellen M. Hancock, b. 1829; d. 1, 28, 1907; dau. of Thomas and Rachel Hancock of Hancock's Bridge, N. J. He was a physician and resided in Philadelphia.

1157. Isaac Child, b. 10, 29, 1818; d. 8, 15, 1832.

1158. Thomas Teas Child, b. 8, 15, 1820; d. 10 Mo. 1886; all bur. at Fair Hill, Philadelphia; m. 12, 25, 1843, Elizabeth Kenderdine, d. 12, 1, 1844: Second m. 10, 13, 1847, to Anna Martin, d. 10, 1, 1898; dau. of Thomas Martin. He was a clock and watch-maker in Philadelphia. He and his last wife were members of Green Street Mo. Mtg., and later of Spring Garden Unitarian Church.

1159. Mary Teas Child, b. in Phila., 12, 27, 1824; d. 12, 26, 1903, at Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., bur. Friends' ground, there; m. 6, 26, 1845, Hector Calbraith Ivins, d. 1, 18, 1869; son of Barclay and Mary Ivins of that place. He was a farmer at Penn's Manor.

Children of (372) Elizabeth Child and Isaac K. Wright.

1160. Sarah C. Wright (Elizabeth, Sarah, Isaac, John, John), b. 10, 9, 1816; d. Thorps Lane, Germantown, 2, 7, 1894; m. 12, 2, 1841, at 4th and Green Streets Meeting, Joseph Rakestraw Kenderdine, b. 4, 26, 1813; d. 12, 14, 1903; bur. at Fair Hill; son of Joseph Kenderdine and Hannah Rakestraw (m.

1799). He was raised a farmer but learned the carpenter trade. In 1840 he formed a partnership with Warner Justice at 7th and Spring Garden Sts., Phila., in the hardware business, where he remained thirty years, when he was succeeded by his sons. He belonged to a class fast pasing away—merchants who did an individual business without being overshadowed by department stores, which latterly have usurped the privileges of trade. An orphan, he struggled through his early years to an honestly earned competence. Plain and unassuming in his ways, he was straightforward in his dealings with his fellow men.

1161. Mary Wright, b. 8, 3, 1818; d. 11, 14, 1856; m. 12, 19, 1839, Robert Lukens Marple. Issue:—Isaac W., b. 12, 17, 1840: Enoch W., b. 6, 12, 1842; m. Annie Phillips: Edward J., b. 2, 8, 1848; m. Mary Walbrick: Joseph Albert, b. 9, 23, 1854; d. 4, 23, 1851.

1162. Emily Wright, b. 9, 15, 1820; d. 9, 15, 1878, unmarried.

1163. Elizabeth Wright, b. 6, 8, 1822; d. 9, 2, 1823.

1164. Rachel C. Wright, b. 8, 21, 1824; m. Joseph H. Mason. Issue Elizabeth; George; James; Joseph H., b. 6, 28, 1863.

1165. Theodocia Wright, b. 1, 20, 1826; d. 1, 26, 1826.

1166. David Henry Wright, b. 4, 19, 1828; d. 1, 30, 1865; m. Elizabeth Marter, b. 3, 9, 1842; d. 11, 23, 1902; dau. of William Marter and Sarah Schuyler. He was a coal merchant in Philadelphia, later removing to Riverton, N. J.; a member of Green Street Friends' Mtg. She was the author of Recollections of a Busy Life.

1167. John Child Wright, b. 12, 29, 1830; m. Emma Atkinson and had a dau. Florence, who died young.

1168. George Wright, b. 11, 15, 1833; m. Emma F. Eyre, dau. of Randolph Eyre, and had issue, Annie, Isabella, Eliza, Harry, Clifford, Howard, Randolph, and three others whose names are unknown.

1169. Tacy Child Wright, b. 6, 12, 1836, in Philadelphia, m. 3, 26, 1860, under care of Friends, Samuel Betts Chapman, b. 5, 30, 1836, in Philadelphia; son of Ellwood Chapman and Sarah Betts. Res., 1409 Jefferson St., Phila. He is a coal merchant and they are members of Green Street Monthly Meeting.

1170. Samuel C. Wright, b. 10, 22, 1839; d. 8, 10, 1840.

Children of (373) Eliza Kirk and James Warner.

1171. Francis V. Warner (Eliza, Joseph, Isaac, John, John), m. ——— Downing and had issue, Fannie and Helen.

1172. Mary Albina Warner, unmarried.

Children of (377)Samuel and Albina (Powell) Kirk, of Baltimore, Md.

1173. Eliza Grace Kirk (Samuel, Joseph, Isaac, John, John), b. 1, 13, 1818; m. 1, 5, 1845, Seth Hance, d. 5, 2, 1884. Issue, Franklin, Emma, and four others, all deceased.

1174. James Howell Kirk, b. 9, 20, 1819; d. 1, 29, 1839.

1175. Hannah Jane Kirk, b. 5, 24, 1821; d. 7, 22, 1822.

1176. Henry Edgar Kirk, b. 9, 24, 1822; d. 7, 11, 1823.

1177. Margaret Jane Kirk, b. 12, 26, 1823; d. 7, 11, 1882; bur. at Greenmount Cem., Baltimore; m. Jesse Hunt. No issue.

1178. Henry Child Kirk, b. in Baltimore 2, 9, 1826; m. Virginia E. Hardesty. b. 1831; d. 8, 21, 1855: Second m. to Lucy Ann Strother Buckner, dau. of Bailey Buckner and Mildred Strother: Third m. to Eliza Hollins, d. 4, 22, 1900; dau. of George Hollins and Lydia Campbell. He is a maker of Silverware and Jewelry, of firm of Samuel Kirk & Son Co., 106 E. Baltimore St., Baltimore.

1179. Amanda Victoria Kirk, b. 12, 28, 1828; d. 2, 4, 1850.

1180. Benjamin Powell Kirk, b. 4-28-1830; d. 6, 26, 1834.

1181. Helen Albina Kirk, b. 2, 29, 1835; unmarried.

1182. Charles Douglas Kirk, b. 2, 27, 1840; d. 1, 5, 1880; bur. Greenmount Cem., Balto.; m. 4, 2, 1861, Cassandra Ashton Anderson, dau. of Col. James Madison Anderson and Cassandra Fulton Ashton. He was a country gentleman, residing at Rosedale, Baltimore County; members of P. E. Church.

1183. Edwin Clarence Kirk, b. 4, 28, 1842; d. 7, 11, 1876, unmarr.

Children of (381) Hannah Kirk and John T. Smith.

1184. Emma Matilda Smith (Hannah, Joseph, Isaac, John. John), b. in Philadelphia; residing at 1604 Green St., unm.

1185. William Keen Smith, b. in Phila., d. in infancy.

1186. A. Eugene Smith, m. Emma Witte, dau. of William H. Witte, and had issue, Anita L., Margaret Regina and Elizabeth Houpt Smith. Of these Anita L. m. James Herbert Eyster, b. 2, 23, 1866; son of James C. Eyster and Emeline Yeager, of Philadelphia.

1187. Ada Zilla Smith, b. 11 Mo. 1838, in Philadelphia, m. William W. Longstreth, b. 1832; son of William W. Longstreth and Mary Bringhurst. He was a tea merchant and importer. They had one son, William Wilson Long-

streth, b. 8, 9, 1867 in Phila., m. Edna Rogers and is in the Insurance business at 427 Walnut Street.

1188. Isaac Kirk Smith, d. at age of 17 years; bur. Laurel Hill.

1189. Sarah Josephine Smith, d. unm.; bur. at Laurel Hill.

Children of (382) Robert Sherman and Ellen Alvira (Waters) Kirk.

1190. Adelaide Augusta Kirk (Robert, Joseph, Isaac, John, John), b. 7, 3, 1831; d. 1, 17, 1847.

1191. Samuel Edgar Kirk, brass founder, b. 10, 23, 1833, in Baltimore, Md.; d. 11, 11, 1906; bur. Greenmount Cem.; m. 1857, Harriet J. Waters, b. in New Orleans, d. in Baltimore 10, 8, 1861, aged 50 years; dau. of Henry Waters and Julia Gardieu. Second m. 11, 17, 1863, to Martha Ann Cole, b. 1, 22, 1836; dau. of William Cole and Elizabeth Clark.

1192. Robert Edwin Kirk, b. Baltimore 12, 19, 1835; d. 10, 16, 1903: m. 6, 19, 1862, Sidney A. Starr, b. 1, 4, 1840; d. 11, 28, 1871; bur. Greenmount Cem.; dau. of George Starr and Valurea Caster: Second m. about 1875, to Annie Taney Campbell Hunter, b. 5, 7, 1850; dau. of Thomas C. Hunter. They resided in Baltimore, where he was in the brass and hardware business at 314 E. Pratt Street.

1193. Ellen Alvira Kirk, b. 1836; d. 1, 3, 1888; bur. Greenmount Cem.; m. 6, 11, 1860, Gilbert C. Bolgians of Baltimore, b. 6, 25, 1843; son of William Bolgians and Ann Starr. They reside in Baltimore, where he is in the brass and hardware business.

1194. Grace Child Kirk, b. 7, 23, 1843; m. 5, 1, 1862, Robert Hugh Millikin, b. near Belfast, Ireland, 3, 22, 1837; son of James Milliken and Mary Corry (of Scotch descent). Res., 210 E. Baltimore St., Baltimore.

1195. William Waters Kirk, b. 7, 4, 1846, in Baltimore; m. 1867, Marian Happold, b. about 1848; dau. of Daniel J. Happold and Jane McDonough. Issue:—William Waters, b. 10 Mo. 1869, m. Catharine Kimball: Robert Sherman, b. 1871.

1196. Harry Fowler Kirk, d. young in 1857 or 1858.

Child of (383) Caroline Rush Kirk, of Germantown, Pa.

1197. Benjamin Franklin Kirk (Caroline, Isaac, Isaac, John, John), b. Upper Dublin Township, Montgomery Co., 12, 11, 1832; m. Philadelphia 10, 17, 1854, Elizabeth Knorr Nice, b. Germantown 12-25-1832; d. there 7, 26, 1904; bur. at Ivy Hill Cem.; dau. of Samuel Harper Nice and Hannah Heller.

He learned the undertaking business, which he and his brother-in-law, William J. Nice (Kirk & Nice), carried on for forty-four years, until the death of the latter, 12 Mo. 1909. He has been quite successful in business and has a beautiful home on East Washington Lane and Baynton St., Germantown. He has an interesting collection of family papers and records. A Friend by birth he has always attended their meetings. He signs himself B. Frank Kirk.

Children of (387) Louisa H. Kirk and Thomas S. Snyder.

1198. Albanus Snyder (Louisa, Isaac, Isaac, John, John), m. Clara Manderson. No record.

1199. Sarah Snyder m. Alfred Bye.

1200. Susan Snyder m. ——— Kimball. A dau. Sarah m. James W. Porch.

1201. Jacob Snyder, m. Margaret ———. No record.

1202. Rush Snyder, m. Name unknown.

1203. Elizabeth Snyder, m. Harry S. Ogden. A son Frank was recently employed in a jewelry store near Tenth and Market Sts., Philadelphia.

Children of (388) Sarah Ann Kirk and William Longstreth Paxson.

1204. Ellwood Tyson Paxson (Sarah Ann, Isaac, Isaac, John, John), b. 3, 3, 1843; d. 7, 29, 1881; m. 5, 18, 1873, Mary N. Wallace, d. 11, 1, 1873; dau. of William and Ellena Wallace. Issue:—Ellena Wallace Paxson, b. 11, 6, 1872; d. 1, 7, 1873.

1205. Susanna Kirk Paxson, b. 3, 26, 1845; d. 8, 20, 1876, unm.

1206. Elizabeth Longstreth Paxson, b. 3, 30, 1848, d. unm.

1207. William Longstreth Paxson, b. 1, 30, 1852; d. 3, 22, 1883, unm.

Children of (390) Isaac Rush and Mary (Montaney) Kirk.

1208. Clara Kirk (Isaac R., Isaac, Isaac, John, John), b. 3, 3, 1853; m. 1, 6, 1876, Comly Walker, b. 9, 9, 1847; son of Samuel Walker and Louisa Wells of Warminster Twp., Bucks Co. Res., near Ivyland, Bucks Co. where he is a farmer; members of Hartsville Presb. Ch. Issue:—Louisa, b. 3, 11, 1877; m. 12 Mo. 1905, John B. Rulon of Philadelphia: Mary K., b. 10, 12, 1884: Susanna C., b. 3, 12, 1887: Harman W., b. 8, 28, 1891.

1209. Sarah Kirk, b. 2, 4, 1855; d. 11, 9, 1858.

1210. Mary R. Kirk, b. 1st Mo. 1860; m. (4978) Benjamin G. Wood. See his line.

Children of (391) Elizabeth Marple and Cyrus Homer.

1211. Samuel Homer (Elizabeth, Margaret, Isaac, John, John), b. 1824; d. 2, 17, 1898; m. 1st Jane Hallowell, dau. of Charles Hallowell and Margaret Stevens: 2d, Miriam ——— Res., Norristown, Pa. He was Collector of Internal Revenue during the Civil War. Issue by 1st.: Laura, m. Edward Vansant: Elizabeth, m. Ambrose Custer: Frances, died young: Jesse, m. Ida Worthington, and lives at Willow Grove. Issue by 2d.: William, now or late of Norristown.

1212. Jesse Homer, d. unm.

Children of (392) Kirk and Elizabeth (Bradfield) Marple.

1213. Lydia Ann Marple (Kirk, Margaret, Isaac, John, John), d. unm.

1214. Elizabeth Marple, m. George Hallowell, son of Charles Hallowell and Margaret Stevens. Issue:—Edward, b. about 1861; of Pendleton, Ind.: Jesse: Kirk: Thomas: William: Mary, d. young.

1215. Hannah Marple, died unmarried.

1216. John Thomas Marple, m. Martha Bradfield, dau. of Abner Bradfield and Sarah Ann Thomas. Issue:—William H., d. young: George Spencer, d. young: Abner, m. Jennie Woodington: Lydia, m. Edward Johnson: Elizabeth, m. Fleetwood Lodge: Harry, d. young: Sybilla, m. Harry Rosenberger.

1217. Albanus Logan Marple, m. Melissa Homer, in Philadelphia, dau. of Jesse Homer and Ann Stevens: resided in Johnsville, Bucks Co., Pa., 1901. Issue:—Annie Homer, b. Upper Dublin Twp., 4, 7, 1861; m. Abram Heath: George Hallowell, b. 3, 20, 1863; m. Louisa Heath.

1218. Mary Ann Marple, d. in 18th year, unm.

1219. Lydia Williams Marple, b. 4, 10, 1843; m. 12, 18, 1878, William Homer, son of Jesse Homer and Ann Stevens: resided in Moreland Twp., where he followed farming. Issue:—Bertha, b. 10, 10, 1879: Harvey, b. 2, 2, 1882.

1220. Edward E. Marple, died unm.

1221. George William Marple, died unm.

1222. Jesse Mann Marple, m. Mary Clayton, dau. of William Clayton and

Camilla Jenkins. Res., Philadelphia. Issue:—William, d. y.: Susan: Harry, d. y.: Jennie: Emma: Lillie: John, d. y.

1223. George Williams Marple, m. Ella Brooks, dau. of Isaac Brooks and ——— Walker: Resided in Horsham Twp. Issue:—Infant dau., all deceased.

Children of (394) Thomas and Hannah (Holby) Marple.

1224. Kirk Marple (Thomas, Margaret, Isaac, John, John), b. 9, 18, 1837; d. 6 Mo. 1902, in Philadelphia; m. 1859, Agnes B. McVey, b. 6 Mo. 1837; d. 11, 22, 1906; dau. of John McVey and Mary McWilliams. He was a shoemaker. Issue:—Annie, b. 7, 24, 1861; m. John Heft: Robert, b. 9, 8, 1865; m. Mary Ann Thornton: Thomas, b. 5, 23, 1867; m. Mary Morris: Mary M., b. 5, 22, 1869; m. Harry Meehen: Elizabeth M., b. 1, 5, 1872; m. George Mosher, Weldon, Montgomery Co., Pa.

1225. Charles Marple, b. 12, 25, 1839; m. Sarah Maxwell, dau. of Thomas and Ann Maxwell. Issue:—Laura, m. Thomas McArthur.

1226. George Marple, b. 4, 12, 1843; d. 8, 5, 1895; m. 2, 11, 1868, Henrietta Jones, b. 2, 11, 1850; dau. of John and Ann Jones. Issue:—Mary, d. y.: Delaware, d. y.: Bessie, b. 10, 7, 1874: George, b. 9 Mo. 1879: Two others, names unknown.

1227. North Marple, b. 8, 30, 1846; m. 12, 21, 1875, Mary Rachel Jones, b. 4, 8, 1846; dau. of John and Ann Jones. Issue:—Ida Jones, b. 12, 18, 1876: Bertha, b. 12, 16, 1878.

1228. Louisa Marple, b. 1, 17, 1849; d. 3, 21, 1849.

1229. Samuel Marple, b. 11, 16, 1850; d. 10, 10, 1863.

1230. Caroline Marple, b. 6, 26, 1863; d. 4, 1, 1873.

Children of (396) North and Rebecca (Pitt) Marple.

1231. Eliza Marple (North, Margaret, Isaac, John, John), m. Hiram Woodruff. Res., Chestnut Hill, Pa.

1232. Sarah Marple, m. William Anson. Res., Chestnut Hill.

1233. Susan Marple, m. Keisel Smith. Res., Montgomery Square, Pa.

Children of (399) Tacy Kirk and Allen Shoemaker.

1234. Benjamin A. Shoemaker (Tacy, Jesse, Jacob, John, John), b. 3, 17, 1810; d. 3, 26, 1867; m. Charlotte Pettit. No record.

1235. William Kirk Shoemaker, b. 9, 22, 1811; d. 8, 3, 1888; m. 6, 18,

1840, Jane Burroughs, b. 10, 29, 1817; d. 1, 2, 1862. Issue:—Jacob Kirk, b. 3, 30, 1841; m. Jerusha Holmes: Virginia, b. 12, 24, 1842; d. 6, 4, 1894, unm.: Elizabeth Morris, b. 5, 27, 1845; d. 2, 22, 1852: Tacy Kirk, b. 8, 17, 1847; d. 2, 26, 1852: Ella Burroughs, b. 8, 30, 1849; d. 7, 21, 1851: Ida Burroughs, b. 12, 24, 1852; d. 6, 16, 1865: Mary Burton b. 8, 29, 1855; d. 5, 20, 1865.

1236. Mary Kirk Shoemaker, b. 10, 12, 1813; d. 11, 17, 1894; m. 8, 24, 1852, Joseph Burton, b. 1814; d. 7, 28, 1872. No issue.

1237. Comly Shoemaker, b. 12, 26, 1815; d. 11, 11, 1869; m. 3, 2, 1843, Eunice Moore Wilson, b. 8, 20, 1817; d. 9, 29, 1900; dau. of James Wilson and Anna Moore of Springfield, N. J. Issue:—Edwin, b. 1, 13, 1844; d. 9, 1, 1876: Allen, b. 11, 12, 1845; m. Joanna Lukens: William Kirk, b. 1, 8, 1856.

1238. Jacob Lukens Shoemaker, b. 12, 27, 1817; d. 6, 10, 1820.

1239. Elizabeth Shoemaker, b. 8, 16, 1820; m. 9, 25, 1839, by Mayor Roach, Philadelphia, at his house, Thomas Edgar Morris, b. 1, 21, 1817; d. 8, 19, 1867; son of William M. Morris and Martha Willson. Issue: Martha Willson, b. 10, 11, 1840; unm. 1900: Tacy Shoemaker, b. 9, 3, 1842; m. Frank Clemens Gillingham: Josiah Willson Morris, b. 8, 7, 1844; d. 9, 18, 1880; m.: Thomas Edgar, b. 6, 13, 1861; m. Amelia Williams: Mary Shoemaker, b. 1, 1, 1848; d. 11, 3, 1848.

1240. Tacy Ann Shoemaker, b. 2, 10, 1823; d. 11, 18, 1898; m. 10, 29, 1848, George Wright Appleton, d. 12, 19, 1885 (or 6). Issue:—Clara, b. 11, 28, 1842; m. William Wagner: Jane Hughs, b. 1, 2, 1844; d. 12, 19, 1867.

1241. George Lukens Shoemaker, b. 3, 17, 1826; d. 8, 2, 1826.

1242. Rebecca Kirk Shoemaker, b. 7, 25, 1828; residing at Point Pleasant, N. J., unm.

1243. Sarah Bird Shoemaker, b. 2, 14, 1851; d. 8, 10, 1852.

Children of (400) Jacob Kirk and Jane Bradshaw, of Horsham Twp.

1244. George Kirk, M. D., (Jacob, Jesse, Jacob, John, John), residing at 1427 Girard Ave., Philadelphia. No record.

1245. Hiram Kirk, a prosperous farmer in Solebury Township. No record.

1246. Emma Kirk, m. ——— Carver.

1247. Enos L. Kirk, M. D., b. 6, 8, 1853 (?); d. 1, 3, 1901; m. 6, 8, 1892, 2d wife, Elizabeth C. Rich, b. 11, 25, 1865; dau. of (1960) John Carlisle Rich

and Ann Mahan. Res., 1723 N. 18th St., Philada. Issue:—George Malcolm, b. 1, 28, 1894: William Dudley, b. 9, 23, 1896.

Children of (403) James and Tacy (Jarrett) Kirk

1248. Jesse Kirk (James, Jacob, Jesse, John, John), b. 1, 6, 1827; m. Margaret Freas. Res., Cold Point, Montgomery Co., Pa. No record.

1249. Joseph Edwin Kirk, b. 9, 21, 1828; m. 3d wife, Lydia Yarnall, dau. of Nathan Yarnall and Rebecca Smith. Issue:—James S. Kirk, probably residing near Oak Lane Station, Montgomery Co.: Joseph Jarrett, house sergeant, police station, Falls of Schuylkill, Phila. Edwin Yarnall, b. 2, 24, 1874.

1250. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 8, 28, 1830; m. Frederick Conard. Res., Washington, D. C. Issue:—William A.: Ella, m. Randolph Beresford: Annie m. J. M. McClintock: Charles S.

1251. Hiram G. Kirk, b. 2, 20, 1832; m. ——— Detwiler. Res., Woodstock Street, Phila. No record.

1252. Jacob Kirk, b. 11, 30, 1833; d. 8, 18, 1906, at 1940 N. 19th St., Phila.; bur. Cedar Hill Cem.; m. Hannah Llewellyn. No further record.

1253. Mary Shoemaker Kirk b. 1, 19, 1836; unmarried; d. 10, 15, 1911.

1254. John Jarrett Kirk, b. 1, 15, 1839, in Norristown, Pa.; m. 1, 19, 1884, Cornelia McIntosh, b. Phila., 11, 14, 1847; dau. of William and Tacy McIntosh. Res., 409 Green St., Phila. He is chief of Bureau of Lighting, Room 334 City Hall: members of Episcopal Ch. No issue.

1255. William Palmer Kirk, twin with John Jarrett, unm.

1256. Henry H. Kirk, b. 5, 12, 1841; m. and had issue:—Blanche, m. S. Crangle: Maude: Malden: Flora; d. y.: Mabel, d. y.

1257. Elwood Kirk, b. 11, 28, 1844; m. Amelia S. Lang, who d. 8, 24, 1909, at 1218 N. 13th St., Phila. No further record.

Children of (404) Martha Kirk and James Terry.

1258. Sarah Eliza Terry (Martha, Jesse, Jacob, John, John), m. William Wayne Stephens. Issue:—Franklin James, dec'd, m. Anna S. Sherwood. No issue: William, dec'd, m. Kate Richardson: 3 children: John B., m. Lydia Haines: 2 children.

1259. Emma Jane Terry, m. John Saintmyer.

1260. Mary Ross Terry, married—name unknown.

1261. Adeline H. Terry.

1262. Charles Terry.

1263. Letty F. Terry, m. Louis Rich. No record.

1264. Jacob Terry.

1265. George W. Terry m. Rebecca Templeton. No issue.

1266. Helen A. Terry m. Charles Ulrich. Issue:—Ella: Charles: Mary.

Children of (411) Phebe Kirk and Joseph W. Paxson, of Delaware.

1267. Ann Eliza Paxson (Phebe, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. 4, 18, 1825; d. 8, 15, 1842.

1268. Alfred J. Paxson, b. 6, 15, 1826; m. 5, 23, 1889, Mary P. Phipps, widow, dau. of Thomas Wollaston. No further record.

1269. Sarah W. Paxson, b. 2, 7, 1828; d. 2, 2, 1885, unm.

Children of (412) Ruth Kirk and Charles Thomas of Tredyffrin, Chester County, Pa.

1270. Ellwood Thomas (Ruth, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. 2, 1, 1826; d. 3, 18, 1888; m. 3, 14, 1850, Annie L. Lightfoot. Issue:—William B., b. 2, 10, 1851; d. 8 Mo. 1897; m. Margaret J. Abraham: Ellen L., b. 1, 5, 1853: Charles Franklin, b. 11, 11, 1854; d. 12, 11, 1876; married twice: Harry C., b. 6, 7, 1859; m. Ella W. Lynch: Elliott J., b. 1, 10, 1863; m. Sue N. Roberts: Mary R., b. 8, 14, 1865; m. Ivins C. Walker: Anna B., b. 12, 12, 1868.

1271. Rebecca K. Thomas, b. 8, 1, 1829, near King of Prussia; m. 1, 21, 1858, William West, b. 2, 4, 1830, at Lima, Delaware Co.; son of Caleb D. West and Sarah Williamson of near Strafford, Chester Co.

1272. Joseph W. Thomas, b. 9, 21, 1831; d. 9, 20, 1904; m. 12, 3, 1857, at her home, to Mary P. Williamson, b. 4, 9, 1834, in Newtown, Del. Co.; d. 6, 23, 1909; dau. of Adam B. Williamson and Sarah Phillips. He was educated at schools of Thomas Conard, at West Grove, and Benjamin Swayne, Londongrove, and upon his marriage settled on the "Thomas Homestead," in Tredyffrin, where he was a nurseryman. He and wife were active members of the Society of Friends.

1273. William Thomas, b. 2, 1, 1834; d. 3, 12, 1834.

1274. Charles K. Thomas, b. 5, 19, 1837; d. 1, 18, 1862.

1275. Sarah W. Thomas, b. 6, 6, 1840; m. 12, 21, 1865, J. Leedom Worrell, b. Haverford Twp., 8, 6, 1839; son of Lewis S. Worrell and Rebecca Pyle.

Issue:—Rebecca P., b. in Tredyffrin 7, 29, 1867: Eliza H., b. same 11, 9, 1868.

Children of (414) Charles and Elizabeth (Conard) Kirk, of Warminster, Bucks County.

1276. William J. Kirk (Charles, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. 5, 5, 1832; d. 4, 22, 1901; m. 5, 22, 1856, Elizabeth Twining, b. 5, 6, 1830; d. 9, 13, 1907; dau. of (610) Watson Twining and Margaret Hallowell. They resided in Warminster and later in Philadelphia, where he died: buried at Warminster. No issue.

1277. Hannah C. Kirk, b. 11, 21, 1838; d. 6, 2, 1894; m. 2, 17, 1859, Samuel Davis, b. 8, 30, 1828; son of Seth Davis and Jane Fell. They resided at Johnsville, Bucks County, where he was a farmer.

Children of (415) Aaron and Ann (Paul) Kirk, of Horsham Twp.

1278. Rachel Kirk (Aaron, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. 11, 12, 1835; d. 3, 2, 1837.

1279. Jacob Kirk, b. 4, 1, 1838; d. 8, 29, 1907, at residence of his son-in-law, O. H. S. Maurer, near Davis Grove, Pa. No further record.

1280. Edwin Kirk, b. in Horsham 11, 25, 1840; m. 10, 15, 1863, Mary D. Haycock, dau. of Amos Haycock. Res., 417 Leedom St., Jenkintown, Pa. He is a justice, insurance broker and agent for the Public Spirit, member of Methodist Ch. She is a Baptist. No issue.

1281. Stephen Treadwell Kirk, b. 2 mo. 1842; d. 12, 16, 1877; married but no further record obtained.

1282. Isaac Kirk, mentioned in his father's will. No record.

Children of (417) Samuel and Martha (Paul) Kirk of Byberry.

1283. Hannah A. Kirk (Samuel, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. Byberry, Pa., 5, 18, 1834; d. 4, 18, 1874; bur. Byberry Meeting; m. 10, 22, 1863, under care of Friends, to Isaac C. Martindale, b. 7, 15, 1842; d. 1, 3, 1893; bur. Camden, N. J.; son of Charles P. Martindale and Phebe Comly of Byberry. They were Friends, and he a bank cashier in Camden. He was much interested in genealogy.

1284. Rebecca Iredell Kirk, b. Byberry 12, 3, 1838; m. 3, 21, 1861, under care of Friends, to Elmer Carter, b. 11, 16, 1837, in Byberry; d. 10, 2, 1904, and buried there; son of William Carter and Rebecca Worthington. They were members of Friends' Meeting and he a merchant miller in Byberry.

1285. Barclay Brown Kirk, b. 10, 7, 1844; d. 10, 6, 1874; bur. Wm. Penn

Cem., Somerton; m. 12, 24, 1868, Mary Elizabeth Bailey, b. 9, 13, 1848; dau. of Henry Bailey and Hannah Tomlinson. He was a Friend and a farmer in Warminster Twp., Bucks Co. Issue:—Samuel Henry, b. 7, 10, 1870; d. 8, 12, 1872.

Children of (419) Abraham Iredell and Caroline (Jarrett) Kirk, of Jarrettown; all members of Horsham Meeting.

1286. Joseph Kirk (Abraham, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. 12, 13, 1839; d. 7, 17, 1879; bur. Abington Friends' ground; m. 3, 10, 1870, Lydia K. Williams, b. 1837; d. 2, 11, 1900; dau. of Reuben Williams and Elizabeth Tyson. They were members of Abington Meeting and lived retired at Weldon, Montgomery Co. No issue.

1287. Mary J. Kirk, b. 11, 29, 1840; d. 5, 11, 1901; bur. Fairhill Cem., Philadelphia.; m. 2, 13, 1867, Thomas C. Jones, d. 10, 30, 1908; son of David Jones and Hannah Conard. They were members of Friends' Meeting and resided at 1903 N. 8th St., Phila. Issue:—Frank Jones, d. in infancy; bur. at Horsham.

1288. Ellwood Kirk, b. 9, 22, 1842; d. 10, 13, 1867, unm. he was a merchant at Norristown; buried at Horsham.

1289. Ruth Anna Kirk, b. 5, 19, 1844; d. 7, 16, 1875, unm. bur. same.

1290. Daniel Jarrett Kirk, b. 3, 10, 1848, near Jarrettown, m. 6-3-1879, Cornelia R. Kenderdine, b. 6, 3, 1848; dau. of Benjamin Kenderdine and Sarah Ann Sneden. He is a farmer at the homestead and they are members of meeting. P. O., Dreshertown, Pa. Issue:—Benjamin Kenderdine, a draughtsman, b. 11, 20, 1881: Joseph, a farmer b. 9, 28, 1883: Thomas Everett, farmer, b. 12, 28, 1885. All graduates of Abington Friends' School.

Children of (420) Rachel Iredell Kirk and Richard Knight.

1291. Jesse Knight (Rachel, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. 11, 10, 1839; d. 1, 25, 1868, unmarried.

1292. Rebecca Knight, b. 9, 28, 1842; m. 11, 12, 1863, James Bonner, b. Byberry, Pa., 6, 14, 1838; son of Benjamin C. and Lydia Ann Bonner. They were married under care of Byberry Mo. Mtg., of which they are members, and he is a farmer in Byberry.

1293. Oliver Parry Knight, b. 1, 30, 1844; d. 6, 20, 1899; m. 4, 8, 1869, Isabella Paul, b. 1845; d. 10, 31, 1902; dau. of Lukens Paul and Hannah Lukens. He was a farmer in Byberry, about a mile from the meeting house.

1294. Joseph Iredell Knight, b. 2, 27, 1847; m. 1, 12, 1876, Mary T.

Warner, b. 6, 18, 1849; d. 10, 18, 1894; dau. of Isaac Warner and Sarah Michener. Address, Somerton, Pa. Issue:—Sarah W., b. 12, 13, 1876: Rachel, b. 7, 10, 1878: Warner, b. 6, 26, 1882: Martha P., b. 5, 30, 1886; m. 4, 29, 1909, Harold Meir Selsor of New York: J. Sherwood, twin with Martha.

Children of (422) Elizabeth Kirk and Daniel Bray.

1295. William Kirk Bray (Elizabeth, Isaac, Jacob, John, John), deceased, m. Angeline Rankor. Newspapers mention the marriage of a daughter Angeline M. Bray, 12, 27, 1906, at her home, Waverly Heights, to John Hartman Sanderson, of the firm of J. H. Sanderson & Co., 622 Chestnut St., Phila.

1296. Mary Bray, m. W. Stokes Boyd. No further record.

Children of (425) Elias and Rachel S. (Paul) Kirk.

1297. Amanda Elizabeth Kirk (Elias, John, Jacob, John, John), b. 1, 21, 1832; m. 2, 28, 1856, Samuel S. Comly, insurance agent, son of Asa and Elizabeth Comly. Res., Glenside, Pa.

1298. Mary Ella Kirk, b. 3, 18, 1837; m. 3, 11, 1869, Jonathan K. Tyson, b. 10, 19, 1840; son of Daniel Tyson and Louisa Tomkins. Res., 2012 N. 8th St., Philadelphia. Issue: Anna Louisa, b. 9, 17, 1875: Melville Knight, b. 3, 17, 1878; d. 1, 27, 1901, unm.; buried at Horsham Friends' graveyard.

1299. John J. Kirk, b. 8, 8, 1839; m. 12, 23, 1875, Marguerite L. Godwyn. They reside in Virginia. Issue:—Elizabeth Lawrence, b. 6, 9, 1878; m. Jack Bready of North Carolina, and has Elizabeth Godwyn Bready: Emma Paul, b. 2, 11, 1884: John Russell, b. 2, 18, 1885.

1300. Joshua Paul Kirk, b. 4, 14, 1841; m. 9, 16, 1868, Marietta K. Ridgway, b. 3, 28, 1848; d. 6, 14, 1884. He was a farmer and later a merchant. Issue:—Marietta, b. 7, 3, 1871; m. ——— Raglan, from Kentucky: Morris P., b. 5, 3, 1874; m. 6, 7, 1896, Emily Carman: Helen, b. 9, 21, 1877; d. 9, 18, 1881: George Ridgway, m. Morris P. is a civil engineed at El Paso, Texas, and has Mary Carman, b. 9, 2, 1897: Joshua P., b. 5, 9, 1899: Helen.

1301. Joseph P. Kirk, b. 9, 25, 1843; d. 3, 15, 1844.

1302. Morris P. Kirk, b. 8, 8, 1845; d. 3, 12, 1875, unm.

1303. Alfred Kirk, b. 9, 2, 1847; d. 1, 25, 1848.

1304. W. Stokes Kirk, b. 1, 27, 1849; m. 6, 15, 1871, Sarah A. Willcox, b. 9, 29, 1851. He is a merchant in Philadelphia and also has a store in Seattle, Washington. Issue:—William T., b. 7, 28, 1872.

1305. Emma Florence Kirk, b. 5, 1, 1851; m. 1, 21, 1875, Josiah H. Tyson,

b. 5, 19, 1851; d. 1, 27, 1891; bur. at Abington Grave Yard, son of Jonathan K. and Mary Ann Tyson. No living issue.

1306. Anna Paul Kirk, b. 4, 21, 1854; m. 2, 28, 1884, Edwin Stapler, b. 5, 10, 1854; son of Edward Stapler and Sarah Pickering. Res., Abington, Montgomery Co., Pa. Farmer and tax collector. Issue:—Horace E. K., b. 3, 1, 1885: E. Florence, b. 10, 18, 1886: Edith R., b. 3, 1, 1890; d. 7, 5, 1892; buried at Abington: Anna P. K., b. 9, 1, 1893.

Horace E. K. Stapler m. Salem, N. J., 6, 2, 1910, Hannah Bullock Kelty, dau. of Clement, deceased, and Kate B. Kelty of Salem.

Children of (426) Elizabeth L. Kirk and Thomas Hallowell.

1307. Emma Hallowell (Elizabeth, John, Jacob, John, John), m. John Jackson. Issue:—Elizabeth, married: John: Florence.

1308. Hyman Hallowell, died about 21 years old, unm.

1309. John Hallowell, died unm.

1310. Sallie Hallowell, died unm.

1311. Ada Tabitha Hallowell, m. William Mason. Issue:—Edgar Howard.

1312. Howard Hallowell, m. 1, 15, 1874, Anna Paxson, dau. of Charles and Agnes Paxson. Issue:—Agnes.

Children of (427) Seneca Lukens and Mary (Shelmire) Kirk.

1313. William D. Kirk (Seneca L., John, Jacob, John, John), b. 9, 25, 1839; d. at Alexandria 6, 28, 1864, from wounds received in Civil War. He was 1st lieut. in 6th Penna. cavalry.

1314. Emma Kirk, b. 11, 29, 1841; m. William Airey. Issue:—Edward: William: Washington: Albert.

1315. Charles Howard Kirk, b. 11, 26, 1843; m. 6, 13, 1872, Ada Darling Hughton. Second m. to Maggie Stewart Leidy. Issue by 1st:—Harry Kessler, b. 1, 14, 1875; m. 12, 31, 1898, Edith May Fantine, and has Edith Ada, b. 1, 10, 1903. Issue by 2d: Charles Howard, b. 5, 17, 1886: Marion Shelmire, b. 3, 14, 1888: Helen Reece, b. 12, 30, 1890: Stewart Leidy, b. 10, 5, 1889: Frances Taggart, b. 11, 18, 1893.

1316. Sarah Shelmire Kirk, b. 9, 27, 1845; m. Edward Kirk Donaldson. Issue:—Howard: Virginia: George: Mabel.

1317. Mary Augusta Kirk, b. 8, 12, 1847; m. 2, 15, 1872, William T. Donaldson. Issue:—Helen, b. 3, 2, 1873; d. 8, 5, 1873.

1318. Anna Kirk, b. 9, 20, 1849; unmarried.

1319. Elizabeth Hallowell Kirk, b. 8, 18, 1851; m. 12, 17, 1872, John H. Sexton Address, 1705 Jefferson St., Philadelphia. Issue:—Walter, b. 9, 23, 1873.

1320. Lukens Henry Kirk, b. 9, 6, 1853; d. 1, 30, 1856.

1321. Ida Janeway Kirk, b. 10, 24, 1855; d. 8, 31, 1856.

1322. Harriet Stewart Kirk, b. 12, 18, 1857; unmarried.

1323. Edward Walter Kirk, b. 6, 24, 1859; d. 5, 22, 1860.

Children of (428) Sarah L. Kirk and Barclay Jarrett.

1324. Mary Anna Jarrett (Sarah, John, Jacob, John, John), m. John Moore.

1325. William Jarrett, deceased.

1326. Benjamin Franklin Jarrett, b. 8, 1, 1843; m. Elizabeth C. Thomas: Issue:—Thomas: Emma: Sarah: Frank.

1327. Isaac Jarrett, m. 1st Nellie Brackett: 2d, Carrie Stuart.

1328. Tacy Jarrett, m. Thomas Elder, Dayton, Ohio.

1329. Ella Jarrett, m. Robert W. Davis, Oak Lane, Pa. Issue:—Robert: Bessie.

1330. Harvey Jarrett, deceased, m. 1st Rose Lee: 2d, Gertrude Hughes. Two children by last.

Children of (429) Emeline Kirk and Joseph C. Tyson, of Abington.

1331. Tacy F. Tyson (Emeline, John, Jacob, John, John), b. 9, 22, 1844; m. John William Irving, an Englishman. He d. 7th Mo. 1898, and she 10, 31, 1898. No issue reported.

1332. Anna Mary Tyson, b. 11, 25, 1847; d. 3, 21, 1891, unm; buried at Abington.

1333. John K. Tyson, b. 8, 22, 1850, in Abington; d. at Ambler 2, 5, 1909; m. 10, 22, 1884, Ella McClintock, dau. of James and Anna McClintock. He

was a lumber merchant at Ambler: members of Episcopal Church. Issue:—J. Gillmur, b. 9, 25, 1885: J. Lawrence, b. 10, 16, 1889: Helen Anna, b. 2, 15, 1894.

1334. Elizabeth H. Tyson, b. 10 Mo. 1853; m. 6, 21, 1876, by the Episcopal service, William Johnston, grocer, b. 5, 22, 1842; son of John Johnston, farmer, of Co. Donegal, Ireland, and Jane Little. Address, Rosyln, Pa. Issue:—William Frederic, b. 12, 7, 1879: Charles F., b. 2, 15, 1886; d. 7, 14, 1886: John Carroll, b. 4, 28, 1891: Emeline Gladys, b. 3, 17, 1896.

1335. Frank Tyson, b. 3, 7, 1857; d. 4, 15, 1858.

1336. Jacob L. Tyson, b. 8, 23, 1860; m. 2, 25, 1885, Ella Potter, b. 9, 22, 1860; dau. of Dr. Robert E. Potter and Charlotte Fitzwater. Res. Jenkintown, Pa.: members of Episcopal Ch. He is a lime manufacturer and dealer in building supplies; president of town council.

Children of (430) Tacy Ann Kirk and Jarrett Penrose.

1337. Ellen S. Penrose (Tacy Ann, John, Jacob, John, John), b. 1, 14, 1843; d. 6, 12, 1903; bur. at Horsham Friends' Ground m. 10, 31, 1861, at Doylestown, Edward T. Betts, b. 3, 25, 1841; d. 3, 3, 1890; bur. same; son of John Betts of Warminster, Bucks Co., and Sarah C. Malone, dau. of John Malone Jr., and Rachel Lloyd, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Lloyd. They were members of Race Street Meeting, Phila.; resided in Horsham, Philadelphia, and Buffalo, N. Y., where he was in the lumber business.

1338. Elizabeth H. Penrose, b. Horsham Twp., 1, 4, 1845; m. 2, 15, 1877, by Friends' ceremony, to Alfred Moore, b. 6, 22, 1848; son of Richard S. Moore and Tacy Jarrett. He is a farmer in Horsham Twp. and they are members of Horsham Meeting. P. O., Horsham. Issue:—Ellie B., b. 9, 20, 1878; d. 11, 4, 1900: Bertha A., b. 10, 9, 1881; graduate of George School, Newtown; m. 5, 5, 1909, Dr. George Parry of Jenkintown: Florence, b. 9, 15, 1885; graduate of same school.

1339. William Penrose, b. 7, 31, 1847; m. 12, 14, 1871, Hannah Paul, of Warrington, b. 5, 26, 1850; d. 4, 29, 1900; bur. at Horsham; dau. of Morris Paul and Lydia Hallowell. Second m. 10, 16, 1902, to Anna Hallowell, b. 9, 28, 1865; dau. of Joseph W. Hallowell and Hannah S. Lloyd. He is a farmer in Warrington Twp.; members of Friends' Meeting. P. O., Neshaminy, Pa.

The ancestors of Hannah (Paul), Penrose were Joseph and Mary Paul who came from Yorkshire, Eng., in 1682 and settled near the site of the present village of Fox Chase. Joseph Paul purchased the farm now occupied by William Penrose, in 1727, and it descended to his son James, who married 2 mo. 25, 1737, Mary Worth, dau. of Judge Worth of Maryland. She was a lady of education and culture and a warm friend of Lady Ferguson who then lived at Graeme Park.

Joseph Paul, first child of James and Mary (Worth) Paul, born 1739, be-

came the next owner of the old Warrington homestead. He married his cousin Hannah Paul, whose mother Sarah Morris, was a daughter of Morris Morris and Susanna,—the latter a prominent minister of the Society of Friends for forty years. Although the mother of twelve children she made several religious visits to various parts of the American Colonies, and three voyages over the sea attending meetings of Friends, and the gracious arm of Divine Providence was evidently manifested in preserving her through remarkable perils and dangers, which she reverently and gratefully acknowledged.

Copied from Davis's Hist. last edit.

Joseph and Margaret Paul came from Ilminster in Somersetshire, having purchased 250 acres of land, 7 Mo. 10, 1685, before leaving England. He died in Oxford Township in 1717, leaving dau. Ann, wife of John Knowles, and four sons, Henry, John, James and Joseph. In his will he mentions his grandson James, son of Joseph.

1340. Alfred Penrose, b. 5, 14, 1849; died in infancy.

1341. Samuel Penrose, b. 5, 2, 1852; m. 6, 16, 1881, Mary C. Farren of Doylestown, Pa., b. 2, 16, 1857; d. 10, 16, 1901; dau. of John A. and Elizabeth F. Farren. He is a farmer and a director of the Doylestown Trust Company, vice pres. P. & E. Ry. Co., and director of Fellowship Horse Company; member of church and resides in Doylestown. Issue:—Cyril F., b., 5, 5, 1882: Ralph J., b. 1, 1, 1892: Norman S., b. 9, 18, 1893.

Children of (431) Alfred and Mary P. (Steel) Kirk, of Philadelphia.

1342. William Martin Kirk (Alfred, John, Jacob, John, John), b. 1, 11, 1854; d. 6, 27, 1862.

1343. Amelia Steel Kirk, b. 12, 16, 1855; m. 11, 2, 1887, Robert Fleming Dobbin, b. 1, 24, 1851; son of James Dobbin and Jeanette Smith. He is a grocer, residing at 3803 Locust St., Philadelphia; members of Presb. Ch. Issue:—Jeanette, b. 10, 10, 1888; d. 3, 14, 1893.

1344. Ellwood Kirk, b. 4, 10, 1862; d. 2, 10, 1863.

1345. Hannah Tyson Kirk, twin with Ellwood, m. 5, 23, 1883, George K. Mecke, b. 4, 24, 1841; son of George Mecke and Martha Jewell. He is employed in the U. S. Mint: residence and P. O., Narberth, Montgomery Co., Pa.: members of Episcopal Ch. Issue:—Delphine, b. 6, 12, 1885: Canby Tyson, b. 8, 24, 1887: Earl Hamilton, b. 7, 2, 1890.

1346. William Alfred Kirk, b. 12, 18, 1869; d. 3, 5, 1892.

1347. Mary Dodd Kirk, b. 9, 4, 1874.

Children of (432) Priscilla Kirk and Daniel Williams.

1348. Alfred K. Williams, (Priscilla, John, Jacob, John, John), m. 3, 25, 1885, Susan P. Jarrett, b. 11, 17, 1853; dau. of George Jarrett and Sidney A. Lukens. He is a farmer, treasurer of Horsham & Hatboro Turnpike Co.;

educated at Tremont Seminary, Norristown, Pa., Friends' School, 15th & Race Sts., Phila. and Bryant & Stratton's Business College: members of Horsham Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Harold, b. 12, 3, 1889; d. 8, 13, 1890: Florence Williams, b. 6, 29, 1891.

1349. Edward C. Williams, m. 3, 22, 1888, Anna Elizabeth Phillips, b. 7, 28, 1856; dau. of Alfred Phillips and Mary Comly. He was educated at Friends' Central School, Phila., and is a farmer, residing at Jarrettown, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:—Clarence P., b. 10, 16, 1894: d. 10, 17, 1894.

1350. Howard H. Williams, m. 10, 19, 1892, Mary C. Comly, dau. of Ellwood T. Comly and Sarah Pennock Chandler. He is a farmer in Horsham Twp., secretary of Farmers New Hay Market, director of Montgomery Co. Mutual Fire Insurance Co., and holds other offices of trust; was educated at Friends' Central School, West Chester State Normal, and Peirce's Business College: members of Horsham Meeting. No issue reported.

1351. Mary K. Williams, living at Jenkintown, Pa., 1901, unm.

1352. Walter Williams, unmarried.

1353. John K. Williams, b. 3, 1, 1873; m. 11, 4, 1903, Caroline Fenton Hallowell, b. 1, 20, 1876; dau. of Franklin W. Hallowell and Sarah Fenton. They are members of Abington Meeting, residing at Mt. Airy, Philadelphia.

Children of (434) Joseph and Phebe (Cooper) Paxson, of Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.

1354. Edward Paxson (Joseph, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 8, 1789; d. 8, 28, 1791.

1355. Joseph Paxson, b. 6, 3, 1792, m. 3, 7, 1839, at Willistown Meeting, Rachel Yarnall, b. 3, 24, 1796; d. 8, 24, 1840; dau. of Benjamin Yarnall and Susanna Truman, of Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. He m. 2d wife, Mary Marsh. By 1st wife he had issue, Rachel Y. Paxson, b. 5, 25, 1840; d. 4, 1, 1864; m. 3, 12, 1863, William H. Garrett, but left no issue.

1356. Jacob Paxson, b. 3, 17, 1795; d. 5, 23, 1815.

1357. Susanna T. Paxson, b. 1, 20, 1798; d. 11, 17, 1862; m. 5, 19, 1825, at Sadsbury Meeting, Hiram Cooper, b. 2, 26, 1801; d. 4, 10, 1861; son of John Cooper and Jane Yarnall, of Coopersville, Lancaster Co.

1358. Timothy Paxson, b. 12, 20, 1800; d. 3, 28, 1863; m. 5, 22, 1834, Martha Lippincott, dau. of William and Ann Lippincott of Chester Twp., Burlington Co., N. J. Residence, Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of (435) Benjamin and Jane (Ely) Paxson, of Columbiana Co., Ohio.

1359. Isaiah Paxson (Benjamin, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 5, 24, 1785; d. 5, 3, 1850; bur. Pennsville, Jay Co., Ind.; m. Lydia Mendenhall, b. 8, 27, 1780; d. 4, 24, 1863. Issue:—Jesse: Heston: Martha: Benjamin: Mary. No further record.

1360. Matilda Paxson, b. 6, 16, 1786; d. 10, 2, 1802.

1361. William Paxson, b. 8, 23, 1788; d. 3, 3, 1877, in Iowa; m. 9, 30, 1818, Maria Morgan, b. 7, 4, 1796; d. in Ohio 2, 24, 1852; bur. at Woodsdale Cem.; dau. of Thomas Morgan and Esther Townsend. They were Hicksite Friends and married at West Grove Meeting. He was a cooper by trade, afterwards a farmer.

1362. Benjamin Ely Paxson, b. in Chester Co., 11, 11, 1790; d. 9, 6, 1862, near Camden, Jay Co., Ind.; bur. Pennville Cem.; m. 1st 12, 22, 1814, Sarah Mitchell, b. 5, 27, 1795; d. 7, 6, 1835; bur. Woodsdale Cem. Columbiana Co., O.; dau. of William Mitchell and Mary Brown of Chester Co., Pa. For this marriage, out of meeting, he was disowned by Friends and afterwards joined the Disciples. Second m. 5, 10, 1838, in Columbiana Co., to Abigail McNeely, b. in Chester Co., 4, 25, 1802; d. Randolph Co., Ind.; bur. Pennville Cem.; dau. of George McNeely and Jane Regester. In Ohio Benjamin farmed and ran a peddling wagon. His farm, about three miles west of Winona, owned in 1905 by Ella Scattergood. He and 2d wife removed from Columbiana Co., 9, 20, 1847, to Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind., where he took up 160 acres of land. George McNeely was born in Ireland. His father, Alexander McNeely died on his voyage to America, leaving six children. George was taken by Gen. Anthony Wayne at 11 years of age and lived with him till 21. He and young Anthony used to carry provisions to the General in camp, during the Revolutionary War. Benjamin and Abigail settled in the woods, in Indiana, and she used to say that she had cleared acres of land with her needle, sewing for men who cut the trees. She m. 2d time in 1866, Simon Cox, a lifelong Friend, and she became an elder among (Orthodox) Friends, a member of Jericho particular meeting.

1363. Sarah Paxson, b. 10, 6, 1792; d. 2, 17, 1871; bur. Oak Grove, Cem., Carroll Co., Ind.; m. 1, 14, 1813, in Friends' Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., Joshua Mendenhall, d. 1823. No issue. Second m., 1826, to Ellis Davis, in Friends' Meeting, Columbiana Co., O. He d. 12, 4, 1855; bur. Pennville Cem. They emigrated to Jay Co., Ind., 1836; settled one and three quarter miles north of Pennville, then called Camden. He was justice of the peace many years in Penn Twp.

1364. Mary Paxson, b. 1, 4, 1795; d. 1, 13, 1795.

1365. Martha Paxson, twin with Mary, d. 1, 4, 1795.

1366. Jane Paxson, b. 5, 31, 1796; d. in Ohio, 9, 2, 1883; m. West Chester, Pa., 2, 5, 1816, (1470) Edward H. Hall, b. Hestonville, Philadelphia, 4, 31, 1792; d. Columbiana Co., O., 4, 10, 1831; son of Mahlon Hall and (459) Mary Heston. They had ten childen. She m. 2d time, Abraham Heston, son of Eber Heston and Ann Spicer; a widower with ten children. She and her first husband removed to Ohio in 1820. (See No. 3393.)

1367. Joseph J. Paxson, b. 1, 4, 1798, m. 1st Jane Irey, and a 2d wife, Elizabeth Tidric. He was one of the pioneers of Jay Co., Ind.; settled there in 1836; was contractor for 8 years for carrying the mail from Greenville, Ohio, to Huntington, Ind., over 80 miles, making two trips a week. Fifty miles of the road was woods and none of the streams were bridged. His sons Cyrus, Philip, Eli, Edward Watson and Benjamin, taking their turns without overcoats, often without stockings. These boys, summer and winter, hot or cold, only missed one trip. They also with their father hauled goods from Richmond, Ind., and Cincinnati, Ohio, and were conductors on the Underground R. R. There were ten children by the first marriage and six by the second.

1368. George Paxson, b. 2, 20, 1800; d. 4, 4, 1805.

1369. Heston C. Paxson, b. Chester Co., Pa., 2, 17, 1802; d. in Iowa; m. Columbiana Co., O., Rachel Ingledue, b. in Virginia; d. Marlboro, Stark Co., O.; bur. Macedonia; dau. of Blackstone Ingledue and Nellie Wheat. He was a teacher in the public schools in Columbiana Co., O.; m. 2d time in Iowa, Mary Pierce. They were members of church, Disciples of Christ.

1370. Rachel Paxson, b. Chester Co., 8, 1, 1805; d. Hartford Co., Mich., 8, 17, 1870; m. Eli Irey, b. Loudoun Co., Va., 1, 1, 1800; d. Hartford Co., 8 Mo. 1882; son of Philip Irey and Hannah Brown of Virginia.

Children of (436) Jacob and Elizabeth (Pettit) Paxson.

1371. William Paxson (Jacob, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), No record.

1372. Sarah Paxson, m. David Galbreath.

1373. Edward Paxson. No record.

1374. Mary Paxson, m. David Hoover. No further record.

1375. Ann Paxson, b. Sadsbury Twp., 1, 25, 1810; d. Beloit, O., 8 Mo. 1899; m. New Garden Meeting, O., 10, 28, 1830, Hoopes Baily, b. West Chester, Pa., 7, 18, 1801; d. Beloit, 3 Mo. 1873; son of Joseph Baily and Elizabeth Hoopes.

1376. Matilda W. Paxson m. 1840, Abner G. Hawley, b. Chester Co., 6,

29, 1816; d. 10, 17, 1842; son of Benjamin Hawley and Deborah Hoopes. Second m. to Marsh Hicklen, b. New Castle Co., Del., 2, 28, 1820; son of John and Dinah Hicklen.

1377. Jacob Paxson, m. Sarah Yocum. No further record.

Children of (437) Mary Paxson and James Cooper.

1378. Joseph Cooper (Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 9, 17, 1791; d. 7, 23, 1864; m. 10 Mo. 1817, at Abington Meeting, Jael Paxson, d. 8, 10, 1820; dau. of Jacob and Mary Paxson of Bucks County. No issue. Second m. 4, 17, 1823, at Lampeter Meeting, Sarah Brinton, b. 3, 16, 1793; d. 3, 31, 1858; dau. of Joseph Brinton and Susanna Rigby of Leacock, Lancaster Co. He was a farmer in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co.; buried at East Sadsbury Meeting.

1379. Barclay Cooper, b. 1, 12, 1793; buried next day.

1380. Gulielma Cooper, b. 2, 16, 1794; d. 12, 29, 1879; m. 11, 13, 1823, William Brinton, b. 11, 25, 1785; d. 2, 10, 1878; son of Joseph Brinton and Susanna Rigby of Leacock. He was a farmer in Lancaster Co., Pa.

1381. Aaron Cooper, b. 11, 23, 1795; d. 5, 8, 1852; m. 6, 14, 1820, at Sadsbury Meeting, to Priscilla R. Morris, b. 2, 21, 1799; d. 5, 14, 1884, at Toughkenamon, Pa.; dau. of John Morris and Hannah Rogers of Easttown, Chester Co. He was a woolen manufacturer in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co.; buried at East Sadsbury Meeting.

1382. Cyrus Cooper, b. 9, 20, 1798; d. 12, 20, 1857; m. 10, 12, 1824, to his cousin (1389) Asenath Ann Cooper, b. 1, 10, 1800; d. at West Grove, Chester Co., 2, 7, 1888; dau. of Calvin Cooper and Sarah Paxson of Columbia. Cyrus was a fuller and settled near Sadsburyville, afterward on a farm near Parkesburg.

Child of (439) Amelia Paxson and John Truman.

1383. Joseph Truman (Amelia, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 2, 27, 1797; d. 4, 28, 1863; m. Elizabeth Kenny. Issue:—Lydia, b. 6, 8, 1820; unm: Mary A., b. 4, 14, 1822; unm. Res., Parkesburg, Pa., John, b. 6, 27, 1824; d. 7, 24, 1863, unm.

Children of (440) Sarah Paxson and Calvin Cooper.

1384. Mary Cooper (Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 1, 25, 1792; d. at Christiana 2, 3, 1884; m. 10, 24, 1821, at Columbia, Gainer Moore, b. 1, 26, 1778; d. in Philadelphia 3, 5, 1861; son of John and Mary Moore of Sadsbury, Chester Co. They resided in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., but in 1851 removed to Philadelphia.

1385. Rebecca Cooper, b. 7, 12, 1793; d. 7, 20, 1794.

1386. Israel Cooper, b. 1, 12, 1795; d. 4, 16, 1878, at the residence of his son Jeremiah, in Glen Hope, Clearfield Co., Pa.; m. 3, 18, 1818, Rebecca Peart, b. 3, 19, 1789; dau. of Thomas Peart and Mary Roberts. They resided at Columbia and were members of Friends' Meeting there. The Lancaster New Era said of him:—"For thirty years he was the most extensive builder in Lancaster County. He erected all the public buildings along the line of the Columbia and Philadelphia Railroad, and a number of the bridges also along the line. He erected all the lock-houses and offices along the Tide Water Canal, and some of the locks." Owing to financial losses he removed late in life to Clearfield Co., and engaged in lumbering and storekeeping.

1387. John Cooper, b. 7, 18, 1796; d. at Columbia 2, 25, 1875; m. there 8, 17, 1825, Mary Ann Peart, d. 9, 16, 1864; dau. of Thomas Peart and Mary Roberts of Columbia. He was a lumber and coal merchant in Columbia: m. again 12, 14, 1870, Esther Brandt, widow, dau. of Jeffrey Smedley and Susanna H. Llewellyn, of Chester Co. She was born 2, 23, 1832; d. 1, 23, 1874.

1388. Rebecca Cooper, b. 12, 23, 1797; d. 4, 1, 1840; m. Nathaniel Gillespie, farmer, b. 8, 6, 1797. They lived at Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster Co.

1389. Asenath Ann Cooper, b. 1, 10, 1800; m. (1382) Cyrus Cooper. See his line.

1390. Joseph Cooper, b. 2, 15, 1801; d. 11, 26, 1877; m. 5, 23, 1822, by Rev. William Hunter, Isabella Given, dau. of James and Prudence Given: m. 2d time 7, 12, 1832, by Rev. David Best, to Mary, dau. of Stephen and Eve Horning: m. 3d time 10, 19, 1854, by Rev. Valentine Gray to Esther Miller. He resided at Smoketown, near Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster Co. For many years he had a warehouse where Witmer Station, P. R. R., is now located, and he there dealt largely in grain. For many years he was an active school director in East Lampeter Twp., and for over 50 years was a consistent and active member of the M. E. Church, of which, at the time of his death, he was a member of the Board of Stewards.

1391. Mark Penn Cooper, b. 11, 21, 1802; d. 7, 10, 1878; m. 4, 20, 1826, at Lampeter, Sidney Conard, buried 2, 21, 1876; dau. of Abraham and Catharine Conard of Lampeter. He was a farmer and grain dealer, a man of fine business qualifications, and resided almost his entire life near Bird-in-Hand.

1392. Aaron Milton Cooper, b. 12, 10, 1804; d. 9, 1, 1827, at Columbia, unm.

1393. Rachel Paxson Cooper, b. 8, 3, 1806; d. 12, 11, 1872; m. 12, 17, 1829, at Lampeter Meeting, William Conard, farmer, b. 6, 20, 1801; d. 3, 21, 1870;

son of Abraham and Catharine Conard. They resided in Lampeter Twp., near Bird-in-Hand.

1394. Jesse Kersey Cooper, b. 3, 1, 1809; d. 6, 13, 1882; m. 12, 8, 1835, in Philadelphia, Harriet Thompson, d. 12, 4, 1904, in Philadelphia, in her 89th year; dau. of Eber Thompson and Hannah Kesman, of Chester Co. He was engaged in merchandizing at Lampeter, Lancaster Co., and Penningtonville (Atglen), Chester Co.

1395. Sarah Elizabeth Cooper, b. 11, 28, 1813, at Columbia, Pa.; d. 5, 29, 1895, in Philadelphia; m. 6, 21, 1838, Andrew Mercer, b. Lancaster Co., 10, 28, 1808; d. Chatham, Chester Co., 6, 30, 1882; both buried at West Grove Meeting, Chester Co. He was son of Caleb Mercer and Jane Daniel, of Smoketown, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Children of (442) Aaron and Susanna (Hambleton) Paxson.

1396. Mary Ann Paxson (Aaron, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 7, 13, 1806; d. 7, 6, 1874; m. Levi B. Mathews 2, 5, 1825; a farmer of East Hamburg, N. Y. Issue:—Mary Jane, m. Lester Woodruff: Joseph C.: Phebe S., m. Lewis Northrop: Sarah E., m. Jacob Hodgkins: Gulielma, m. Hiram Litzan.

1397. Jane Paxson, b. 4, 22, 1808; m. 6, 25, 1836, Rodney Sawyer, farmer, of East Hamburg: had six children, names unknown.

1398. Rachel C. Paxson, b. 9, 6, 1810; d. 4, 18, 1882; m. 1, 15, 1837 Rufus Smith. No issue.

1399. Sarah C. Paxson, b. 4, 25, 1813; m. 8, 7, 1830, Benjamin Dalby, blacksmith. Res., Goodrich, Mich.: had eight children:—Amos, b. 7, 11, 1831; m. Kate Miller: Angeline, b. 2, 20, 1833; d. 7, 29, 1872; m. Joseph Gould: Irwin, b. 3, 11, 1835; m. Rachel Carey: Almira, b. 4, 6, 1837; m. Stephen Northrop: Susan, b. 7, 30, 1839; m. Edward Cummings: Samuel, b. 7, 12, 1841; d. 11, 14, 1896; m. Libbie Dellenback: William P., b. 3, 13, 1845: Ellen L., b. 5, 23, 1852; d. 4, 8, 1896; m. Amos Carpenter: Joseph Cornelius, b. 3, 16, 1854; d. 4, 3, 1863: Morrill Eugene, b. 5, 3, 1857; m. Ada Richards.

1400. Julia E. Paxson, b. 6, 21, 1815; d. 9, 26, 1866; m. William Jones, farmer. No issue.

1401. Jonas H. Paxson, b. 11, 9, 1817; d. 8, 7, 1822.

1402. Job Paxson, b. 2, 8, 1822; d. 9, 27, 1881, a farmer; m. Lydia Ann Hambleton and resided at Orchard Park, Erie Co., N. Y. No issue.

1403. William Hambleton Paxson, wagon maker, then farmer, b. 4, 15, 1825; m. 1850, Christina Hambleton, b. 1832; dau. of Samuel A. Hambleton and

Edith Willit. Res., Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y. Issue:—Edgar S., b. 4, 25, 1852: Everit E., b. 10, 8, 1853: Robert H., b. 5, 14, 1858: Florence, m. W. J. Crittenden.

Children of (443) Jonathan and Catharine (Beher) Paxson.

1404. John J. Paxson (Jonathan, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 6, 21, 1805; d. 3, 26, 1873; m. (469) Louisa Heston, b. in Hestonville 11, 25, 1801; d. 3, 26, 1899; dau. of Edward Warner Heston and Sarah Hall. They resided at Hestonville.

1405. Ruth Ely Paxson, b. 3, 3, 1807; d. 11, 22, 1900; m. 5 Mo. 1835, Baker Ottey. Issue:—Jonathan P., b. 8, 20, 1836; m. Theresa Shoemaker and owns the Paxson homestead in Chester County: Harlan B., b. 1, 10, 1838; d. 2, 3, 1880: Rachel Henrietta, b. 11, 2, 1840; m. Anderson Maitland: Joseph F., b. 4, 26, 1843: Mary Louisa, b. 10, 23, 1847; d. 1877; m. James D. Kennard and had son Horace Baker Kennard, b. 11, 19, 1870; deceased.

1406. Joseph Franklin Paxson, b. 5, 26, 1808; d. 9, 21, 1890; m. 9 Mo. 1828, Susan Simmons.

1407. Eliza Ann Paxson, b. 1, 15, 1810; d. 7 Mo. 1880; m. Washington Dean.

1408. Jacob Epler Paxson, b. 8, 20, 1811; d. 5, 2, 1880; m. Caroline Mulberry.

1409. George W. Paxson, b. 1, 18, 1813; d. 12, 20, 1894; m. Elizabeth Carnahan.

1410. Mary Alwert Paxson, b. 10, 18, 1814; m. John Miller and resided at Parkesburg, Pa. No issue.

1411. Oliver Perry Paxson, b. 12, 5, 1816; d. 9, 29, 1849; m. Lucretia Hutchinson. Issue:—Cecilia, b. 12, 25, 1841; d. 4, 19, 1885; m. 11 Mo. 1859, Walter D. Sino: Clara, b. 1, 24, 1843; m. James S. Kyle: Josephine, b. 3, 17, 1846; m. Daniel Shutt: Ada, b. 7, 9, 1848; m. Edgar Whiteman: George W., b. 9, 21, 1850; d. 1852: George B., b. 5, 15, 1853; m. Mary Jane Chalfant and Cora Elizabeth Davies: Mary C., b. 10, 4, 1855; d. 1900: Hannah C., b. 3, 5, 1858.

1412. Rachel H. Paxson, b. 6, 9, 1819; d. 6, 26, 1820.

1413. Rachel C. Paxson, b. 7, 11, 1821; m. 1841, James McClennen, d. 4, 6, 1895. Issue:—Thomas P., b. 4, 1, 1843; m. Emma Armstrong: Catharine J., b. 10, 24, 1844; m. (1504) Edward M. Heston (son of No. 468): Samuel T., b. 8, 22, 1853: John P., b. 3, 30, 1859.

1414. Jonathan V. Paxson, b. 1, 9, 1824; d. 7, 20, 1827.

1415. Levi B. Paxson, b. 3, 22, 1827; m. 1851, Mary A. F. Kraft. Issue:

—Lydia K., b. 11, 9, 1852: Mary A. K., b. 11, 7, 1854: Emily L., b. 3, 30, 1856; d. 8 Mo. 1856: Robert, b. 7, 20, 1862; d. 12, 20, 1868: Anna, b. 3, 27, 1864: Levi B., b. 2, 10, 1870.

1416. Catharine M. Paxson, b. 2, 19, 1830; m. 1851, Isaac Wilde, d. 10 Mo. 1889. Issue:—Willie, b. 1, 2, 1855; d. 6, 17, 1858: Kate Elizabeth, b. 12, 28, 1857; m. George H. Porter, b. 5, 10, 1857; (son of No. 3368). Issue:—Adelaide W., Wm. Edward, George H. and Horace W.

Children of (444) Abigail Paxson and John Vickers of Uwchlan Twp.

1417. Jonathan Vickers (Abigail, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 16, 1804; d. 7, 8, 1824.

1418. Jemima Mendenhall Vickers, b. 1, 31, 1806; m. Naylor Webster. They had a dau. Mary V. Webster, b. 2, 17, 1841, at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., Ohio; m. 4, 25, 1866, Abraham V. Trimble, b. 6, 12, 1826, near Exton, West Whiteland Twp.; d. 1, 12, 1877 at Downingtown; buried there; son of William Trimble and Sarah Vickers, a dau. of Abraham Vickers and Mary Eastwick. He was a surveyor and conveyancer and for a time resided in West Chester. Issue:—William b. 4, 16, 1867; d. 9, 22, 1891: Cornelia Isabella, b. 3, 24, 1872: Richard Henry, twin with last.

1419. Mary Vickers, b. 8, 4, 1807; m. James Brooks. No further record.

1420. Martha Vickers, b. 11, 28, 1808; d. 7, 18, 1811.

1421. Ann Vickers, b. 2, 26, 1810; d. 11, 26, 1890, in West Chester; m. 10, 11, 1833, Samuel Marshall Painter, b. 9, 16, 1809; d. 1, 29, 1884; son of Joseph Painter and Lydia Marshall. They resided in West Chester, where he was a lumber merchant, an agent of the Underground R. R., and a contributor to the press of the day.

1422. Joseph Vickers, b. 10, 1, 1811; d. 2, 4, 1864; m. Elizabeth Painter, b. 5, 31, 1813; d. 9, 8, 1863; dau. of Joseph Painter and Lydia Marshall. Issue: —Jonathan, b. 3, 18, 1838; m. Kate King: Joseph, b. 3, 8, 1840; m. Gertrude Harrison: Eugene, b. 12, 9, 1841; m. Mary E. Davis: Lydia Ann, b. 6, 30, 1845.

1423. Aaron Vickers, b. 6, 10, 1813; d. 5, 23, 1880, unm.

1424. Abigail C. Vickers, b. 4, 21, 1815; d. 12, 18, 1900; m. Chalkey Taylor. No further record.

1425. Paxson Vickers, b. 7, 13, 1817; d. 10, 22, 1865; m. 1840, Ann Thomas Lewis, b. 4, 20, 1818; d. 11, 28, 1882; dau. of Thomas and Sarah Lewis. He was elected to the Assembly in 1856. Res., Uwchlan, Chester County, Pa.

Children of (447) Jane Paxson and James Walton.

1426. Mary Ann Walton (Jane, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), m. Dr. Joseph Watson, and had issue, Horatio Nelson, Walton and Jane.

1427. Martha Lewis Walton, m. William Wellman. No record.

1428. Rachel Walton. 1429. Thomas Walton. 1430. Oliver Walton. 1431. Joseph Walton.

By second husband, Job McCarty:—

1432. Sarah Ann McCarty.

Children of (449) Mary Heston and Joseph Wiggins.

1433. Bezaleel Wiggins (Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 11, 4, 1789; d. 10, 17, 1822; m. 12, 1, 1814, Mary Cattell, d. 7, 1, 1854; dau. of Peter and Rebecca Cattell. He was a farmer in Upper Makefield Twp., Bucks Co.: Members of Friends' Meeting.

1434. Mary Wiggins, b. 9, 6, 1791; d. 10, 23, 1844: had a daughter Matilda Wiggins, b. 9, 10, 1813; d. 12, 18, 1890, unm.

1435. Jesse Wiggins, b. 4, 23, 1794; d. 5, 19, 1815, unm.

1436. Sarah Wiggins, b. 2, 2, 1798; d. 8, 5, 1883; m. 3, 9, 1825, John W. Atkinson, b. 6, 8, 1802; d. 12, 9, 1890; son of Isaac Atkinson and Sarah Doan.

1437. Rachel Wiggins, b. 10, 31, 1799; d. 7, 5, 1879; m. 9, 29, 1831 Isaiah Closson, b. 6, 29, 1811; d. 2, 13, 1885; son of James Closson. They resided most of their lives in Wrightstown Twp. He was a good farmer and followed horse doctoring to some extent. No issue.

1438. Ann Wiggins, b. in Wrightstown 5, 4, 1802; d. 4, 18, 1877; buried at Wrightstown graveyard; m. 10, 13, 1830 Croasdale Warner, b. 10, 8, 1804; d. 10, 23, 1871; son of Amos Warner and Susanna Buckman. He farmed in Upper Makefield; later retired to Wrightstown. Friends.

Children of (450) Jacob and Rachel (Terry) Heston.

1439. Sarah Heston (Jacob, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 1, 23, 1796; d. 9, 11, 1809.

1440. Letitia Heston, b. 9, 26, 1797; d. 2, 21, 1883, in Penn's Park, Pa.; buried at Wrightstown; m. 11, 17, 1824, Thomas Warner, b. 6, 21, 1801; d. 2, 4, 1881; buried same; son of Amos Warner and Susanna Buckman. They resided in Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., and were members of Wrightstown Meeting of Friends. He was a farmer, but later in life retired. It was

through his persevering energy we are enabled to present the record of Mary (Kirk) Warner's descendants.

1441. Jesse Heston, b. 6, 25, 1799; d. at Bristol, Pa., 4, 16, 1879; m. 10, 11, 1824, Martha Thomas, b. 1803; d. 6, 18, 1888. For many years he was a leading merchant in Newtown.

1442. Ann Heston, b. 9, 2, 1801; d. 9, 11, 1809.

1443. Paulina Heston, b. 3, 3, 1803; d. 1, 29, 1881, unm.

1444. Charles Heston, b. 12, 25, 1805; d. 12, 2, 1891; m. 2, 14, 1833, Amy Corson, b. 1807; d. 7, 25, 1876; dau. of Joshua Corson and Hannah Lee. He was a farmer near Pineville, Bucks County.

1445. Elizabeth Heston, b. 6, 29, 1808; d. 12, 2, 1866; m. 3, 3, 1830, Ephraim Slack, d. 1, 23, 1872; son of Joseph Slack and Mary Van Hart. He was a wheelwright and farmer in Buckingham Twp.; both buried at Wrightstown Friends' graveyard.

1446. Violetta Heston, b. 10, 7, 1812; d. 3, 13, 1837, unm.

1447. Mary Heston, b. 12, 12, 1810; d. 10, 30, 1843, unm.

1448. Albert Heston, b. 8, 27, 1815; d. 10, 8, 1886, unm.

Children of (453) John and Rachel (Warner) Heston.

1449. Rebecca Heston (John, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 7, 1798; d. 12, 28, 1891, at Johnsville, Pa., unm.

1450. Esther Heston, b. 6, 3, 1800; d. 12, 28, 1891; m. 4, 11, 1821, Absalom Michener, b. 1796; d. 4, 3, 1872; son of John Michener and Esther Dyer. They were members of Horsham Meeting and resided at Horsham, where he kept a general store for many years.

1451. Mercy Heston, b. 11, 25, 1801; d. 3, 25, 1888; m. 12, 14, 1842, (916) Thomas Walton. See his line.

1452. Hannah Heston, b. 9, 9, 1805; d. 3, 3, 1889; m. 11, 12, 1834, Charles Stackhouse, b. in Horsham 2, 11, 1807; d. 2, 19, 1881; son of Thomas Stackhouse and Susanna Parry. They resided in Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. He was a farmer and a member of Horsham Mo. Mtg.

Children of (456) Abraham and Hannah (Suplee) Heston.

1453. Edward Heston (Abraham, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 8, 15, 1796; m. Mary Pugh.

1454. Jonathan Heston, b. 3, 4, 1803; d. 1875; m. 10, 6, 1825, Ann W.

Hicks, b. about 1805-6; dau. of Joseph Hicks and Jane Bond (m. 1, 2, 1804). Second m. 3 Mo. 1839, to Rachel T. Hicks, sister to Ann. By the first he had issue, Joseph Thomas, Margaret, Henry L., Charles. L., Ann W., Jane H., Thomas, Frederick S., Hannah S., Frances and Mary Heston. Of these Henry L. m. 2, 26, 1857, Adalaide Savage and had Ira F. Heston, b. 11, 29, 1857.

1455. Morris Warner Heston, b. 3, 29, 1804; m. 11, 8, 1827, Esther Davis, b. 1803; d. 3, 5, 1878, at Bloomfield, Perry Co., Pa. Issue:—Martha K., b. 10, 19, 1828; m. 1, 28, 1855, Alfred A. Laister (and had Hetty, Sarah L., Morris H.): Margaret D., b. 11, 29, 1829: Hannah S., b. 9, 6, 1831; d. 1, 5, 1836: Catharine J., b. 7, 7, 1833: Abraham, b. 1, 31, 1835; m. 12, 31, 1857, Martha A. Simpson: Mary H., b. 4, 27, 1837; m. Frank Thurston: Jonathan, b. 4, 15, 1839: Sarah L., b. 2, 5, 1841; d. 1, 4, 1850.

1456. Sarah W. Heston, m. 12, 6, 1832, Samuel Derrickson. Issue:—Abraham H., b. 4, 27, 1834: Samuel D., b. 1, 28, 1836; d. 7, 22, 183—: Thomas W., b. 8, 27, 1837; d. 12, 29, 1837: Elizabeth A., b. 6, 22, 1841; d. 5, 28, 1843: Harry B., b. 5, 18, 1844: Charles Theodore, b. 10, 11, 1846: Mary Shuster, b. 10, 15, 1850.

Of the above children, Abraham H. Derrickson m. Maggie Bell and had Thomas H., b. 7 Mo. 1856, and John B., b. 10 Mo. 1858.

1457. Priscilla Heston, m. John Shuster and had issue: Thomas, Hannah, Charles, Mary and John Shuster.

1458. Mary Heston m. (1472) Thomas W. Hall. See his line.

By second wife, Martha Kinsey.

1459. Warner Kinsey Heston, d. at Columbia, S. C.; m. Elizabeth A. Clum. Issue:—Edward K., b. 1, 10, 1838: Emma Eugenia, b. 2, 29, 1840: Warner K., b. 12, 29, 1845; d. 1875.

Children of (458) Bathsheba Heston and John Dickinson.

1460. Mary Dickinson (Bathsheba, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 4, 29, 1798; d. 8, 5, 1888, unm.

1461. Thomas W. Dickinson, b. 9, 23, 1799; m. 2, 16, 1826, Eliza White. Issue:—Catharine A., b. 4, 28, 1827; d. unm.: Elizabeth, b. 7, 24, 1829; m. and d.: John W., b. 12, 5, 1830: Thomas W., b. 1, 31, 1836; d. Eliza S., b. 10, 27, 1845; d.; m. ———West.

1462. Ann Dickinson, b. 9, 25, 1801; m. David Oaks.

1463. Edward Heston Dickinson, b. 3, 17, 1803; m. 1830, (1477) Sarah Hall, b. 12, 28, 1802; d. in West Chester, Pa., 2, 3, 1900; dau. of Mahlon Hall

and (459) Mary Heston. They were members of Merion Friends' Meeting, where they were constant attenders. Issue:—Mary Ann, b. 11, 30, 1831; d. 7, 8, 1832.

1464. William Warner Dickinson, b. 2 Mo. 1805; m. 11, 20, 1833, Lydia Roberts, who died in Merion Twp. Issue:—Sarah, b. 1, 4, 1835; d. 3, 18, 1836: John C., b. 8, 28, 1836; d. unm.: Mary R., b. 10, 29, 1838; m and d.: Ann Elizabeth, b. 7, 11, 1841; d. y.: Isaac R., b. 6, 16, 1843; unm.: Margaret Jane, b. 2, 7, 1846; m. William Walton;—no issue: Elvina, b. 6, 2, 1848: William Henry, b. 8, 5, 1851: Edward Heston, b. 7, 12, 1853.

1465. John Allen Dickinson, b. 4, 8, 1807; d. 3, 4, 1892; m. 7, 9, 1832, Harriet Freas, b. 1816; d. 2, 17, 1901, at their residence, 3635 Locust St., Philadelphia; dau. of Joseph Freas and Sarah Sturges.

1466. Isaac A. Dickinson, b. 6, 17, 1809; d. 2, 25, 1879; bur. at Merion (Old Blockley): m. 3, 19, 1835, Jane Simmons, b. 5, 2, 1809; d. 5, 14, 1846; dau. of Samuel Simmons, b. 5, 26, 1778; d. 4, 9, 1861, and Hannah Williams, b. 10, 9, 1781; d. 3, 13, 1864. They resided in Chester County, above Atglen.

1467. Elizabeth Dickinson, b. 6, 10, 1811; d. 1897, unm.

1468. Joseph G. Dickinson, b. 3, 20, 1813; d. 1, 25, 1898; m. 10 Mo. 1840, Phebe Ann Mercer. Issue:—Clara M., b. 3, 15, 1851; m. and d.: Sarah Elizabeth, b. 5, 19, 1852; m. ——— Dubois: Phebe Elma, b. 9, 19, 1856; living in West Chester, unm.: Mary Matilda, b. 2, 5, 1858; m. ———Wells: Emma Anna, m. Albert J. Conard.

1469. Hannah Matilda Dickinson, b. 10, 11, 1816; m. 10, 15, 1850, Lorenzo Smith, son of William Smith and Phebe Supplee of Swede St., Norristown, Pa. No issue. He had a dau. Josephine by a former wife, who m. Jacob Yost.

Children of (459) Mary Heston and Mahlon Hall.

1470. Edward H. Hall (Mary, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 4, 30, 1792; d. in Columbiana Co., O., 11, 4, 1831; m. West Chester, Pa., 2, 5, 1816, (1366) Jane Paxson, b. 5, 31, 1796; dau. of Benjamin Paxson and Jane Ely. See her line.

1471. Mahlon Hall, b. at Hestonville, Philadelphia, 3, 11, 1793; d. in Philadelphia 11, 3, 1872; m. 3, 11, 1817, Hannah P. Hampton, b. Bucks Co., d. Doylestown; dau. of Benjamin Hampton. They resided in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Second m. 5, 20, 1829, to Isabella Robinson, b. 3 Mo. 1814; d. 6, 22, 1879; dau. of John Robinson and Mary Yocum. They had 12 children. In 1836 he purchased a farm in Doylestown Twp.

1472. Thomas W. Hall, b. 3, 4, 1795; d. 8, 4, 1896, aged 101 years: m.

(1458) Mary Heston, dau. of Abraham Heston and Hannah Suplee. They resided in Caln Township, Chester Co., Pa.

1473. Isaac Hall, b. 4, 29, 1796; d. 4, 21, 1810.

1474. John Hall, b. 8, 17, 1797; d. 7, 3, 1897; m. 10, 23, 1862, Sarah S. (Thatcher) Yarnall, b. 7, 13, 1825; d. 1, 1, 1910; widow of J. Sharpless Yarnall and dau. of Thomas Thatcher and Hannah Palmer of Aston, Del. Co., Pa. They resided in West Chester, Pa. He was a farmer many years at Hestonville, before retiring to West Chester. No issue.

1475. Jane Hall, b. 11, 24, 1798; d. 10 Mo. 1870, unm.

1476. William H. Hall, b. 1, 21, 1801; d. 5, 20, 1886; m. (448) Ann Paxson, b. 11, 15, 1783; d. 4, 20, 1867; dau. of Joseph Paxson and Mary Heston, of Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. He was only about four years old at his father's death and it is said that his future wife raised him. He died in West Chester. No issue.

1477. Sarah Hall, b. 12, 28, 1803; d. in West Chester 2, 3, 1900; m. 1830, (1463) Edward Heston Dickinson. See his line.

1478. Ann Hall, b. 3, 28, 1804; d. 12, 23, 1813. It may be noted that of the children in this family who reached maturity the average age was 82 years, 9 months and 9 days, and the average of six of them was 90 years and 29 days.

By second husband, William Saunders.

1479. Jacob Saunders, b. 5, 22, 1810.

Children of (462) Jane Heston and Joseph Worstall of Newtown.

1480. Sarah Ann Worstall (Jane, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 5, 13, 1810; d. 8, 5, 1894; m. Jacob Hibbs.

1481. Edward H. Worstall, b. 10, 19, 1811; d. 2, 18, 1892, in Newtown, Bucks Co.; m. 11, 1, 1838, Maria Smith, b. 2, 21, 1815; d. 1, 14, 1898; dau. of Joseph Smith and Mary Betts of Upper Makefield Twp. He was a tanner and carried on business in Newtown for many years: members of Newtown Meeting and buried there.

1482. Hannah C. Worstall, b. 10, 25, 1813; d. 5, 19, 1898; m. 1st 5, 21, 1846, Pearson Scarborough, No. 798. See his line. She m. 2d, Henry Magill.

1482. Joseph A. Worstall, b. 5, 13, 1816; d. 7 Mo. 1853; m. Mary Ann Buskirk, b. 1820; d. 3 Mo. 1894; dau. of Isaac Buskirk and Susan Van Horn. They resided in Warrington Twp. Issue:—Susanna, living with her brother: Edward D., m. 1878, Clarissa Fell, b. Doylestown 1855; dau. of James C. Fell and Mary Garges. He is merchant and postmaster at Jamison, Bucks Co., a

large stockholder in the Doylestown National Bank, assisted in its reorganization and is a director. Issue:—Joseph F., b. 5, 1, 1884; assists his father.

1483. Isaac Heston Worstall, b. 4, 27, 1825; d. 1886; bur. at Solebury Meeting; m. 1st Mary Jane Ely, b. 1, 20, 1829; d. 1851; dau. of Whitson Ely and Eliza Wall. Second m. 9, 5, 1853, to Amy E. Ely, d. at Hemet, Cal., 9, 9, 1898; dau. of Mark Ely and Rachel Hambleton. Issue:—William Henry, b. 6, 19, 1849; d. 6, 14, 1875: Thomas Elwood, b. 2, 21, 1851; d. 1, 3, 1907, in Philadelphia: Alfred C. b. 6, 19, 1854; d. 8, 10, 1854: Joseph, b. 2, 6, 1856; d. 12 Mo. 1857: Mary Jane, b. 8, 9, 1858; deceased: Rachel, m. 11, 16, 1886, George W. Wiley: Emma E., m. 11, 15, 1897, William Wilson of Hemet, Cal., and has issue, Heston Lawshe, b. 7, 1, 1899.

Children of (463) Rachel Heston and Moses Swayne, of Hestonville.

1484. Sarah Hall Swayne (Rachel, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 9, 18, 1813; m. Norris J. Hoffman. Issue:—Charles, b. 4, 1, 1836; d. 8, 5, 1836: Henry L., b. 4, 8, 1838: Matilda H., b. 8, 17, 1841: Maria Louisa, b. 10, 25, 1846.

1485. Matilda Heston Swayne, b. 12, 11, 1814; d. 9, 25, 1841; m. Paul J. Hoffman, who afterward m. her sister Louisa.

1486. Edward Warner Swayne, b. 12, 13, 1817; m. Mary J. Riley, and a second wife, Sarah Gause. Issue:—Norris H., b. 1, 9, 1851: William Heston, b. 4, 27, 1852: Henry R., b. 11, 22, 1854: Charles Edward, b. 10, 11, 1859. No further record.

1487. Louisa Foreman Swayne, b. 8, 15, 1825; d. 9, 3, 1846; m. Paul J. Hoffman, above.

Children of (464) Hannah Heston and David Coggins.

1488. Edward H. Coggins (Hannah, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 1, 21, 1822; m. 12, 26, 1849, Ruth Ann Tyson. Issue:—William, b. 2, 2, 1851; d. 4, 5, 1852: Hannah, b. 6, 16, 1854.

1489. Paschal Coggins, b. 5, 1, 1823, in Philadelphia; d. San Francisco, Cal., 11, 18, 1883; m. Phila., 5, 1, 1851, Mary Williamson, b. Westtown Twp., Chester Co., 4, 11, 1886; dau. of Thomas Williamson and Elizabeth Pyle of Philadelphia. Issue:—Paschall Heston, b. in Phila., 1, 10, 1852; m. Sacramento, Cal., 10, 9, 1876, Caroline Leonard, b. there 11, 22, 1853; dau. of Albert Leonard and Caroline Merrill. He is a lawyer and resided in California until 1882, now in Phila. Issue:—Albert Heston, b. 7, 17, 1877: Herbert, b. 5, 31, 1881. Anna Passmore Coggins, b. 6, 28, 1857; d. 5, 2, 1881, unm.

1490. Thomas H. Coggins, b. 10, 20, 1824; removed to Chetopa Kan.

1491. James Coggins, b. 3, 1, 1826; m. Sarah M. Beals. No further record.

Children of (466) Isaac and Mary Ann (Jones) Heston.

1492. Eliza J. Heston (Isaac, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 2, 3, 1823; unm.

1493. Edward W. Heston, b. 9, 2, 1824; m. Ella Lodge. Res., Blockley, Phila. Issue:—Thomas, Isaac, William, and perhaps others.

1494. Tacy Ann Heston, b. 8, 22, 1826; m. 5, 2, 1853, Jonathan Harding. Res., Blockley or Hestonville, Phila. Issue:—George, b. 5, 16, 1854: Mary, b. 3, 26, 1856: Edward, b. 8, 19, 1855: Charles: Bertha.

1495. William D. Heston, b. 7, 19, 1828; m. 12, 20, 1853, Laura Matilda Riley. Issue:—Lizzie F., b. 2, 13, 1855; d. 3, 5, 1890, unm.: Henry M., b. 10, 8, 1860; m. Margaret McGeehan and has child Margaret: Laura, b. 11, 15, 1869; m. Fleetwood Albright.

1496. Sarah H. Heston, b. 5, 8, 1830; m. 2 Mo. 1853, Robert Smith, son of Cyrus Smith and Mary Ely. Issue:—Mary Ann, d. 9 Mo. 1899, unm: Laura: Ella: Louisa B., unm.: William Harold, m. and d.: Isaac Heston, m. and d.: Cyrus, m.: George: Lillian: Margaret: Alice: Walter.

1497. Thomas W. Heston, b. 4, 9, 1832; d. 4, 3, 1891; m. 4, 20, 1859, Margaretta Bowman, dau. of Jonathan Bowman, and resided at Hestonville.

1498. Mary B. Heston, b. 4, 10, 1834; d. 6, 3, 1865; m. (3250) George E. Hall. See his line.

By second wife, Eliza J. Enos:—

1499. Hannah C. Heston, b. 4, 23, 1836; m. George E. Hall, above.

1500. Emily Jane Heston, b. 7, 29, 1838; m. William McGuire. Res. 457 Lansdowne Ave., Phila. Issue: — Mary, d. 1901, Jennie, Eleanor, Harry, William, deceased, George, deceased, Jesse, d. 1876, Bruce.

1501. Isaac Heston, b. 9, 10, 1840; deceased.

1502. Ellen J. Heston, b. 2, 20, 1843.

Children of (468) William Penn and Martha (Tyson) Heston.

1503. Charles T. Heston (Wm. Penn, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 7, 19, 1825; d. 1876; m. 12, 18, 1848, Elizabeth Sager, d. 1879. Res., Hestonville, Phila. Issue:—Sarah Tyson, b. 10, 18, 1849; m. William Albert Rorer and had Wm. Albert and James B.: Albert, b. 6, 14, 1851; m. Emma McNair, and had Martha Tyson and Ella McNair.

1504. Edward M. Heston, b. 5, 28, 1828; m. Catharine J. McClennen, b. 10, 24, 1844; dau. of (1413) Rachel C. Paxson.

1505. Thomas M. Heston, b. 8, 19, 1830; m. ——— Beaumontair. Res., Reading, Pa. Issue:—Sarah and Francis.

1506. Augustus V. Heston, b. 3, 14, 1833; m. Carrie D. Long.

1507. Charlotte Heston, b. 3, 14, 1833; d. 1833.

1508. William L. Heston, b. 12, 29, 1835; d. unm.

Children of (477) Benjamin and Susan (Hibbs) Heston.

1509. Edward K. Heston (Benjamin, Jacob, Mary, Mary, John), b. 5, 16, 1816; d. 1, 11, 1891; m. 3, 30, 1842, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Devine. Issue: —Henry Benjamin, b. 2, 11, 1843: James Devine, b. 11, 30, 1843. Of these Henry Benjamin m. 10, 2, 1872, Margaret Belknap, b. 4, 10, 1842; d. 2, 3, 1878: Second m. 12, 29, 1897, at Berwyn, Pa., to Lillian M. Hall, b. 3, 4, 1870; dau. of Morgan B. Hall and Susanna Smedley of Willistown, Chester, Co. He is a wool merchant, residing at Rosemont, Pa., 1902. Issue:—Caroline Howard, b. 3, 14, 1876: Henry Benjamin, b. 9, 27, 1899.

1510. William H. Heston, b. 11, 3, 1817; d. 7, 3, 1878; m. Mary Hollingshead, b. 1822; d. 7, 3, 1898. Res., Newtown, Pa. No issue.

1511. Sarah Heston, b. 8, 24, 1819; d. 1, 27, 1894, in N. Carolina, unm.

1512. Robert H. Heston, b. 3, 20, 1821; d. 11, 9, 1906; m. Julia Ann Wallery. Res., near Peters Corners, Bucks County. No issue. He was a member of Buckingham Meeting and buried there.

1513. Benjamin Heston Jr., b. 10, 18, 1822; d. 5, 24, 1893; m. 12, 31, 1851, Ruth Anna Beans, b. 1823; d. 6, 23, 1876; dau. of Samuel Beans and Sarah Betts. He was a farmer and lived near Carversville, Bucks County, Pa.

1514. James Heston, b. 7, 27, 1826; d. 10, 28, 1844.

1515. Jacob Milnor Heston, b. Buckingham Twp., 8, 8, 1828; d. Asheville, N. C., 1, 29, 1910; m. 1, 14, 1858, Mary Warner Robinson. He was first a teacher, then a merchant in Doylestown, but 1878 removed to Asheville for the benefit of his wife's health, and engaged in the confectionery business. Issue:—Elmer Ellsworth, b. 6, 5, 1861; m. 6, 12, 1890, Mary Anna Higgins; resides at Asheville and has dau. Cynthia Davis Heston: William Reed, b. 5, 6, 1854; m. 8, 22, 1901, Lucy May Maury; lives at Atlanta, Ga., and has son William Maury Heston, b. 9, Mo. 1902.

Children of (478) Elizabeth Heston and Albert Smith.

1516. Jacob Heston Smith (Elizabeth, Jacob, Mary, Mary, John), b. 4-16-1826; d. 6, 6, 1896; m. 3, 16, 1865, Emma E. Atkinson, b. 4, 16, 1837; dau.

of Thomas Atkinson and Hannah Quinby: resided at Lambertville, N. J. Issue:—Marian, a trained nurse, b. 5, 18, 1866: Elsie V., a teacher, b. 3, 8, 1867: Albert, of Lambertville, unm., b. 8, 3, 1868: Elizabeth H., a teacher, residing in Philadelphia.

1517. Anna E. Smith, died in infancy.

1518. Sarah Smith, died in infancy.

Children of (479) Jacob and Sarah (Atkinson) Heston.

1519. Elizabeth Heston (Jacob, Jacob, Mary, Mary, John), b. Bucks Co., 8, 5, 1821; d. Berlin Center, O., 1, 3, 1898; m. 10, 20, 1841, Josiah Smith; son of Charles Smith and Martha Brown, who were married 4, 15, 1813. Issue:—Alvan, b. 2 Mo. 1843; m. Louisa Strong, and lives in Illinois: Eugene, b. 10 Mo. 1844: Jacob Heston, d. inf.: Willis, b. 1850; m. Mary Crumrine, 1893: Horace, b. 1852; m. 1898, Margaret Jones: Matilda, b. 1853, d. 1879, unm.: Martha, b. 1854, d. 1879, unm.: Wilfred, living in Berlin Center: Wendell P., b. 1869.

1520. Sarah A. Heston, b. 11, 19, 1823; d. near Pineville, Pa., 2, 1, 1904; m. 2, 15, 1844, Charles Smith, b. 1816, d. 1866; son of Mahlon Smith and Deborah Kinsey.

1521. Joseph A. Heston, b. 2, 1, 1826; m. 3, 23, 1854, Margaret Smith, b. 3, 21, 1826; d. 2, 27, 1892, in Pineville, Pa.; dau. of William Smith and Margaret Worthington, Wrightstown. He was a farmer for many years; later retired and lived in Pineville. Issue:—Sarah M., b. 9, 24, 1857; m. (4787) George L. Eastburn.

By second wife, Sarah Smith:

1522. Ann W. Heston, b. 7, 30, 1829; died in infancy.

1523. Mary B. Heston, b. 12, 3, 1832; d. 2, 19, 1905; m. 3, 14, 1861, Thomas Ogborn Atkinson, b. in Wrightstown 10, 12, 1834; son of Edmund Atkinson and Ruth Simpson, of Wrightstown. They resided for a time at Penn's Park, Bucks Co., and kept a general store there; now at Doylestown, where he is treasurer and a director of the Bucks County Trust Company: both members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Edmund Russell, b. 8, 22, 1863; d. 10, 30, 1882.

Children of (487) Mercy Betts and James Lownes.

1524. Eliza Lownes (Mercy, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 9, 21, 1802: d. 1, 15, 1892, unmarried.

1525. William Lownes, b. 12, 22, 1804; d. 8, 30, 1830, unmarried.

1526. Mary B. Lownes, b. 1, 5, 1807; d. 3, 31, 1893; m. 4, 12, 1827, Ross

Smith, b. 6, 5, 1797; son of Ezra Smith and Margery Hayhurst of Upper Makefield, Bucks County. He was a farmer and a Friend, and removed in early life to Illinois.

1527. Hannah Lownes, b. 12, 18, 1808; d. 9, 10, 1869.

1528. Thomas B. Lownes, b. 4, 25, 1811; d. 12, 24, 1880; m. 4, 20, 1847, Elizabeth Twining (615), b. 7, 10, 1809; d. 1852; dau. of Silas Twining and Elizabeth Welding. They resided near Taylorsville, Bucks County, and he followed farming. No issue.

1529. Esther B. Lownes, b. 7, 21, 1813; d. 5, 28, 1838; buried at Makefield Friends' ground; m. 1, 2, 1836, Abdon Hibbs, son of Lambert and Phebe Hibbs of Newtown Township, where he followed farming.

1530. Sarah Ann Lownes, b. 7, 14, 1814; d. 10, 16, 1823.

1531. Rebecca Lownes, b. 7, 7, 1818; d. 9, 12, 1884; bur. Makefield; m. 4, 22, 1847, Edwin D. Buckman M. D., b. 6, 22, 1822; d. in London, England, 5-22-1891; son of James Buckman (d. in Philadelphia 1, 31, 1881, at this son's residence, aged 82,) and Mary Paxson. He was a member of Green Street Monthly Meeting, Philadelphia.

"Dr. Edwin D. Buckman was an interested worker in family genealogy, and a liberal contributor to the Pennsylvania Historical Society. At the time of his death he was engaged in a work on the Buckman Family, and had collected much material for their family history."

Children of (488) Thomas and Margaret H. (Baker) Betts of Upper Makefield.

1532. Elizabeth B. Betts (Thomas, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 3, 21, 1821; d. Phoenixville, Pa., 9, 22, 1908; m. 8, 21, 1851, Thomas W. Trego, b. 5, 3, 1816; d. 9, 12, 1901; bur. Doylestown Cem.; son of Jacob Trego and Letitia Smith of near Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Doylestown and were members of Friends' Meeting.

1533. Mary L. Betts, b. 11, 22, 1825; d. 2, 16, 1901; m. 4, 16, 1856, Thomas Smith Jr., b. 5, 21, 1818; d. 3, 6, 1882; son of Thomas Smith and Anna Worstall of Wrightstown. He was a farmer and for a time lived on his farm in Wrightstown: both buried at Wrightstown graveyard.

1534. Rebecca S. Betts, b. 8, 5, 1829; deceased; m. 2, 7, 1853, Thomas Elwood Smith, b. 1826; d. 12, 6, 1897; son of John Smith and Jane Buckman of Buckingham Township. They removed from Bucks County to Kansas.

1535. Thomas S. Betts, b. 10, 16, 1827; d. 1831.

Children of (489) Rachel Betts and Dr. Thomas Chapman, of Wrightstown.

1536. Mary Ann Chapman (Rachel, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 11-4-1814; d. 11, 16, 1906, in Wrightstown; m. 11, 16, 1836, Benjamin Wiggins, b. 10, 29, 1808; d. 9, 12, 1881; son of Benjamin Wiggins and Margaret Buckman. They resided in Upper Makefield and followed farming; were members of the Society of Friends. The widow and two daughters later removed to Wrightstown. Burials at Wrightstown Meeting.

1537. Susanna Chapman, b. 1, 5, 1816; d. 9, 13, 1869; unm.

1538. Joseph Chapman, b. 5, 19, 1818; d. 12, 2, 1842, unm.

1539. Isaac Chapman, b. 1, 22, 1820; d. Wrightstown 5, 14, 1906; m. 6, 10, 1868, Ruth Anna Warner (3435), b. 6, 7, 1835; dau. of Croasdale Warner and (1438) Ann Wiggins. He was a farmer in Wrightstown. Issue: George, b. 4, 19, 1870; d. same day: Isaac, b. and d. 8, 18, 1871.

1540. Wilhelmina Chapman, b. 10, 22, 1825; d. 5, 18, 1845, unm.

1541. Charles Chapman, b. 9, 15, 1827; d. 3, 2, 1877, unm.

Children of (490) Susanna Betts and John Stapler of U. Makefield.

1542. Joseph B. Stapler (Susanna, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 7, 28, 1823; d. 7, 21, 1885; m. 8, 15, 1844, Mary M. Miller, b. 1821, d. 10, 30, 1885.

1543. John M. Stapler, b. in Buckingham 5, 6, 1828; m. 11, 18, 1852, Margaret Rich, b. 1826; d. 7, 7, 1897; dau. of Moses Rich and Mary Pennington.

John M. Stapler was educated at the Claremont Academy, conducted by Edwin D. and Yardley Buckman of Rising Sun. He taught school for a time and then engaged in mercantile pursuits, first in Doylestown; in 1854 he removed to Plymouth, Montgomery County and continued in the same business: in 1864 came to Newtown and entered into partnership with William Kirk Carver. In 1874 he purhased the store now conducted by his son-in-law William T. Wright, and now resides in Newtown; is a member of Friends' Meeting.

1544. Mary Ann Stapler, b. 6, 8, 1830.

Children of (492) Zachariah and Maria (Mitchell) Betts.

1545. Edward L. Betts (Zachariah, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 12-13-1821; d. 3, 2, 1894; m. 5, 3, 1849, Mary Bloombaugh, b. 1, 8, 1824; d. 8, 24, 1891.

1546. Howard M. Betts, b. 8, 25, 1823; m. 9, 24, 1846, Selina Valentine, b. 4, 14, 1823. No issue.

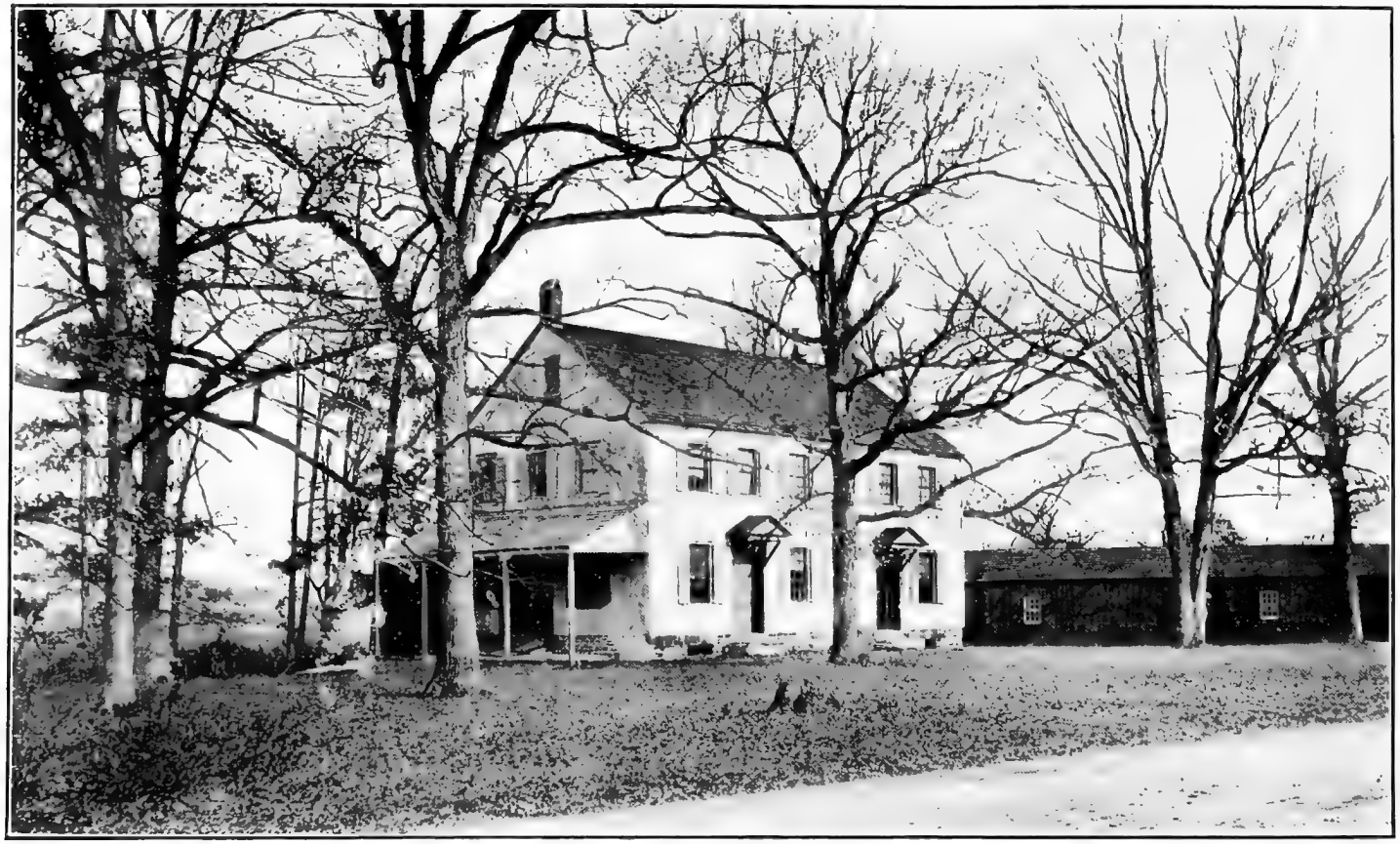


Photo by Gilbert Cope, 11-17-1911.

BUCKINGHAM (ORTHODOX) MEETING HOUSE.
Lahaska, Bucks County, Pa.
(Now a Carriage and Harness Repository)
The Wiggins, Chapman and other descendants worshipped here.

Facing p. 204.

1547. Lewis C. Betts, b. 10, 1, 1825; m. 1, 14, 1841, Hannah Fulton b. 4, 5, 1824. Second marriage, to Viola A. Arnold.

1548. Albert F. Betts, b. 8, 23, 1827; m. 1, 11, 1849, Jane Cook. No further data.

1549. Richard E. Betts, b. 12, 30, 1829; m. 10 Mo. 1890, Lavinia Donallson.

1550 Elizabeth Anna Betts, b. 9, 19, 1831; m. 1, 28, 1874, Vanarris Taylor.

1551. Thomas Clarkson Betts, b. 8, 20, 1833; d. 1, 7, 1898; m. 1, 28, 1844, Sarah Hough.

1552. Martha Maria Betts, b. 4, 30, 1836; deceased.

1553. Emeline Betts, b. 1, 14, 1838; m. Nelson Selby.

Children of (494) Mary Collins and William Wetherill.

1554. Matilda Wetherill (Mary, Martha, Esther, Mary, John), b. 7, 27, 1813; d. 8, 19, 1876; buried at Forest Grove Presb. Ch.; m. 10, 28, 1844, to Charles T. Bewley, b. 1818; d. 7, 28, 1895, at Escambia, Florida; son of Watson Bewley and Mary Price.

1555. Rebecca Wetherill, b. 4, 23, 1818; m. (1579) William Lacey, b. 2, 24, 1821; d. 4, 30, 1874; son of Joseph Lacey and Elizabeth Worthington. See his line.

Children of (495) Andrew and Eleanor (Simpson) Collins, of Buckingham.

1556. James Collins M. D. (Andrew, Martha, Esther, Mary, John), b. 10, 30, 1830; d. in Philadelphia 10, 6, 1895; m. 5, 28, 1870, Elizabeth Jones of Philadelphia, d. 4, 16, 1907, at No. 257 South 21st St. He lived at 7th and Green Sts., and was quite prominent in his profession. No issue.

1557. Martha Collins, b. 1, 21, 1832; d. 6, 14, 1847; bur. at Wrightstown.

1558. Elizabeth Collins, M. D., b. 5, 2, 1834, in Buckingham; d. in Philadelphia 10, 31, 1896; m. 6, 12, 1856, Joseph L. Jones, b. 1819; d. 1, 25, 1900, at 641 N. 8th St., Phila. She was a member of Wrightstown Mo. Mtg., and a graduate of the Women's Medical College in Philadelphia. He was born near King of Prussia, in Chester Co., Pa., was a member of Friends' Meeting. He represented the 13th Ward in Common Council for some time up to 1883: was the candidate of the Committee of one Hundred: was prominent in Building

Association work for the last 30 years. They resided at 641 N. 8th St. Issue: John, Robert, Ellen, James C., Joseph and Lizzie Jones.

By second wife, Abi Paxson.

1559. George Collins, d. 4, 9, 1847; buried at Wrightstown.

1560. Granville Collins, deceased.

Children of (500) Semiramus Dubree and John Wiley.

1561. Esther Wiley (Semiramus, Sarah, Esther, Mary, John), m. John McPherson. Issue:—John, Semiramus and Matilda McPherson.

1562. Joseph Wiley m. Eliza Murdock. Issue:—Charles, Robert, Margaret, Esther and Semiramus Wiley; of whom the last named m. Robert Baldwin.

1563. Rachel Wiley m. John Hudders. Issue:—Semiramus, Esther and Mary Ann Hudders.

1564. James Wiley, m. Jane McPherson, who left one child, Joseph. Second m. to Jane Wiley. Issue:—Semiramus and Maggie Wiley.

1565. John Wiley m. Matilda Best Williams, b. 10, 3, 1815; d. 5, 27, 1882, at E. Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa.; dau. of (138) Thomas Williams and (499) Rachel Dubree. Issue:—Sarah Elizabeth, Isaac (m. Ella Jones), John Thomas (m. 7, 12, 1879, Ella Ross), Rachel (unm. in 1898) and Anna Wiley.

Children of (501) Armilla Dubree and Charles Lippincott.

1566. Sarah Lippincott (Armilla, Sarah, Esther, Mary, John), m. Robert Cameron.

1567. William Lippincott: no data.

Children of (503) Joseph and Letitia (Betts) Dubree.

1568. Warner Dubree (Joseph, Sarah, Esther, Mary, John), b. Buckingham Twp., 10, 12, 1812; d. Trenton, N. J., 1, 14, 1890; buried at Wrightstown; m. Henrietta Rose, for many years a teacher in the public schools. He was a farmer in Buckingham and a member of Wrightstown Meeting; later removed to Trenton. Issue:—John R., died young, 12, 22, 1864: Charles, d. 3, 13, 1899; m. ——— Weber. No issue.

1569. Sarah B. Dubree, b. Buckingham 10, 11, 1814; d. 2, 6, 1898; m. 2, 14, 1845, James Malone, b. 1, 22, 1821; d. 7, 30, 1895; son of James Malone and

Sarah Bye. He was a farmer near Pineville, later retiring to Pineville: both members of Friends' Meeting and buried at Buckingham.

1570. Rachel W. Dubree, b. 3, 9, 1819; d. 3, 8, 1886; m. 5, 12, 1844, Frederick Pearson, son of William Pearson and Rebecca Martindale. He taught in the public schools before marriage and was a farmer afterward, in Solebury Twp.: both buried at Buckingham Meeting.

1571. John B. Dubree, b. Buckingham 5, 9, 1821; d. 7, 11, 1859; bur. at Wrightstown; m. Eliza Weaver of Ohio. He was a wheelwright by trade and resided at Newtown, Pa. His widow returned to Ohio. He had one child, Harriet, who was buried at Wrightstown.

Children of (504) Mary Dubree and Jonathan Roberts.

1572. Joseph Lacey Roberts (Mary, Sarah, Esther, Mary, John), b. 3, 5, 1822; d. 5, 7, 1850, unm.; buried at Wrightstown.

1573. Sarah Jane Roberts, b. 6, 16, 1824; d. 9, 21, 1878, unm. bur. Wrightstown.

1574. Lewis Phineas Roberts, b. Wrightstown 6, 9, 1827; d. 12, 11, 1883; bur. Wrightstown; m. 1861, Mary Ann Trego, d. at Newtown; dau. of Lewis and Sarah Trego of that place. He farmed for a time on the Roberts Homestead, near Penn's Park, Wrightstown Twp.; later in Newtown. No issue.

1575. Martha D. Roberts, b. 3, 30, 1829, in Wrightstown; d. in Philadelphia 12, 8, 1885; buried Hatboro Cem.; m. 5, 9, 1861, (2814) Isaiah Walton, b. 3, 1, 1832; d. 1, 14, 1891; son of (915) Jacob Walton and Hannah Dubree. See his line.

1576. Charles H. Roberts, b. Wrightstown 2, 19, 1831; d. 10, 23, 1881; bur. Wrightstown; m. 1st 3, 18, 1858, Martha Kimble. Second wife, Amanda Kimble, sister to Martha. Third wife Julia Blaker, dau. of Thompson Blaker and Hannah A. Gilbert.

Children of (506) Joseph and Elizabeth (Worthington) Lacey.

1577. Esther Ann Lacey, (Joseph, Jesse, Esther, Mary, John), b. 8, 28, 1817; d. 1, 10, 1844.

1578. Martha Lacey, b. 2, 14, 1819; d. 4, 25, 1826.

1579. William Lacey, b. 2, 24, 1821; d. 4, 30, 1874; m. (1555) Rebecca Wetherill: Second m. 12, 19, 1846, to (3423) Margaret Wiggins, b. 12, 10, 1822; d. 12, 18, 1892; dau. of (1433) Bezaleel Wiggins and Mary Cattell.

1580. Mary Lacey, b. 1, 7, 1823; d. 10, 16, 1852; m. Samuel Johnson.

Issue:—William H., b. 12, 30, 1849; d. 7, 10, 1853: Mary L., b. 4, 27, 1852.

1581. John Lacey, twin with Mary, d. 4, 1, 1826.

1582. Rachel Lacey, b. 2, 26, 1825; d. 5, 7, 1849; m. 2, 21, 1846, Joseph L. Yates. Issue:—John L., b. 4, 12, 1847: Mary Elizabeth, b. 3, 5, 1849.

Children of (508) Martha Lacey and Joseph Worthington.

1583. Edward Worthington (Martha, Jesse, Esther, Mary, John), b. 9, 23, 1819; d. 7, 26, 1857; bur. Wrightstown Meeting; m. Cynthia Carver, b. 1820; d. 7, 5, 1893; dau. of John Carver and Mary Martindale of Buckingham Twp. He was a farmer and resided for a time in Buckingham Twp.

1584. Jesse L. Worthington, b. 4, 11, 1824; d. 8, 15, 1831.

1585. Warner L. Worthington, b. 1, 27, 1834; m. Letitia K. Horn, who survived him and m. Joseph Ashmore of Upper Makefield. Warner left four children:—Howard, b. 10, 8, 1857: Oscar, b. 11, 3, 1858: Jesse Lacey, b. 10, 27, 1859: Martha Emma, b. 3, 25, 1861.

Children of (516) Isaac and (609) Ruth (Twining) Lacey.

1586. Silas T. Lacey (Isaac, John, Esther, Mary, John), b. 10, 15, 1825; d. 9, 20, 1827.

1587. Rachel Lacey, b. 11, 15, 1827; m. 4, 25, 1861, William H. Birdsall, widower of (1794) Hannah Williams. No issue.

1588. Edwin Lacey, b. 3, 27, 1830; d. 3, 2, 1903, unm. He resided in Wrightstown; was a farmer and well known temperance worker.

1589. Elizabeth T. Lacey, b. 2, 9, 1836; late deceased: residing at Wrightstown, unmarried.

Children of (523) Sarah W. Smith and John Eastburn.

1590. Hetty Ann Eastburn (Sarah, Esther, Rachel, Mary, John), b. in Wrightstown 1, 10, 1834; d. same 1, 15, 1907; m. 4, 12, 1860, Charles Williams, farmer, son of Anthony Williams and Sarah Thomson of Jenkintown, Pa.: resided in Buckingham and Wrightstown. Members of Friends' Meeting.

1591. Matilda W. Eastburn, b. 12, 10, 1835; d. 1, 18, 1858.

1592. Elizabeth Eastburn, b. 7, 18, 1838; m. (2816) J. Heston Walton, b. 12, 31, 1845; son of (916) Thomas Walton. See his line.

Children of (527) Charles Benjamin and Sarah (Coates) Williams.

1593. Wallace C. Williams (Charles, Thomas, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 2, 16, 1832; d. 1, 18, 1833.

1594. Isaac C. Williams, b. 7, 1, 1833; residing in Phila., 1900.

1595. Rebecca C. Williams, b. 9, 6, 1835; d. 1, 18, 1837.

1596. Thomas Williams, b. 11, 3, 1837; m. 10, 22, 1863, Anna Baeder. Issue:—Charles B., b. 7, 1, 1865: Rachel, b. 3, 8, 1870.

1597. Annie C. Williams, b. 10, 13, 1839; d. 2, 19, 1840.

1598. Abraham C. Williams, b. 3, 13, 1841; m. 4, 10, 1862, Emily W. Dillman.

Children of (532) Thomas Reed and Mary Ann (Best) Williams.

1599. Ezra Thomas Williams (Thomas, Thomas, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 2, 4, 1849; m. 1, 19, 1877, Sarah Ella Bucher. Issue:—Dora Belle, b. 11, 3, 1877: Joseph Dubree, b. 1, 19, 1881: Thomas R., b. 7, 13, 1887: Mary Jane, b. 11, 8, 1889: William Ezra, b. 10, 31, 1891: Lizzie E. Rush, b. 10, 31, 1893: King Lacey, b. 9, 19, 1895; d. 7, 19, 1896: Queen Lazetta, twin with King Lacey, d. 7, 24, 1896: Queen Lazetta (2d), b. 1, 10, 1898.

1600. James Best Williams, b. 5, 3, 1853; m. Mary Ann Weber, d. 4, 19, 1880: m. 2d, about 1887, Elizabeth Anglemyre. Issue by 1st:—Robert Franklin, b. 7, 6, 1876; d. 3, 30, 1897: Charles Albert, b. 10, 19, 1887: Ivy May, b. 3, 10, 1879.

1601. Sarah Jane Williams, b. 5, 22, 1854; d. 1, 12, 1885.

1602. Mary Elizabeth Williams, b. 4, 14, 1859; m. 6, 22, 1882, Frank Whitmore. They resided in Indiana. Issue:—Roy Williams, b. 1, 17, 1885: Wallace Dale, b. 8, 11, 1886: Isabell, b. 11, 23, 1888: Sarah, b. 3, 27, 1891: Hester, b. 7, 22, 1893: George Best, b. 2, 9, 1895.

Children of (536) Rachel Williams and William Cameron of Cincinnati, Ohio.

1603. Elvira Cameron (Rachel, Benjamin, Rachel, Mary, John), m. Thomas Ernest. Issue:—Carrie Bell, Abigail, William M., Ida.

1604. Hetty Cameron m. Jackson Slain.

1605. Cordelia Cameron m. Albert William Chatfield. Their son William Chatfield m. a daughter of Senator Wade of Ohio and has two or more children.

1606. Emma Cameron m. William Laws.

1607. Abbie Cameron m. ——— Stuart.

1608. Hannah Rachel Cameron m. ——— name unknown.

1609. John Cameron m. ——— name unknown.

1610. William Cameron; no record.

Children of (537) Mary Williams and John Kilgore.

1611. Elmira Kilgore (Mary, Benjamin, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 6, 9, 1831; m. 1st Mo. 1855, William L. Siscum. Issue:—Mary K., b. 2, 9, 1857; m. 4 Mo. 1894, John D. Walton. Res., New York. No issue.

1612. Emma Kilgore, b. 2, 6, 1833; m. Jacob Franks, 4 Mo. 1861. Issue: Ellen P. Franks, b. 2, 9, 1862; m. 2, 9, 1887, George Kelly of Hillside, Montgomery Co., Pa. He died about 1890.

1613. Ellen Clarissa Kilgore, b. 4, 4, 1835; d. 1878; m. 10 Mo. 1857, John Doty Pearce. Issue:—John K., m. Mary ——— and resides in New York City. No issue: Mary E., married; no issue.

1614. Amanda Kilgore, b. 1837, m. John Lloyd or Lord. Issue:—Susan D. m. Louis Cohen and has several children: Amanda: Charles: William.

1615. Edward Henry Kilgore, b. 1, 31, 1839, at 516 Wood Street, Philadelphia, m. 12, 25, 1865, Helen Thayer. Issue:—forward.

1616. Charles Kilgore, b. 1842, died young.

1617. Mary Etta Kilgore, b. 1844, m. Joseph P. Yerkes. Issue:—Walter, m. Jessie ——— and had two children: Clarence P., m. Ida ——— and had child Ethel.

1618. Susanna Drucilla Kilgore, b. 3, 22, 1852; d. 12, 5, 1892.

Children of (538) Benjamin and Eleanor (Kitchen) Williams.

1619. Adalaide Williams (Benjamin, Benjamin, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 7, 29, 1836; d. 9, 28, 1870; m. Felix A. Neirman, d. 1879. Issue:—Ellen Estelle, b. 6, 21, 1860; d. at 4 mos.: Jennie Augusta, twin with Ellen, d. at 22 mos.

1620. Augusta Williams, b. 7, 29, 1846; d. 9, 29, 1870; m. Frank P. Cahoe. Res., Lancaster, Pa. Seven children:—John Lee, b. 2 Mo. 1868; d. infant: Herbert B., m. Gertrude Brosius 11, 21, 1895, and has two children: Minnie, b. 1, 28, 1872; d. 6 Mo. 1881: Eugene P., b. 1, 3, 1874; m. 9 Mo. 1894, Blanche Shackelford and has Isabella, b. 6 Mo. 1895: Ralph W., b. 9, 13, 1877: Nellie E., b. 11 Mo. 1880: Mabel E., b. 11 Mo. 1884.

1621. Estelle Williams, b. 7, 25, 1853; unmarried.

1622. Charles A. Williams, b. 5 Mo. 185—; d. at birth.

1623. Clement Reed Williams, died in infancy.

1624. Amanda Williams, d. in infancy; also three others.

Children of (539) Arthur Howell and Emma Eliza (Warner) Williams.

1625. Emma Reed Louisa Williams (Arthur, Benjamin, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 4, 4, 1845; m. Thomas B. Hagstoz, at Newark, N. J. Five children: —Emma F., m. 10, 2, 1889, Henry or Frank Askin, and had Emma and Thomas: Arthur, unm.: Helen died young: Hilda, died at 6 yrs.: Tawny, d. unm.

1626. Frank Mason Williams m. Lida Taylor and Bessie Tilton. Issue by 1st only:—Frank N., d. young: George, b. 1897.

1627. Caroline Young Williams, died unmarried.

1628. Arthur Howell Williams Jr., m. Ida Milittle. Issue:—Howard, b. 1880: Arthur.

1629. Warner Reed Williams, m. 9, 11, 1889, Bertie Merrchew Owens, at Oakland, N. J.; dau. of H. C. Owens. No issue.

1630. John Kilgore Williams, died unmarried.

1631. Walter Howard Williams, m. 6, 1, 1892, Fanny Holden Prestwick. Issue:—Warner Reed, b. 3, 8, 1893; d. 5, 22, 1898: Thomas Prestwick, b. 11, 5, 1894: Arthur Howard, b. 11, 6, 1897.

Children of (540) Elizabeth Williams and William Donaldson Moore.

1632. Leon Eugene Cameron Moore (Elizabeth, Benjamin, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 11, 3, 1844; m. ——— Frank and had a son and a daughter both married.

1633. Ida Dubree Moore, b. 9, 19, 1846; d. 7, 5, 1847.

1634. Arthur Donaldson Moore, b. 3, 20, 1850.

1635. Josephine E. Moore, b. 6, 15, 1852; m. 2, 10, 1876, John Robinson Edgar. Issue:—Linden Earl, b. 8, 21, 1877.

Children of (546) Priscilla Forwood and Joseph Coleman.

1636. Martha Coleman (Priscilla, Martha, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 11

Mo. 1809; m. Hiram Tucker. Issue:—Laura, m. ——— Kenion and had dau. Mary: Ellen m. Orion Hubbin: Harriet: Jennetta: Sarah: Charles: Emmet.

1637. Sarah Coleman, b. 10, 11, 1811; m. Michael Fulcrat. Issue: see forward.

1638. William Lewis Coleman, b. 6, 30, 1815; m. Mary Casterline.

By second husband, Abraham Woolever.

1639. Edwin Woolever, b. 10, 9, 1818; m. Esther Wheeland. Issue:—Clara Louisa, m. Benjamin Johnson: Graffius H.: Mary Ellen: Charles C.: William H.

1640. Jacob Woolever, b. 11, 15, 1820; m. B. Wynkoop. No record.

1641. Warner Woolever, b. 1, 14, 1824, m. Julia Atwater. Issue:—Pierson Lloyd, b. 8, 27, 1847: Sarah Jennetta, b. 11, 30, 1849; m. Henry Day and had son George B., b. 5 Mo. 1867: Michael, b. 7, 21, 1850: Martha, b. 1, 7, 1855: Oscar Adelbert, b. 5, 27, 1856: Harriet Amelia, b. 1, 5, 1861: Ira Herbert, b. 2, 22, 1864.

1642. Priscilla Woolever, b. 5, 15, 1829; m. Thomas Chapman. Issue:—David, Mary, Edwin, Walter, T. Coleman, George, Clara Louisa and Frank.

Children of (548) Sarah Forwood and Uriah Johnson.

1643. Benjamin Johnson (Sarah, Martha, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 6, 11, 1806. No further record.

1644. Charles F. Johnson, b. 4, 24, 1809; m. Mary Susan Billige.

1645. Elizabeth Johnson, b. 8, 7, 1814; m. 2, 21, 1850, Andrew J. McNulty. Issue:—Mary C., b. 11, 21, 1850: Anna M., b. 4, 20, 1852: William F., b. 7, 20, 1856.

1646. Mary Johnson, b. 12, 25, 1817; m. 10, 3, 1844, Owen Michael. Issue:—Martha, b. 9, 8, 1845; d. 9 Mo. 1845: William, b. 12, 14, 1847: Emma, b. 10, 5, 1850: Jacob Calvin, b. 1, 19, 1854: Charles, b. 5, 8, 1858: Edith C., b. 4, 22, 1861; d. 2 Mo. 1866.

Children of (549) William W. and Sarah T. (Gilbert) Forwood.

1647. Benjamin F. Forwood (William, Martha, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 12, 18, 1816; living, unm., at Monmouth, Ill., 1868.

1648. Hannah R. Forwood, b. 3, 7, 1819; m. 2, 17, 1840, Lloyd A. Cunningham.

1649. Cordelia Ann Forwood, b. 8, 1, 1821; m. 4, 22, 1842, Ransom P. Tinkham.

1650. Philip G. Forwood, b. 11, 8, 1823; living in California in 1868.

1651. Shadrach R. Forwood, b. 7, 16, 1828; living in California in 1868.

1652. Sarah Jane Forwood, b. 7, 19, 1831; m. 11, 9, 1854, Lawrence H. Gilmore.

1653. Harriet Elizabeth Forwood, b. 8, 16, 1834; m. 9, 16, 1864, Reuben P. Barnes

Children of (552) Elizabeth Forwood and John Barrow.

1654. Thomas Barrow (Elizabeth, Martha, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 2, 23, 1818.

1655. Harriet S. Barrow, b. 3, 13, 1821; m. 4, 5, 1845, James H. Bull.

1656. Martha A. Barrow, b. 7, 9, 1822.

1657. James S. Barrow, b. 8, 13, 1824; m. 1, 24, 1854 (name not given). Issue:—Cornelius, b. 12, 13, 1854: Wilber, b. 4, 11, 1856: Ellie, b. 5, 21, 1861: Bertice, b. 10, 12, 1863.

1658. John H. Barrow, b. 7, 8, 1829; m. 2, 19, 1854, Margaret Stump Smith. Issue:—John Hambleton, b. 4, 9, 1855: Elizabeth, b. 5, 9, 1857: Martha Stone, b. 2, 28, 1859: Lydia Lovering, b. 4, 30, 1860 Harry Elwood, b. 6, 30, 1861: Jane Smith, b. 2, 26, 1864: Thomas, b. 10, 21, 1866.

1659. Elizabeth Barrow, b. 7, 8, 1833; m. 1, 20, 1852, Thomas Johnson, d. 10, 23, 1867, aged 42. Issue:—Kate Amelia, b. 9, 21, 1853: Florence Virginia, b. 1, 7, 1854: Ann Elizabeth, b. 5, 24, 1858; d. 12, 22, 1865: Clara B., b. 7 Mo. 1860: Isa Estelle, b. 11, 3, 1862: Harriet K., b. 5, 30, 1865: Thomas W., b. 4, 8, 1868.

1660. Jacob S. Barrow, b. 10, 4, 1836; m. 1, 25, 1859, Mary Virginia Ensey. Issue:—Elihu V., b. 12, 29, 1859: Nettie R., b. 2, 22, 1861: Thomas S., b. 1, 20, 1865: Howard E., b. 8, 28, 1867.

Children of (559) Rachel Warner and Abraham Winner.

1661. Jesse Winner (Rachel, Joseph, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 2, 12, 1811; m. Asenath Davis. Issue:—Lydia, b. 10, 12, 1835; m. Charles Fredrissey: John D., b. 8, 9, 1838; deceased: James, b. 5, 25, 1839; m. Mary Peppenger: Charlotte, b. 7, 17, 1841; m. Edward Strawb: Rachel, b. 12, 15, 1843: Rebecca Ann, b. 3, 16, 1846: Elizabeth, b. 3, 26, 1849: Susan R., b. 5, 20, 1851: Rosanna,

b. 6, 9, 1863: Martha, b. 11, 25, 1855: Susanna, b. 3, 13, 186—: John D., b. 1, 29, 1869.

1662. Ellis Winner, b. 10, 23, 1812; m. Ruth Parker and a second wife, Mary Carr. Issue:—Joseph L., b. 6, 3, 1837; m. Sarah Ann Messinger: Hester P., b. 7, 5, 1838; m. ——— Shaw?: Sarah Ann, b. 2, 28, 1841; m. Christian Bronkman and had son Charles E., b. 2, 2, 1868: Martha Jane, b. 4, 23, 1843. It is said there were seven other children, probably by second wife.

1663. Joseph Winner, b. 10, 17, 1814; m. Elizabeth Shick. Issue:—Freeman, b. 7, 4, 1846: William, b. 3, 2, 1854.

1664. Stacy Winner, b. 4, 22, 1816.

1665. Mary Winner, b. 3, 22, 1819; m. Isaac M. Kester. Issue:—Ellis W., b. 8, 14, 1840; m. Mary Jane Young and had Albert and perhaps others: Samuel L., b. 11, 2, 1841; m. Alice Wall and had Reuben and perhaps others: Jesse, b. 10, 19, 1842; m. Mary E. Smith and had Clarence and perhaps others: William W., b. 10, 21, 1845: Benjamin T., b. 2, 16, 1848: Susan E., b. 10, 30, 1849: Amos H., b. 7, 29, 1851: Isaac Moore, b. 11, 1, 1853: Mary M. C., b. 11, 2, 1855: John P., b. 3, 9, 1859: James E., b. 7, 6, 1862.

1666. Martha Winner, b. 7, 26, 1821; m. John Oliver and had Evan, b. 9, 13, 1842: Joseph W., b. 8, 3, 1843: John P., b. 8, 19, 1850.

By second husband, Samuel L. Cosner, she had Cyrus H., b. 9, 14, 1858: Horace G., b. 12, 22, 1859.

1667. Enoch Winner, b. 3, 5, 1823; m. Mary Collins. Issue:—Charles L., b. 1, 3, 1847: Huldah, b. 7, 9, 1849: Angelina, b. 10, 7, 1850: Pierson L., b. 1, 23, 1853: Mary A., b. 6, 15, 1855: William, b. 5, 2, 1859: Enoch, b. 9, 3, 1863.

1668. Benjamin Winner, b. 3, 12, 1826; m. Elizabeth Chesler. Issue:—Henry F., b. 5, 6, 1851: Hiram, b. 11, 30, 1847: Martha, b. 3, 21, 1845: Abby, b. 10, 15, 1857: Morris F., b. 11, 25, 1862.

1669. Abraham Winner, b. 5, 9, 1828; m. Catharine Wheeland. Issue:—Warner W., b. 11, 22, 1852.

1670. Susan Winner, b. 11, 29, 1830; m. Samuel Heacock. Issue:—Anna R., b. 3, 13, 1854: Emma G., b. 9, 30, 1855: Mary F., b. 1, 29, 1857: Susan J., b. 9, 30, 1858: William, b. 7, 13, 1860: Louisa, b. 5, 15, 1862: Elizabeth, b. 12, 3, 1867.

1671. William Winner, b. 3, 10, 1833; m. Mary E. Milnor. Issue:—Howard E., b. 7, 4, 1855: Joseph, b. 1, 28, 1858: Charles E., b. 6, 30, 1860: Regina, b. 7, 31, 1862:: Susan, b. 1, 19, 1867.

1672. Rebecca Winner, b. 9, 26, 1835; d. 2, 21, 1839.

Children of (560) Samuel and Abigail (Roberts) Warner.

1673. Thomas R. Warner (Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 7, 10, 1819; m. Elizabeth Andrews. Issue:—Louisa, b. 7, 6, 1846: Charles, b. 9, 16, 1848: Abigail, b. 1, 13, 1851: Mary Ann, b. 9, 24, 1854.

1674. Charles L. Warner, b. Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., 9, 26, 1822 d. West Chester, Pa., 8, 26, 1898; m. 12, 3, 1856, Jane Sharpless, b. 11, 28, 1826; dau. of John Sharpless and Ruth Martin of Nether Providence Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., He was in the provision business in Philadelphia 1852 to 1866; afterward in the map publishing business; later a builder to some extent in West Chester, where his widow resides. No issue.

1675. Joseph Warner, b. 2, 18, 1826; m. Jane Monnet and a second wife, Mary Dearmont. Issue:—Eliza Jane, b. 4, 16, 1845; d. 9, 8, 1848: Anna A., b. 7, 9, 1851: Charles, b. 3, 7, 1856: Abigail, b. 5, 5, 1859.

1676. Mary R. Warner, b. 8, 31, 1828; m. William D. Myers: Issue: Robert L., b. 7, 11, 1856; deceased: Joseph E., b. 12, 21, 1858: William L., b. 12, 21, 1859; deceased: Anna L., b. 4, 11, 1862: Jane S., b. 3, 15, 1864.

By second wife, Catharine Stage

1677. Samuel S. Warner, b. 2, 25, 1840; m. Adaline Powers. Issue: Matilda Jane, b. 11, 12, 1864: Samuel Elmer, b. 10, 10, 1866: Sarah, b. 5, 13, 186--: Hannah Margaret, b. 4, 6, 1871.

1678. Sarah Warner, b. 2, 19, 1841; m. Jared Miller. They had four children whose names are not ascertained.

1679. Benjamin Warner, b. 12, 21, 1842; m. Ann Sims. Issue:—Ettie May, b. 5, 3, 1872.

Children of (561) Joseph and Phebe (Starr) Warner.

1680. Jane Warner (Joseph, Joseph, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 2, 24, 1819; m. Weston Reynolds. Issue:—Margery, b. 1844: Jane, b. 1847: Mary, b. 1851: Frederick, b. 1859.

1681. Martha Warner, b. 7, 13, 1821; m. Lorenza Underwood. Issue: Joseph, b. 4, 24, 1842: Valentine, b. 9, 6, 1844: John Henry, b. 11, 4, 1851: William, b. 1, 6, 1859.

1682. Susan Warner, b. 7, 9, 1824; m. Homer Johnson. Issue:—Benjamin W., Rosella, R., John W., Martha, Harrison, Joseph W., Harlowe, Edmund S., George E.

1683. Benjamin Warner, b. 3, 8, 1829; m. Sarah Quaintine. Issue:—Joseph, Charles, John, Edgar, Edith.

1684. Mary Warner, b. 2, 10, 1835; m. Leonard Stearnes. Issue:—Phebe Ann, b. 5, 19, 1853: Ranford Melville, b. 7, 25, 1856: Joseph LeRoy, b. 4, 25, 1858: Harvey Elmer, b. 7, 20, 1859: Ansley Ellsworth, b. 10, 28, 1863: Eddie Lawrence, b. 5, 28, 1866.

Children of (562) Benjamin and Mary (Walton) Warner.

1685. David W. Warner (Benjamin, Joseph, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 10, 10, 1823; d. 3, 7, 1824.

1686. Robert H. Warner, b. 4, 8, 1825. No further record.

1687. Jane Warner, b. 5, 2, 1828; d. 10, 25, 1828.

1688. Willis Warner, b. 10, 10, 1829; d. 2, 12, 1834.

1689. Sarah Warner, b. 9, 10, 1831; d. 6, 3, 1838.

1690. Joseph Warner, b. 9, 11, 1834; d. 9, 4 1835.

1691. Harriet Warner, b. 1, 18, 1837.

1692. Louisa Warner, b. 8, 5, 1839.

Children of (565) John and Louisa (Atkinson) Warner.

1693. William Warner (John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. in Pennsdale, Lycoming Co., Pa., 10, 2, 1821; d. there 10 Mo. 1883; m. 1st Jane Watson, b. at Muncy about 1828, d. there 5 Mo. 1853; dau. of Robert Watson and Elizabeth Bishop. Second m. to Elizabeth Carey, d. 11, 6, 1900, at Whitehall, Pa., and buried there.

1694. Henry E. Warner, b. in Muncy Twp. 12, 29, 1823; m. at Pennsdale 12, 29, 1849, Ann Eliza Neece, b. there 5, 19, 1828; d. there 3, 25, 1898; buried at Muncy; dau. of John Neece and Mary Mackey, of Pennsdale, Pa. He now resides at 332 W. 56th St., New York City.

1695. Thomas A. Warner, b. Muncy Twp., 12, 1, 1825; d. there 8, 24, 1909; buried at Friends' graveyard there; m. there 12, 1, 1852, Matilda Willits, b. at Catawissa, 3, 1, 1834; dau. of John Willits and Elizabeth Wilson. They lived all their lives in Muncy Twp. except eighteen months in Muncy borough. Thomas was a merchant in Pennsdale until 1859, and a farmer the rest of his life. He and wife were educated at Westtown Boarding School, in Chester County, and were members of Friends' Meeting at Pennsdale. Matilda was clerk of the women's meeting for many years and was appointed an elder in 1886.

1696. Mary S. Warner, b. 5-17-1828; m. 11, 29, 1848, William Schooley

Mendenhall, b. 7, 4, 1822; son of Thomas Mendenhall and Anna Lundy. They lived at Benton, Columbia County, Pa., and later near Pennsdale, Lycoming Co.

Benjamin Warner, b. 2, 2, 1831; d. unmarried.

1697. Deborah E. Warner, b. at Pennsdale, 9, 6, 1833; d. Benton, Columbia Co., 12, 3, 1864 m. 3, 29, 1854, Parvin Masters, b. 7, 29, 1819; son of David and Mary Masters, of Greenwood, Columbia Co., Pa. His first wife was Narcissa V. Mendenhall, sister to William S. Mendenhall. His third m. was in 1873 to Mary Kitely of Canada. He d. 7, 6, 1901, in Philadelphia: buried at Friends' Southwestern Grounds.

John Warner, b. 2, 19, 1838; d. unmarried.

1698. Sarah E. Warner, b. 3, 5, 1842; m. 3, 5, 1862, at Friends' Meeting, Pennsdale, to Joseph Reece Whitacre, b. there 9, 23, 1836; d. at Pine Iron Works, Berks Co., Pa., 3, 9, 1882; buried at Muncy Mtg., Pennsdale; son of Edward Whitacre and Sarah Reece. She has filled various positions of usefulness in different places, and now makes her home principally with her daughter Edith W. Cope, at Moylan, Pa.

1699. Rachel Funston Warner, b. at Pennsdale 6, 25, 1846; d. 11, 12, 1904, at North Easton, while visiting her daughter there; buried at Pennsdale; m. 3, 27, 1867, at Muncy, Pa., to Ira J. Parker, b. Greenwood, Columbia Co., 6, 10, 1839; son of Joel Parker and Anna Johnson. They resided at Pennsdale and were members of Muncy Meeting of Friends, at that place: both educated at Westtown Boarding School. His occupation has been general storekeeping and lumbering.

Children of (566) James and Juliana (Jones) Warner.

1700. Mary Warner (James, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), m. James Whipple. Issue:—William, Benjamin and Charles Whipple.

1701. Sarah T. Warner, m. Joseph W. Eves, son of John K. Eves, and had a daughter Julia E. Eves.

1702. Deborah Warner, m. Joseph Reece.

1703. Susan C. Warner, m. Edwin Whitacre.

1704. Elizabeth Warner, m. Daniel Kitchen.

1705. James Warner, m. Laura Eves and a second wife. None of these further traced.

Children of (567) Sarah Warner and John Ecroyd.

Hannah Ecroyd (Sarah, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), m. ——— Loper.

Deborah Ecroyd, m. James Griffith.

Martha Ecroyd, died unmarried.

Elizabeth Ecroyd, living, unm.; a deaf mute.

Henry Ecroyd, m. in the West.

Rachel Ecroyd, m. Josiah Morris.

Sarah Ecroyd, m. Charles Smith.

Howard Ecroyd, m. in the West.

Louisa Ecroyd No further record of the above.

Children of (571) Benjamin and Margaret P. (Masters) Warner.

Benjamin Warner (Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 1847, died the same year.

Mary E. Warner, b. at Muncy, Pa., 3, 25, 1848; m. 9, 8, 1896 at Muncy Meeting, Pennsdale, Randolph Henry Chappell, b. North Carolina; son of James Copeland Chappell and wife Mary Ann, of that State. They are Friends, educated at Westtown Boarding School. Res., 330 Spruce Street, Philadelphia. She owns the homestead of her parents. He is a traveling salesman. No issue.

Rachel Funston Warner, b. 8, 20, 1853; d. 8, 4, 1880; m. 2, 10, 1879 (3697) Charles E. Mendenhall. See his line.

Children of (572) Jacob and Phebe (Tucker) Twining.

1706. Malichi Twining (Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 3, 1794; d. 9, 7, 1881, in Hancock Co., Ohio; m. 1st 10, 11, 1815, at Wrightstown, (656) Ann Twining, b. 11, 28, 1795; d. in Wrightstown, 9, 3, 1859; dau. of Elias Twining and Mary Stokes. They had five children and then separated, he removing to Hancock Co., O., about 1830: m. 2d wife, Catharine ———, b. 1812. The children of the first wife remained with their mother in Bucks County.

1707. Mary Twining, b. 11, 2, 1795; died young.

1708. Phebe Twining, b. 5, 27, 1798; d. about 1831, in Wrightstown; m.

Samuel T. Van Horne, b. 10 1, 1792; d. 5, 7, 1848; son of Isaac Van Horne and Mary Betts. He married again in Bucks County and in 1833 removed with his family to Ohio: had two children by 2d marriage.

Abraham Van Horn, supposed from Holland, married Martha Dungan of Bucks County. The only child, so far as known, was Isaac Van Horn, who married 1st Sarah Twining and 2d Mary Betts. See No. 202.

1709. Joseph Twining, b. 8, 10, 1800; d. 1859; m. 3, 18, 1820, Mary Livezey, d. 4, 17, 1877; dau. of John and Mary Livezey. They setled in Hancock Co., O., about 1830. He was a farmer, justice of the peace, postmaster twenty-eight years, and a teacher: members of the United Brethren Church.

1710. John Twining, b. 3, 22, 1802; d. 4, 25, 1881, in Wrightstown; m. 3, 15, 1832, Mary Lambert,, b. 8, 11, 1815; d. 3, 12, 1902; dau. of Noah Lambert and Hannah Woolsey; both buried at Wrightstown Friends' ground. They resided on the "Twining Homestead," in Wrightstown.

1711. Sarah Twining, b. 9, 9, 1804; d. 2, 6, 1879; m. Charles Van Horne, b. 4, 18, 1801; son of Isaac Van Horne and Mary Betts. They removed to Hancock Co., Ohio, about 1830.

1712. Hannah Twining, b. 3, 12, 1807; d. in Bucks County; m. Joseph Lambert, son of Noah Lambert and Hannah Woolsey. She died soon after marriage, without issue. He m. 2d Maria Slack, dau. of Joseph Slack and Hannah Lewis. He was a blacksmith at Dolington, Bucks County.

1713. James Twining, b. 10, 10, 1808, in Wrightstown; m. 1829, Elizabeth Staley, b. 4, 10, 1809; d. 1, 29, 1901. He removed to Hancock Co., O., with his brothers and sisters about 1830: a farmer and member of the United Brethren. His widow later resided near Findlay, O.

1714. Martha Twining, b. 3, 10, 1810; d. 1881, in Michigan; m. Joseph Tucker, b. 11, 9, 1790, a second cousin, son of John Tucker Jr. and Sarah, of Wrightstown. They moved to Mt. Blanchard, Hancock Co., O., subsequently to Michigan.

1715. Jacob Twining, b. 4, 12, 1812; d. about 1889; m. about 1836, Elizabeth Adams, widow, d. 9, 5, 1874, aged 65 yrs., 10 mos.; buried in family ground, Salem Cemetery, Hancock Co., O., where three of their children are buried;—the others in the Van Horn Cem. They resided at Carey, Wyandot Co., formerly of Hancock Co.

1716. Lydia Twining, b. 8, 4, 1814; d. 5, 25, 1856; m. 9, 1, 1836, William Hellyer, b. 12, 4, 1811; d. 3, 22, 1885, at Penn's Park, Bucks County; son of William Hellyer and Frances Knowles: Both buried at Wrightstown grave-

yard. He was a farmer in Wrightstown Twp. His 3d wife was Susanna (Edwards) Walton.

1717. Ralph L. Twining, b. 7, 23, 1820; d. 10, 1, 1870, in Wrightstown Twp.; m. 3, 2, 1843, Annie Heston, b. 6, 28, 1813; d. 1, 22, 1885; only dau. of Samuel and Mary Heston of Washington's Crossing, Bucks County. He inherited the "Twining Homestead," in Wrightstown; was a farmer and wheelwright.

Children of (574) John and (156) Ann Twining.

1718. A daughter (John, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), died at 15 years.

1719. Silas Twining, b. 4, 26, 1802, in Bucks County; d. 1, 12, 1854, near Findlay, Ohio; m. Letitia Harrold, d. 1898, at Haskins, Ohio. They resided a short distance south of Findlay.

Children of (577) Joseph and Mary (Tucker) Twining.

1720. George W. Twining (Joseph, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 1806; d. 4, 2, 1874, at Findlay, Ohio; m. Evaline Scarborough, dau. of Joseph Scarborough. They removed to Hancock Co., O., and were members of Congregational Church. No issue.

1721. Susanna Twining, b. 1808; d. 8, 16, 1886, in Christiana Hundred, Del.; m. 4, 9, 1829, Oliver P. Ely of Wilmington, Del., d. 1, 27, 1882.

1722. Jonathan Twining, b. 11, 19, 1809; d. 9, 29, 1858, at Mauch Chunk, Pa.; m. 9, 17, 1836, Susan Balliet, b. 8, 31, 1819; d. 2, 21, 1856. He kept a general store at Beaver Meadows, Pa.; was thought to be wealthy, but unknown claims brought against his estate were paid, leaving him in moderate circumstances. He was noted for his upright dealings and was highly respected.

1723. Antoinette Louisa Twining, b. 1813; d. 12, 22, 1885, in Lambertville, N. J.; m. 10, 6, 1831, Ira T. Johnson of Newtown, Pa., b. 3, 17, 1805. He was a tailor by trade.

1724. Mary Twining, b. 1815; d. 12, 5, 1855;; m. Mahlon Reeder, b. 4, 10, 1806; d. 5, 26, 1891; inventor, philosopher and scientist; son of Abraham Reeder and Margaret Conard. They resided at Penn's Park, Bucks County.

1725. Mercy M. Twining, b. 4, 11, 1818; d. 3, 28, 1854; m. 9, 19, 1839, Charles Hart, carpenter, b. 3, 6, 1816; d. 8, 24, 1907; son of Oliver and Mary

Hart; descended from John Hart, a noted preacher among Friends, of Witney, England, b. 1651, who came to America with William Penn.

They resided at Penn's Park, Bucks County. Charles married again, 8, 9, 1855, Tacy Ann Foster, b. 9, 3, 1827; dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Foster.

Children of (580) Elizabeth Twining and Joseph Tomlinson.

1726. James Tomlinson (Elizabeth, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 20, 1805; m. 9, 30, 1830, Margaret Cope, b. 5, 4, 1809; dau. of Jacob Cope and Mary Pugh of Harrison Co., Ohio. He was a farmer and a Friend, residing at Somerton, Ohio. Issue:—Caroline, b. 8, 10, 1831, (m. 1, 2, 1851, William Gibbons): John Milton, b. 12, 30, 1833, (m. 1, 15, 1857, Mary Adaline Steel, and lives at Oxford, Neb.): Ellis, b. 3, 30, 1837: Joseph, b. 3, 7, 1840: Mary E., b. 3, 2, 1843: James Allen, b. 3, 20, 1850.

1727. Caroline Tomlinson. No record.

1728. Hannah Tomlinson, b. 7, 1, 1810; m. 10, 1, 1829, Timothy Haines, b. 8, 8, 1808; d. 4, 15, 1860; son of Isaac Haines and Sarah Kirk (of the Kirks of Nottingham, Md.) They removed to Ohio and later to West Grove, Jay Co., Ind. In early life were in unity with Friends, but later became Spiritualists.

1729. Thomas Tomlinson, b. 9, 15, 1812; d. 1, 25, 1898; buried at Friends' Ground, Somerton, O.; m. 3, 4, 1835, Aletta Nicholson, b. 9, 12, 18—; dau. of John Nicholson and Alice Lukens. He was a farmer and they resided at Jerusalem, Ohio: members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Alzanna, m. ——— Williams, Barnesville, O.: John, b. 1, 4, 1838; see below: Joseph, living at Superior, Neb.: Elizabeth, deceased: Isaac, residing at Jerusalem, O.: Mary C. (McBroom), Superior, Neb.: Hannah, deceased: Sarah A., m. ——— Grisell, Osawatomie, Kansas: Harvey P., of Jerusalem, O.: Rebecca J.: Wliliam: Charles N., Osawatomie, Kan.

John Tomlinson m. 1, 11, 1859, Jane Beardmore, b. 6, 24, 1835; dau. of Isaac Beardmore and Susanna Carrel. He was a farmer and miller, residing at Jerusalem, O. Members of Disciples Church. Issue:—William, d. inf.: Alizanna, d. inf.: Aletta, b. 6, 3, 1863; m. 11, 13, 1895, A. D. Cox, notary public, Jerusalem, O., and has John T. and Glena L. Cox: Thomas, b. 9, 8, 1867; m. 12, 25, 1901, Hattie Poole. No further record.

1730. Joseph Tomlinson, b. 1, 27, 1815; d. 6, 7, 1839, at Somerton, Ohio, unm. He was a farmer and a Friend.

Children of (582) Mary Twining and John Scott of Northampton Twp.

1731. Edward Scott (Mary, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 6, 1813; d. 8, 30, 1814.

1732. Andrew Scott, b. 6, 17, 1815; d. 10, 8, 1883, at 10th St. and Fair-

mount Ave., Philadelphia; m. 1, 14, 1847, Annie Detwiler, b. 3, 4, 1826; d. 4, 13, 1856. Second m. 3, 8, 1860, to Elizabeth S. Watson b. 8, 15, 1828; d. 2, 24, 1901. He was a retired farmer at time of his death.

1733. Edward T. Scott, b. 3, 19, 1817; d. 12, 27, 1870; buried at Richboro, Bucks Co.; m. 12, 28, 1854, Caroline Ellis, b. 9, 3, 1831; d. 1, 28, 1858; buried at Buckingham graveyard; dau. of Amos G. Ellis and Julia A. Armitage. Second m. 12, 22, 1859, to Eliza Ellis, b. 2, 25, 1833; dau. of same. He was in the plumbing and hardware business at Doylestown, where his widow resides, a member of Presb. Ch.

1734. Joseph Scott, b. 11, 15, 1818; d. 11, 19, 1865; married but no record.

1735. Hannah Scott, b. 4, 8, 1821; d. 7, 21, 1822.

1736. John Scott, Jr., b. 3, 5, 1823; d. 8, 20, 1893, in Warwick Twp.; m. 2, 25, 1847, Martha Cadwallader, b. 4, 27, 1824; d. 6, 5, 1891; dau. of Cyrus Cadwallader and Sarah Shaw. They resided in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. He was a farmer.

1737. James Scott, b. 12, 25, 1824; d. 12, 25, 1826.

1738. James Duffel Scott, b. in Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co., 9, 13, 1828; m. 1, 19, 1854, Annie L. Mathews, b. 1, 21, 1835; d. 1, 19, 1855; dau. of Joseph Mathews and Martha Bitting. No issue. Second m. 12, 1, 1856, to Ellen, widow of John Myers, and sister to his first wife; b. 3, 17, 1827; d. 12, 31, 1908. He has been a publisher: resided in Philadelphia, Doylestown, and now at Chalfonte, Bucks Co., Pa.: members of New Britain Baptist Church.

1739. Mary Scott, b. 12, 9, 1830; d. 12, 23, 1866; bur. at Richboro, Pa.; m. 1859, Harvey M. Ellis, b. 4, 21, 1838; d. 5. 5. 1889. Issue: Elwood Comly Ellis, b. 12, 18, 1866.

1740. Samuel Scott, b. 2, 25, 1834; d. 10, 13, 1835.

1741. Charles Scott, b. 12, 21, 1835; living in 1902; m. but no children. Res., Buckingham Twp. Ely P. O.

Children of (584) Rebecca Twining and Thomas Tomlinson, of Buckingham, Bucks County.

1742. Elizabeth Tomlinson (Rebecca, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 9, 1820; d. 1, 28, 1895; m. 3, 4, 1844, William Scott, b. 12, 29, 1822; d. 11, 21, 1905; bur. Doylestown Cem.; son of Samuel Scott and Sarah Walton. He was a retired farmer and a Republican, in Doylestown. No issue.

1743. Emmor Tomlinson, b. 10, 19, 1822; d. 2, 27, 1892; bur. Doylestown Cem.; m. about 1845 Ann Scott, b. 1, 24, 1816; d. 9, 3, 1903; dau. of Sarah

Walton and Samuel Scott. He was a farmer, near Doylestown; both members of Doylestown Presb. Ch.

1744. Mordecai Tomlinson, b. 1824; d. 2, 24, 1896, at Rush Valley; m. Harriet Ellis. He kept a general store at Rush Valley, in Wrightstown Twp. No data as to children.

1745. Hannah Tomlinson, b. 10, 27, 1826; d. 7, 30, 1896; bur. at William Penn Cem., Somerton; m. 10, 14, 1847, Harrison Cadwallader, carpenter, b. 10, 21, 1821; d. 9, 2, 1889; bur. same: son of Cyrus Cadwallader and Sarah Shaw. They resided at Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa.; members of M. E. Church.

John Cadwallader, the ancestor of this family, came to America from England in 1710, and settled in Abington, Montgomery Co., Pa. He was an active minister of the Society of Friends and a preacher for many years.

1746. Phebe Tomlinson, b. 9, 25, 1828, in Buckingham; d. 5, 8, 1909, near Oakford; m. 12, 5, 1850, Samuel K. Tomlinson, farmer, b. 4, 15, 1830, in Byberry; son of John Tomlinson and Ruth Knight. They are members of Friends' Meeting. Residence and P. O., Siles, Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

1747. Abner Tomlinson m Mary Addis. No record.

1748. James Tomlinson, b. 9, 12, 1832; d. 8, 22, 1900, in Warwick Twp.; m. 3, 13, 1862, Susanna Tomlinson, b. 8, 4, 1838; dau. of Miles Tomlinson and Rachel Price, nee Kinsey. He was a farmer in Warwick Twp., Bucks County. She lives with her youngest son.

1749. Rebecca Tomlinson, b. 1836; d. 9, 15, 1889, aged 53 yrs., unm.

Children of (585) Deborah Twining and Francis Tomlinson.

1750. Edward Tomlinson (Deborah, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), d. in infancy.

1751. Hannah Tomlinson, b. 1827; d. 2, 21, 1902, near Somerton, Pa.; m. 12, 3, 1848, Aaron Knight, son of Samuel Knight and Phebe Tomlinson of Byberry.

1752. Phebe Tomlinson, m. 12, 2, 1882, Thomas Sims, b. 11, 27, 1843; son of Edward Sims and Elizabeth Ashcroft, who came from England. Address, Somerton, Pa. No issue.

1753. Deborah Tomlinson, b. 11, 15, 1835; d. Bustleton, Pa., 12, 15, 1895; m. 1, 29, 1863, (2750) Isaac W. Tomlinson, b. 2, 6, 1832; son of (888) Ann Walton and Thomas Tomlinson. He is a retired farmer, living at Bustleton, Philadelphia. One child, died at birth.

1754. Francis Tomlinson, b. 7, 2, 1840; m. 12, 18, 1862, (2762) Emily

Anna Carter, b. 12, 21, 1841; d. 3, 11, 1888; dau. of Mordecai Carter and (893) Martha Walton. Second m. 8, 16, 1893, to (5059) Ellen Croasdale, widow, b. 6, 16, 1848; dau. of Watson Tomlinson and Mary L. Buckman. He is a retired farmer, living at Somerton, Philadelphia. Ellen is a member and approved minister of Byberry Meeting of Friends.

Children of (589) John and Phebe (Longshore) Balderston.

1755. James Balderston (John, Rachel, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 6, 1805; m. Elizabeth Kelley. No further record.

1756. Timothy Balderston, b. 11, 13, 1806; d. 9, 14, 1826.

1757. Rachel Balderston, b. 12, 27, 1807; m. 11, 14, 1833, Zephaniah Force. No further record.

1758. Robert C. Balderston, b. 3 Mo. 1809; d. 7, 14, 1815.

1759. Sarah Balderston, b. 9, 20, 1811; m. Albert Lambert. No further record.

1760. Hannah Balderston, b. 9, 3, 1813; m. George Bannister. No further record.

1761. David Balderston, b. 5, 30, 1815; d. 12 Mo. 1892; m. 2, 20, 1840, Hannah Margerum, d. 10, 3, 1850: Second m. 12, 11, 1851, to her sister Rebecca Margerum, b. 5, 3, 1817; d. 12, 23, 1907; a member of Makefield Meeting and buried there. He was a farmer in Lower Makefield, Bucks County.

1762. John L. Balderston, b. 3, 31, 1817; deceased.

1763. William Balderston, b. 1, 27, 1821; d. 11, 21, 1905, at Newtown, Bucks County; buried at Makefield Meeting; m. 1867, Anna H. Boggs, b. Camden, N. J., 1, 9, 1839; d. 2, 26, 1895; buried same; dau. of Francis and Rosanna Boggs. They were members of Makefield Mtg. "He was educated at Joseph Foulke's boarding school, Montgomery Co., Pa., and at Alexandria, Va. In his younger days was a school teacher. He owned and farmed a fine farm in Lower Makefield Township, Bucks Co., Pa.; was very prosperous in business and was reputed to be worth near three hundred thousand dollars at time of his death."

1764. Jonathan Balderston, b. 2, 4, 1823; deceased; a school teacher.

1765. Isaiah Balderston, b. 7, 9, 1825; d. 8, 2, 1825.

Children of (593) Timothy and Sarah Wildman Balderston.

1766. Rachel B. Balderston (Timothy, Rachel, John, Elizabeth, John) b. near Dolington 10, 25, 1823; d. 12, 25, 1899; bur. Upper Dublin Mtg.: m. 10, 18,

1848, Amos Ely, miller, b. 7, 18, 1827; d. 11, 3, 1902; bur. same; son of George Ely and Phebe Smith. They resided at Prospectville, Montgomery Co., Pa.

1767. Mahlon B. Balderston, b. 11, 6, 1825; m. 12, 16, 1858, Sarah Briggs, b. 10, 3, 1834; dau. of Samuel Briggs and Mary Croasdale. Res., Dolington, Bucks County.

1768. Sarah Ann Balderston, died unmarried.

1769. Elizabeth Balderston residing at Dolington.

1770. Mary Ann Balderston, and **1771. Hannah Balderston,** residing at Dolington.

Children of (596) Thomas Twining and Esther (Smith) Hutchinson.

1772. Sarah Ann Hutchinson (Thomas, Sarah, David, Elizabeth, John), b. 5, 7, 1813; m. (738) David Leedom, son of Jesse Leedom and Mary Twining. No issue.

1773. William Smith Hutchinson, b. 7, 19, 1814; m. Sarah Hoagland, d. 3, 21, 1900. He was a farmer in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co. Issue:—David Leedom, unmarried b. 10, 29, 1856; resides on homestead farm. Address, Newtown, Pa.: Frank, b. 5, 14, 1858; d. 9, 8, 1864: John, b. 1, 30, 1861; d. 11, 21, 1882.

1774. Elizabeth Lewis Hutchinson, b. 1, 7, 1816; m. 4, 21, 1845, Niles Martin. Res., Yardley, Bucks Co. Pa.

1775. Rebecca Chapman Hutchinson, b. 6, 8, 1818; m. 3, 11, 1841, Robert Walker, b. 2, 9, 1810; d. 2, 4, 1878; son of Robert Walker. He farmed nine years in Buckingham, then removed to Northampton and thence to Warminster, where he died.

1776. Mary B. Hutchinson, b. 3-9-1824; d. 4, 29, 1824.

1777. Matilda Hutchinson, b. 2, 2, 1826; m. Charles Stokes, who afterward m. (2912) Anna Eliza Walton. Issue by 1st:—William, b. 9, 26, 1855; d. 7, 30, 1856: George, b. 4, 18, 1857; d. 9, 6, 1857.

Child of (597) Rebecca Hutchinson and Chapman Buckman.

1778. Thomas Hutchinson Buckman (Rebecca, Sarah, David, Elizabeth, John), b. 10, 3, 1811; d. 3, 5, 1853; m. 4, 9, 1839, Emeline Buckman, d. 2, 27, 1869; dau. of Major Thomas Buckman and Martha Richards. They resided at Newtown, Pa.

Children of (598) David, M. D., and Rachel B. (Child) Hutchinson.

1779. Elizabeth Hutchinson (David, Sarah, David, Elizabeth, John), b. 12, 23, 1837; d. 4, 11, 1842.

1780. Edward Stanley Hutchinson, b. 2, 7, 1841; m. 2, 3, 1870, Clayanna Lloyd, b. 9, 15, 1844; dau. of Wm. Moore Lloyd and Jane E. Lowry of Altoona, Pa. They now reside at Newtown, Pa., where he is a real-estate and general business agent, succeeding his brother J. Pemberton Hutchinson: is a member of Newtown Friends' Meeting.

1781. George Washington Hutchinson, twin with Edward, d. 9, 4, 1841.

1782. James Pemberton Hutchinson, b. 10, 3, 1843; d. 8, 26, 1901, unmarried; buried at Newtown Friends' burial ground, being a member of that Society. "He graduated from the Polytechnic College, Philadelphia, 1865; was first assistant, then chief engineer of the Phila., Newtown and New York R. R., and one of the directors of the Bucks County Trust Company from its organization in 1885. In 1895 he was chosen one of the directors of the First National Bank of Newtown and succeeded Edward Atkinson as president, being well qualified for this position. In matters historical and in the realm of natural science he took a deep interest. He was a valuable member of the Bucks County Historical Society, and also of the natural science association of the county. Politically he was a Republican, but never held or sought office. His mother, Rachel B. Child, was a member of the Child family, English Friends, who were among the first settlers of Plumstead Township."

Children of (599) Sarah Hopkins and Richard Loines.

1783. William H. Loines (Sarah, Elizabeth, David, Elizabeth, John), b. 1814; d. 1889; m. Elizabeth Pitkin. Issue:—Sarah G., b. 1849, m. 1870, John H. Hall, of Hartford, Conn.: Lydia A., b. 1850, d. 1882: Ann R., b. 1852: Elizabeth C., b. 1855; m. William G. Wilson: Helen A., b. 1856, d. 1862.

1784. Sarah K. Loines, b. 1816, d. 1874; m. Henry A. Garrett.

1785. Elizabeth H. Loines, b. 1819; m. William Carpenter.

1786. Ann R. Loines, b. 1821.

Children of (600) William and Esther (Carver) McDowell.

1787. Eliza Ann McDowell (William, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 4, 10, 1811, in Buckingham Twp.; d. Pulaski Co., Ind., 10, 20, 1850; m. 7, 17, 1825, William S. Beans. Issue:—Joseph C., b. 3, 6, 1826: Charles, b. 5, 12, 1827: Hannah, b. 8, 9, 1828: Esther, b. 6, 3, 1830: Elwood, b. 2, 17, 1832: Mary

E., b. 8, 9, 1833: George, b. 8, 24, 1835: William, b. 3, 20, 1837. No further data.

1788. Hannah McDowell, b. 10, 22, 1812, in Buckingham; d. 9, 9, 1891, in Lambertville, N. J.; m. 5, 3, 1836, Joel Carver, b. 3, 5, 1798; d. 9, 2, 1881, in Lambertville; son of Joseph Carver and Mary VanSant. They lived many years in Buckingham; later removed to Lambertville. His first wife was Lydia Gill of Solebury. Issue by 2d:—Angelina, b. 6, 9, 1842; d. 7, 6, 1842; bur. at Wrightstown.

1789. George McDowell, b. 12, 19, 1813; d. 5, 30, 1885, in Doylestown Twp., m. 11, 3, 1836, Amanda Mathews, b. 9, 30, 1819; d. 1, 30, 1885; dau. of Benjamin and Martha Kinsey. He was a farmer in Doylestown.

1790. Joseph McDowell, b. 1, 7, 1816; d. aged 8 years.

1791. William McDowell, b. 12, 18, 1818; d. 2, 28, 1877, in Wrightstown; buried there; m. 3, 23, 1842, Eleanor Duer, b. 6, 23, 1816; d. 2, 28, 1891; buried same; dau. of James and Jane Duer. For many years he was a merchant at Wrightstown; was successful in business and accumulated considerable property.

1792. Robert McDowell, twin with William, d. 11, 29, 1894; m. 3, 7, 1844, Catharine Neff, b. 7, 2, 1825; d. 7, 10, 1902; dau. of Absalom and Jane Neff. They resided at Palestine, Pickaway Co., Ohio.

Children of (601) Mary McDowell and John L. Williams.

1793. Sarah Ann Williams (Mary, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 7, 24, 1821; d. 10, 8, 1821.

1794. Hannah Williams, b. 5-29-1823; d. 6, 24, 1858; m. 1, 21, 1852, William H. Birdsall, b. Montgomery Co., Md., 10, 25, 1825; d. 6, 4, 1900. He removed in 1838 to Oakland, O., where he farmed: married again 4, 25, 1861, (1587) Rachel Lacey, dau. of Isaac Lacey and Ruth Twining. No issue by the last.

1795. Araminta Williams, b. 5, 14, 1824; d. 8, 3, 1858, unmarried.

1796. Eleazer T. M. Williams, b. 8, 9, 1826; m. 12, 8, 1852, Mary E. Andrews, b. 12, 5, 1836; d. 8, 25, 1865; dau. of John and Elizabeth Andrews of Clarksville, Clinton Co., O. Second m. 4, 15, 1868, to Mary E. Wilkinson, b. 6, 18, 1840. He resides on the farm purchased by his father in 1822; is State Weather Bureau reporter and is also devoted to Geology.

1797. Lewellyn Williams, b. 11, 22, 1828, at Clarksville, O.; m. 6, 19, 1856, Martha Jane Henry, b. 10, 24, 1835. Res., Clarksville, O.

Children of (602) Ann McDowell and Thomas Hillborn.

1798. Hannah Hillborn (Ann, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. in Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co., 9, 22, 1818; d. 4, 5 1904, at Pineville, Pa.; m. 12, 7, 1837, Henry McKinstry, farmer, d. 4, 8, 1845. They resided in Wrightstown Township, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Thomas, b. 9, 22, 1838; d. 8, 22, 1840: Emily Anna, b. 7, 21, 1840; m. (2518) Amos K. Trego. See his line: Edward, b. 9, 1, 1842; d. 8, 23, 1892; was a member of the Legislature of Pennsylvania, a writer of some note and an able debater; lived and died in Wrightstown.

1799. Emily Hillborn, b. 4, 7, 1821; d. 1, 8, 1832.

1800. Mahlon Hillborn, b. 6, 25, 1826; d. 9, 29, 1826.

Children of (603) Sarah McDowell and William Worthington.

1801. Robert M. Worthington (Sarah, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 10, 9, 1818, in Buckingham Twp.; d. 10, 24, 1888; m. 3, 12, 1843, Ann Stump, b. 1817, in Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Pleasant Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio. Issue:—Jane, d. 1903, m. Maurice Bradfield: John W., m. Harriet England: Mary C., d. 1900, m. Jacob White: George, m. Sarah Ann Smith: Clark, m. 2, 21, 1878, Josephine White: Another, name not given. Mary C., George W. and Clark live in Pleasant Township No further data.

1802. Isaac Worthington, b. 10, 4, 1819, in Buckingham; d. 5, 8, 1882, in Ohio; m. 3, 16, 1841, Mary Hadley, b. 6, 3, 1821; d. 8, 1, 1861.

1803. Mary Ann Worthington, deceased.

1804. Horace Worthington, died young.

Children of (605) Eleazer T. and Caroline Augusta (Garvin) McDowell.

1805. Georgeine McDowell (Eleazer, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John) b. 12, 28, 1834; d. 1852 or 1853.

1806. Aletta McDowell, b. 8, 10, 1836; d. 1882; m. 5, 6, 1864, John H. Fine. Issue:—John H. Fine, Jr., m. Frances Bonnito, and they have John H. and Janet: Francis G., m. Mary Black.

1807. Edward Sayres McDowell, b. 1, 22, 1838-9; killed in Battle of Fair Oaks, 1862.

1808. Fanny McDowell, b. 6, 18, 1840; m. 11, 15, 1864, Harry F. West, Pres. Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co., 4039 Walnut Street, Philada. Issue:—Edith Granthum, b. 10, 26, 1870; m. 11, 19, 1896, William J. A. Blair, and has Eleanor, b. 8, 16, 1899; and Frances, b. 11, 6, 1900: William, m. 6, 6, 1901, Isabelle Duer.

Children of (606) Robert and Hannah K. (Field) McDowell.

1809. Joseph F. McDowell (Robert, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John) b. 2, 5, 1826; d. 12, 11, 1831.

1810. Lucian B. McDowell, b. 4, 12, 1827; d. 1, 15, 1904; m. 10, 8, 1851, Amelia Davis, b. 7, 7, 1829; d. 4, 1, 1861; dau. of Edward and Adrianna Davis. Second m. to Jane (Bradshaw) widow of (400) Jacob Kirk.

By second wife, Eliza Johnson.

1811. Horace B. McDowell, b. 6, 4, 1830; d. 6, 5, 1830.

1812. Eleazer Twining McDowell, b. 10, 12, 1831; d. 1, 22, 1908; m. 6, 2, 1853, Martha T. Livezey, dau. of John Livezey and Mary Stirk. He was a farmer at Hatboro, Pa.

1813. Winchester McDowell, b. 12, 30, 1833; went to S. America.

1814. Elizabeth W. McDowell, b. 3, 31, 1835; d. 6, 24, 1879; m. 12, 25, 1854, Andrew Hewitt, b. 9, 23, 1835; son of Nathan and Mary Hewitt of Bridgeton, N. J. Issue:—Henry C., b. 12, 6, 1856; m. Harriet Loper 4-30-1880, and had Chester A., 4, 18, 1882; Katharine, 10, 31, 1886; Richard, 4, 20, 1889: Caroline, b. 10, 24, 1858: Frances, b. 8, 26, 1860: Emma, b. 6, 29, 1862: Lucy H., b. 1, 30, 1868: Sallie L., b. 8, 8, 1875.

1815. John W. McDowell, b. 8, 7, 1837; d. 4, 8, 1898, in Fresno, Cal.; m. 7, 14, 1870, Rebecca Shewell, b. 11, 7, 1839; d. 1, 16, 1908; buried at Doylestown Cem.; dau. of Charles Shewell and Jane Wallace of New Britain Twp., Bucks Co. He was admitted to the Bucks Co. Bar 4, 20, 1865 and practiced law at Doylestown until 5 Mo. 1885, when he removed to Pittsburg; from there to Kansas and later to Fresno. His widow returned to Doylestown. No issue.

1816. George McDowell, b. 10, 1, 1838; m. 9, 20, 1865, Martha McDaniel, b. in Arkansas 8, 28, 1834; dau. of John and Sarah McDaniel. He served in the Southern Army during the Civil War; afterward removing to California and thence to Idaho. Issue:—William B., b. 8, 29, 1868: Sarah E., b. 9, 13, 1871; d. 9, 16, 1873: George S., b. 2, 8, 1873; d. 7, 30, 1874: John E., b. 7, 10, 1875, Moscow, Idaho: Jennie May, b. 1, 17, 1878: Zula: Bessie.

Children of (610) Watson and Margaret (Hallowell) Twining.

1817. Mary Twining (Watson, Silas, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 11, 4, 1822; d. 9, 22, 1825, in Wrightstown Township.

1818. Hallowell S. Twining, b. 4, 5, 1824; d. 12, 6, 1885; m. 3 Mo. 1848, Jane Williams, d. 11, 6, 1901; dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth Williams. They

resided in Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co. He was a farmer. He fell overboard from a vessel and was drowned.

1819. Rebecca H. Twining, b. 12, 11, 1825; d. in Philadelphia 1, 18, 1907, unm.; buried at Warminster Friends' graveyard.

1820. Amos W. Twining, b. 12, 8, 1828; d. 4, 2, 1900, at his residence, 1517 N. Marshall St., Philadelphia, unm. He removed to Philadelphia in 1861 and was for many years a member of the Commercial Exchange. He was associated with his brother in the grain business and was connected with the Trades League from its organization; a member of the Society of Friends.

1821. Elizabeth Twining, b. 5, 6, 1830; d. 9, 13, 1907; m. 5, 22, 1856, to (1276) William J. Kirk, b. 5, 5, 1832; d. 4, 22, 1901, in Philadelphia. No issue.

1822. Elias B. Twining, b. 9, 26, 1832; d. 7, 8, 1862; bur. at Warminster Friends' graveyard; m. Charlotte Tyson. Issue:—Edroy, b. 11, Mo. 1860.

1823. Mary Twining, b. 3, 25, 1835; d. 4, 15, 1856; in Warminster Twp., unm.

1824. Joshua D. Twining, b. 9, 10, 1838; m. 10, 6, 1874, Elizabeth Patterson, and they reside in Philadelphia. Issue:—Edith J., b. 1, 22, 1878.

1825. Alice W. Twining, b. 9, 10, 1840; d. 8, 10, 1844.

1826. Anna Twining, b. 10, 9, 1843; d. 7, 15, 1879, in Warminster; m. 8, 10, 1874, George Shoemaker, d. there 3, 8, 1882. No issue.

1827. Alice W. Twining, b. 1, 6, 1846; d. 5, 25, 1846.

Children of (614) Silas and Martha (Simpson) Twining.

1828. Ruthanna Twining (Silas, Silas, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 9, 25, 1837; unm., d. 12, 5, 1910, at Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

1829. Elmira W. Twining, b. 1, 25, 1839; d. in Newtown 2 Mo. 1900; educated at Claversack Seminary, N. J.; was a worthy minister in the Society of Friends. Unmarried.

By second wife, Amanda K. Simpson:

1830. Samuel W. Twining, b. 12, 14, 1844; d. 6, 23, 1895; m. 11, 12, 1868, Marion Wright, dau. of Jonathan B. and Eliza R. Wright. He was a printer and resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue:—Anna St. John, b. 8, 2, 1880; m. about 1894, Arthur Jennings, Cranford, N. J.

1831. Mary Twining, b. 7, 8, 1846; died young.

1832. Silas Twining, b. 3, 21, 1848; d. in Philadelphia 4, 4, 1906; m. 6,

17, 1875, Annie T. Vanartsdalen; dau. of James T. and Caroline Vanartsdalen. He was manager in a coffee store; buried at Bristol. Issue:—Eugene, b. 3, 17, 1876; a clerk: Howard V., b. 3, 10, 1885; a bookkeeper in Philadelphia: Samuel.

Children of (620) William and Rebecca S. (Riley) Twining

1833. Eleazer Twining (William, David, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 2, 22, 1828; d. 1, 19, 1894; m. 5, 4, 1872, Hannah Lacey. He was a blacksmith. Issue:—Naomi, b. 7, 14, 1873; d. 6, 25, 1898.

1834. Reuben L. Twining, b. 10, 11, 1828; d. 11, 28, 1865, unm.

1835. Uriah R. Twining, b. 11, 16, 1831; m. 11, 30, 1854, Julia A. Vanartsdalen, b. 2, 16, 1836; d. 5, 29, 1906; dau. of Cornelius and Catharine Vanartsdalen. He was a farmer at Trevose, Bucks County; buried at William Penn Cemetery.

1836. Phebe A. Twining, b. 3, 20, 1834; m. 8, 29, 1860, Septimus Tucker, Bucks County. No further data.

1837. Amy L. Twining, b. 8, 25, 1836; d. 1, 25, 1893; m. 11, 20, 1856, Thomas Amoss, and resided near Annapolis, Md. No further data.

1838. Rebecca S. Twining, b. 7, 24, 1841; d. 5, 1, 1844.

1839. William W. Twining, b. 1, 17, 1844; d. Trenton, N. J., 7, 30, 1880; m. 3, 3, 1870, Mary Ann VanHorn, b. 6. 13, 1846; d. 10, 26, 1904; dau. of Moses and Rebecca Van Horn. They resided in Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co.

Children of (623) Isaac and Ann (Ryan) Twining.

1840. D. Hallowell Twining (Isaac, David, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John) b. 8, 27, 1828; m. 12, 14, 1865, Alice Baynes of Baltimore, b. 1836; d. 3, 1, 1876. They settled at Greenwood, Baltimore Co., Md. Issue:—Joseph B., b. 3, 4, 1867; farmer, Fallston, Md.; m. 1894, Mira S. Saurman of Philadelphia, and had Martha E., 4, 13, 1896, and Anna M., 4, 29, 1893: Horace B., b. 9, 13, 1867; d. 4, 11, 1871: Isaac, b. 5, 24, 1871; farmer, Greenwood, Md.; m. 1901, Sarah Burton, and had Alice V., 6, 22, 1902, and Eleanor G., 10, 9, 1903: B. Franklin, b. 10, 5, 1871; d. 12, 2, 1874.

1841. Horace B. Twining, b. 9, 15, 1832; d. 11, 14, 1895; m. 2, 20, 1872, Fannie Ashton, b. 4, 15, 1843. From 1861 to 1869 they lived on the Pacific Coast. He was a farmer and by birthright a Friend: last residence, Forest Hill, Harford Co., Md. Issue:—Mary Ann, b. 3, 15, 1873; m. 9, 26, 1904, Henry A. Whitaker of Forest Hill: Albert B., b. 1, 10, 1878.

1842. Isaac T. Twining, b. 12, 7, 1834; went to Mississippi in 1859-60,

and drifted into the Southern army during the war. In 1885 was living in Senior Texas, where he married a widow with two children. No further data.

1843. B. Franklin Twining, b. 10, 12, 1837; d. in Philadelphia 1, 3, 1880; m. 7, 21, 1864, Mary C. Nippes of Philadelphia, where they resided. He left the Society of Friends and joined the Lutherans. Issue:—Robert Barclay, b. 6, 16, 1867, m. 1894, Jennie M. Hess; is an electrician, residing at Bustleton, and has B. Frank, b. 8, 21, 1895, and Mary Gertrude, b. 7, 26, 1904: Mary Ella, b. 12, 29, 1873; d. 7, 17, 1874.

1844. Caroline Twining, b. 3, 7, 1840; m. 2, 17, 1805, William D. Bartleson, b. 5, 19, 1835, son of Mark and Mary Bartleson of Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa. They settled at Pleasantville, Harford Co., Md., and since 1900 have lived at Upper Cross Roads, Md. Issue:—Anna M., b. 4, 12, 1867; m. D. Burnett Reckord, Real Estate and Insurance Agent, Belair, Md., and has Helen, b. 1890, and Norman, b. 1891: Martha L., b. 4, 19, 1869; m. 1897, J. M. Curry, farmer, merchant and postmaster at Upper Cross Roads, and has William A., b. 1900, and J. Miles, b. 1903: William D., b. 12, 23, 1879, a commercial traveler, unm.

1845. Robert Barclay Twining, b. 2, 16, 1843; killed at the second Battle of Bull Run, 8, 29, 1863. He was disowned by Friends.

Children of (625) Thomas and Sarah A. (Bean) Twining.

1846. Mary E. Twining (Thomas, David, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 6, 2, 1833; m. 2, 5, 1851, Archibald Campbell. He is a retired farmer; members of M. E. Church, residing at Bloomington, Ill. His father was a Scotchman who resided in Ireland.

1847. Louisa E. Twining, b. 3, 3, 1835; m. 2, 15, 1866, Peter C. Jacoby, farmer: members of M. E. Church. They resided at Holden, Ill., and later at Havelock, Neb. Issue:—Thomas H., b. 11, 12, 1866; d. 10, 12, 1901: Daniel A., b. 11, 1, 1868: Della M., b. 7, 12, 1871; m. Llewellyn J. Pierce, farmer, and has Helen G., b. 2, 18, 1902: Franklin E., b. 6, 7, 1874; of Havelock, Neb.

1848. Martha M. Twining, b. 5, 2, 1839; d. 9 Mo. 1886; m. 1857, John Kendall. Res., Farmer City, Ill. Issue:—Perry J., residing at Dakota City, Ia.: Zimmara E., m. ——— Massey, Phoenixville, Pa.: Aletha I., m. ——— Barnes, Weldon, Ill.: Capatolia, m. ——— Reeser, Farmer City, Ill: John W.: Albert: Grant: Joseph M.; all of Farmer City, Ill.

1849. Sarah A. Twining, b. 4, 22, 1845; d. 7, 25, 1845.

By second wife, Alcinda E. (Cundiff):

1850. Thomas C. Twining, b. 5, 24, 1850; d. 10, 8, 1851.

1851. Charles H. Twining, b. 11, 12, 1853; m. 1, 9, 1873, Mary A. Savidge, b. McLean Co., Ill., 1, 26, 1854. He removed to Little River, Kansas, 1884, where he is engaged in farming, stock raising and real estate. Issue:—Musetta, b. 12, 15, 1875; m. 1895, Charles L. Cook, in U. S. service in Philippine Islands, and has Beulah and Richard: T. J., b. 9, 6, 1877; m. 1904, Sadie Yoders, and resides at Danvers, Ill.: Earl, b. 1, 11, 1879; d. 1, 1, 1885: Theo. R., b. 1, 17, 1883.

1852. Isaac Twining, b. 1, 4, 1856; d. 4, 21, 1856.

Children of (628) Samuel T. and Caroline (Simpson) Wilkinson.

1853. Mary Wilkinson (Samuel, Mary, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 4, 19, 1842; d. 6, 15, 1842.

1854. John S. Wilkinson, b. 3, 5, 1844; d. 5, 14, 1894; m. 4, 2, 1868, Minnie T. Hinkle, b. 5, 8, 1845: resided at Rushland, Bucks Co., where his widow continues. He was an insurance agent in Philadelphia. Issue:—Caroline R., b. 3, 23, 1886; d. 3, 29, 1886.

1855. Edward Wilkinson, b. 12, 18, 1845; d. 8, 11, 1847.

1856. Elwood Wilkinson, b. 8, 12, 1848; deceased.

By second wife, Julia A. Simpson:

1857. Harry Wilkinson, b. 9, 1, 1850, in Warwick Twp.; m. 10, 18, 1871, Sarah Rockafellow, b. 9, 5, 1850; dau. of William Rockafellow and Mary Ann Worthington. He is a merchant at Lahaska, Bucks Co.; member of legislature 1898-1900; a Republican. Issue:—Samuel T., b. 5, 23, 1873; m. 11, 28, 1895, Lizzie Naylor, dau. of Garrett Naylor and Jennie Brooks. He is in business with his father.

1858. Sue T. Wilkinson, b. 1, 18, 1853; d. 2, 22, 1901, unm.; bur. at Wrightstown.

1859. Albert H. Wilkinson, b. 11, 1, 1855, in Warwick Twp.; m. Fannie Rockafellow, dau. of William Rockafellow and Mary Ann Worthington. They reside in Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., and he is a farmer. P. O., Ivyland, Pa. Issue:—Annie E., m. Theodore T. B. Kirk, son of William Kirk. He is a farmer and veterinary surgeon, near Forest Grove, and they have Charles, b. 6, 12, 1901, and Marguerite, b. 9 Mo. 1907.

1860. Eleazer T. Wilkinson, b. 9, 11, 1857; m. 3, 20, 1878, Margaret Betts, b. 1, 11, 1857; dau. of Stephen Betts and Letitia Hudnut. He is Secretary for D. Lupton's Sons & Co., and resides at 2022 E. Allegheny Ave., Philadelphia.

Issue:—E. May, b. 7, 7, 1879: Harry R., b. 8, 30, 1882; m. 10, 23, 1907, May Agnes Wolf, dau. of Henry C. Wolf of Philadelphia.

Children of (629) Eleazer T. and (671) Mary Ann (Twining) Wilkinson.

1861. Charles T. Wilkinson (Eleazer, Mary, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John) b. 11, 6, 1843 m. 4, 22, 1868, Hannah Elizabeth Lambert; dau. of Charles A. Lambert and Sarah M. Martindale. He is a prominent farmer in Warwick Twp., near Rushland Station and P. O. Issue:—Howard, b. 11, 26, 1870; m. 2, 20, 1895, Sara Spencer, dau. of Oren P. Spencer and Elizabeth Randall. He is an engineer, residing at 2240 North 12th St., Phila., and has Stewart, b. 12, 15, 1895 and Edith Spencer, b. 8, 23, 1902: Charles L., b. 6, 15, 1881; m. 1902, Sallie B. Twining, b. 1, 29, 1883; dau. of (5598) Watson Twining and Amelia Brooks; is a farmer near Rushland and has Watson Twining, b. 11, 6, 1902.

1862. Jane Wilkinson, b. 1, 28, 1845; res., Warwick Twp., unm.

1863. Barclay Wilkinson, b. 10, 29, 1846; d. 8, 30, 1850.

1864. Caroline Wilkinson, b. 1, 30, 1848; living in Warwick Twp., unm.

1865. Mary T. Wilkinson, b. 9, 1, 1850; m. 12, 21, 1876, Charles Warner, son of Jonathan A. Warner and Maria A. Thackeray of Wrightstown, where he is a farmer, near Pineville. Issue:—Jonathan T., b. 2, 15, 1880, in Wrightstown; m. 10, 23, 1901, at Doylestown, by Rev. R. M. Labaree, to (4927) Miriam C. Trego, b. near Pineville 9, 27, 1876; dau of (2518) Amos K. Trego and Emily Anna McKinstry, and has Eva b. 4, 8, 1903, and Harry Trego, b. 8, 2, 1907: Carrie Bell, b. 3, 27, 1886.

1866. Comly Wilkinson, b. 8, 8, 1852; d. 7, 23, 1872.

Children of (631) Jacob and Rachel Ann (Ryan) Twining.

1867. Ellen Twining (Jacob, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. in Wrightstown 5, 18, 1836; m. 6, 20, 1853, Joshua W. Watson, painter, b. 7, 29, 1826; d. 8, 15, 1881. They resided in Boscobel, Wis. She m. 2d husband, Solomon Thomas, Grass, S. Dakota.

1868. John Twining, b. 10, 10, 1839, in Wrightstown; m. 1, 3, 1860, Katharine S. Frankenfield, dau. of Louis and Susan Frankenfield. They moved in 1886 to Folsom, S. Dakota, and later to Hermosa, same State.

1869. Isaac H. Twining, b. 2, 23, 1845; m. 12, 25, 1868, Mary A. Whit, b. 3, 24, 1846, at Highland, Wis. They removed in 1879 to Bazile Mills, Neb. He is a blacksmith and wagon maker. Issue:—Isaac W., b. 11, 5, 1869; d. 3, 6, 1886: Sarah M., b. 12, 4, 1871; m. ——— Breece, Lynch, Neb.: William, b.

4, 5, 1874; d. in infancy: Arthur M., b. 4, 1, 1875: Elsie F., b. 1, 24, 1880; m. Guy Beals, Washington, Neb.: Ellen, b. 7, 31, 1882: Earmer M., b. 9, 4, 1884.

1870. Susanna Twining, b. Wrightstown 8, 7, 1852; m. 12, 22, 1869, Munroe Pidcock, now deceased, b. 1, 25, 1850, in Wrightstown; was a farmer. She resides at Bristol, Pa. Issue:—George, b. 5, 25, 1876; m. 1900, Mary W. White, and has Alfred E., b. 1902. Address, Wrightstown, Pa.: Charles R., b. 11, 25, 1881; m. 1904, Lavina Willever, and is a shipping clerk at Bristol: Mertie, b. 8, 17, 1886; a dressmaker: Lucy E., b. 1889; living in Philadelphia.

Children of (633) Abbott C. and Maria (Warner) Twining.

1871. Martha Ellen Twining (Abbott, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. in Wrightstown 9, 3, 1833; d. 6 Mo. 1904; bur. Wrightstown graveyard; m. 10, 12, 1857, Joseph Warner Worthington, b. 7, 2, 1833; son of William Worthington and Lucy Ann Closson. He is a farmer in Wrightstown Township.

1872. John Warner Twining, b. 6, 11, 1837, in Wrightstown; m. 2, 1, 1868, Mary Ellen Briggs, dau. of Joseph and Hester Briggs. He is a farmer, near Rushland P. O., Bucks Co. Issue:—Edward W., b. 10, 18, 1873; d. 3, 1, 1874: D. Walker, b. 11, 26, 1877; m. 12, 20, 1898, Ida May Curtis, dau. of John Curtis and Elizabeth Atkinson. P. O., Rushland, Pa.

1873. Thomas Chalkley Twining, b. 2, 12, 1844; m. 1, 24, 1867, Mary E. Kirk, b. 1848; d. 6, 18, 1908; bur. Hillside Cem.; dau. of William R. Kirk Esq., and Hannah Carver; granddau. of John Kirk who m. Jane Rainy in Ireland and came to America about 1795. T. C. Twining was a carpenter and pump maker, now engaged as a wheelwright at Pineville, Pa. Issue:—Joseph W., b. 3, 7, 1868; d. in infancy.

1874. Rachel A. Twining, b. 5, 17 1848; m. 3, 16, 1871, Achilles Blaker, son of Achilles Blaker and Matilda Flack of Warwick Twp., Bucks County. They resided in Wrightstown. She married again, 12, 11, 1891, Stephen D. Tripp, and they reside in Spring Grove Twp., Harlan Co., Neb. Issue by 1st: —Matilda Blaker, b. 12, 10, 1871; m. 9, 1, 1896, Isaac Neall Woodman, M. D., 8, 7, 1869; son of Henry Woodman and Margaret Neall. They resided some time at Morrisville, Pa., and later at Atlanta, Harlan Co., Neb., and have Henry, b. 4, 30, 1897: Rachel Anna, b. 11, 21, 1898: Isaac Neall, b. 12, 9, 1900.

1875. Sarah E. Twining, b. 5, 17, 1848, twin with Rachel; d. 2, 11, 1899; m. 10, 8, 1868, John Kirk, son of William R. Kirk, Esq., and Hannah Carver. He is a farmer at Rushland, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Emily A., b. 4, 17, 1869: Abbott C., b. 8, 23, 1873; d. 9, 24, 1874 (?): William R., b. 9, 2, 1875: Mary A., b. 9, 19, 1880.

Child of (634) Isaac H. and Phebe (Megadigan) Twining.

1876. David R. Twining (Isaac, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 11, 29, 1851; m. 11 Mo. 1870, Hannah Kyle, b. 1850; d. 8, 23, 1883. Second m. 3, 8, 1890, to Rachel Morris, and they reside at Southampton, Bucks County. He is a blacksmith. Issue:—Sallie E., b. 5, 20, 1872; residing at Frankford, Pa.: Susan F., b. 8, 23, 1874; see below: Lizzie, b. 8, 13, 1876; m. David Bush, Philadelphia: David R., b. 12, 23, 1878; see below: John, b. 3, 28, 1881; a carriage painter at Ogontz, Pa.: Phebe, b. 7, 10, 1890: Morris, b. 5, 20, 1892.

Susan F. Twining m. 1896, N. Fred Doan, tinsmith, Somerton, Pa., and has Florence, b. 1898; Walter, b. 1899; Irving, b. 1901; deceased; Raymond, b. 1903.

David R. Twining Jr., m. 1900, Mary B. Marvel, b. 10, 18, 1878, and is a blacksmith at Jenkintown. Issue: Huldah E., b. 3, 2, 1901: John W., b. 12, 18, 1902: David J. K., b. 1, 13, 1905.

Children of (636) Emily Twining and Robert Getty, Oxford, Neb.

1877. Annie C. Getty (Emily, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 2, 25, 1837; m. Smith Tuttle, 1854; b. 1832: carpenter; probably resides at Spokane, Wash.

1878. Sarah T. Getty, b. 9, 22, 1839; m. 1860, Charles H. Golden, b. in Conn., 1835; ship caulker, Tottenville, S. I., 1890.

1879. Emily A. Getty, b. 11, 13, 1842; m. John Burtchet, 1874; b. 1847; farmer in Harlan Co., Neb.

1880. Julietta Getty, b. 5, 9, 1847; d. 1889; m. James Watson and Elmer Sherman.

1881. Rodman Getty, b. 1, 11, 1850, in New York, is by trade a mason in Oxford, Neb.

Children of (637) Elizabeth Twining and Thomas Laird.

1882. Sarah Laird (Elizabeth, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. in Delaware 7, 11, 1839; now of Norden, Neb., m. Henry Schnee and Ira Schofield and has children, Irene, Frances and Emma by 2d.

1883. Margaret Laird, b. 12, 4, 1841, in Del.; d. 5, 19, 1871; m. J. H. Lincoln, Montfort, Wis. Issue:—Mary, Ezariah and Eva.

1884. Nancy Laird, b. 12, 17, 1844; m. 1863, Thomas B. Dewitt, Montfort, Wis. Issue:—John E., Jessie E., George E., Mary L.

1885. Sophronia W. Laird, b. 4, 24, 1847; a school teacher at Boscobel, Wisconsin; m. William H. Triplet. Res. Alta Vista, Iowa.

1886. Susan Laird, b. 5, 23, 1851; m. 1876, John Moran, Res. Fargo, N. Dak. Issue:—Pearl, Loy, Vaughn, Dora, Ora, Maggie, Earnest, Carl.

1887. Thomas Laird, b. 10, 17, 1853. No further record.

1888. Jessie F. Laird, school teacher, b. 7, 3, 1857; m. 3, 17, 1889, Henry R. Brown, Res., Herrick, Neb. Issue:—Elmer, Burnice, Enid and Helen.

1889. John C. F. Laird, b. 9, 28, 1858; d. 1892, unm. at Perry, Dakota.

1890. William S. Laird, b. 2, 6, 1861; m. 1892, Theresa Pickorns and had Varrel, Elizabeth, George, Seward and a baby. Res. Caralier, N. Dak.

Children of (639) Ellen Twining and John Jaquett.

1891. Mary Jaquett (Ellen, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), m. Henry Wagner, Storm Lake, Iowa.

1892. Kate Jaquett, after her mother's death, lived in Bucks Co., Pa.; m. ——— Clark.

1893. Miles Jaquett, resides in South Dakota.

1894. Annie Jaquett, living with her father, Waverly, S. Dak.

Children of (643) Sarah Twining and Joseph Smith of Buckingham.

1895. Thomas T. Smith (Sarah, Jacob, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 3, 5, 1839; m. 10, 8, 1890, Fannie Remington, b. 5, 6, 1853; dau. of William Remington and Catharine Alexander. He is a farmer near Wycombe P. O., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—George Remington, b. 5, 25, 1895.

1896. Margaretta Smith, b. 2, 23, 1841; d. 9, 24, 1907; m. 1, 21, 1864, Ezra Michener, b. 1, 7, 1839; son of Isaiah Michener and Esther Good of near Carversville, Bucks County. He was educated at the State Normal School, Millersville, and Excelsior Normal Institute, Carversville, Bucks Co.; has been for many years a breeder of thoroughbred Guernsey cattle, and always has a fine herd on his farm in which he takes great pride; is also postmaster of Michener P. O., established at Cottageville, 1902: members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Edward S., b. 2, 23, 1867; deceased: Thomas S., b. 9, 27, 1868; d. 8, 15, 1905. See below: Mary Alice, b. 6, 6, 1870: Edwin J., b. 2, 20, 1876; d. 3, 17, 1902. See below: Louis W., b. 6, 15, 1877.: Isaiah, b. 1, 3, 1880; d. 11, 21, 1906: Edith B., b. 11, 6, 1882; d. 5, 23, 1887. Burials at Buckingham Friends' graveyard.

Thomas S. Michener m. 8, 20, 1891, Flora May Swartz, b. 5, 7, 1869; dau.

of Jacob Swartz and Caroline Meginnes of Gardenville, Bucks Co. He was a farmer at Cottageville, Pa. Issue:—Grace Alice, b. 1, 22, 1895.

Edwin J. Michener m. 6, 7, 1900, Mabel Haddock, dau. of Robert and Kate Haddock, and resided at Cottageville, Bucks County. Issue: Robert Ezra, b. 10, 23, 1901.

1897. Priscilla Ann Smith, b. 12, 26, 1842; m. 2, 20, 1873, John T. Poole, farmer, b. 7, 2, 1837; d. 6 Mo. 1908; son of William Poole and Maria Thompson. Res., near Wrightstown, Bucks County: Members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Ella, b. 1, 4, 1874; died young: Joseph S., b. 8, 11, 1875; d. 10, 1, 1875: Emma S., b. 11, 10, 1876; m. Harrison C. LaRue; (son of No. 3861): Anna M., b. 2, 4, 1878: Frank, b. 5, 16, 1880; d. 8, 27, 1882: Sarah S., b. 7, 12, 1882; d. 12, 15, 1893; buried at Wrightstown Graveyard.

1898. Mary E. Smith, b. 12, 16, 1845; unmarried in 1900.

1899. Henrietta Smith, b. 2, 17, 1848; m. 2, 13, 1873, (2899) Edward T. Slack. See his line.

1900. Sarah Smith, b. 3, 30, 1851; unmarried in 1900.

1901. Rachel Smith, b. 6, 25, 1853; unmarried in 1900.

Children of (644) Mary H. Twining and Thornton Stackhouse of Byberry, Pa.

1902. Anna L. Stackhouse (Mary, Jacob, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 5, 21, 1845; m. Franklin Hulme, Torresdale, Pa. Issue:—Jane S., b. 7, 20, 1868 (or '9); m. Harry Simons: William, b. 1876.

1903. James Stackhouse, b. 5, 13, 1848; d. 12, 25, 1906; m. 1872, Sadie Lewis, and resided in Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co.; buried at Beechwood Cemetery. Issue:—Alice, b. 1873: William L., b. 1879.

1904. Henry F. Stackhouse, b. 5, 16, 1850; m. 1875, Sidney J. Jackson. Address, Byberry, Pa.

1905. Emma J. Stackhouse, b. 6, 10, 1852; m. 1880, I. Hamlin Jones. Children all deceased.

1906. Margaretta M. Stackhouse, b. 1, 1, 1855; d. 7, 21, 1880.

1907. Ella Stackhouse, b. 10, 24, 1857; d. 10, 29, 1857.

Children of (645) Jesse B. and Hannah (Beans) Twining.

1908. Sarah B. Twining (Jesse, Jacob, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 9, 14, 1849; m. 1, 7, 1874, William Smith, b. 5, 26, 1850; d. 4, 27, 1910; son of Carlisle Smith and Mary Carver. He was a farmer at Richboro, Bucks County; mem-

bers of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Hannah T., b. 5, 3, 1875; unm., 1902: Mary Alice, b. 11, 18, 1883; m. 1, 1, 1907, at Newtown Meeting Lloyd Ridge Wilson, son of R. Comly and Ellen C. Wilson, and they have Ellen, b. 3, 2, 1908.

1909. William Twining, b. 4, 2, 1851; died in infancy.

1910. Ruth Twining, b. 11, 21, 1852, deceased.

1911. Jacob Twining, b. 5, 11, 1855. P. O., Newtown, Pa., 1902; unm.

1912. Rachel Twining, b. 4, 1, 1860; died in infancy.

1913. Albert C. Twining, b. 10, 1, 1861; m. 11, 25, 1880 Margaret Hogeland, b. about 1863; dau. of Morris Hogeland and Mary Jane Willard. He was in the banking business at Asbury Park, N. J. Issue:—Jessie W., b. 11, 28, 1888: Chester, b. 7, 18, 1892.

Children of (646) Henry M. and Elizabeth (Longshore) Twining.

1914. Howard L. Twining (Henry, Jacob, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 7, 13, 1850; m. 1, 8, 1873, Mary E. Cooper, b. 2, 19, 1852; dau. of William C. Cooper and Rebecca R. Stackhouse. He is a flagman. Res., 2709 Poplar St., Philada. She is a Presbyterian. Issue:—Annie L. b. 10, 24, 1873; see below: W. Henry, b. 3, 21, 1875; see below: May, b. 12, 1, 1876; d. 9, 30, 1882: Walter, b. 7, 3, 1879; Aimee B., b. 2, 1, 1884; an Episcopalian: Achsah V., b. 12, 3, 1886: Thomas M., b. 10, 17, 1888: Rebecca B., b. 12, 25, 1892.

Annie L. Twining m. 2, 4, 1897, Charles E. Miller, bookkeeper, 2536 N. 11th St., Philada.: members of German Reformed Ch. Issue: Ruth, b. 1, 11, 1900.

William Henry Twining, m. 1, 2, 1899, Lillie A. Kirby, b. 6, 26, 1876. He is a machinist. Res., 1528 N. 22d St., Philada. Issue:—William Henry, b. 10, 17, 1899; Lillie Ada, b. 2, 2, 1901.

1915. Mary S. Twining, b. 1, 31, 1854; drowned 6, 21, 1855.

1916. Thomas M. Twining, b. 3, 29, 1857; m. 6, 8, 1881, Ellen E. Woods, b. 5, 16, 1856; dau. of ——— Woods and Isabella Muir Andrews. He is a manufacturer, living at 1309 Rockland St., Logan Sta., Philadelphia. No issue.

1917. Allen H. Twining, b. 8, 1, 1859; m. 10, 18, 1882, Achsah Paul, a Baptist, b. 4, 28, 1862; d. 9, 24, 1899; buried Wrightstown Friends' Meeting; dau. of Joseph Paul and Elizabeth Narroway. He is a machinist in employ of R. R. Co.: resided at Oak Lane; later in Philadelphia. No issue.

Children of (649) Cyrus B. and Sarah W. (Atkinson) Twining.

1918. Jonathan A. Twining (Cyrus, Jacob, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 9,

10, 1852; m. 1, 15, 1874, Bell Warner, b. 1, 19, 1850; d. 11, 30, 1901 bur. Wrightstown graveyard; dau. of Jonathan A. Warner and Anna Maria Thackray of Wrightstown. He is a farmer and dealer in cattle, near Pineville, Bucks County. He has one child:

F. Cyrus Twining, b. 6, 15, 1879; m. 6, 8, 1904, Mary O. Eastburn, b. Pineville, Pa., 8, 7, 1881; dau. of George L. Eastburn and Sarah M. Heston of Pineville. Issue:—Edward A., b. 5 Mo. 1907.

1919. Thomas O. Twining, b. 9, 10, 1852; died in infancy.

1920. Ellen S. Twining, b. 3, 18, 1854; m. 11, 25, 1875, (4776) Stephen K. Cooper, b. 3, 1, 1851; d. 4, 2, 1905; son of John Cooper Esq., and Mary Doan of Pineville. They resided at Wycombe, Bucks Co. See his line.

1921. William D. Twining, d. in infancy 12, 30, 1857.

1922. Wilmer A. Twining, b. 4, 17, 1865; m. 10, 14, 1886, by Rev. W. D. Roberts, in Philadelphia, to Lottie B. Vandegrift, b. 5, 3, 1865; dau. of James Monroe Vandegrift and Sarah Gaine. He is a farmer near Wycombe, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue: Franklin M., b. 9, 15, 1888 Eleanor, b. 7, 9, 1891: Esther A., b. 6, 26, 1905.

1923. Franklin Twining, b. 2, 21, 1867; d. 5, 6, 1872.

Children of (651) Amos H. and Mary R. (Tomlinson) Twining.

1924. George W. Twining (Amos, David, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 11, 16, 1843; farming the homestead, unm.

1925. William H. Twining, b. in Bensalem Twp., 2, 8, 1845; d. near Churchville 1, 16, 1909; m. 1, 1, 1873, Mary C. Eckert of Beloit, Ohio, b. 1853. He served as justice of the peace for six years and was a very highly esteemed citizen. Issue:—Clarence B., b. 5, 15, 1874; d. 4, 29, 1905; see below: Ethel M., b. 3, 27, 1876; see below: Jennie B., b. 5, 15, 1887.

Clarence B. Twining m. 1899, Maggie McCoy and was an Insurance agent, residing in West Philadelphia; buried at Wrightstown Meeting. Issue:—Edna M., b. 5, 1, 1901.

Ethel M. Twining m. 1898, Morris Tomlinson, son of Samuel Tomlinson and Elizabeth Fetter. He is a farmer, near Churchville, Pa.

1926. David Twining, b. 2, 1, 1847; d. 9, 13, 1866.

1927. John Twining, b. 12, 11, 1849; m. 3, 8, 1879, Mary E. Slack, b. 9 Mo. 1854; dau. of Josiah B. Slack and Ann Reeder. He is a farmer at Richboro, Bucks County. Issue:—Emma H., a teacher, b. 7, 8, 1880: Amos H., b. 5, 7, 1887.

1928. Paul Milton Twining, b. 1, 21, 1851; living near Richboro, unm.

1929. Sallie E. Twining, b. 3, 23, 1853; educated at Millersville Normal School, has followed teaching. P. O., Richboro, Pa.

1930. Walmsley R. Twining, b. 3, 3, 1855; m. 4, 23, 1891, (5122) Emma D. Croasdale, b. 3, 22, 1862; d. 11, 20, 1905; buried at Richboro Cem.; dau. of (2773) Austin K. Croasdale and Mary Dedaker of near Richboro, Pa. He is a carpenter and builder, residing at 2509, Bancroft Street, Phila. No issue given.

1931. Mary R. Twining, b. 3, 22, 1856; m. 1890, William H. Adcock of Red Bank, N. J., where he is the proprietor of a foundry and machine shops. Issue:—Norton C., b. 3, 28, 1891: Sarah S., b. 12, 27, 1897: George Wamlsley Kenneth, b. 12, 12, 1901.

Children of (652) George and Anna C. (Eberman) Twining.

1932. Edmund C. Twining (George, David, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 1, 19, 1849; m. 5, 5, 1875, Mary E. Eleman of Philadelphia. He is a printer, residing in Camden, N. J., and later in Lancaster, Pa. No issue.

1933. John E. Twining, b. 7, 10, 1851; d. 4, 31, 1852.

1934. Maria H. Twining, b. 4, 20, 1854; resides in Lancaster, Pa.

1935. David Twining, b. 11, 25, 1856; died in infancy.

1936. James P. Twining, b. 11, 13, 1859; a clerk in Lancaster, Pa., and in New Jersey; later in the cigar business, Meriden, Conn.; m. 1893, Margaret E. Miller, b. 4, 4, 1858. Issue George E., b. 2, 27, 1894.

1937. Elizabeth A. Twining, b. 11, 25, 1861; m. 4, 25, 1883, John A. Bechtold, b. 3, 24, 1861. They reside at Lancaster, Pa. Issue:— Paul E., b. 1, 24, 1884: Edna R., b. 11, 2, 1886: George Wendell, b. 8, 2, 1892: Dorothy A., b. 1, 5, 1897: Marion E., b. 5, 19, 1899.

1938. William Twining, b. 7, 5, 1864; d. 11, 6, 1864.

1939. Rachel Twining, b. 6, 11, 1866; m. 2, 22, 1883, Wilmer E. Barton, b. 1, 29, 1864. Res., Lancaster, Pa. Issue:—Robert E., b. 5-7-1884; m. 1903, Daisy Smith and has Harold and Elsie M., twins, b. Lancaster 2, 5, 1904: Miriam, b. 11, 13, 1886: David, b. 3, 1, 1888; d. 1894: Ruth, b. 5, 6, 1903.

Children of (655) Frances M. Twining and Francis V. Krusen.

1940. Clara A. Krusen (Frances, David, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 12, 12, 1858; d. 3, 13, 1906; m. 12, 13, 1888, under care of Wrightstown Monthly Meeting, Edward Atkinson (whose first wife was her aunt Elizabeth H. Twining), b. 7, 24, 1825; d. 7, 22, 1899; son of Jonathan Atkinson and Esther Smith

of Wrightstown. He was for several years president of the Newtown National Bank. Both buried at Wrightstown. Issue:—Robert Edward, b. 10, 28, 1889: Davis Watson, b. 7, 15, 1891.

1941. Edward A. Krusen, M. D., b. 5, 1, 1860; m. 10, 10, 1888, Elizabeth Carrell, b. 3, 26, 1861; d. 1, 20, 1903; dau. of Hugh Carrell and Abigail Addis. They resided in Philadelphia and later at Collegeville, Montgomery Co., Pa.: members of Reformed Church, Republican. Issue:—Francis, b. 8, 19, 1889: Charles Carrol, b. 6, 4, 1894.

1942. Ellen C. Krusen, b. 5, 6, 1862; unmarried in 1911.

1943. Henry A. Krusen, b. 4, 7, 1864; m. 4, 6, 1892, at her home, Sarah Scarborough, b. 5, 6, 1864; dau. of Mahlon Scarborough and Maria T. Harman of Buckingham Twp. They reside in Newtown, Pa., and he is salesman for lumber firm. Issue:—Marguerite, b. 4, 20, 1893: E. Gertrude, b. 2, 28, 1895: Eleanor M., b. 1, 6, 1899: Henry Stanley b. 1 Mo. 1907.

1944. George C. Krusen, b. 7, 8, 1868; m. 11, 9, 1892, Minnie Conard, b. 7, 31, 1868; dau. of William Conard of Philadelphia. They reside at Wissahickon; members of Reformed Ch., 21st and Columbia Ave., Phila. He is manager of Munyons Homeopathic Remedies; a Republican. Issue:—George Elliott, b. 9, 14, 1893: Leslie, b. 5, 7, 1897: William C., b. 3, 18, 1905.

1945. Anna F. Krusen, b. 11, 13, 1870; d. 6, 17, 1871.

1946. Marguerite F. Krusen, b. 9, 13, 1872; m. 1, 25, 1898, William A. Miller, grocer, b. 11, 4, 1860; son of Martin A. and Susanna R. Miller of Knightsville, Adams Co., Pa. Res., Tioga, Philada.: members of Reformed Ch.

1947. Charles W. Krusen, and **1948. Thomas Krusen**, twins, b. 12, 25, 1874; died in infancy.

Children of (657) Sarah Twining and Charles Reeder.

1949. Evaline Reeder (Sarah, Elias, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 1823; m. 1, 1, 1847, Cyrus M. Sackett. Issue:—Mary Caroline, Edgar Wayne, Hannah E., Susanna A. Of these Edgar A. m. ———Watson: no issue.

1950. George C. Reeder, b. 8, 10, 1821; d. 2, 8, 1888, in Wrightstown Twp.; bur. at Wrightstown graveyard; m. 3, 1, 1849, Margaret Cooper, b. 12, 11, 1825; dau. of Chillion Cooper and Rachel Buckman of Wrightstown. He was a farmer in that township. Issue:—Mary Ellen, b. 12, 1, 1849; m. (4771) Dr. Edward H. Doan: Chillion C., b. 2, 24, 1851; see below: Rachel C.: Charles T., b. 12, 11, 1855.

Chillion C. Reeder m. 1875, Anna L. Ridge, who d. 7, 13, 1891, leaving two children. Second m. 1, 19, 1893, to Bertha M. Worthington. He resided in Newtown Twp. and was a farmer. Issue:—Laura E., m. 12, 31, 1903, by Rev. J. B. Krewson, Forest Grove, to W. Watson Thoman: Millard W.: Willard: Morris.

Rachel C. Reeder m. 11, 10, 1880, Charles M. Allen: Issue:—E. Frank Allen, m. 3, 13, 1902, Eda B. Cornell, and had a child b. 10, 2, 1902.

Charles T. Reeder m. 2, 22, 1880, Ella Dyer of Scottville. Issue: Horace G. and Addie H.

1951. Sarah T. Reeder, d. 4, 23, 1874; bur. Buckingham Friends' graveyard; m. 2, 3, 1848, Samuel E. Broadhurst, b. Solebury Twp., 2, 25, 1823; d. 6, 16, 1905; buried same; son of Joseph Broadhurst of Harrisville, Ohio, later of Buckingham Twp., and Rachel Carver. He was trustee of the Hughesian Free School a number of years; a farmer, and president of the Centreville and Doylestown Turnpike Company. Issue:—Joseph J., b. 11, 21, 1849, in Buckingham; see below: Anna M., d. 8, 9, 1872: Horace G.

Joseph J. Broadhurst attended the Hughesian School, Buckingham, and Excelsior Normal Institute, Carversville, during the winter terms of 1866-7. For a time he taught the school at Buckingham Friends' Meeting. While teaching at this school he registered as a student at law in Philadelphia with D. Newlin Fell. On Sept. 30, 1873 entered his office and was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar 1875, and to the Bucks County Bar Aug. 1876. He graduated from the Law Department of the University of Pennsylvania in the class of 1875. In 1896 he located at Langhorne and practices his profession in Philadelphia and Bucks Counties.—Doylestown Paper.

Horace G. Broadhurst m. 10, 25, 1877, Fannie Lovett, d. 8, 9, 1879; dau. of David H. Lovett and Mercy A. Janney of Lower Makefield. They had one child. He m. 1, 15, 1884, Fanny J. Smith, dau. of Benjamin W. Smith and Sarah Jane Atkinson of Buckingham Twp. He was educated at the public schools and Doylestown English and Classical Seminary. Resides in Buckingham and is an up-to-date farmer. Issue:—Sarah J., Joseph P., Edgar S., Ellen D. and Miriam G. Broadhurst.

Children of (658) Mary Watson and Jonathan Paxson Magill.

1952. Sarah Taylor Magill (Mary, Rachel, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 22, 1824; d. 2, 2, 1835.

1953. Edward H. Magill, b. 9, 24, 1825; d. in New York City 12, 10, 1907; m. 1st 9, 25, 1852, to Sarah W. Beans, b. 8, 24, 1824; d. 9, 22, 1898; dau. of Seneca Beans and Ann W. Briggs of Upper Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa. They resided at Swarthmore, Pa. Second m. 4, 24, 1902, at her home, 128 West 43d St., New York City, under the care of Friends' Meeting, to Sarah E. Gardiner. He was sometime president of Swarthmore College, and later lecturer on the French language at that place.

"Edward H. Magill has gained international fame as an educator, and for his work in behalf of universal peace. With the exception of a few intervals of rest and study he has been in active service teaching for sixty-one years.

"He has long been identified with peace movements inaugurated by the Friends. Not only was he instrumental in bringing to pass The Hague Conference, but through his son-in-law, Ambassador White, he took an important part in the proceedings."—Doylestown Democrat.

His autobiography has been published. He was buried at Solebury Friends' burial ground.

1954. Watson P. Magill, b. 12, 1, 1827; d. 7, 26, 1895; m. 1, 16, 1851, Mary W. Harvey, b. 4, 19, 1831; d. 11, 8, 1878; dau. of Eli Harvey and Rachel Hollingsworth of Delaware Co., Pa. Second m. 12, 21, 1882, to Elizabeth H. Moore, b. 8, 20, 1842; dau. of Francis W. Moore and Mary Kelly of Philadelphia. During the life of his first wife they resided in Solebury, Bucks County, in summer and in Philadelphia in winter. He was buried at Solebury Meeting.

1955. Rebecca Twining Magill, b. 6, 25, 1830; d. 11, 13, 1882, unm.

1956. Catharine Jenkins Magill, b. 9, 2, 1833; m. 4, 19, 1860, Henry C. Phillips, b. 9, 8, 1833; son of John J. Phillips and Mary J. Phillips. He is a photographer, at 1206 Chestnut St., Philada. Now deceased.

1957. Rachel M. Paxson Magill, b. 2, 3, 1836; d. 12, 15, 1897; m. 11, 23, 1854, John S. Williams, farmer, b. in Buckingham Twp., 3, 21, 1831; son of Edward Williams and Esther Schofield of Solebury. They resided in Solebury Twp., Bucks County; members of Solebury Meeting, where she was buried. His P. O., New Hope, Pa.

1958. Matilda Rushmore Magill, b. 8, 6, 1839; m. 11, 20, 1862, Charles S. Atkinson, farmer, b. 5, 30, 1840; son of Mahlon Atkinson and Sarah Smith of Buckingham Twp. Residence in Solebury Twp. Issue:—Mary M., b. 3, 14, 1865; m. 4, 8, 1896, Dr. Henry Turner, V. S. Res., Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

Children of (663) Mary Palmer and Joseph Rich of Middletown.

1959. Mark Palmer Rich (Mary, Tamer, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 10, 22, 1830; m. Harriet Jones, b. 9, 20, 1828; d. 2, 18, 1906; buried at Middletown Meeting; dau. of Amos Jones and Margery Smith of Dolington, Bucks Co. He was a farmer in Middletown Twp.: members of Middletown Meeting. P. O., Woodbourne, Pa. No issue.

1960. John Carlisle Rich, b. 12, 24, 1832; d. 3, 24, 1907; m. 2, 16, 1854, Ann Mahan, b. 11, 23, 1828; dau. of Zephaniah Mahan and Ann Flowers. He was a farmer, in Middletown Twp. Members of Middletown Meeting, P. O., Woodbourne, Pa.

1961. Tamer Ann Rich, b. 5, 16, 1835; d. 10, 17, 1907; m. 2, 15, 1877 Blakey Bunting, b. 3, 4, 1824; d. 12, 2, 1889; son of William Bunting and Mary Blakey. He was a farmer in Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., and members of Middletown Meeting. No issue. Second m. 3, 19, 1891, to Benjamin Mather, b. 8, 5, 1824; d. 9, 24, 1899; son of Benjamin and Catharine Mather. Both husbands buried at Middletown Meeting. Her P. O., Woodbourne, Pa.

1962. Elizabeth Rich, twin with Tamer Ann, b, 5, 16, 1835; d. 1, 11, 1911,

at residence of her brother, M. Palmer Rich, Middletown Twp. Member of Middletown Meeting; unm.

1963. Mary Rich, b. 10, 18, 1837; d. 9, 16, 1901; bur. at Middletown Mtg.; m. 3, 21, 1861, William G. Watson, farmer, b. 1, 14, 1836; son of Joseph Watson and Elizabeth Gillam. Res. in Middletown Twp. Members of Middletown Meeting. No issue. His P. O., Woodbourne, Pa. "She was for many years assistant clerk of Friends' Meeting and was also an earnest worker in the W. C. T. U. Died at her home near Maple Point, Langhorne."

1964. Hannah Rich, b. 1, 28, 1840; m. 6, 5, 1867, in Middletown, to Joseph Flowers, farmer, b. 12, 16, 1843; son of Joseph Flowers and Sarah Pickering of Lower Makefield, Bucks County. Res., Chester County, Pa., and members of Radnor Mo. Mtg. P. O. Wayne.

1965. Susanna Rich, b. 10, 24, 1842; resides in Middletown and is member of Middletown Meeting. P. O., Woodbourne, Pa. Unmarried.

Children of (664) Mark and Rachel (Knight) Palmer, of Lower Makefield.

1966. Jane K. Palmer (Mark, Tamer, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 3, 19, 1835; d. 11, 27, 1884; m. 3, 16, 1865, James W. Newbold, who is deceased. Res., Langhorne, Pa. Issue:—William P., b. 9, 13, 1866; m. 10, 11, 1888, Mary E. Harding, b. 10, 8, 1868; dau. of (2682) Henry C. Harding and Mary E. Rockafellow of Langhorne. They have J. Russell, b. 3, 4, 1892, and Florence H., b. 11, 4, 1893.

1967. Joshua K. Palmer, b. 11, 9, 1836; m. 10, 17, 1861, Rebecca Comfort. He now resides at Olean, N. Y. Issue:—George C., b. 8, 25, 1862; living at Morrisville, Bucks Co., Pa.: Elizabeth C., b. 12, 8, 1864; m. ——— Conklin, Olean, N. Y.: Alfred M., b. 5, 1, 1867; living at Olean.

1968. George Palmer, b. 6, 3, 1838; d. 11, 20, 1874; m. 10, 21 1868, Elizabeth P. Johnson, b. 9, 5, 1841; widow of Joseph Johnson and dau. of John Thatcher and Susan Palmer, of Aston, Delaware Co., Pa. He was a railway conductor. Issue:—Florence K., b. 11, 25, 1869: Theresa O., b. 6, 29, 1872; both died in infancy.

1969. Anna Palmer, b. 5, 29, 1840, in Lower Makefield; d. at Yardley, Pa., 3, 8, 1901; m. 8, 12, 1875, Robert Eastburn, b. 3, 2, 1833; son of Jacob Eastburn and Elizabeth K. Taylor; being his 3d wife. Issue:—Walter N., b. 2, 6, 1881; m. 11, 11, 1901, Isabella Frances Stansbury.

1970. Mark Palmer, b. 9, 24, 1844; m. 10, 19, 1876, Sarah T. Eastburn, b. 10, 15, 1845; d. 5, 8, 1901; dau. of Jacob Eastburn and Elizabeth K. Taylor. Address, Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Arthur C., b. 3, 11, 1882; d. 8, 3,

1883: Alice C., b. 9, 1, 1883; d. 2, 11, 1890. He m. again, 10, 6, 1908, (4023) Agnes B. Williams.

1971. Mary R. Palmer, b. 2, 12, 1848; d. 5, 24, 1895, unm.

Children of (665) David and Susanna (Simpson) Palmer.

1972. James B. Palmer (David, Tamer, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. in Lower Makefield 9, 16, 1832; d. 7, 11, 1892; m. 3 Mo. 1858, at her home in Lower Makefield, Elizabeth Flowers, dau. of Joseph Flowers and Sarah Pickering. They were members of Makefield Mo. Mtg.

1973. Charles Palmer, b. 5, 28, 1834; d. 3, 21, 1867, unm.

1974. Ann Palmer, b. 8, 6, 1836; d. 10, 2, 1842.

1975. David Palmer, b. 6, 17, 1838; d. 8, 7, 1900, in Newtown, Bucks Co.; m. 2, 28, 1867, Agnes Simpson, b. 1, 5, 1842; dau. of John Simpson and Letitia Buckman of Solebury. He was supt. of Friends' Boarding Home at Newtown. Issue:—Elizabeth, b. 12, 10, 1872: Anna S., b. 2, 21, 1881: both unm. 1902.

1976. Joseph Palmer, b. 10, 23, 1840; d. 5 Mo. 1872; m. 10 Mo. 1863, Anna Richardson Paxson, b. 1842; d. 11, 23, 1898; dau. of Samuel Paxson and Sarah Richardson. They resided at Langhorne and were members of Middletown Mtg.; buried there. Issue:—Sarah E., b. 9, 25, 1864; m. 3, 31, 1886, Dr. Thomas L. Allen, d. 3, 12, 1891; son of Marmaduke W. and Sarah Allen: resided at Langhorne and had one child, Anna R., b. 10, 23, 1887; d. 4, 22, 1891.

1977. Susanna Palmer, b. 11, 6, 1843; resides with Edward Palmer at Langhorne; member of Middletown Mtg.

1978. Mary Ann Palmer, b. 7, 1, 1846; d. 1, 31, 1892.

1979. Franklin Palmer, b. 12, 20, 1848; m. 3, 20, 1873, Martha B. Horne, b. 2, 10, 1847; dau. of Matson Horne and Elizabeth Buckman. They reside at Newtown and he is an assistant in Friends' Home there: both members of Makefield Mo. Mtg. Issue:—Joseph, b. 12, 31, 1873: Fannie B., b. 2, 4, 1875; unm.

Joseph Palmer m. 1, 12, 1900, Elizabeth Satterthwaite, dau. of Michael Satterthwaite and Carrie Terry of Upper Makefield. He is a farmer in Lower Makefield. P. O., Edgewood, Bucks Co., Pa. No. issue.

Children of (666) Tacy Palmer and William Satterthwaite of Falls.

1980. David Satterthwaite (Tacy, Tamer, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 12, 1, 1828; d. 2, 24, 1907; m. 11, 10, 1852, Ann F. Watson, b. 4, 24, 1826; dau. of Nathan Watson and Elizabeth Flowers. He was a retired farmer, in Falls

Twp.; members of Fallsington Mo. Mtg., and he was buried at Fallsington Mtg.

1981. Ann Satterthwaite, b. 4, 7, 1830; d. 10, 22, 1870; m. 3, 24, 1859, Henry W. Stackhouse, b. 9, 25, 1821; d. 7, 8, 1891; son of James Stackhouse and Martha Watson. He was a farmer in Falls Twp., and they with their children were members of Fallsington Mo. Mtg.

1982. Elizabeth Satterthwaite, b. 12, 26, 1831; d. 1, 22, 1902, unm.

1983. William Satterthwaite, farmer, b. 2, 5, 1834; d. 11, 4, 1892; m. 10, 14, 1858, Martha C. Wright, b. 8, 26, 1832; dau. of Mark Wright and Martha Comfort. They resided in Falls Twp., and were members of Fallington Mo. Mtg. No issue.

1984. Amos Satterthwaite, b. 8, 6, 1836; d. 5, 23, 1910; m. 5, 15, 1860, Elizabeth Simpson, b. 11, 12, 1837; dau. of John Simpson and Letitia Buckman. They resided in Middletown Twp. and were members of Middletown Meeting. He was a retired farmer. P. O., Langhorne, Pa.

1985. Tacie Satterthwaite, b. 7, 10, 1839; m. 2, 16, 1860, David Simpson, b. 7, 25, 1833; son of John Simpson and Letitia Buckman. They reside at Langhorne, Bucks Co. and are members of Middletown Meeting. He is a retired farmer. Issue:—John, b. and d. 8, 27, 1863: Anna M., b. 12, 10, 1866; m. 9, 28, 1905, at her home, under care of Middletown Mo. Mtg., Ashton White, son of Malachi and Caroline Headley White.

1986. Edward Satterthwaite, b. 9, 14, 1841; d. 12, 24, 1842.

1987. Susanna Satterthwaite, b. 11, 10, 1843; unmarried.

1988. Mary Satterthwaite, b. 1, 16, 1846; d. 8, 19, 1849.

1989. Charles Satterthwaite, b. 8, 28, 1851; m. 10, 14, 188--, Georgianna Comfort, b. 9, 19, 1853; dau. of George Comfort and Susan Lower. He is a farmer in Falls Twp., Bucks Co., and they are members of Fallsington Friends' Meeting. No issue.

Children of (667) Croasdale and (385) Mary (Kirk) Twining.

1990. Louisa Twining (Croasdale, Jacob, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 3, 18, 1835; residing at Tacoma, Washington, unm.

1991. Edwin Twining, b. 12 Mo. 1837; m. 11, Mo. 1864, Hanah A. Iredell. He served in the U. S. Cav., War of 1861-5, and is now a commission merchant at Chehalis, Wash. His family live at Davis Grove, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—J. Howard, b. 12, 4, 1865 see below: William P., b. 6, 11, 1868: Anna Mary, b.

2, 13, 1871; m. Frank M. Dager, and lives at Maple Glen, Pa.: Ida, b. 7, 8, 1873: Ellie B., b. 9, 23, 1875: A. Iredell, b. 9, 2, 1878.

J. Howard Twining m. 1892, Anna W. Jones and resides at Ivyland, Bucks County. Issue:—Earl, b. 5, 30, 1894: Florence W., b. 12, 4, 1898.

1992. George Chapman Twining, b. 1839; d. 12, 28, 1882.

1993. Alfred Twining, b. 1841, d. 1844.

1994. Elizabeth Twining, b. 1843; d. 1846.

1995. Margery Twining, b. 5, Mo. 1846; m. William Kite, son of William Kite and Mary F. Clement, of Germantown: reside at Los Angeles, California. No record.

1996. Caroline Twining, b. 8 Mo. 1855; m. William E. Sharp. He served in the Civil War. Residence, Oak Lane, Pa. Issue:—Magdalena.

1997. Jacob Newton Twining, b. 1856; d. 5, 2, 1882; m. Julia ———.

Children of (668) Stephen and Margery (Croasdale) Twining.

1998. John W. Twining (Stephen, Jacob, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 7, 28, 1833; m. Maggie Oglesbee of Iowa. He removed from Bucks Co. to Illinois, and thence to Griswold, Cass Co., Ia. Issue:—Sallie B., b. 8, 20, 1873; see below: Hannah E., b. 2, 14, 1875; see below: Fannie A., b. 12, 18, 1877; see below: Mary D., b. 11, 9, 1879: Eva T., b. 9, 18, 1881; d. 6, 18, 1883: Minnie, b. 8, 13, 1883.

Sallie B. Twining m. 1893, Albert Oglesbee, and had issue:—Thurman, Gerty and Cecelia.

Hannah E. Twining m. 1896, John Davis, and had Della and Maggie.

Fannie A. Twining m. 1898, William H. Wright, and had Agnes, Flora and Elsie.

1999. Mary A. Twining, b. 10, 8, 1835; d. 3, 12, 1872; m. 12, 18, 1855, Jonathan Hibbs, of Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. They had four children:—

Jonathan Hibbs, b. 6, 26, 1856; m. Annie Patrick and is in a saddlery store. They have Henry, Laura, Edward and Jonathan Twining Hibbs.

Eliza T. Hibbs, b. 1, 1, 1859; m. John Hoagland, machinist and has Mabel Horace and Minta.

William Hibbs, b. 8, 11, 1861; deceased.

Cordelia Hibbs, b. 10, 2, 1866; m. Edward Stonacher, merchant, and has Edward, Clarence and Jonathan Stonacher.

2000. William Twining, b. 2, 17, 1838; d. 9, 15, 1843.

2001. Martha B. Twining, b. 7, 27, 1840; m. 8, 8, 1861, George McDowell, son of Fielding and Rachel McDowell. Res., 2841 N. 12th Street, Philadelphia. They had six children:—Eva, b. 11, 13, 1862; d. 10, 30, 1902; m. David W. Brown: Emma, b. 7, 23, 1866: William W., b. 7, 24, 1869; d. 1, 2, 1888:

George F., b. 6, 10, 1872; d. 5 Mo. 1888: Sarah E., b. 2, 26, 1875: Warner T., b. 5, 31, 1876; d. 5, 21, 1891.

2002. Charles C. Twining, b. 2, 6, 1843; d. 10, 28, 1850.

2003. Croasdale Twining, b. 5, 27, 1846; d. 11, 3, 1864, in Civil War.

2004. Sarah B. Twining, b. 3, 31, ; m. 10, 15, 1874, Elwood Stephens. Issue:—Eugene F., b. 4, 3, 1875; d. 8, 8, 1875: Benjamin F., b. 2, 25, 1877; see below: Ida E., b. 4, 8, 1879; d. 4, 20, 1880: Hogeland B., b. 12, 14, 1880; d. 6, 16, 1883: Emma M., b.2,21, 1882; living, unm., 1903, at 2841 N. 12th St., Phila.: Elwood, b. 12, 12, 1884; d. 5, 25, 1885.

Benjamin F. Stephens m. Florence Hellerman and is a lumber merchant. One child, Margarette, b. 3, 3, 1901.

Child of (672) Isaac C. and Hannah B. (Cooper) Twining.

2005. Jenetta Twining (Isaac, Jacob, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 5, 23, 1865; m. 12, 14, 1892, Frank S. Price, son of Samuel Price and Caroline Smith. He is a farmer, near Carversville, Bucks County. Issue:—Carleton T., b. 11, 17, 1894: Edward C., b. 3, 14, 1898: Ernest N., b. 10, 3, 1900.

Children of (673) Aaron and Emily (Trego) Twining.

2006. Fannie M. (Aaron, Jacob, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 9, 25, 1859; d. 2, 5, 1884; buried at Wrightstown graveyard.

2007. Anna H. Twining, b. 6, 28, 1861; d. 9, 11, 1888; m. 3, 1, 1888, George Betts, son of Stephen Betts and Beulah Walker. No issue. He married again and still resides on the Twining Farm. P. O., Wrightstown, Pa.

Children of (674) Deborah C. Twining and Charles R. Scarborough.

2008. Anna C. Scarborough (Deborah, Jacob, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 1, 10, 1859; a graduate of State Normal School and a teacher for many years; unm.

2009. Edward Scarborough, b. 6, 28, 1861; m. 2, 20, 1896, Mary P. Mathews, dau. of Joseph Mathews and Sidney Price. He is a farmer now in Buckingham Twp. No issue. P. O. Pineville, Pa.

Children of (676) John and Mary Ann (Garrett) Kirk of Upper Darby.

2010. Thomas Kirk (John, Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, John), b. 11, 8, 1826, in Upper Darby; d. 3, 8, 1906 at Newtown Square; buried at Haverford Friends' graveyard; m. 11, 8, 1849, Isabella Black Hannum, b. 8, 17, 1825, at Village Green; dau; of Edwin Hannum and Marie Miller. He was a farmer

and a minister in the Society of Friends: members of Newtown Meeting, Delaware Co., Pa.

2011. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 9, 1, 1828; died in her 16th year.

2012. Garrett Kirk, b. 1, 9, 1831; unmarried.

2013. John Kirk, b. 1, 15, 1833, in Upper Darby; d. there 8, 29, 1892; buried at Haverford Mtg.; m. 11, 14, 1861, in Philadelphia, by Friends' ceremony, to Sarah W. Bittle, b. 10, 28, 1841 in Haverford; dau. of William Bittle and Jane G. Worrell. They settled at Newtown Square but removed 3, 18, 1866, to Upper Darby, where they owned a farm and followed farming: members of Friends' Meeting.

2014. Mary G. Kirk, b. 1, 5, 1835, m. Chalkley Duell of Gloucester, N. J.: both deceased without issue.

2015. William Kirk, b. 3, 12, 1837, m. Ellen Elizabeth Worrell and had issue:—Ethel, living at Parkesburg, Pa.: William, died unmarried: Emma.

2016. Emma A. Kirk, b. 4, 25, 1839, in Upper Darby; m. 9, 13, 1865, George Horner, farmer, b. 6, 22, 1825, in Gloucester Co., N. J.; son of Elijah Horner and Elizabeth Coles. They resided for a time at Harrisonville, N. J.; now at Woodstown: members of Friends' Meeting.

2017. Elizabeth H. Kirk, b. 2, 23, 1842; living at the homestead, unm.

2018. Deborah L. Kirk, b. 10, 22, 1846; living with her sister Elizabeth, unm. They have sold a part of the land belonging to the old homestead to an improvement association with the proviso that it shall be called Kirklyn, and numerous suburban residences have been erected thereon.

Children of (679) Hannah Kirk and Philip Super, of Upper Darby.

2019. Mary Ann Super (Hannah, William, Samuel, Joseph, John), b. 3, 17, 1802; d. 11, 25, 1875; m. Jonathan Heacock. No issue.

2020. Rachel Super, b. 3, 14, 1804; d. 11, 20, 1884, unm.; buried at Haverford Friends' graveyard.

2021. Hannah C. Super, b. 4, 5, 1809; d. 7, 19, 1842; m. 4, 18, 1833, William H. Garrett.

2022. Elizabeth K. Super, b. 1, 2, 1814; d. 7, 7, 1897; m. 3, 13, 1833, Jesse E. Bond, d. 5, 16, 1849.

2023. Clayton Super, b. 10, 21, 1819; d. 8, 19, 1891, unm.

2024. Sarah Super m. Frederick Brenholtz and had three children: removed to Western Pennsylvania some years ago. No further data.

JOHN KIRK HOMESTEAD.
Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.

Facing p. 250.

2025. William Super, married and had three daughters. No further record.

Children of (680) Samuel and Hulda Kirk of Morristown, N. J.

2026. William Kirk (Samuel, William, Samuel, Joseph, John), was a locomotive engineer on the old Morris & Essex R. R. in the early days of railroading, when the terminus was at Morristown, N. J. He was killed by being run over by a locomotive at Newark, N. J. Unm.

2027. Henry Kirk was also a locomotive engineer on the Morris & Essex R. R.; afterward on the N. Y. Central R. R., and married in that State. No further information.

2028. Elizabeth Kirk m. at Morristown ——— Carter, an architect, and they removed to Chicago, where she died. No issue.

2029. Sarah Kirk died at her sister's, in Chicago, unm.

2030. Caroline Kirk m. at Morristown ——— Colton, an architect, and they settled in Chicago, where she was living in 1904. Issue:—Samuel and Simeon Colton.

Child of (681) Nancy Kirk and John Casterline of Dover, N. J.

2031. John Albert Casterline (Nancy, William, Samuel, Joseph, John) b. 1, 19, 1812; m. 12, 13, 1837, Hannah Osburn Briant, b. 11, 29, 1813; dau. of John Briant and Mary Ayres of near Dover, N. J. He was a carpenter and builder; members of M. E. Ch.; resided near Dover, N. J.

Children of (682) Jane Thomas and Jacob Todd of Wells Co., Ind.

2032. Samuel T. Todd (Jane, Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), b. 10, 24, 1830; d. 1, 11, 1859; m. 5, 11, 1855 Rebecca Crawford, who m. 2d John Grosshans, who lived and died near Calcutta. She bore him two sons, Frank and Hollis, prominent attorneys of East Liverpool, O., where she still resides. Samuel T. Todd had two sons who died in infancy and a dau. Elizabeth, b. 1854, who m. John Anderson, a prominent business man of East Liverpool, where they have a beautiful home. They had two children who died in infancy and a son George, who is married and has one child.

2033. John Wesley Todd, b. 4, 19, 1832; d. 4, 27, 1907; m. 9, 13, 1855, Abigail Glass, d. 8, 24, 1859. Second m. 3, 11, 1862 to Angeline Biddle. During the Civil War he was 2d lieut. Co. G., 101st Ind. vol. inf. His home was at Jasonville, Ind. By 1st wife he had a dau. Mary Jane and a son James who d. inf.: by 2d he had eight children:—Emma, m. Joseph Cunningham and had dau. Edith: Abigail m. Horace Bemis: Alice m. ——— Newkirk and had four

daughters: John, unm.: Anne, m. William Irons and had three daus. and two sons: Etta m. William Sexton and had one dau. and one son: Jesse: James.

2034. Lucy Todd, b. 2, 11, 1834; d. 12, 26, 1903; m. 9, 21, 1854, Asa McDaniel, d. 7, 15, 1855, leaving a son John T., who m. Margaret Ormsby. Second m. 12, 6, 1859, to Nathan Tobey, who served in the 153d Ind. Vol. Inf. They had six children;—Albert, m. Lucinda Ward and had five sons: Alfred d. inf.: Minnie m. Elias Osborn and had dau. Hazel: Jacob: Elzina m. Frank Powers and had Harold and Dent: Melvin m. Maud Graves and had two sons and two daus.

2035. Margaret Ann Todd, b. 1, 28, 1836; m. 8, 9, 1860, Calvin Biddle of of Wauseon, Ohio, and had four children:—Elizabeth m. Elmer Fraker: Lucy m. John O'Dell and had dau. Marguerite: Alfred m. Harriet ———: Frank m. Mary Tedrow and had Elizabeth, Frances, and another daughter.

2036. Uriah Todd, b. 8, 5, 1838; d. 4, 14, 1880; m. 11, 26, 1867, Lois Smitley. He became a member of the 14th Ohio V. I., April 1861, being the first citizen of Wells Co., Ind. to enlist for service in the Union army. Later he became 2d lieut. Co. K. 75th Ind. inf., and afterward 1st lieut. Co. H., 1st U. S. Veteran Vol. Engineers. Issue: Leona, m. John Jackson: Lena, deceased: Fred and Devilbiss both married: Mary and two others died in infancy.

2037. Mary Jane Todd, b. 9, 26, 1840; d. 4, 24, 1878; m. 12, 9, 1858, Samuel Bowman. Issue:—Austin and Phoebe Elizabeth, deceased: Alice m. Henry Powell and d. 12 Mo. 1893, leaving son Alrick: Eva, m. Milo Clark and d. 11, 11, 1899: Dora, m. Bert Nevins and d. 5, 27, 1901, leaving dau. Audrey: Emma m. Edwin Davis and d. 12, 3, 1899, leaving two sons: Tola m. Stella Young and had son and dau.: Otis T. m. Lois Kleinight and had son John Henry. Another died in infancy.

2038. Jacob Jefferson Todd, b. 3, 12, 1845; d. 5, 11, 1900; m. 4, 17, 1866, Rachel J. Kellogg, dau. of Nelson Kellogg, for many years one of the foremost citizens of Bluffton, Ind. She left one son, Nelson Kellogg, b. 2, 10, 1867. Second m. 8, 22, 1876, to Mary J. Klinck, d. 2, 7, 1903; dau. of John and Rebecca Studabaker of Bluffton. Issue:—Mary, b. 8, 9, 1878; m. John Rhue and has dau. Mary, b. 8, 13, 1909: Ralph Studabaker, b. 8, 5, 1880; m. Agnes Molden and has son James.

Jacob J. Todd was reared on the pioneer farm in Jefferson Twp., Wells Co., Ind., and was educated at district schools, Roanoke Seminary and Fort Wayne College. He taught school in the winter months from 1861 to 1866; served during the summer of 1864 in Co. D, 137th Ind. V. I.; was admitted to the bar 5, 22, 1866, and opened an office in Bluffton, in which his entire professional career was carried on. Here he built up a lucrative practice and much of his success was due to the fact that he would never permit himself to go into court with a case unless he had absolute confidence in the justice of his client's cause. During his career he served faithfully in many political and

elective positions. He was a member of the national Republican Convention at Chicago which nominated Garfield and Arthur in 1880. Pres. Harrison tendered him positions of honor and trust which he declined. In 1890 he was appointed a member of the Board of Commissioners to construct and furnish asylums for the insane at Logansport, Richmond and Evansville, and served with ability and fidelity until the work was completed. In June 1894 he was nominated for judge of the 28th Judicial Circuit but was defeated by only 56 votes—receiving the largest number of votes ever cast for a Republican candidate in Wells County. He was prominently connected with the Masonic order and the G. A. R., holding all of the important offices. He was a member of the commission of the latter organization on the "History of the War of the Rebellion" as taught in the school of Indiana. He was connected with the militia of the State since 1889 and served on the staff of Gov. Chase, holding the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. As a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church he held many positions of honor and trust and was a zealous worker. Mr. Todd was a man of high intellectuality, broad human sympathies and was imbued with fine sensibilities and clearly defined principles.

Nelson K. Todd m. Jeannette dau. of Capt. Robert D. Patterson of Decatur, Ind., 6, 18, 1891. They have dau. Margaret, b. 8, 28, 1895.

2039. Nancy Todd, b. 10, 9, 1845; m. 9, 24, 1867, John V. Allen, who served during the war in Co. A., 34th Ind. V. I. Issue:—Clayton, deceased, and Eliza May.

2040. Elizabeth Ellen Todd, b. 12, 22, 1847; m. 2, 15, 1866, Ransom Allen, a member of Co. A. 30th Ind. V. I. during the war. They reside at Ossian, Ind. Issue:—Victor Uriah, deceased: Lulu Jane: Wealthy Adelle: Don Stanley Hezekiah, m. Hallie Ormsby and has Mary Gretchen, Elizabeth Ann and Marjorie Todd.

2041. Simpson Todd, b. 8, 5, 1851; d. 4, 21, 1896; m. 1, 23, 1875, Harriet E. Hoover, and lived at the homestead in Wells County. Issue:—Levi, m. Emma Beeler: Jennie May, m. Ray Cotton, and has son Todd and dau. Bertaline.

2042. Bathsheba Isodene Todd, b. 9, 18, 1855; m. 10, 24, 1872, John Adam Glass, and had five children:—Victor Grant. Margaret Jane, d. 8, 28, 1909, m. Perry Ward and had son Chalmer and dau. Thelma: Leona: Edith: Ora Todd.

Children of (684) John and Ruth (Marsh) Thomas.

2043. James Thomas (John, Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), is not known to have married. During the War of the Rebellion he was on the staff of Gen. Thomas, and in a charge in E. Tennessee was knocked from his horse by a blow in the chest from a clubbed musket, was taken prisoner, spent five months in Andersonville, and was finally paroled. On coming home from the war he was elected county clerk at Terre Haute, Ind., and died in 1866 from hemorrhage of the lungs, the direct result of his injury.

2044. Josephine B. Thomas m. Ezekiel Gentle and died in her first confinement. Name of child unknown.

2045. Uriah E. Thomas m. 1885, Minerva Hawkins, who left one son, Amos M. Second m. to Melvina Glass, by whom he had four sons, Howard O., James O., Enos J. and Harry. Third m. to Mary A. Berry, by whom one son, Uriah E. The father and his father (John Thomas) always lived together. The former served in the War of the Rebellion and suffered the horrors of Andersonville prison. In 1886 he received a pension. The last heard of him he was living at Tonkwa, Kay Co., Oklahoma.

Children of (685) Uriah and Jane (Crawford) Thomas.

2046. Martin Thomas (Uriah, Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), m. Emma Miller of New Lisbon, O., by whom he had issue:— Theresa, Walter, Mary, Sherman, Pearl and Grace, beside two who died in infancy. He lived on the home place in the S. E. part of Middleton Twp. until the death of his father, when he moved to the East end, near East Liverpool, Ohio. He served during the war in squadron B., 12th O. V. cavalry, joining Oct. 3, 1863, and was promoted to sergeant and to commissary sergeant Aug. 25, 1865, and was mustered out at the end of the war. Before his removal to East Liverpool he was an active member and local preacher of the Mt. Zion M. E. Church for many years.

2047. Sophronia Thomas m. B. F. Berklew and resides in Coshocton Co., O., and has two sons and a daughter,—names not obtained.

2048. Alvin Thomas m. 1st Hannah Huston, by whom he had two sons, names not obtained. Second wife, Martha (Billingsley) Grimm, by whom no issue. He has always been a resident of Middleton Township, of which he is one of the most prosperous and respected citizens.

2049. Isodene Thomas m. William Smith and lives on the old homestead; has eight children whose names are not obtained. William Smith served during the War.

2050. Elizabeth Thomas m. James Longanecker, a native of Michigan. After their marriage he opened a general store at Fredericktown, O., where he died in 1906. Issue:—Owen, married: Roy, m. Laura Hollinger: Leona, m. George Stanley.

Children of (687) Nancy Thomas and Arnold Williams.

2051. Jesse Williams (Nancy, Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), b. 1839, m. Elizabeth Barnes of Madison Twp. and had five children Georgiana, Err, Corey, Ettie and one other. They went west some time after marriage but returned fifteen or twenty years ago and settled at Middle Beaver, near the Henry farm, where they both died within a short time of each other, in 1908.

Of their children Ettie m. Joseph Warrick, son of Milo and Mary Jane Warrick of Clarkson, O. For several years they have resided in East Liverpool. Issue:—Jessie and two others.

2052. Uriah Williams served in the War; died in 1870 from the result of his service; buried in the Clarkson Cemetery. Unm.

2053. Austin Williams m. Edna Crawford of Indiana. He served in the War of the Rebellion. After residing in Indiana for several years he returned to Ohio and has lived for several years near Rogers. Issue:—Capitola, m. William Sowders, son of John and Elizabeth Sowders: Harry: Cleveland: Helen.

2054. Margaret Williams m. George Azdell and shortly afterward moved to Missouri, where they still reside, near the town of Mexico. Issue:—Mary, Jennie and Cordie.

Children of Nancy Thomas and 2d husband, Joseph Henry.

2055. Joseph Franklin Henry m. Susan Rogers of Clarkson, about the year 1871, and ever since has lived in Elkrun Twp., where he is considered one of the most thrifty and prosperous citizens. Issue:—Nancy, m. Landon Tullus: Martha, m. John McCammon: Homer, m. ——— Young: George, m. ——— Martin: Lena, m. Clayton Lowrey: Verna: Mary.

2056. Alice Henry m. Levi Hickman, son of Stephen Hickman, one of the old residents of Middleton Twp. They have lived for several years at Gaston's Mill, near Clarkson, O. Issue:—Blanche, m. Denver Williams: Lulu, m. Clarence Azdell.

2057. Thomas Jefferson Henry m. Susan Nahr, dau. of John Nahr, of Williamsport, O. They still reside on a portion of the old homestead in Elkrun Twp. They have a fine farm and keep it in good shape. Issue:—Frederick, m. Maud Lowrey: Thomas, m. Hattie Chamberlain: Pearl: Chalmers, m. Elizabeth McCord: Jessie: Bruce: Byron. Two others died in infancy.

2058. John Henry m. Nevada McGaffick of Gavers, Ohio, in 1882, and lives on a portion of the old Henry homestead in Elkrun Twp, near the old saw mill that his father built,—the second one in the township. Issue:—Bessie and Treva.

Children of (690) Elizabeth Thomas and Henry Lyon

2059. Josephine Lyon (Elizabeth, Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), b. 2, 29, 1844; m. 1, 1, 1866, John R. Hastings, b. 9, 25, 1839; d. 12, 13, 1899; son of Levi and Margaret Hastings. On July 25, 1861 he enlisted at Sodom, Upper St.

Clair Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., for three years, in Co. H., 62d Penna V. I., and passed through the battles of Hanover Court House, Gaines Mills, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, being wounded several times and losing his right leg at the last named. After marriage they resided first at Middleton and later at "Orchard Grove," one and a half miles south of Clarkson, where they purchased nine acres of land in 1872; now one of the finest homes in that neighborhood. Under the wiodw's management it is a chicken farm without superior in the country. She has also found time to correspond with several newspapers of the county for years.

2060. Marcena Lyon, b. 6, 16, 1846; d. 6, 11, 1894; m. 10, 14, 1869, Hanna J. Lewis and resided at New Waterford. He was a man of keen intelligence, a carpenter contractor who erected many buildings in that vicinity; took an active interest in politics and was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

2061. Osborn Lyon, b. 5, 12, 1848; m. 5, 12, 1872, Mary Derhodes, dau. of David Derhodes. He is one of the most successful farmers of the county and has a beautiful farm in Fairfield Township, about three miles from Leetonia, O., beside valuable properties in the latter place. He had one child, Grace, b. about 1880, who died in infancy.

By second husband, Samuel Altdoerffer.

2062. Minerva Altdoerffer, b. 7, 19, 1852; d. 8, 9, 1852.

2063. Arkansas Altdoerffer, b. 7, 29, 1853; m. 9, 28, 1876, Ida J. McCleery, dau. of James R. and Margaret McCleery of Bluffton, Ind. He completed his education at the Lisbon High School and Darlington Academy, Darlington, Pa., and began teaching near Bluffton, Ind., where he studied law and was admitted to the bar. He then began the practice of law at Larned, Kansas, and afterward served as court reporter for several years. He then secured some three thousand acres of timber land at Double Springs, Tenn., and has since been engaged in cutting and marketing the lumber. His home is in Wabash, Ind., where he served as court reporter a few years.

2064. Margaret Jane Altdoerffer, b. 4, 19, 1855; m. 12, 24, 1874, Alfred Taylor Moore, son of George and Phebe Moore of Sprucevale, Ohio. She was educated at the Lisbon High School and taught from the time she was sixteen until her marriage. A strange coincidence was that she taught, in 1872, the last term in the old brick school house in St. Clair Twp., in which her uncle John Thomas taught the first term, in 1833. A. T. Moore is in the collection business and they reside at 138 Sophia Street, East Liverpool, O.

2065. Jessie Madora Altdoerffer, b. 3, 31, 1857; m. 6, 7, 1879, William Clark Warrick, son of Milo and Mary Jane Warrick of Clarkson, Ohio. She

was educated at the Lisbon High School and taught until marriage. W. C. Warrick succeeded his father in the undertaking business at Clarkson and his services are in demand for a radius of twenty miles.

2066. Oscar L. Altdoerffer, b. 9, 14, 1858; m. 8, 13, 1887, Hannah Orr, dau. of John B. and Mary J. (Frederick) Orr of West Point, Ohio. He is the only one of the family who has never taught, although well educated. He has carried on an express business at Lisbon for several years; plays cornet in band and orchestra and was a charter member of the Clarkson Cornet Band, organized 1881. He has one son, Frank Everett, b. 9, 10, 1889, a student at Brown University.

2067. Cassius Marcellus Lincoln Altdoerffer, b. 10, 6, 1860; m. 1, 1, 1885, Matilda Deringer, dau. of Alexander and Mary (Brady) Deringer of Dutchtown, O. He was graduated B. S. in 1887, at the North Eastern Ohio College, Canfield, and received his A. B. in 1907; also attended the Harvard Summer School in 1903. For several years he has been principal of the Central Grammar School of Youngstown, O., and has been promoted to the principalship of the new Garfield Ward School of that city. He was a charter member of the Clarkson Cornet Band and is an active member of the Presbyterian Church. He has had five children:—Edson, b. 1, 23, 1886; d. 9, 22, 1904, from a fall down an elevator shaft; buried at Mt. Olivet Cem., North Lima: Ora Dell, b. 2, 10, 1888; employed in First National Bank, Youngstown, O.: Nina Deringer, b. 12, 23, 1896; d. 2, 23, 1897: John Allen, b. 2, 17, 1898: Mary Elizabeth, b. 6, 12, 1901.

2068. L. B. Altdoerffer (a name in strong contrast with the preceding, but the only one bestowed upon him), b. 4, 12, 1863; m. 10, 13, 1882, Ella Warrick, dau. of Matthew and Mary (Clifton) Warrick of Clarkson: secondly 6, 21, 1903, Dr. Florence (West) Lyde, dau. of George Henry and Annie Hardstaff (Hames) West of Taunton, Mass. He was educated at the Lisbon High School, the Northeastern Ohio Normal College, Farmington College, University of Wooster and Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland. In 1890 he received the degree of B. S. and in 1892 that of A. M. from Farmington College: in 1896 that of M. A., and in 1900 that of Ph. D. from the University of Wooster, in recognition of his post graduate work in chemistry. He spent a summer in the Chemical Laboratory of Cleveland at the time when tests of the lake water were being made by Dr. Charles Wheeler to determine the location of the intake for the new tunnel which extends five miles from the shore, and by the use of which the health of the city was very decidedly improved. He was a teacher for three years at Farmington College, one year at Calvin College, Cleveland, and for the last sixteen years instructor in chemistry at the West High School, Cleveland. He invented the Altaffer Individual Chemical Desk, by which noxious fumes are carried off without injury to the operator or

those around him. He formerly devoted much attention to music, being a charter member and leader of the Clarkson Cornet Band. Residence, 1445, Wyandot Avenue, Cleveland. It is to his efforts we owe the records of the descendants of (44) Martha Kirk Thomas.

Children of (691) Margaret Thomas and John Richards.

2069. Alfred Richards (Margaret, Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), died at the age of 12 years; buried at Legrand, Ia.

2070. Minerva Richards, m. John Benedict and had four children, Frank, Emmor, Amizet and Margaret. No further record of these.

Children of (693) Sarah Thomas and Noah Johnson.

2071. Emmett Johnson (Sarah, Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), b. 12, 25, 1847; m. 2, 18, 1868, Katherine ———. Issue Emmett B., m. and has Gertrude: Izora, m. ——— Treva and has Ralph and Mary: Melvin: Della, Parry.

2072. Amizet Johnson, b. 5, 13, 1850; m. 9, 29, 1882, Belle Thompson and had children, Florence and Sherman. At last account lived in Michigan.

2073. Rebecca Johnson, b. 8, 14, 1852; m. 6, 18, 1876, Thomas Z. Babcock and had one child, Bessie.

2074. Margaret Johnson, b. 12, 5, 1855; m. 10, 13, 1881, George Rush, by whom she had Percy and Flora: second m. 5, 16, 1898, to Frank Diedier. Percy Rush is married and has child Dorothy. Flora Rush m. ——— Mensing and has son Paul.

2075. Bethena Johnson, b. 7, 13, 1858.

2076. Elizabeth Johnson, b. 4, 23, 1860; d. 7, 16, 1890; m. 8, 16, 1877, W. W. Greek and had two children, Dessie and Pearl.

2077. Albert Johnson, b. 10, 17, 1862; m. 9, 4, 1886, Lesin Therbur, and has daughter Alice.

2078. Ella Johnson, b. 7, 7, 1866; m. 11, 28, 1889, George Young, and has Byron, Rufus and Wayne.

Children of (701) Jonathan and Christianna (Fimple) Evans.

2079. William Evans (Jonathan, William, Sarah, Joseph, John), b. 7, 28, 1844; d. 3, 8, 1845.

2080. Eleanor Evans, b. 12, 2, 1846; d. 9, 3, 1848.

2081. Joseph A. Evans, b. 10, 6, 1850; d. 2, 13, 1899; m. Mary Roberts, who died 4, 9, 1887. Issue:—Milton C., Jeanette and Mary Evans.

2082. Annie Evans, b. 3, 1, 1853; living, unmarried, 1904, at the Evans homestead in Upper Darby.

By second wife, Eliza Valentine.

2083. George D. Evans, b. 8, 27, 1862; living unmarried at the old homestead, Upper Darby. P. O., Lansdowne, Pa.

2084. Emma I. Evans, twin with George D., d. 9, 27, 1862.

Children of (702) John and Mary Bonsall (Burn) Evans.

2085. William Burn Evans (John, William, Sarah, Joseph, John), b. 3, 25, 1849, at the old homestead willed by Joseph Kirk to his daughter Sarah Evans; m. 1, 12, 1881, to Florence Worley, b. 6, 19, 1856; d. 3, 7, 1907; dau. of Louis Worley and Hannah Mendenhall. He is a merchant at Yeadon, Delaware Co.; was educated at Millersville State Normal School and his wife in Philadelphia. Issue:—Herbert Bartleson, b. 7-17-1882: William Herbert, b. 12, 3, 1887. William B. Evans is interested in local and family history and furnished the record of the Evans branch of the Kirk family.

2086. Sarah Jane Evans, b. 8, 29, 1852; d. 10, 31, 1880; m. Alfred F. Steward. Issue:—Sarah and Jane, both d. inf.

2087. Rebecca Thomas Evans, b. 10, 24, 1854; d. 4, 12, 1880; bur. Media Cemetery.

2088. Amos Griffith Evans, b. 9, 24, 1856, in Upper Darby; m. 9, 20, 1882, Margaret Steigelman, dau. of William and Margaret Steigelman. They reside near Gwynedd, Montgomery Co., where he is a farmer. Issue:—Howard S., b. 7, 27, 1883; m. Gertrude Sorver: Anna M., b. 7, 2, 1885; m. Augustus W. Claggett: Mae Adele, b. 5, 12, 1887; m. T. Frank Staley: Earle, b. 5, 31, 1894.

2089. Mary Ella Evans, b. 8, 22, 1866; d. 3, 25, 1870; bur. Media Cemetery.

Children of (710) John and Sarah (Palmer) Twining of Waterloo, Wis.

2090. David Twining (John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 9, 9, 1807, at Quakertown, N. J.; d. 8 Mo. 1865, at Lima, Rock Co., Wis., unm. A farmer.

2091. Charles Twining, b. 2, 20, 1809; d. 1881, unm.; of unsound mind.

2092. Susan Twining, "a kind, gentle woman," b. 11, 20, 1810, at Willink, Erie Co., N. Y.; d. 2, 20, 1850, in Wisconsin; m. 1833 John Webb.

2093. Thomas Twining, b. 6, 12, 1812; d. 6, 18, 1815.

2094. Sarah A. Twining, b. 2, 10, 1814; d. 2, 3, 1838, at Eden, Erie Co., N. Y.

2095. Thomas Twining, b. 5, 25, 1816; d. 3, 20, 1864, at Medina, Wis.; m. 10, 27, 1846, Ann Twining, nee Lewis, his brother John's widow; dau of Capt. Lewis. He was a farmer.

2096. John Heeley Twining, b. 2, 4, 1818; d. 7, 27, 1845, at Milton, Wis.; m.12, 25, 1838, Ann Lewis, b. 7, 4, 1817; d. 1, 22, 1868; dau. of Capt. Lewis of Tubb Hollow, Erie Co., N. Y. She m. 2d time, Thomas Twining, above. John H. Twining "acquired a good education, was a ready talker, a good debater, a good civil engineer and the People's candidate for Territorial Legislature of Wisconsin at the time of his death. Powerful in body, robust in health, he was stricken down in a day." They were members of M. E. Church.

2097. Margaret Twining, b. 3, 14, 1820, d. 3, 9, 1825.

2098. Jane Twining b. 9, 4, 1822; d. 7, 15, 1900; m. 1840, Simeon Griffith, b. 8 Mo. 1821; d. 1, 14, 1861, at Medina, Wis. He was a farmer and a Methodist. Second m., 3, 24, 1862, to Mathew M. Tousley, b. 3, 16, 1814; d. 2, 4, 1889. He was a druggist and a member of the Christian Science Ch. She was a member of the M. E. Church. They resided at Olivet, Wis.

2099. Marvin Twining, b. 8, 25, 1824; drowned 7 Mo. 1844, unm.

By second wife, Sarah Hampton.

2100. Aaron Twining, b. 3, 31, 1827; d. 8, 25, 1862, at Oldtown, Ark.; m. 12, 31, 1853, Mary Lyons, b. 5, 31, 1836. He served in the Civil War in Co. C., 11th Wisconsin vols.: was a farmer at Medina, Wis., and a member of the M. E. Church. His widow m. 9, 13, 1868, Jeremiah Folsom, by whom she had five children. Res., Alexandria, Dak.

2101. James Twining, b. 9, 23, 1828; d. 6, 4, 1829.

2102. Hugh Twining, b. 2, 26, 1830; d. 7, 28, 1896; m. 11, 29, 1867, Almira A. Fields, b. 8, 8, 1841; d. 10, 31, 1899. Before marriage he rambled about in California and Nevada, and afterward resided at Georgetown, Colo.: was a merchant and a Friend.

2103. Elizabeth Twining, b. 6, 3, 1832; d. at Waterloo, Wis., 12, 10, 1897; m. 11, 22, 1848, Calvin Perry, farmer, b. 11, 3, 1827. They resided at Fort Atkinson, Wis.: members of M. E. Church.

2104. Nathan Crook Twining, b. 9, 27, 1834; m. 11, 18, 1861, Phebe Ann Barber, b. 6, 16, 1838; d. 1, 16, 1866, at Edgerton, Rock Co., Wis. "a Christian lady of refined manners and finished education." Second m. 3, 23, 1868, to

Mary Jane Rennie. Third m. to Jennie M. Carpenter, A. B., a member of Mendota College faculty.

"Among the most prominent of Wisconsin Educators and teachers is Prof. Nathan C. Twining, of Monroe, Wis. Having received a thorough academic as well as collegiate education, he stands second to none in his profession. He has wielded a great influence in the State in all the public school matters, engrafting his ideas not only on the minds of teachers, but has been influential in giving shape to their ideas, thus making himself felt throughout the length and breadth of the State.

"He has been regarded for years as the best mathematical teacher in the State, having for eight years held the chair of Mathematics in Milton College. .....He has given his life energies to Schools of the State having spent his time from September 1873, to June 1886 in the public schools of Monroe, Wis. He raised them to the highest rank, his school being regarded at the State University as the very best school in the State for fitting young men and women to enter upon an advanced course of university education.

"Having spent years in study of Latin and Greek, and his vacations in extensive travel, he has long held the foremost place also as a thorough instructor in classical languages, history and sciences.

"During the War of the States he held the position of Captain in the 40th Reg., Wis. Vol. Inf., Co. C., being also a member of the 13th Vols.

"In person tall, finely developed, health robust, ambition that knoweth no defeat. Reared a Quaker, he strictly adheres to their strict code of morals. Absolutely free from the use of all narcotics, he is a firm and unflinching advocate of individual temperance prohibition.

"As an author and writer he stands amongst the foremost of his associates. His published papers on astronomy, language and pedagogics, science and current topics have been well received and placed in the educational archives of the State."

In 1903 president of Mendota (Ill.) Advent College. In 1887 he took charge of the Riverside, Cal., schools, where he also owns a vineyard and orange grove.

2105. Margaret Twining, b. 7, 11, 1836; d. 4, 30, 1838.

2106. Phineas Elijah Twining, b. 2, 7, 1839; m. 2 Mo. 1864, (4132) Jane E. Thomas, nee Hampton, b. 7, 2, 1835; dau of Betsy E. Twining and John Hampton. He enlisted same month in 36th Wis. Vols., 1st Serg't, Co. F., and was wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness, 6, 3, 1864, and died at Philadelphia, Pa., 10, 15, 1864; his brother Nathan being with him and brought his body home. His last words were, "I have given myself a willing sacrifice, I die content. If the enemy is subdued, the Union restored, you need not regret my death. Bury me in the home cemetery." He was liberally educated and a successful teacher, of pleasing address and commanded the highest respect of all who knew him. His home, Waterloo, Wis. A Baptist. No issue.

2107. Henry Harrison Twining, b. 2, 11, 1841; m. 11, 14, 1865, Hattie E. Miller, b. 11, 6, 1845, in Dane Co., Wis. They lived in Grundy, Butler and Mitchell counties, Iowa, till 10 Mo. 1886, when he settled at Hiram, Cleburne Co., Ark. He was a Baptist and a Sunday School worker, and was a farmer:

served four years and twenty days in Co. C., 11 Wis. V. V. I. R. He fired the first shot on Vicksburg. For bravery and daring was twice promoted.

2108. Peter Slater Twining, b. 2, 27, 1844, at Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. 2, 25, 1863, Cornelia Z. Cooper, b. 2, 13, 1844, at Wilton, N. Y.; dau. of William and Ruth Cooper. He sold his farm, a part of the old homestead at Waterloo, Wis., in 1886, on which he resided forty-two years, and in 1905 was living, retired, at Waterloo.

2109. John Twining, b. 2, 22, 1846; d. 1, 5, 1854.

Children of (712) Charles and Betsey (Boutwell) Twining.

2110. Amanda Twining (Charles, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 5, 19, 1812; m. Thomas Widdifield, farmer and Quaker, b. 11, 22, 1811; d. 11, 28, 1887: resided at Russell, Warren Co., Pa. Issue:—Charles T., b. 8, 5, 1834; married and living at Ackley Station, Pa.: Lydia A., b. 3, 30, 1836; d. 9, 27, 1889; m. William Way, Russell, Pa.: Thomas J., b. 6, 29, 1838; a farmer, m. twice: residence, Frewsburg, N. Y.: Sarah J., b. 3, 2, 1840; d. 9, 18, 1858.

2111. Betsey E. Twining, b. 1814; d. in Wisconsin 1873; m. 9, 27, 1834, John Hampton, b. 1807; d. 10, 14, 1870; son of Aaron Hampton and Jane Slater.

Joseph Hampton, who came from N. J. to Bucks County, m. 1722, Mary Canby, b. 1697, d. 1794; had a son John, b. 1724, d. 1775, who m. Ann Croasdale, a prominent minister among Friends, dau. of Jeremiah and Grace Croasdale. They had issue:—Asenath, b. 1749, m. Isaac Canby; Sarah, b. 1751, m. Isaac Smith; Joseph, b. 1753, m. Mary Blake; David, b. 1757, m. Rebecca Philips; Jonathan, b. 1760, m. Elizabeth Philips; John, b. 1763, m. Mary Betts; Ann, b. 1767, was a Quaker minister and m. John Livezey.

Aaron Hampton, b. 1780, d. 1855, was son of David; moved from Kingwood, N. J. to Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., 1816. He was a prominent Friend, farmer, wheelwright and nurseryman; m. Jane Slater dau. of Peter and Sarah, and had issue, David, Rebecca, John, Sarah, Ann, Oliver, Slater, Mercy, Elijah, Mary and James.

2112. Thomas Twining, b. 12, 16, 1815; m. about 1842 Udora Walker of Erie Co., N. Y. They separated and he m. again, Jane Morgan, and settled in Warren Co., Pa. Res., Russell. A farmer. By first he had Thomas who d. 8, 14, 1863, at Helena, Ark., a member of the 5th Wisconsin Vol. Inf.: Ellen, living with her mother in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.

2113. Chapin Twining, b. 1, 16, 1817; m. 7, 15, 1863, Levisa (Whitaker) Kee, a widow, b. 5, 7, 1837. He was a farmer at Potosi, Grant Co., Wis. Issue: —Melissa, b. 6, 24, 1864; m. 3, 14, 1887, Frank Schwartz: John H., b. 12, 1, 1866; d. 10, 1, 1881: Amanda A., b. 7, 10, 1869: George A., b. 7, 21, 1872: Addison L., b. 6, 20, 1875; d. 10, 7, 1881.

2114. Elwood Twining, b. 6, 29, 1819; returned to Penna. from Cali-

fornia, about 1866, blind, and became an inmate of the Warren County asylum.

2115. John Twining, b. 9, 15, 1821; d. 8, 29, 1862 at Arlington Heights, Va., while serving in the Federal army.

2116. Mary S. Twining, b. 12, 11, 1823; d. 1857, at Marshall, Dane Co., Wis.; m. 4 Mo. 1856, Amandus Sherwood, d. 1857 at Marshall. No issue.

Children of (713) Mary Twining and Reuben Johnson.

2117. Sarah Johnson (Mary, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1811; m. William Clarke; both dead; no issue.

2118. William Johnson, b. 4, 17, 1819; d. 7 Mo. 1888; m. 4 Mo. 1841, Catharine Wilson and resided at Plainwell, Michigan. Issue:— Ellen, m. Wesley Howe and had four children: Emma, residing at Plainfield, Mich.

2119. David Johnson, b. 7, 31, 1822; d. 8, 17, 1881; m. 12, 25, 1842, Emeline Walker. He was a farmer near Boston, N. Y. His widow resided at Lancaster, Wis. No. issue.

2120. Mary Johnson, b. 1825; m. about 1845 George Fox Pound. Both d. at Manchester, Iowa. Issue:—Reuben, Edwin, Adelbert, Emma and Samuel Pound.

2121. Hugh Johnson, b. 8, Mo. 1828; m. about 1850, Cordelia Sprague. He is a farmer at Fredonia, N. Y. Issue:—Ann, Loretta, Leroy, Hattie, Lottie and Earl Johnson.

Children of (714) Selinda Twining and Daniel Webster.

2122. Hugh Webster, (Selinda, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1, 14, 1816; was in business in Buffalo, N. Y., whence he removed in 1887 to Pasadena, Cal.; a dry goods and clothing merchant and a Baptist; m. and had two children, names unknown.

2123. Thomas Webster, b. 2, 8, 1818; d. 1876, at Eden, N. Y.

2124. Joseph Webster, b. 3, 3, 1820; d. at Eden 12, 11, 1876.

2125. Asaliah Webster, b. 3, 31, 1822; in business in Buffalo, N. Y., since 1852.

2126. Mary Webster, b. 5, 16, 1824; m. John Gifford, a farmer, of Eden, N. Y.

2127. Sarah Webster, b. 3, 14, 1827.

2128. David Webster, twin with Sarah.

2129. Daniel Webster, b. 8, 21, 1829; d. 3, 15, 1879.

2130. Amy Webster, b. 2, 19, 1832; m. L. Foster of Evans, Erie Co., N. Y. No further record of the Websters.

Children of (716) Thomas and Sarah (Kester) Twining of Erie Co., N. Y.

2131. Melissa Twining (Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 6, 22, 1821; d. 7, 3, 1846 at Huntington, Ind.; m. 9, 6, 1843, Joel P. Seeley, b. 8, 27, 1819; d. 9, 1, 1887, of consumption; a miller by occupation. Issue:—Thomas, b. 7, 3, 1846; died in infancy.

2132. Rachel Twining, b. 9, 9, 1823; m. 11, 30, 1848, Joel P. Seeley (above,) and resided at East Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y.: members of Baptist Church.

2133. Dewitt Clinton Twining, b. 9, 23, 1824, at North Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. 1849, Susannah G. Hambleton, b. New Lisbon, O., 10, 25, 1827; d. Roanoke, Ind., 6, 5, 1884; dau. of Moses Hambleton and Ann Galbreath of Lagro, Ind. She was a truly noble Christian mother and companion, whose life was well spent, whose memory is sacredly revered by many, and especially by her children. By birthright she was a Quaker but she died a member of the M. E. Church. He m. 2d time, 1, 20, 1886, Mary E. Webster, but they were divorced 1889. The major part of his life has been spent in Huntington Co., Ind.; was raised a farmer and was also an apiarist. In 1853 went by the "Overland Route" to California, where he remained one year: served in the Union army, 1865, Co. K., 13th Ind. Vols. Residence, Roanoke, Ind.

Aaron and Hannah (Kester) Hambleton, of Bucks Co., Pa., moved to Upper Canada 1809, where she died 1815. He then settled in Boston Erie Co., N. Y.; m. secondly Naby Stone and d. 5, 3, 1829.

Moses Hambleton, b. 12, 26, 1796, in Bucks Co.; d. near Fort Wayne, Ind.; son of Aaron and Hannah; m. about 1823 Ann, dau. of James and Susannah Galbreath, from Guilford Co., N. C., of Scotch stock. Moses moved from Erie Co., N. Y., to New Lisbon, O., 1819; resided there, a miller, till 1834 when he settled with his family in Camden, Jay Co., Ind.: was one of the first settlers in that county and had to go forty miles to mill. In 1842 he removed to the "Quaker Settlement" near Huntington, Ind., and engaged in farming: was a good story teller and much devoted to hunting. He was a Friend, as were his and his wife's ancestors.

2134. Mary A. Twining, b. 11, 17, 1826; d. 8, 14, 1827.

2135. Selinda Twining, b. 2, 23, 1828; m. 2, 23, 1845, Marmaduke Battey, daguerreotypist, of Huntington, Ind., b. 9, 9, 1820, at East Hamburg, N. Y.; d. 3, 20, 1849, at Lagro, Ind. She m. again, 4, 13, 1859, Paris Sprague, b. 5, 19, 1816, in Vermont; d. 8, 10, 1867; farmer and Free-will Baptist. They resided at Glenwood, N. Y., and in 1905 she was living at Chafee, N. Y.

2136. Lewis Twining, b. 3, 24, 1830; d. 10, 24, 1871, at Topeka, Kan.; m. 10, 23, 1853, Mary E. Sherman, (her mother a Buffington), b. Fall River Mass.,

9, 12, 1834, a woman of many excellent qualities; graduate of C. L. S. C.; member of Friends' Society. They reside at Lawton Station, Erie Co., N. Y. He settled in Indiana about 1860, devoting his time to bee culture, in which he became noted.

2137. **Anna Twining,** b. 3, 20, 1837; m. 1, 28, 1857, Joseph Manchester, b. 1, 8, 1837. He is a farmer and resided many years at Concord, Erie Co., N. Y.; removed to Fountain, Mich., 1893, where he owns a good farm. His wife claims to be still of the belief of the Primitive Quakers.

2138. **Maryette Twining,** b. 9, 28, 1838; d. 9, 29, 1904; m. Orlando Luther, farmer, near Eden, Erie Co., N. Y.

Children of (717)Mary Twining and James Powers, Erie Co., N. Y.

2139. **William Powers** (Mary, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1811; killed in a saw mill 1867; m. 1833 Lucy Davis, b. 1819, d. 1857. Resided at Hooper, N. Y.

2140. **John Powers,** lived and died in Ohio, probably Bedford, and had several children. No further record.

2141. **Rebecca Ann Powers,** d. about 1880, at Morton's Corners, N. Y.; m. Horace Gaylord and had issue:—George, Joel, Albert, Charles, Juliet, Horace and four others. Joel resided once at Springville, N. Y. No further record.

Children of (719) Thomas and Elizabeth (McKenzie) Twining of Groton, N. Y.

2142. **John Ferdinand Twining** (Thomas, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. about 1816, at Groton, d. in the West 1847, unm.

2143. **William Twining,** b. 7, 5, 1818; m. Almira A. Cone, d. 4, 9, 1887, aged 64. He was a local M. E. preacher until about 1872, when he became identified with the United Brethren: was a farmer and resided at Clymer, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. No issue, but he adopted Mary and then Leland and Estelle, children of his 2d wife, Lena E. Rikard.

2144. **Artemas Twining,** b. 9, 20, 1820; d. 11 Mo. 1865; m. 11, 5, 1850, Phebe Cotanche, b. 2, 12, 1829. They lived at King's Ferry, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

2145. **Charles Twining,** b. 8, 23, 1822, at Groton; m. 7, 30, 1850, Mary Stanton of Lancaster, Pa., b. 2, 29, 1829; d. 8, 27, 1873, of consumption. Second m. 7, 29, 1875, to Jennie E. Terry, b. 7, 21, 1845, in Wayne Twp., Erie Co., Pa. He was educated at Groton Academy; in 1847 went to Lancaster Co., Pa., to teach and remained there till the fall of 1856, in which year he organized the Warren, Pa., Borough Union School, which he conducted as principal till 1863; thence to Waterford, Erie Co., Pa., and engaged in other

business till 1870. From that time to 1878 was supt. of Union City, Pa., schools: from 1878 to 1884 was supt. of Common Schools of Erie Co., Pa.: removed to Sumner Co., Kansas, 1885, and now resides at Argonia, Kan., where he owns a farm. Members of M. E. Church.

2146. Olive Twining, b. 9, 8, 1826, at Groton; m. 1847, Simeon Castle, b. 1823; d. 1902: resided at Syracuse, N. Y. Two children:—Charles L. Castle, b. 1848, married and has children: Alice, b. 1853, is married.

2147. Prudence A. Twining, b. 10, 10, 1831; m. 1, 2, 1853, Daniel Dimon, b. 1829, d. 1884; member G. A. R. Res., Groton, N. Y. Issue:— William Frank, b. 2, 9, 1854; m. 7, 4, 1875, Helen Waule; is a farmer at Groton: Frederick, b. 4, 7, 1856; m. 12, 19, 1883, Annie McGregar, and is a farmer at Groton: Willie, b. 6, 21, 1858; m. 2, 8, 1885, Kate Waule; is a farmer at Groton, N. Y.

Children of (720) Rachel A. Twining and Samuel Wardell.

2148. Elizabeth A. Wardell (Rachel, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1819, d. 1851; m. Abraham Cook, who d. 1900, Cedar Bridge, N. J.

2149. Rebecca M. Wardell, b. 1820, d. 1852; m. William Cook, jeweler, Jersey City, N. J.

2150. Henrietta Wardell, b. 1822, d. 1851; m. George Sculthorp, shoemaker, of Burrsville, N. J. Issue:—Caroline M., Charles, a merchant, and Jesse, all of Point Pleasant, N. J.

2151. Sarah A. Wardell, b. 11, 18, 1824; m. 1850, James A. Goble, d. 1863. She resided many years at Toms River, N. J.; now at Rochester, N. Y. Though past 80 years she furnished all the Wardell records. Reared a Baptist she is now a Universalist.

2152. Catharine P. Wardell, b. 1828, d. 1894; m. 1846, John Loveland, b. 1823, d. 1879; a sportsman of Bayhead, N. J.

2153. Samuel L. Wardell, b. 1830, d. 1884; m. 1854, Harriet Robbins. He is a farmer, served in the Civil War, and resides at Burrsville, N. J.

2154. Mary Ann Wardell, b. 1832, d. 1867, unmarried.

2155. Charles H. Wardell, b. 1835, d. 1903; m. Catharine A. Tilton and Maria A. Thompson. He served in the Civil War, has been sheriff, school teacher, deputy prison keeper, surrogate, and deacon in Baptist Church.

2156. Caroline M. Wardell, b. 1837, d. 1894; m. 1857, Jonathan Goble, who served in the Civil War and held government offices to the time of his death. Issue:—Albert, b. 1859, m. ———Johnson of Lakewood, N. J., and has

two children: Medora, m. James Patterson; one son living at Burrsville.

Children of (721) John and Dorcas (Fonner) Twining.

2157. Rachel Twining (John, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 7, 7, 1815; d. 3, 22, 1885; m. 11, 15, 1832, Francis Davis, b. 1810, d. 1869; a farmer of Union, N. Y.

2158. Leah Twining, b. 1, 15, 1816; d. 1, 26, 1879; m. 1834, Judah La Barren, b. 1814, d. 1853; a farmer of Union, N. Y. Second m. to Joshua Rozell.

2159. James Twining, b. 8, 10, 1817; m. 3, 15, 1841, Rebecca Howard. Second m. to Frances Bendedict. Third m. to Alice Crocker, b. 1, 18, 1845. Res., Seneca Falls, N. Y. By first wife he had Lena and Lula M., deceased: by 3d, James, died in infancy, and Frederick, b. 4 Mo. 1883 m. Harriet E. ——— and lives at Seneca Falls.

2160. Thomas Twining, b. 8, 11, 1819; d. 9, 19, 1855, at Union, N. Y.; m. 1, 14, 1849, Lucy Heald Balch, b. 1821, d. 1897. He was a teacher, merchant and a Presbyterian.

2161. William Twining, b. 9, 23, 1822; d. 2, 19, 1900; m. 11, 4, 1850, Pennelia M. Minor, b. 11, 19, 1832; d. 1901. He was a farmer at Hooper, N. Y.

2162. Mary Ann Twining, b. 1, 23, 1823; d. 2, 19, 1896; m. Joseph Choate, b. 5, 17, 1817; of Seneca, N. Y., where he resided 1904.

2163. Eliza Twining, b. 1, 20, 1825; d. 2, 23, 1850, unm.

2164. John A. Twining, b. 10, 16, 1827; d. 9, 28, 1868, in Union, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. 5, 27, 1852, Emily Roberts, now of Keswick, Iowa.

2165. Charles Twining, b. 4, 16, 1831; m. 4, 30, 1856, Lucy A. Gibbs, b. 4, 24, 1838: Resided at Hooper, Broome Co., N. Y. Members M. E. Church.

2166. Philip Twining, b. 8, 13, 1833; m. 12, 31, 1855, Frances A. Councilman, b. 6, 14, 1835. He served two years in the Civil War; is a local minister and a farmer at Union Centre, N. Y. Issue:—Ellen L., b. 7, 25, 1857; d. 10, 28, 1874: Florence, b. 3, 20, 1859; d. 11, 26, 1874: Nellie A., b. 8, 7, 1861; d. 10, 23, 1874: Burtie, b. 7, 29,18--; d. inf.: Burr, b. 9, 19, 1870; m. 1889 Neva L. Heath; is a mechanic at Binghampton, N. Y., and had Florence, 1890, Oscar G., 10, 11, 1893, and Nellie F., 8, 11, 1894: Howe, b. 4, 19, 1875, a mechanic at B., m. 1896, Grace A. Woodruff, and had Burr E., 4, 10, 1897; P. Alfred, 5, 28, 1899.

2167. Dorcas Twining, b. 5, 14, 1836; d. 11, 2, 1839.

2168. Auley Rebecca Twining, b. 10, 3, 1838; unm. Res. Romulus, N. Y.

Children of (722) Samuel and Elizabeth (Stout) Twining.

2169. Joseph N. Twining, (Samuel, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 11, 12, 1818; m. Ruth A. Ames, of Broome Co., N. Y., b. 7, 11, 1815; d. 7, 19, 1882. They moved to Ohio. He was a carpenter and farmer, at Camden, Lorain Co., O., where he was living 1904.

2170. Charles Alexander Twining, b. 5, 23, 1821; d. 12, 21, 1903; m. 10, 18, 1842, by Jesse Richards Esq., to Nellie Schermerhorn, b. 10, 8, 1824. He removed from Broome Co., N. Y. to Lorain Co., O. 1849, with $500 to begin farming, and at his death owned eight good farms; was a stock raiser and real estate dealer. He and all his sons abstained from tobacco and intoxicants and were "good sound Democrats:" Christian connection. Res., Kipton, Lorain Co.

2171. Rozette Twining, b. 3, 23, 1824; d. 10, 1, 1854; m. Samuel Johnson but left no issue.

2172. Samuel A. Twining, b. 5, 31, 1829; was a hotel keeper and a mercantile man, residing at 1235 S. 8th St., Philadelphia, Pa.; married but no children.

Children of (723) Benjamin and Mariamna (Atkins) Twining.

2173. Elisha L. Twining (Benjamin, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 7-23-1824; d. 7, 23, 1837.

2174. Mary E. Twining, b. 4 Mo. 1826; d. 1827.

2175. Nancy Twining, b. 5, 1, 1828; d. 3, 6, 1835.

2176. Byron Twining, b. 4, 4, 1830; d. 3, 7, 1835.

2177. David Meeker Twining, b. 7, 25, 1832; m. 1861, Phebe A. Evans. he is a lumberman and farmer, owning 160 acres at Gays Mills, Wis. (where his father lived), which he purchased 1855; is also a mechanic and gunsmith, residing in the village of Gays Mills. Served in the Civil War in 31st Wis. Vol. Inf.

2178. Judith S. Twining, b. 6, 6, 1834; d. 3, 23, 1835.

2179. Anna S. Twining, b. 1, 11, 1836; d. 4. 30, 185-.

2180. Rachel R. Twining, b. 6, 16, 1838; d. 5, 11, 1850.

2181. Benjamin H. Twining, b. 7, 25, 1840; d. 4, 22, 1850.

2182. Adna A. Twining, b. 9, 3, 1842; d. 5, 14, 1851.

2183. Mariamna Twining, b. 1, 29, 1845; d. 5, 27, 1898; m. 2, 24, 1861,

Charles R. Rounds, b. 6, 22, 1839, Sandusky, O. He owned and lived on a large farm near Gays Mills for over 30 years; retired since 1892.

2184. Elisha V. Twining, b. 4, 6, 1847; d. 5, 2, 1850.

Children of (725) Mahlon and Lucy L. (Goodspeed) Twining.

2185. Joseph Twining (Mahlon, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1, 11, 1826; lived a farmer at Friendsville, Pa., over half a century; d. there 4, 9, 1896; m. 3, 20, 1847, Emeline Birdsell, b. 11, 12, 1827; d. 11, 7, 1861. Second m. 1, 8, 1862, Delia Dimon, b. 8, 25, 1836.

2186. Thankful Twining, b. 10, 2, 1827; d. 3, 29, 1858; m. Solomon Tripp, d. 7 Mo. 1901, at Rossville, N. Y. They had issue:—Annie, John, Emma (m. ——— West), Frank, Della (m. Van Worth).

Annie m. 1865 George M. Brooks and in 1891 Alexander Warner, and resides at Binghampton. Issue:—Lizzie, unm.: Flora married ——— O'Boyle, and has son Edward.

2187. Chester P. Twining, b. 3, 13, 1829; m. 1st Ann Defan, 2d, 1863, Jennie B. Hays, b. 10, 28, 1840. He lived in Marion and Carroll Counties, Ia., and was hotel keeper in Audubon, Iowa, for 20 years.

2188. Frederick F. Twining, b. 10, 27, 1831; d. 11, 24, 1863; m. 10, 24, 1845, Helen F., eldest dau. of John T. Payne. He was killed at Battle of Lookout Mountain; member of 137th N. Y. Vols: Baptist. His widow resides at Binghampton.

2189. Franklin Twining, b. 4, 10, 1833; d. 6, 10, 1834.

2190. William F. Twining, b. 9, 17, 1834; d. 4, 8, 1872; m. 3, 27, 1865, Eleanor Keyes. He was a farmer at East Maine, N. Y. Baptist.

2191. Emma R. Twining, b. 4, 10, 1836; d. 9, 5, 1884; m. Edgar Harper, Binghampton, N. Y., farmer.

2192. George Robert Twining, b. 3, 8, 1838; m. 7, 4, 1855, Elizabeth Carman, b. 9, 26, 1835, in Broome Co., N. Y.; went to Wisconsin about 1861; enlisted in Co. C., 6th N. Y. Regt., known as the Iron Brigade; participated in Battle of the Wilderness and other engagements. Resided at Mt. Sterling, Crawford Co., Wis. Farmer.

2193. Jeremiah Twining, b. 4, 3, 1840; d .11, 19, 1855.

2194. Mahlon J. Twining, b. 10, 8, 1841; m. Fanny Gaylord of Glenarby, N. Y., d. 1903. He is a bee man and farmer; served in the Civil War, N. Y. Cavalry; removed from Broome Co. about 1867; lived in Ohio, Wisconsin,

Iowa, and wound up in Tulare Co., Cal., about 1874. Resided at Guernsey in that State; now at Hanford. Owns a soldier's homestead of 160 acres. He had a son H. L. Twining, b. 6, 4, 1863, who was accidentally shot while fishing on Lake Tulare, fall of 1895; was m. and had Etta, b. about 1888.

2195. Henry Lewis Twining, b. 7, 17, 1843 m. M. C. McCullick, b. in Wells Co., Ind., 1, 7, 1848: served in the Civil War and lived at Brookville, Ellis, and now Fontana, Kan.; farmer; member M. E. Church. He had three children:—Dora E., b. 2, 7, 1868; m. (4271) John P. Twining, son of Frederick F. Twining: John P., b. 8, 2, 1870; m. Pearl Guthrie 1898, b. 5, 16, 1880, at Harrison, Ark. He is a R. R. employee at Kansas City, Mo.: has dau. Sylvetta, b. 10, 18, 1898: Charles Edward, b. 3, 22, 1880; telegraph operator, Fontana, Kan.

Children of (727) Rebecca Ann Twining and Richard Lashier.

2196. Theodore Lashier (Rebecca Ann, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 10, 30, 1832; m. 1863 Olive Powers and has two children.

2197. William Lashier, b. 8, 14, 1835.

2198. Dr. Franklin Lashier, b. 9, 29, 1838; m. 10, 10, 1861, Luetta J. Hammond and resides at Hooper, N. Y.

Children of (728) Henry Clifton and Chloe (Kickok) Twining.

2199. Rebecca M. Twining (Henry, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 5, 9, 1842; m. 7, 31, 1875, Alonzo P. Jones, d. 6, 10, 1876, at Towanda, Pa., where his widow resided 1887, but in 1891 she m. Samuel Chamberlain of Myersburg, Pa. No children reported.

2200. Sarah G. Twining, b. 7, 10, 1843; d. 8, 2, 1845.

2201. John H. Twining, b. 11, 2, 1845; killed or missing at Battle of the Wilderness, 5, 6, 1864: had served two years and reenlisted: corporal, Co. C., 2d Reg. U. S. sharpshooters (Col. Berdans).

2202. Oliver C. Twining, b. 5, 27, 1847; d. 12, 27, 1853.

Children of (733) Benjamin and Elizabeth (Lance) Twining.

2203. Jesse Twining (Benjamin, Daniel, Benjamin, Sarah, John), b. 4, 13, 1834; m. Mary Goodwin; b. 2, 4, 1831; d. 12, 2, 1900. He is a prominent farmer and dairyman, Clark's Summit, Pa.

3204. Eli Twining, b. 2, 20, 1836; d. 4, 1, 1890; m. Hannah Taylor, b. 8, 29, 1836; d. 1902. He is flagman at Railroad crossing, Scranton, Pa.

2205. Lenora Twining, b. 11, 30, 1837; m. M. A. Whitman, b. 11, 19, 1831.

Res., Scranton, Pa. Issue:—Joanna Elizabeth, b. 1, 18, 1855; m. 1st E. L. Ruch, by whom she had George W. Ruch, m. Ida Mulligan, and Sadie E. Ruch, m. G. H. Winans: Second m. to Frank G. Smith, by whom she has Merritt Smith

2206. Mary J. Twining, b. 1, 10, 1843; d. 2 Mo. 1901; m. John Jones, b. 1834; railroad employee, Scranton, Pa. No issue given.

2207. John Twining, b. 4, 27, 1845; m. Nellie Switzer, b. 1856; d. 6, 17, 1888. He is a carpenter at Clark's Summit, Pa. Issue:—Elmer, b. 1883.

2208. William Twining, b. 3, 26, 1847; d. 5, 10, 1904; m. Annie D. Gifford, b. 1852, d. 1890. He is a railroad employe at Scranton, Pa. Issue:—Harry B., b. 1877: Daisy B., 1879; m. Glenn Johnson: Lulu May, b. 1881: Frank H., b. 1886: Bessie B., b. 1889.

2209. Sarah C. Twining, b. 2, 25, 1849; m. John Lisk, b. 1853. He is a teamster at Scranton, Pa. Issue:—Effie, b. 1876.

2210. Hannah Twining, b. 9, 11, 1850; m. Azor Philo, b. 12, 10, 1847; a railroad employe at Scranton, Pa. Issue:—Lena W., b. 10, 13, 1871; m. W. J. Philo, Sterling, Pa.: Cora B., b. 2, 5, 1874; m. Walter Leonard, Sterling, Pa. Issue:—Walter M., b. 1897: Donald P., b. 1899: Harry, b. 3, 4, 1882.

2211. Horace G. Twining, b. 7, 25, 1854; a railroad engineer at Scranton; m. Minnie Sisco, b. 1861. Issue: Henry, b. 1882: Harper L., b. 5, 20, 1892.

2212. Ralph Twining, b. 9, 19, 1858; m. Annie Harris, b. 1861, d. 1896. Second m. 1889, to Annie Kirk. He is a railroad employe at Scranton. Issue: —Johanna, b. 5 Mo. 1886.

Children of (735) Frederick and Joan (Mettler) Twining.

2213. John Twining (Frederick, Daniel, Benjamin, Sarah, John), b. 9, 5, 1833; d. 1835, in Warren Co., N. J.

2214. Cyrus Twining, b. 2, 13, 1835; d. unm. with fever at Crup's Landing: served in the Civil War, in 76th Ohio.

2215. Mary Jane Twining, b. 11, 15, 1837; residing at St. Louisville, O., 1904.

2216. William D. Twining, b. 3, 11, 1839; d. 10, 18, 1874; m. Emeline Wise of Licking Co., O. No issue. Widow living 1904.

2217. Martha Twining, b. 2, 12, 1841; m. John W. Hass: reside near Utica, Ohio.

2218. Alice Twining, b. 3, 20, 1843; died unmarried.

2219. Hannah Twining, b. 9, 12, 1845; living at St. Louisville, O., 1904.

2220. James F. Twining, b. 10, 28, 1848; died young.

2221. Hattie Twining, b. 12, 25, 1850; m. Dora Hartman, b. 2, 18, 1857 and resides at Newark, Ohio.

Children of (736) Jacob and Sidney (Ganoe) Twining.

2222. Jane E. Twining (Jacob, Daniel, Benjamin, Sarah, John), m. 1, 1, 1857, William Thatcher, d. 1871, leaving six children. Second m., to John Hunt, farmer. They reside at New Village, Warren Co., and Phillipsburg, N. J. Four children died young.

2223. John Twining, b. 1841; d. 1862, unm., in Civil War.

2224. Samuel Twining, b. 1843, m. Margaret Rush. He is a carpenter at Washington, Warren Co., N. J. Issue:—Pearl and Jacob.

2225. Sarah Twining, b. 2, 4, 1848; m. 11, 9, 1872, John Knapp, carpenter, and resides at Scranton. Issue:—Louise, b. 3, 3, 1876: Herbert L., b. 12, 28, 1877.

Children of (741) Charles and Lydia (McCarty) Leedom.

2226. Jesse Leedom (Charles, Jesse, Sarah, Sarah, John), b. 9, 13, 1822; d. 3, 10, 1891; m. 1847, Achsah, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Stapler. Second m. to Elizabeth, dau. of William and Sarah P. Mitchell. He was a farmer in Newtown, Bucks County, Pa. No issue.

2227. David R. Leedom, b. 12, 18, 1823; d. 1886; m. Louisa Fredericka Miller and resided in Newtown, Bucks County. Issue:—Charles b. 1862, druggist in Philadelphia, m. Jessie Mellin; Rosa, b. 1866. m. George B. Hillard, druggist, Washington, N. J.; Elizabeth, b. 1869, m. William B. Wallace, Philadelphia; Morris; Emeline; Sarah Ann; Jonathan, b. 1881, residing in Philadelphia.

2228. Edward Leedom, b. 2, 9, 1826; d. 7, 19, 1891; m. Sarah Twining Knight; dau. of Nathan T. Knight and Elizabeth T. Thomas of Lower Dublin Twp. Issue:—Jesse, b. 1860, a wholesale silk merchant in New York City: Walter F., b. 1862, a coal merchant in Bristol, Pa., m. Lottie M. Miller; Ellen K., b. 1865: Alice, b. 1868.

2229. Thomas Lancaster Leedom, b. 3, 27, 1828; d. 7, 19, 1901; m. 1, 7, 1858, Hannah A. Thomas, dau. of Samuel Thomas of Torresdale.

"He left the home of his birth, Newtown, for the West in 1850, obtained a clerkship with John Shelito & Company of Cincinnati, at that time one of the

largest stores in the West. His ability and close attention to business soon won the confidence of the firm and he was made manager of the carpet department. Ambitious for a more extended business life, he decided to return to Philadelphia and locate there. He associated with him Aaron Shaw and in 1865 they started the retail carpet business at 910 Arch Street. January 1st 1870, Robert and Arthur Stewart, who were manufacturers, joined the firm, and made it a manufacturing and jobbing house. In 1876 Shaw and the two Stewarts retired from the firm, which was changed to Thomas L. Leedom & Co. The firm moved to Bristol, Bucks County, 1886, and has since then manufactured carpets and rugs."

Issue:—Charles Leedom, b. 9, 1, 1858, succeeds his father in business; unmarried: Clara, b. 3, 8, 1868; m. Edward Beers, prominently connected with the Philadelphia Inquirer, and has dau. Eleanor, b. 1896. All the above reside at the city home, 1710 Arch St., Philadelphia.

2230. Elizabeth M. Leedom, b. 6, 2, 1829; d. in Newtown 2, 24, 1891 m. Thomas G. Kelly. No issue.

2231. Mary Leedom, b. 10, 31, 1830; m. 10, 15, 1857, Edward Taylor, b. 9, 10, 1830; son of Joseph Taylor and Anna Betts. He is a farmer in Newtown, Bucks Co.: members of Makefield Meeting.

Children of (745) Lydia Pollin and John Newlin.

2232. Nicholas Newlin (Lydia, William, Hannah, William, John), b. in Philadelphia 9, 9, 1805; d. 3, 2, 1846; buried at Laurel Hill.

2233. William Newlin, b. 3, 19, 1808; d. 1, 2, 1857; buried at Fair Hill; m. 6, 6, 1848, under the care of Friends' Meeting, to Frances J. Hillman, from Trenton, N. J., b. 6, 4, 1824; d. 4, 2, 1904; bur. at Fair Hill; dau. of James and Jane (Huston) Hillman. They were members of Green Street Meeting, Phila., and she was a minister. They lived at 548 N. 11th Street for 35 years. He was cashier of the Bank of Commerce. After his death his widow m. 3, 26, 1890, Thomas T. Williams, a retired merchant, son of Daniel and Mary Williams, all of Poplar, Monmouth Co., N. J.

2234. Hannah Ann Newlin, b. 4, 25, 1810; d. 11, 23, 1893; buried at Laurel Hill; m. 6, 3, 1830, Edwin Walter, b. 1, 19, 1801; d. 1, 8, 1865; buried same; son of Thomas Walter and Sarah Kimber. He was a builder and resided on 10th Street below Chestnut, Philadelphia: Members of the Society of Friends.

2235. Elizabeth Newlin, b. 7, 19, 1813; d. 5, 31, 1837; buried at Laurel Hill.

2236. Lemuel H. Newlin, b. 9, 9, 1816; d. 7, 27, 1817; buried at 4th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia.

2237. Rachel H. Newlin, b. 5, 12, 1820; d. 1, 10, 1890; buried at Haverford Meeting; m. 10, 25, 1845, Thomas Corlies, b. in Philadelphia 1819; d. same 4, 18, 1890; son of Britton and Elizabeth Corlies. He was a milk dealer and resided in Upper Darby; members of Haverford Meeting.

Children of (749) Stephen and Mary (Jones) Brock of Doylestown.

2238. Jonathan Brock (Stephen, Sarah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. at Doylestown 11, 9, 1815; d. 8, 7, 1880; m. 12, 4, 1838, Maria Taylor, b. 7, 5, 1819; d. 8 Mo. 1899; buried at Laurel Hill; dau. of Bernard Taylor and Lydia Hoff. They resided in Philadelphia.

2239. Preston Brock, b. 10, 26, 1817; d. 12, 16, 1865; m. Sarah Fetter, nee Craig(?)

2240. John J. Brock, b. 2, 16, 1820; d. 12, 7, 1895, in Doylestown m. 11, 23, 1853, Julia Philler, b. 10, 24, 1833; d. 12, 10, 1895; dau. of George and Esther Philler. He was for many years cashier of the Doylestown National Bank and they resided in that town.

2241. Sarah Brock, b. 4, 28, 1822; d. 9, 11, 1880; buried at Doylestown; m. 11, 24, 1842, Josiah Hart, b. 9, 15, 1811, in Warwick Township; d. 10, 16, 1885; son of Samuel Hart and Mary Hart. He was a banker in Doylestown.

2242. Henry Chapman Brock, b. 12, 19, 1824; d. Baltimore, Md., 9, 20, 1887; m. Martha Rebecca Copes, dau. of George W. Copes and Caroline P. Procuriur. They resided in Wilmington, N. C., where she and her children continue. Issue:—Mary Shriver, b. 6, 6, 1871; d. 6, 15, 1871: Elizabeth Yardley, b. 5, 12, 1875: Elsie Hart, b. 12, 3, 1877; d. 12, 4, 1877: Elsie Lawton, b. 10, 9, 1883.

2243. Elizabeth Brock, b. 3, 19, 1827; m. 12, 11, 1850, Mahlon Yardley, b. 2, 4, 1824; d. 6, 23, 1870; son of John Yardley and Frances Hapenny. Residence, Doylestown, Pa.

2244. Stephen Brock, b. 6, 2, 1830; d. 1, 1, 1887; m. Frances L. Buckley, b. 1848. They resided in Philadelphia. No issue.

2245. Mary Brock, b. 2, 25, 1833; d. 4, 10, 1851, unmarried.

Children of (750) John and Catharine (Egert) Brock of Philada.

2246. George Egert Brock (John, Sarah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 5, 20, 1816; d. at Cornwell's, Bucks Co., 9, 25, 1894, unm.

"He was reared and educated in Philadelphia and entered his father's wholesale grocery as a clerk at an early age, and was taken in as a partner on coming of age, and succeeded his father in the business; carrying it on until 1857, when he retired and purchasing a farm of 200 acres in Warwick Township, Bucks County, resided thereon for some years and then purchased a country seat near Maud, Bensalem Township, where he lived retired until his death."

2247. William Penn Brock, b. 7, 4, 1819; d. in Philadelphia, at 107 S. 21st St., 11, 22, 1909, unm.

"He was educated by private tutors; entered his father's store and later became a partner with his father and brother George E., and continued in the business until 1857, when he retired from active life; traveled extensively in Europe, residing for thirty years in Vienna, Austria; was a member of the First Troop, Philadelphia City cavalry, and of the Washington Grays; member of the Union League, Art Club and other organizations."

2248. Mary A. Brock, b. 1821, in Philadelphia; m. Col. Gustave Schindler, of the Imperial Royal Engineers, of Austria, and resided many years in Vienna; now in Philadelphia. No issue.

2249. John Penn Brock, b. 12, 27, 1823; d. at Lebanon, Pa., 7, 3, 1881; m. 5, 20, 1846, Julia Watts Hall, dau. of Robert Coleman Hall and Sarah Watts of Muncy Farms, Lycoming Co., Pa.

"John Penn Brock received his primary education in private schools of his native city, and entered the University of Pennsylvania in 1839; was a member of the Zelosophic Society there and received his degree of A. M. in 1843. He studied law in the office of the celebrated Horace Binney and was admitted to the Philadelphia bar. He enlisted in the U. S. Army during the war with Mexico and on June 21, 1848 was commissioned second lieutenant in the 11th U. S. Infantry, and served until mustered out with his regiment Aug. 15, 1848, at the close of the war."

2250. Charles Carroll Brock, b. 7, 4, 1826, in Philadelphia; d. there 10, 26, 1866; m. Margaret Smith, d. 4 Mo. 1902; a member of the P. E. Church and dau. of John K. Smith who founded the firm of Smith, Kline & French Co., wholesale druggists, of Philadelphia. Issue:—Catharine, d. unmarried: Richard S.: Paul, d. in California; Mary Schindler, m. John D. James, Doylestown, Pa.

2251. Richard Stockton Brock, b. 12, 31, 1830; m. 10, 24, 1872, Emma Newbold, dau. of William H. and Calebina (Emlen) Newbold.

"Richard S. Brock entered the University of Pennsylvania, sophomore class, in 1845, and was a member of the Zelosophic Society there; graduated with degree of A. B. in 1848, receiving the degree of A. M. at the same institu-

tion in 1851; studied law but never practiced. After several years of travel abroad he returned to Philadelphia in 1874, and became a member of the well known firm of W. H. Newbold's Sons & Co., bankers and brokers, with which he was actively associated until 1897, when he retired.'' No issue.

Children of (752) Charles and Eliza (Zeigler) Brock.

2252. Charles Brock (Charles, Sarah, Stephen, Isaac, John), d. unm.

2253. William Brock, died unmarried.

2254. Sarah Brock, died unmarried.

2255. Samuel Brock, m. Mary Potts and resided in Philadelphia. He left one child, Fannie Brock, unm. in 1889.

2256. Louisa Brock m. Wiliam Fry and resides in Philadelphia. No issue.

2257. Christiana Brock, m. Jacob Jenkins, resided in Philadelphia and had a son Henry.

Children of (753) Sarah B. Betts and Samuel G. Price.

2258. Clementina D. Price (Sarah, Hannah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 12 Mo. 1823, in Buckingham Twp., d. 2, 26, 1904, in Doylestown, and buried there.

2259. Albina C. Price, b. 8, 14, 1825; d. in Doylestown 5, 7, 1906; m. 2, 19, 1851, Dr. Henry B. Nightingale, b. 6, 22, 1825; d. 9, 10, 1873, in Rosemont, N. J., where they resided; son of Rev. Samuel Nightingale and Emma Billington.

2260. J. Randolph Price, b. 7, 11, 1827; d. 3, 17, 1876, in Philadelphia; m. 3, 29, 1855, Sarah T. Ward, b. 9, 9, 1832; d. 11, 24, 1903; dau. of George Mason Ward and Ann Nicholson of Salem, N. J. They resided in Philadelphia, where he was a dry goods merchant on Market Street, between 2d and 3d Sts. Issue: —George W. Price, b. 2, 24, 1856; living in Salem, N. J., unm., 1890.

Sarah T. Price was for a time connected with Miss Judkins' private school on Broad Street; later was principal of Friends' School, 15th & Race Sts., Phila.

2261. Mary R. Price, b. 1829; living in Doylestown, unm.

2262. Charlotte T. Price, b. 10, 8, 1830; d. 8, 11, 1884; m. 5, 30, 1860, Townsend Speakman, b. 1, 29, 1825; d. 9, 6, 1882; son of Nathaniel Speakman and Ann Thomas: resided in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

2263. Huldah A. Price, b. 1832; d. 1, 1, 1899, in Newtown, Pa.; m. 3, 22, 1865, (3527) George C. Worstall, b. 10, 25, 1839; son of Edward H. Worstall and Maria E. Smith. They resided in Newtown, Pa. He m. again, 2, 19, 1902,

JOHN J. KIRK

(No. 2277)

MATILDA EYRE KIRK

Facing p. 277

Mary W. Barnsley, who d. 9, 24, 1904. Third m. 5, 4, 1907, to (2322) Fanny M. Church. Issue by the first:—Edward A., b. 10, 2, 1868; d. 5, 22, 1875: Emma L., b. 1, 16, 1871; m. 1, 16, 1907, at Newtown Mtg., Walter Scott Wright, son of Isaac S. Wright of Newtown.

2264. **Emma E. Price,** b. 1835, d. 1882; m. Jonathan T. Schofield, b. 8, 25, 1811; d. 2, 13, 1879; son of Benjamin Schofield and Martha Fell. They resided in Yardley, Pa. Issue:—Edna, b. 9, 17, 1873; residing in Philadelphia. J. T. Schofield for first wife m. Frances Janney.

Children of (754) Stephen K and Alice Rebecca (Van Tilburgh) Betts.

2265. **John E. Betts** (Stephen, Hannah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. in Buckingham, Bucks County. No further record.

2266. **Samuel V. Betts,** b. 1842, d. 1864, m. Rachel A. Louderbough of Bristol, Pa. Issue:—Sarah D., b. 9, 17, 1873.

2267. **Stephen K. Betts,** m. 12, 19, 1878, Susan P. Lofland of Dover, Del. Issue:—Alice Rebecca.

2268. **Isaac Watson Betts,** m. 12, 22, 1875, Emma P. Lapp, dau. of William J. and Agnes Lapp.

2269. **Homer T. Betts,** m. 1880, Minnie J. Root of Paterson, N. J.

2270. **Howard T. Betts,** twin with Homer, m. 12, 6, 1882, Mary E. Buckmaster.

Children of (756) Stephen and Elizabeth (Jones) Kirk.

2271. **Louis Kirk** (Stephen, Benjamin, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., 3, 11, 1830; d. in Philadelphia 6, 20, 1863; buried at Laurel Hill; m. in Phila., 2, 14, 1853, Sarah Ann Kelsall, b. 10, 29, 1834; dau. of Peter Kelsall and Mary Wrigley of that city. At an early age he entered the service of A. Pardee & Co., miners of anthracite coal, and remained in their employ until the date of his death.

2272. **Howard Kirk,** b. Philadelphia, 7, 3, 1832; d. 9, 21, 1882, at Holdzkom's House, Brigantine Beach, N. J.; buried 9, 24, 1882, at Laurel Hill Cem., Phila., m. Phila., 1855, Sarah Hannis, b. there 11, 16, 1835; d. there 10, 16, 1865; interred at Laurel Hill; dau. of Benjamin Franklin Hannis and Mary Browne. Second m. 1, 1, 1870, to Jane Elizabeth Thomas, b. Phila. about 1845; d. 7, 1, 1901, at Bridgeton, N. J., and buried there; dau. of Benjamin Franklin Thomas and Ursula Baker. No issue by last wife. Howard Kirk was a manufacturer and resided in Philadelphia.

Sarah Hannis was descended from John Jasper of Rotterdam, Holland, through his daughter, Anne, who married Capt. William Crispin. Another daughter Margaret Jasper, married Admiral Sir William Penn and was the mother of the founder of Pennsylvania. Captain William Crispin had a son Silas Crispin who married, in 1683, Esther Holme, dau. of Capt. Thomas Holme, member of first Provincial Council, and the first Surveyor General of Penna. She was also desended from Andrew Hannis, who came from Barbadoes prior to 1705, and bought the Keith property on Passayunk Road, and about one-third of the "Neck" of Philadelphia.

2273. **Walter Kirk,** b. Philadelphia 4, 27, 1834; d. there 12, 1, 1889; m. there 8, 15, 1858, Annastena Hammond, b. 12, 22, 1840; d. 12, 26, 1889; dau. of John and Harriet Hammond. They resided at Philadelphia and Atlantic City, N. J.

2274. **Sarah Kirk,** b. 3, 11, 1836; d. 8, 1, 1837; buried at Buckingham graveyard.

2275. **Elizabeth Kirk,** b. in Phila., 5, 22, 1838; m. 4, 16, 1873, Edward Harris Ott, who d. 10, 5, 1883. Residence, Philadelphia. No issue.

2276. **Stephen Kirk,** b. 11, 29, 1840; d. 9, 21, 1841; buried at Buckingham.

2277. **John Jones Kirk,** b. Philadelphia 10, 29, 1843; m. 5, 4, 1869, Matilda Eyre, b. same, 10, 18, 1847; dau. of Franklin Eyre and Rebecca Faunce of that city. She is a descendant of Col. Jehu Eyre of Revolutionary fame. John J. Kirk, after graduating from the Philadelphia High School, entered the employ of A. Pardee & Co., miners and shippers of anthracite coal. He is still in their employ, occupying the position of general manager of their main office in Philadelphia. Res., 1840 N. 18th Street. Issue:—Mary Brock, b. 1. 10, 1870; unm.: Alice Eyre, b. 11, 27, 1872; unm.: Louis Eyre, b. 6, 15, 1882.

Louis Eyre Kirk is a graduate of Friends' Central School, Philadelphia, and of the Wharton School of Finance and Commerce, of the University of Pennsylvania. He is in the employ of A. Pardee & Co., having the position of head bookkeeper. He m. 9, 8, 1909, at Summit Hill, Pa., Susanna Cox McCready, b. there 8, 20, 1887; dau. of James McCready and Susan Patterson of that place. Issue, Helen Eyre Kirk, b. 12, 21, 1910.

2278. **Benjamin Kirk,** b. 7, 27, 1846, in Phila.; d. there 5, 28, 1908; m. 8, 17, 1870, Anna Bennett, dau. of Charles K. Bennett and Rachel A. Morton. Residence, 1238 Tucker St., Phila. Issue:—Charles Henry, b. 3, 16, 1871; m. 2, 3, 1903, Mary Norman Steele: no issue: Herbert, b. 10, 28, 1873: Anna Bennett, b. 1, 5, 1875: Elizabeth, b. 2, 8, 1887.

2279. **Mary Brock Kirk,** b. 6, 1, 1852; unmarried.

Children of (757) Pryor and Hannah (Jones) Kirk (From Fell Genealogy, 1890).

2280. **Mary E. Kirk** (Pryor, Benjamin, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 10, 15,

CHILDREN OF JOHN J. KIRK.

HELEN EYRE KIRK. SUSANNA McCREADY. LOUIS EYRE KIRK.

(No. 2277)

Facing p. 278.

1825; m. J. A. Dumont and resided in Cincinnati, O. Issue:—Emily S., m. J. D. Steddom, Lebanon, O.: Hannah K., John P., in Kansas: Henry, deceased: Edward K., in Kansas.

2281. **Phebe J. Kirk,** b. 6, 18, 1828; m. Addison C. Hinkson, b. 12, 17, 1812; d. 11, 7, 1868; son of Robert Hinkson and Mary Stevenson. Residence, Sacramento, Cal. Issue:—Mary, b. 1, 24, 1863; unm. 1889: Lucy, b. 2, 27, 1864; unm. 1889: Addison, b. 12, 9, 1865; d. 3, 27, 1886: Edna, b. 4, 27, 1868; d. 1, 19, 1881.

2282. **Henry C. Kirk,** b. 9, 7, 1830; d. 6, 24, 1881; m. 3, 24, 1863, Jane Barr nee Titus, b. 9, 23, 1830; dau. of James and Mary C. Titus. Residence, Sacramento, Cal. Issue:—Henry S., b. 4, 28, 1864; unm. 1889: Agnes, b. 9, 7, 1871.

Children of (758) Charles and Hannah (Fell) Kirk.

2283. **Elizabeth Kirk** (Charles, Benjamin, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 3, 4, 1825; d. same date.

2284. **John Kirk,** b. 2, 20, 1827; m. 12, 2, 1873, Caroline Hall, dau. of Joel Hall and Hannah Wheeler. He is a farmer near Eldora, Hardin Co., Iowa. No issue.

2285. **Benjamin Kirk,** b. 10, 13, 1829; m. 6, 23, 1853, Charlotte Stevenson, dau. of John Stevenson and Julia Ann Love. Residence, Webster Co., Iowa.

2286. **Jonas Kirk,** b. 1, 17, 1832; d. 6, 13, 1832.

2287. **Sarah Kirk,** b. 10, 8, 1835; d. 2, 24, 1838.

2288. **Mary Kirk,** b. 5, 27, 1839; of Bladensburg, Knox Co., O., 1888, unm.

2289. **Martha Kirk,** b. 6, 2, 1843; d. 7, 19, 1844.

Children of (761) Charles M. and Susan (Rich) Price.

2290. **John Rich Price** (Charles, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 1836; d. 4, 13, 1896, near Plumsteadville; buried Doylestown Cem.: m. Mary Strouse. He kept hotel most of his life; for anumber of years was at the Cross Keys Hotel; in 1872 kept one at Gardenville; then leased the hotel at Point Pleasant. In later life farmed.

2291. **William Price,** m. a daughter of James and Rebecca Meginnes: lives at Lime Port, Bucks Co., Pa. No response.

Children of (762) Martha Price and Yeamans Paul Jones.

2292. **Charles Jones** (Martha, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 10, 6,

1824, in Plumstead Twp., d. about 1895, at Bordentown, N. J.; m. at close of Civil War Mary Wolverton, now of Camden, N. J. Issue:—Mary, deceased: Mary 2d.

2293. **Washington Jones,** b. 2, 11, 1826, in Plumstead; d. 9, 24, 1903; m. 1849, Martha Van Horne, b. 8, 29, 1829; d. at 881 Preston St., Phila.; 12, 6, 1906; dau. of Alexander Van Horne and Deborah Watson. He was buried at Fernwood Cem. Issue:—Edwin, b. 9, 23, 1850; d. 4, 16, 1851: Ella, b. 4, 1, 1852; m. 9, 19, 1872, William H. Moore: Watson J., b. 3, 12, 1854; m. M. Selvidge; no issue: Mary R., b. 8, 3, 1855; unm. 1901: Henry S., b. 6, 25, 1857; d. 7, 15, 1879: Edward V., b. 9, 7, 1859; d. 4, 1, 1860: Anna T., b. 3, 26, 1864; d. 4, 18, 1866: J. Hartley, b. 6, 24, 1866; d. 7, 13, 1866: Sarah H., twin with J. Hartley, d. 7, 12, 1866.

2294. **Mary Brock Jones,** b. 11, 12, 1827; d. in Newtown, Pa., 10, 11, 1881; m. Samuel Walton, jeweler, b. in Solebury or Buckingham 8, 25, 1825; son of Jesse Walton and Mary Holcombe, and grandson of John Walton. Residence, Newtown, Bucks Co. Issue:—Josephine, b. 12, 27, 1859; m. Willard Raymond; no issue: William C., b. 9, 30, 1862; d. 1878: Alban P., b. 9, 1, 1867; unm. 1901: Fannie C., b. 6, 23, 1870; d. 4, 7, 1887.

2295. **Rachel Kirk Jones,** b. 3, 5, 1830; d. about 1882, in Philadelphia; m. Richard Clary. Issue:—Jessie, m. John Hale, Manayunk, Pa.: Mattie, m. Frank ———, Roxborough, Pa.

2296. **Yeamans Paul Jones,** b. 3, 9, 1833; m. Priscilla Walton, dau. of Joseph Walton. Res., 1509 Girard Ave., Phila. Issue:—Clara, m. 11, 14, 1893, Asa T. Jones, and has Paul and Emma.

2297. **Henry C. Jones,** b. 4, 21, 1835; unmarried.

2298. **Stephen Jones** m. Annie Ward and resides in Philadelphia. Issue: —Martha, married and has child Clara.

2299. **John Jones,** b. 2, 26, 1842; d. 11, 19, 1898; resided in Philadelphia and Ambler, Montgomery County; m. Lydia Spencer. No issue.

2300. **Lydia Jones,** unmarried 1900. d. 2, 15, 1911; in Doylestown, Pa.

2301. **Elizabeth Jones,** d. 8, 11, 1907; m. Frederick Snowball. No issue.

Children of (764) Stephen Kirk and Rebecca (Carey) Price.

2302. **Burroughs Price** (Stephen, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), m. 10, 9, 1885, Lydia B. Stradling, b. 4, 28, 1859; dau. of Asa Stradling and Elizabeth Race. He was a commission merchant and resided at Smith's Corner, on the line of Solebury and Buckingham, Bucks Co. Issue:—Rebecca Ann, b. 8, 24,

1887; a dressmaker: Elizabeth S., b. 3, 29, 1889: Ralph Smith, b. 12, 16, 1890.

2303. Henry Price, b. 3, 9, 1836; d. 5, 9, 1893; buried at Buckingham graveyard; m. 10, 30, 1858, Clara Sheetz, b. 3, 14, 1839; dau. of Philip Sheetz and Sarah Hoffman. Res., Carversville, Bucks Co. He was a farmer and a member of New Hope M. E. Church.

2304. Mary C. Price, b. 5, 16, 1839; m. Thomas J. Smith, d. in Kansas City 9, 11, 1905, aged 62; son of Canby Smith and Rachel Hellings of Buckingham. He was a carpenter by trade, later employed in banking business; was a veteran of the Civil War, member of 104th Penna Vols. Issue:—W. Irving, b. 5, 13, 1859: Laura M. Smith, 2, 9, 1874: Warren M., b. 11, 21, 1875.

By second wife, Nancy Flack.

2305. Rebecca Price, b. 5, 17, 1846, at Lumberville, Bucks Co.; m. 5, 13, 1869, at New Hope, Thomas N. Ryan, b. there 3, 9, 1845; son of Nelson and Nancy Ryan. He is collector of tolls in the Delaware Division canals, and resides at New Hope. Issue:—Lillian L., b. 3, 8, 1872: John P., b. 3, 20, 1875.

2306. Louisa Price, and **2307. Ellen Price,** died in infancy.

Children of (765) Sarah Price and James Meredith.

2308. Elizabeth Price Meredith (Sarah, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 2, 15, 1839, in New Britain Twp., Bucks County, m. 3, 13, 1867. William Mearns Jamison, b. 6, 11, 1831; son of William Jamison and Ann Taylor. He owns and lives on a farm at Jamison, Bucks Co.: members of Neshaminy Church.

2309. Thomas Wesley Meredith, b. 1, 17, 1841; d. 1, 27, 1900; bur. at Beulah Cem., New Britain; m. 2, 15, 1852, Rebecca Heaton, b. 2 Mo. 1842; d. 4, 29, 1876; dau. of William and Elizabeth Heaton. No issue. Second m. 2, 11, 1880, to Adelaide C. Thoman, b. 2, 4, 1843; dau. of of John Thoman and Ann Cozens. They resided in New Britain. Issue:—Mary E., b. 3, 9, 1881: Elizabeth J., b. 10, 12, 1882.

2310. Charles Mathews Meredith, b. New Britain 5, 12, 1843; m. 3, 21, 1867, Catharine Leonard McKinstry, b. 11 Mo. 1847; d. 1, 12, 1876; dau. of James McKinstry and Agnes Rubinkam. They had two children. Second m. 9, 7, 1879, to Mary E. Duckworth, b. 2, 25, 1857; d. 4, 14, 1900; bur. at Neshaminy graveyard. They resided in Doylestown but he is now at Black Horse Hotel, 2d St., below Callowhill, Philadelphia.

2311. Howard Malcom Meredith, b. 8, 28, 1845; d. 6, 15, 1896; bur. at Hartsville; m. 12, 31, 1868, Rebecca J. Thompson, b. 2, 24, 1828; dau. of Hugh Thompson and Ellen Johnson. He was a farmer and resided near Hartsville,

Warminster Twp. His widow m. 10, 18, 1899, Silas Yerkes of Bucks Co., and they reside at Plainfield, N. J. Issue by 1st:—Sarah Price Meredith, b. 11, 6, 1870; d. 11, 8, 1874: Howard and Charles, twins, b. 2, 20, 1874; d. 2, 22, 1874: Silas Newton, b. 6, 21, 1876; d. 8, 7, 1890: Hugh Thompson, b. 11, 27, 1880; draughtsman and pattern maker in Philadelphia.

Children of (766) John N. and Christiana (Godshalk) Price.

2312. **Edmund M. Price** (John, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. in Solebury Twp., 11, 7, 1833; d. at Lahaska 8, 12, 1893; m. Rebecca J. Thomas, dau. of Joseph Thomas and Elizabeth Wetherill. Second M. 6, 25, 1879, to Sarah Jane Keeler, b. 9, 9, 1857; dau. of Eli K. Keeler and Annie Fell Reeder. They resided at Lahaska. He was a veterinary surgeon. By his first wife he had Thomas, deceased, and Minnie A., m. (2653) Thomas S. Atkinson: By 2d, Emma K., b. 9, 30, 1885.

2313. **Elizabeth K. Price,** b. 7, 1, 1836, in Solebury; d. there 4, 25, 1856; m. 6, 14, 1855, by Rev. S. M. Andrews, to Walker C. Booz of Carversville, later of New Hope, b. 12, 5, 1834; son of David Booz and Ann Walker. She was a member of Presb. Ch., and was buried at Doylestown Cem. A dau. Elizabeth, b. 4, 18, 1856, m. Albert Eastburn. See under No. 3542.

2314. **Sidney G. Price,** b. 8, 16, 1840, in Solebury, m. Joseph Mathews, Pineville, Pa. They had three children:

Elijah Mathews, a veterinary surgeon, of Jersey City, N. J., m. 2, 24, 1880, Caroline P. Black, b. 11, 6, 1858; dau. of Amanda Large and (2555) Levi Black, and had six children, Arthur, Clara, Clarence, Lester, Raymond and Edgar, of whom the first four are buried at Solebury.

Mary P. Mathews m. Edward, son of (2297) Charles R. Scarborough.

Elizabeth Mathews m. 2, 27, 1909, William S. Van Horn of Jersey City, N. J.

2315. **John Beatty Price,** b. 4, 17, 1842; was member of Durell's Battery in the Civil War and d. of sickness 8, 19, 1863, at Mound City, Ill.

2316. **Mary P. Price,** b. 11, 26, 1843, in Solebury, m. Harvey Fretz, b. 1846; d. 12, 9, 1902, in Lahaska; son of Jonas Fretz and Mary Ann Stover of Lumberville; bur. Doylestown Cem. He was for a long time a salesman for Kennedy & Willing, a prominent Philadelphia firm, and later removed to Lahaska to take charge of the store formerly of Paxson & Gleeson. He left two sons, names not obtained. His widow resides in Philadelphia.

2317. **Samuel G. Price,** b. 5, 25, 1846; m. 11, 29, 1872, at Presb. manse, Doylestown, Rachel A. Cadwallader, b. 3, 6, 1854; dau. of James M. Cadwallader and Christianna Fell. He was educated at the Carversville Excelsior Normal Institute, clerked in store of Richard R. Paxson, Lahaska, taught

school and studied veterinary surgery, of which he began the practice in 1869. They live in Doylestown and are Friends.

Children of (768) Hannah Brock Price and Eleazer Fenton Church.

2318. William Church (Hannah, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 8, 17, 1847, at Mechanicsville, Bucks Co.; m. 1869, Mary Jane Tomlinson, dau. of Ephraim Tomlinson and Hannah Scott. He was in the banking business at Newtown, Pa., now a farmer near Taylorsville. Issue:—Mary, b. 9, 14, 1870; m. Harry O. Hoff of Philadelphia: Hannah, b. 6, 14, 1875; m. Harry Phillips, Taylorsville, son of Edward Phillips and Rosa Barber: Howard, b. 10, 27, 1876; m. Nellie Phillips: Frederick, b. in Newtown 2, 5, 1879.

2319. Watson P. Church, b. 2, 7, 1849, at Centre Bridge, Bucks Co.; m. 6, 1, 1899, Mary Gillam, by Friends' ceremony, at her home; dau. of Simon Gillam and Elizabeth Richardson of Langhorne. He is editor of the Newtown Enterprise. Issue: Watson Price, b. 6, 7, 1900, in Newtown: Mellicent E., b. 8, 15, 1901. Mary Gillam Church d. 11, 1, 1910, aged 46 years.

2320. Mary E. Church, b. 6, 11, 1851; d. in Philada., 10, 6, 1899; m. Jarret Walton and a 2d husband, George M. Wright, now of Florida (1907).

2321. Henry F. Church, b. Cockeysville, Md., 2, 16, 1853; d. 12, 2,1901, in Newtown; buried Newtown Cem.; m. 12, 13, 1873, Helen W. Trego, dau. of Howard A. Trego and Catharine H. Smith. He was in the printing business at Newtown. Issue:—Mary Frances, b. 4, 5, 1875; m. Joseph Camm.

2322. Fanny M. Church, b. Towson, Md., 8, 30, 1858; m. 5, 4, 1907, by Rev. T. J. Elms of Newtown, Pa., to (3527) George C. Worstall, b. 10, 25, 1839; whose first wife was (2263) Huldah A. Price.

Children of (769) Preston and Ann W. (Good) Price.

2323. Ellen G. Price (Preston, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 12, 11, 1840; d. 4, 22, 1847.

2324. Edwin Price, b. 8, 8, 1842; m. Philadelphia 10, 27, 1872, Kate C. Miller, b. there 11, 9, 1848; dau. of Redding and Margaretta Miller. They reside in Philadelphia and have issue;—Preston M., b. 11, 30, 1875: Carrie M., b. 7, 10, 1878: Blanche M., b. 9, 25, 1880; d. 6, 4, 1884. Edwin M., b. 2, 9, 1888.

2325. Oliver Price, b. 8, 31, 1846; d. 4, 11, 1910; a noted horseman; m. 1874, Emma Ursella Bush, b. 3, 29, 1850; dau. of John and Elizabeth Bush. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—John Bush, b. 10, 17, 1874: Lucie Riddell, b. 6, 14, 1876: Elizabeth Alecia, b. 1, 15, 1880. All reside in Doylestown, Pa., in 1911.

2326. Weldon Price, b. 10, 5, 1848, in Doylestown; d. same 7, 18, 1872.

2327. Mary Ella Price, b. Doylestown, 9, 28, 1851; m. 10, 14, 1874 Silas R. Yerkes, b. Moreland, Montgomery Co., 9, 24, 1848; son of Israel Yerkes and Margaret Clayton. They reside at New Hope, Pa., and he is a conductor for the Reading R. R. Co. Issue:—Maud, b. 6, 30, 1876; d. 1, 20, 1877: Ann G. and Willis M., b. 11, 1, 1877: Silas B., b. 6, 8, 1881: Elizabeth S., b. 6, 18, 1884: Ethel M., b. 4, 22, 1887: Horace Edwards, d. 9, 14, 1892.

2328. Frank Price, b. 9, 10, 1854; unmarried 1888.

2329. Pearson G. Price, b. 12, 24, 1858; d. 4, 18, 1861.

Children of (771) Amos and Sarah (Cooper) Scarborough.

2330. Elizabeth Scarborough (Amos, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 8, 30, 1815; buried at Neshaminy Presb. Ch. yard; m. William Rubinkam, son of Nathaniel Rubinkam and Maria Malone of Warwick Twp. They resided on a farm in Doylestown Twp. She was a member of the Doylestown Presb. Ch. He was a Democrat. No issue.

2331. Martha Scarborough, b. 7, 23, 1816; buried at New Britain Baptist Ch. yard; m. 8, 6, 1842, Thomas Smith Radcliff, b. 4, 19, 1815; buried same; son of John Radcliff and Patience Smith of Warwick Twp. They were members of the New Britain Baptist Ch., and resided on the Amos Scarborough farm in Warrington Twp. He was a Republican.

2332. Rachel Scarborough, b. 9, 18, 1819; buried in Neshaminy Presb. Ch. yd; m. 11 Mo. 1841, William H. Stuckert; buried same; son of Henry Stuckert and Elizabeth Bennett of Warrington, Bucks Co. He was a Whig and Republican.

Children of (773) John and Rachel (Harvey) Scarborough.

2332a. Elizabeth Scarborough (John, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1, 31, 1818; d. 7, 20, 1837.

2332b. Susannah Scarborough, b. 7, 1, 1821, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 3, 15, 1897, at Nashville, Holmes Co., O.; m. 9, 8, 1865, John W. Hadley, b. Baltimore, Md., 1813; d. 1, 3, 1894, at Nashville; son of Thomas and Mary Hadley. He was a cabinet maker and they were members of M. E. Church. No issue.

2332c. Cynthia Ann Scarborough, b. 5, 29, 1824, in Cecil Co., Md. d. 2, 16, 1889, at Baltimore, Md.; m. 3, 29, 1864, John Kuhn, in Baltimore, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1815; d. 9, 22, 1891, in Baltimore. She was a Methodist Protestant; he a German Lutheran, a shoemaker and a Republican. Issue:—John

Kuhn, b. Baltimore 2, 16, 1865; d. 12, 22, 1888, unm. He was a postmaster, a Methodist and a Republican.

2332d. John Thomas Scarborough, b. Cecil Co., Md., 11, 2, 1826; d. 9, 11, 1865; m. 3, 8, 1855, Pauline M. Durkee of Baltimore, Md.; b. 7, 30, 1828; d. 2, 9, 1870; dau. of Pearl F. B. Durkee and Jane M. Drew. They were members of M. E. Church. She was a milliner. He was a collar maker and politically a Whig and Republican.

2332e. Andrew C. Scarborough, b. 6, 23, 1829; d. 12, 29, 1829.

2332f. Amos W. Scarborough, b. Cecil Co., 6, 3, 1831; d. Baltimore 1, 1, 1863; m. 1, 15, 1852, Sarah Chaney (or Cheyney), b. 1830; d. 1, 9, 1857. He was a cooper and a Republican. Issue:—Mary Susannah b. 4, 7, 1853; d. 6, 7, 1855: John Thomas, b. 8, 27, 1855; d. 7, 15, 1856.

2332g. William Addison Scarborough, b. 2, 12, 1834; d. Cincinnati, O., 9, 8, 1870, unm. He was a collar maker and a Republican.

2332h. Martha E. Scarborough, b. Baltimore, 1, 14, 1838; d. Newark N. J. 12, 27, 1901; m. 8, 22, 1876, Stephen J. Anson, shoemaker, Republican, b. 1826; members of Baptist Ch. Issue:—Fannie B., b. 7, 1, 1877; d. 8, 4, 1906; see below: Carrie B., b. 10, 30, 1879; d. 1, 3, 1883.

Fannie B. Anson m. 8 Mo. 1898, Charles Gostling, supt. of cement plant. Second m. 1, 21, 1903, to Fred Viningre, stationary engineer, b. 1879; Baptists. Issue:—Charles Victor Gostling, b. 7, 14, 1899; Grace Viningre, b. 1, 26, 1904.

Children of (775) Joseph and Rebecca (Boyd) Scarborough.

2333. Hugh Francis Scarborough (Joseph, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 8, 9, 1825; d. 3, 19, 1897; buried at Leeds, Md.; m. Francinia Spence of Cherry Hill, Cecil Co., Md.; dau. of Henry Spence and Hester Davidson. They resided in Cecil Co. He was a farmer, Republican, and a member of Methodist Protestant Ch. His widow resided, 1901, at Mechanics Valley, Md.

2334. John Franklin Scarborough, b. 8, 13, 1826; d. 11, 19, 1884; buried near Uhrichsville, Ohio; m. Jane Fowler of Franklin, Harrison Co., O. He was a wheelwright but usually farmed; a Democrat: members of Methodist Church. In 1901 his widow resided at New Philadelphia, O.

2335. Robert Henry Scarborough, b. 2, 21, 1828; d. 12, 18, 1862; buried at Leeds, Md., unm. At the time of the Gold craze he went to California and later settled at Kansas City, Mo.

2336. Rebecca Jane Scarborough, b. 11, 5, 1829; d. 6, 4, 1861; buried at Cherry Hill, Md.; m. Andrew Jackson Hanna, blacksmith, son of Samuel

Hanna and Mary Ann Spence of Mechanics Valley, Md. They resided at Wilmington, Del.

By second wife, Sarah Smith.

2337. **Anna Elizabeth Scarborough,** b. 2, 24, 1832; m. 12, 2, 1851, John O'Daniel, son of Andrew O'Daniel and Maria Thompson of Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. He is a retired railroad man, a Republican, and resides at Oxford. Methodists.

2338. **Margaret Catharine Scarborough,** b. in Cecil Co., Md., 9, 8, 1833; d. 10, 12, 1893; buried at Oxford, Chester Co.; m. 6, 5, 1856, Smith P. Gillingham, b. 10, 23, 1827; d. 3, 12, 1898; son of John Gillingham and Mary Price of Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa. He farmed near Lincoln University, Pa.; was a Republican: members of Presbyterian Ch.

2339. **Mary Scarborough,** b. 2, 22, 1835; m. 6, 4, 1878, William Wright, son of William Wright and ——— Wilson, of Mt. Rocky, Chester Co., Pa. They are members of Methodist Ch. at Oxford, where they reside. No issue.

2340. **Sarah Scarborough,** b. 4, 9, 1837; d. 3, 17, 1838.

2341. **Hannah Louisa Scarborough,** b. 8, 17, 1840; buried at Buckingham Friends' graveyard; m. Joseph J. Betts, son of James Betts of Solebury. He farmed near Carversville, Bucks Co. He was a Friend and she a Methodist. Issue:—James Mancell Betts, m. Lydia Dodsworth of Cincinnati, O., a Baptist. He is a Democrat and farms near Pleasant Hill, Md.

2342. **Joseph Smith Scarborough,** b. 5, 21, 1842; m. 9, 28, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Biles, dau. of John Leedom Biles and Jane Ewing of Blue Ball, Cecil Co., Md. They reside on a farm near Pleasant Hill, Md.; members of Methodist Prot. Ch. He is a Democrat. Issue:—John Leedom, b. 8, 14, 1873; m. Nellie Y. Kerr: Sarah Louisa, b. 9, 22, 1874; d. 7, 16, 1875: Elizabeth, b. 11, 20, 1876: Walter Biles, b. 8, 9, 1878: Joses Winter, b. 1, 8, 1880.

Children of (778) Watson and Jane (Gill) Scarborough.

2343. **Matthew Gill Scarborough** (Watson, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), buried at Leeds, Cecil Co., Md.; m. Mary Price, dau. of Christopher Price of Carter's Mill, Cecil Co.: resided near Pleasant Hill, Md.

2344. **Watson Kelly Scarborough,** buried at Leeds, Md.; m. Jane Witworth and resided near Pleasant Hill, Md., where his widow continues: members of Methodist Ch. He was a cooper and farmer.

2345. **Martha A. Scarborough,** deceased.

Children of (779) Elizabeth Scarborough and Mahlon Wildman.

2346. Robert Bethel Wildman (Elizabeth, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. about 1814; d. about 1858; an invalid.

2347. Samuel C. Wildman, d. at 16 years of age.

2348. Paxson Wildman, b. 4, 11, 1818; m. 3, 28, 1846, Alice Parry Paxson, dau. of Asher Paxson and Martha Harding. They were members of Friends' Meeting at Buckingham. He resided on a farm S. E. of Solebury Mountain, near New Hope, Pa.: Whig and Republican.

2349. Henry S. Wildman, b. 3, 11, 1821; d. 10, 5, 1897; bur. at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 11, 10, 1843, Elizabeth Pearson, b. 12, 5, 1824; d. 12, 28, 1896; dau. of Crispin Pearson and Elizabeth Wilkinson of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. They were members of Buckingham Meeting. He owned and resided on a farm near Green Hill School House and near Lumberville, Solebury Twp.

2350. Joseph Wildman, b. 8, 17, 1823; m. 12, 25, 1845, Harriet Ely, b. 6, 25, 1825; d. 7, 2, 1889; dau. of Seneca Ely and Sarah Pearson of Bucks Co., Pa. She is buried at the Christian Cemetery, Newark, Del.: held to Friends' principles through life. They owned and resided upon a farm in Cecil Co., Md., near Newark, Del.

Children of (781) Henry and Elizabeth (Skelton) Scarborough.

2351. Sarah Ann Scarborough (Henry, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 10, 20, 1824; d. 10, 20, 1844; m. 11, 19, 1843, Ralph L. Atkinson, merchant, b. 1821; d. 10, 19, 1884 (or 88), in Ohio.; son of Samuel Atkinson, Esq., and Mary Harding of Upper Makefield. She left an infant child. He m. 11, 25, 1846, Martha E. Johnson and removed to Ohio. By her he had nine children.

2352. Mahlon P. Scarborough, b. 3, 16, 1826, in Buckingham Twp.; d. in Newtown 2, 5, 1902; buried at Wrightstown; m. 11, 16, 1848 to Maria T. Harman, b. 8, 4, 1829; d. 2, 4, 1905; dau. of John Harman and (592) Lydia Balderston, of Upper Makefield. They resided in Buckingham Twp., later in Newtown. He was a farmer and a Republican.

2353. Caroline Scarborough, b. 2, 28, 1828; d. 7, 1, 1853, unm.

2354. John Kimble Scarborough, farmer, b. 2, 20, 1830; d. 6, 28, 1901; buried at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 12, 11, 1856, by the mayor of Trenton, to (2608) Miranda C. Kirk, b. 3, 26, 1836; d. 1, 28, 1872; dau. of (845) William Kirk and Esther Thomas of Buckingham. No issue. He m. again, 7, 15, 1886, at Trenton, Mary Bell Tomson, b. 4, 30, 1850; dau. of Cornelius Tomson and Elizabeth Ann Rich of Buckingham. He was a member of Buckingham Meet-

ing; d. in Doylestown. By last wife he had issue:—Laura, died in infancy: Florence B., b. 2, 2, 1889.

Children of (783) Mary Scarborough and Joseph Griffith.

2355. Robert S. Griffith (Mary, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1, 11, 1824; d. 1, 1, 1892; buried at Three Rivers, Mich.; m. 3, 20, 1851, Susannah Cox, d. 11, 24, 1887; dau. of Jonas Cox and Elizabeth Larue of Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. He was a farmer in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Lockport Twp., and Fatires Twp., St. Joseph Co., Mich; member of M. E. Church and a Republican.

2356. Esther Anne Griffith, b. 2, 14, 1825; m. 10, 12, 1848, Albert Cooper, b. 9, 11, 1823; d. 12, 3, 1894; buried in the Marshall Graveyard in Tinicum Twp.; son of Samuel Cooper and ——— Ridge, of Tinicum. He was a great-grandson of Edward Marshall, the famous Indian Walker and fighter: was a carpenter and cabinet-maker and resided at the end of Solebury Mountain, near Claytown: married by Rev. Samuel Dodge in Phila. He was a Republican. She is a Friend and resides at New Hope. Issue:—Emma, b. 8, 7, 1851; living at New Hope, unmarried.

2357. Mercy Paxson Griffith, b. 3, 30, 1827; d. 4, 23, 1899; bur. at Methodist graveyard, Lahaska; m. 3, 30, 1849, at Carversville, Pa., by a justice of the peace, Samuel Bradshaw, to David Holcombe, b. 1825; d. 9, 16, 1906; buried same; son of Allen Holcombe and Elizabeth Jones. She was a Friend and they resided at Lumberville.

2358. John Griffith, b. 4, 21, 1830; m. 12, 23, 1849, Louisa Caroline Thatcher, dau. of Bartholomew Thatcher and Letitia Stout. They reside at Carversville, Bucks Co. He is a blacksmith but has generally followed farming and is a Republican. During the Civil War he served in Co. M. 8th Penna. cavalry, and was through the Peninsular Campaign, at Antietam, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, with Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley, in the Wilderness and before Richmond: Was supervisor for Plumstead Twp. for six years.

2359. Silas B. Griffith, b. 3, 3, 1833; d. 7, 21, 1907, at Stella, Neb.; m. 10, 13, 1856, in Luzerne Co., Pa., Annie Kocker, dau. of Nathan Kocker and Alma Davenport, of Harvey's Lake, Luzerne Co. He was a farmer at Stella and among the early settlers of that State, and "is very well to do."

2360. Ely P. Griffith, b. 9, 7, 1835; m. 1, 6, 1859, by the mayor of Philadelphia, to Elizabeth Cox, dau. of Jonas Cox and Elizabeth LaRue of New Hope, Pa. He has been a farmer in Solebury and Buckingham Twps.; member of M. E. Church and a Republican.

2361. Sarah Griffith, b. 6, 1, 1837; m. James Hagerman and had one child, which died.

2362. Joseph Griffith, b. 2, 11, 1839; m. 2, 1, 1872, to a daughter of William Lewars and Mary Clewell. He is a minister of the Ev. Lutheran Ch., and was educated at Gettysburg College, Pa.; was licensed to preach in 1867 and was ordained by the Susquehanna Synod in April 1868, at Sunbury, Pa. He has resided successively at Montaukville, Cleremont, N. Y., Chathamville, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Oriole, Ramsey, N. J., Auburn, Neb., Omaha, Lawrence, Kan., Montaukville, Pa. since 1897. During the Civil War he was enrolled for a short time in Co. D., 31st Penna. Vols.: Is a Republican. Issue:—Mary Leah, b. 6, 8, 1890.

2363. William H. H. Griffith, b. 6, 25, 1840; m. 2, 18, 1867, to Annie Quinlan, d. 10, 23, 1870, leaving one child. Second m. 2, 11, 1871, at Lambertville, N. J., to Cassie Kooker; dau. of Samuel Kooker and Louisa Hinkle of Pineville, Bucks Co. She d. 8, 8, 1890 and is buried at Prairie Union, Neb. He is a farmer, residing at Pawnee City, Neb.; a Friend and a Republican.

2364. Mary Scarborough Griffith, b. 11, 23, 1841; m. 1, 8, 1865, in Pawnee City, to Thomas H. Shannon of that place; son of Thomas R. Shannon and Sarah Allen. They keep a temperance hotel. She is a Quaker in principle and he a Republican.

2365. Henry Clay Griffith, b. 9, 30, 1843; d. at Three Rivers, Mich., 11, 12, 1861.

2366. Elizabeth W. Griffith, b. 9, 23, 1845; d. 1847.

Children of (784) Margaret Osmond and Michael Engles.

2367. Ann Eliza Engles (Margaret, Rachel, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1812; d. 12, 28, 1890, in 78th year; buried in the Western Cem. at Orion, Henry Co., Ill.; m. Joseph Pugh Worthington, son of John Worthington. He died 1865 and is buried at Carversville. They owned and resided upon the first lot on the left of the road leading to Carversville, above Chestnut Grove School House. She emigrated with her children to Henry Co., Ill.

2368. Osmond Engles, b. 1814; d. 1890; buried at Buckingham Mtg.; m. Susan Core, d. 8, 24, 1821; buried same; dau. of Thomas Core and Susan Stackhouse of Whitemarsh, Montgomery Co. He was a laborer and resided in Buckingham Twp.; a Democrat. She was a Baptist.

2369. Maria Engles, b. 5, 28, 1818; d. 2, 18, 1896; buried at Buenavista, Randolph Co., Ind.; m. 1841 William Larison, farmer, of Hunterdon Co., N. J. They resided in Buckingham Twp. and removed thence to Ohio. She m. 2d

husband, Nathan Mendenhall, widower and farmer, and resided at Port Union, Ind. Wm. Larison d. about 1851.

2370. Amanda Engles, b. 1827; d. 9, 13, 1904; buried at Buckingham Mtg.; m.6, 20, 1850, George Washington Radcliff, b. about 1813; d. 8, 20, 1904; son of James Radcliff and Martha Sands of Buckingham. They farmed for Sarah, widow of Robert Scarborough, in Buckingham, and also farmed successfully near Taylorsville (Washington's Crossing), and he was one time supervisor of Upper Makefield Twp. They next resided on a lot near Mechanics Valley, Pa. In December 1900 he was 87 years of age, hale and hearty. He was a powerful man of large frame, and could cradle five acres of wheat per day. A Democrat. "They held towards Friends." Issue:—Hannah Mary, b. 10, 31, 1851; d. 8, 25, 1852; buried at Buckingham Mtg.

2371. Adaline Engles, b. 6, 25, 1828; d. 8, 20, 1882; bur. at St. Louis, Mo.; m. 10, 20, 1848, by Rev. Joseph H. Kinrad, to Andrew J. Hellings, b. 1, 25, 1826; d. 1, 22, 1866; son of Thomas Hellings and Letitia Krewson of Warrington Twp., Bucks Co. He was a carpenter and a Democrat. They were Methodists; removed to Illinois. He served in the Civil War in Co. H., 84th Ill. Vols., and was killed at Murfreesboro, Tenn. She m. 2d time, at Aledo to Adam Clendenon, and a 3d time to ——— Heminway.

2372. Mitchell Engles, resided at and died in Trenton, N. J., unm.; buried there: a mason by trade.

By second husband, John Knowles.

2373. Henderson W. Knowles, b. 12, 10, 1832; m. 11, 5, 1860 Catharine Gulich. He is a well-to-do trucker and resides between Kingston and Newark, N. J. No issue named.

2374. John E. Knowles, b. 11, 9, 1835; m. 2, 15, 1863, Annie Tomlinson, b. 7, 18, 1843; dau. of Samuel Tomlinson and his 2d wife, Margaret Cherry, of Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside in Pineville. He is an industrious laboring man and a Democrat: not members of meeting.

Children of (785) Elizabeth Scarborough and Aaron Van Horn.

2375. Joseph S. Van Horn (Elizabeth, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 11, 11, 1818; m. 9, 19, 1840, Elizabeth Hardon, dau. of Silas Hardon of New Jersey. Second m. to Caroline Blackwell of Hunterdon Co., N. J. He was a farmer and a Democrat.

2376. Letitia A. Van Horn, b. 12, 10, 1821; m. 3, 11, 1845, William Case, d. 12, 1, 1894; buried at Ringoes, N. J.; son of William Case and Margaret Huntsman of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. She was a member of Bucking-

ham Meeting of Friends. He was a merchant tailor at Ringoes, and also served in the Civil War in Co. H., 138th Penna. Vols., at Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Cedar Creek, Wilderness, and in the Grant campaign before Richmond. A Republican.

2377. **Cephas R. Van Horn,** b. 9, 21, 1823; d. 7, 2, 1841.

2378. **Mary Frances Van Horn,** b. 12, 21, 1825; m. John Harman, a shoemaker and farmer, of Perry Co., Pa., where they reside. Issue:—Sarah Catharine, m. a doctor: Melissa, m. a lawyer.

2379. **Sarah Van Horn,** b. 1, 1, 1827; d. 1898; buried at Wrightstown; m. William Lester of Buckingham Twp., a Friend. Second m. to John Dale, son of John and Mary Dale; a farmer.

2380. **Elizabeth Van Horn,** b. 6, 21, 1829; m. 10, 27, 1853, Jonathan H. Hunter, b. 9, 2, 1823; son of Andrew and Catharine Hunter. They reside at Davisville, Pa. He is a farmer and a Democrat.

2381. **Margaret Van Horn,** b. 6, 8, 1833; m. 3, 15, 1861, William Goddard, son of John Goddard and Martha Peters. She is a member of Buckingham Meeting, but they reside at Ringoes, N. J. He is a farmer and a Democrat.

2382. **Anna Van Horn,** b. 4, 1, 1835; m. John Hardin and they reside at Frenchtown, N. J. She has an old Bible. No issue.

2383. **Rachel E. Van Horn,** b. 3, 7, 1838; m. Abner M. Lamb, mason, and farmer, son of Jonathan Lamb and ——— Dolton, of Wrightstown Twp. Reside at Sauk Centre, Stearnes Co., Minn. He is a Republican. Issue:—Charles and Winfield.

2384. **Lewis F. Van Horn,** b. 1, 18, 1841; m. 5, 4, 18— to Caroline, dau. of John Hartpence. She was buried at the Dunkard graveyard at Sergeantsville, N. J. They resided at Ringoes and had four children. Second M. 5, 4, 1901, to Adelia Cobb Kessler, dau. of Leonard and Ann Kessler of Ringoes. He is a member of the Dunkard Meeting at Sandbrook, Hunterdon Co.; is a farmer and a Republican.

Children of (788) Joseph and Rachel (Pearson) Scarborough.

2385. **Jonathan Scarborough** (Joseph, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 12-19, 1833. No further record.

2386. **Washington Pearson Scarborough,** b. 11, 18, 1834, at Findlay, Ohio; educated at Colesburg, Iowa; m. 5, 8, 1861, by Rev. Wm. Colthorp, to Mary Allred, dau. of Levi G. and Malinda Allred. They farm near Enon,

Tarrant Co., Texas, Kennedale P. O., and are members of the Baptist Church. He served four years in the Confederate Army, 1862 to 1865; is a Democrat.

2387. Mahlon Hartley Scarborough, b. 8, 4, 1837: No further record.

2388. Sarah E. Scarborough, b. 4, 4, 1839; d. 1842.

2389. Joseph Cooper Scarborough, b. 3, 29, 1841; resides in Delaware Co., Iowa. No record.

Children of (789) Leatitia Scarborough and Joseph T. Cooper.

2390. Evalina M. Cooper (Leatitia, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 7, 5, 1829; d. 2, 27, 1901; buried at Richboro Cem.; m. 12, 8, 1853, Joseph W. Cornell, d. 1, 17, 1904, near Hatboro, Montgomery Co., aged 76 years; son of James C. Cornell and Judith Everett. They resided near Holland, Northampton Twp., Bucks Co.; was a Republican and a school director.

2391. Esther T. Cooper, b. 1, 10, 1834; m. 9, 9, 1854, John K. Dungan, d. 8, 22, 1900; buried at Richboro; son of Jesse Dungan of Northampton Twp., where they farmed for a time and later resided near Richboro. Democrat.

2392. Mark T. Cooper, b. 5, 14, 1837; m. 9, 15, 1863, Sarah Frances Morris, dau. of Edward C. Morris and Ursula Schenck of Mercer Co., N. J. They reside at 50 Conrad St., Trenton, N. J., where he has a coal, wood and ice yard. They are Methodists and he a Democrat.

2393. Emily T. Cooper, b. 8, 4, 1844; m. 4, 4, 1870, John Howard Holcombe, d. 6, 22, 1888; buried at Pennington; son of Thomas Holcombe and Sarah Caroline Skillman of Pennington, N. J. They were Presbyterians and he a Republican. Issue:—Florence C. Holcombe, b. 1, 10, 1872; m. 9, 15, 1890, Edgar A. Snedeker, son of George Snedeker and Emma Chard of Jersey City, N. J. She d. 2, 28, 1895; bur. at Pennington. He is an engineer and a Republican. Issue:—Myrtle E., b. 7, 4, 1891: Ada C., b. 7, 16, 1893.

Child of (790) Crispin and Mary (Shaw) Scarborough.

2394. Ruth Scarborough (Crispin, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 12, 3, 1832; m. 5, 21, 1857, Isaiah Quinby, b. 9, 5, 1814; d. 7, 22, 1898; buried at Solebury Friends' graveyard; son of James Quinby and Margaret Good. For many years he carried on milling and the manufacture of fertilizers; later lived retired at Lumberville, Pa. Members of Solebury Meeting. They had three children, Wilmot, Mary Scarborough and Margaret Quinby.

Wilmot Quinby m. Katharyne Johnson, dau. of Albert R. Johnson and Margaret Dilts of Raven Rock, Hunterdon Co., N. J. She is a Dunkard and he a Friend. He keeps a general store at Solebury, Pa., and for several years was town clerk.

Children of (791) John and Hannah (Reeder) Scarborough.

2395. Jane R. Scarborough (John, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 7, 27, 1818; d. 11, 24, 1841; buried at Fallsington.

2396. Elizabeth Scarborough, b. 2, 6, 1820; d. 11, 9, 1904, at Friends' Boarding Home, Newtown; buried at Bristol, Pa.; m. 11, 22, 1849, at her home to George W. Adams, b. 10, 6, 1824; d. 12, 28, 1894; son of Benjamin and Rebecca Adams of Solebury. He was buried at Friends' grounds at Bristol. He was a farmer, school teacher and dentist. They were Friends and resided at Bristol. He was a Republican. Issue:—Hannah Mary, b. 4, 2, 1851; d. 9, 27, 1853; buried at Langhorne: Margaret W., b. 9, 17, 1854; d. 9, 24, 1884; buried at Bristol: John W., b. 4, 30, 1857; d. 8, 8, 1879; bur. at Bristol: was a college graduate and a dentist; was located on Walnut St., Philadelphia; unm.: Franklin P., b. 3, 29, 1860; d. 7, 22, 1881, unm.; buried same. He was a surveyor and a law student under Joshua Buckman.

2397. Charles Reeder Scarborough, b. 8, 11, 1822; m. 1857, Deborah C. Twining, b. 4, 9, 1824; d. 3, 4, 1904; son of Jacob Twining and Margery Croasdale of Newtown Twp. They resided on a farm at Wrightstown and were members of Wrightstown Meeting. He a Prohibitionist. Issue:—Anna C. Scarborough, b. 1, 10, 1859, a graduate of State Normal School, member of Friends' Meeting, resides at Wrightstown: Edward, b. 6, 28, 1861; m. 2, 20, 1896, Mary P. Mathews, dau. of Joseph Mathews and (2214) Sidney G. Price of Solebury. He is a farmer and they reside on his farm near Pineville, and are members of same meeting. No issue.

2398. Isaac Kirk Scarborough, b. 1, 1, 1825; m. at her home, 2, 27, 1850, Phebe Ann Wharton, dau. of Moses Wharton and Sarah Skelton of Lower Makefield. She was buried at Fallsington. They were members of that meeting and resided on a farm nearby. He m. 2d wife, Eleanor Bailey, nee Morris, and both were buried at Morrisville. He was a carpenter by trade; lost his left arm in a threshing machine. Issue by 1st wife:—Sarah W., b. 12, 28, 1850; d. 7, 2, 1851.

2399. Amy Ann Scarborough, b. 2, 14, 1827; d. 4, 8, 1865, in Wrightstown Twp.; buried at Wrightstown; m. 2, 20, 1862, William Buckman (his 2d wife), b. 1810, d. 2, 20, 1893; son of Thomas Buckman and Mary Harding. They resided in Wrightstown and she was a member of the meeting. He was a farmer and a Republican. Issue:—William Buckman, b. 3, 23, 1865; d. 8, 18, 1865.

2400. Alfred Scarborough, b. 2, 22, 1829; buried at Newtown Cem.; m. 10, 6, 1853, Elmira Morgan, dau. of Amos Morgan of Upper Makefield. He was a blacksmith and followed the business in Upper Makefield, Newtown,

and at Smith Harper's factory near Fox Chase, Pa. They were members of the M. E. Church at Penn's Park, Pa. Republican. Issue:—Hannah Elizabeth, b. 10, 19, 1854; d. aged about 20 years.

2401. John W. Scarborough, b. 2, 9, 1831; d. 2, 24, 1888, at New Hope, Pa.; buried at Wrightstown; m. 12, 25, 1867, Cornelia Hartley, b. 4, 14, 1835; dau. of Cyrus Hartley and Rachel E. Walker: married by Friends' Ceremony before the mayor of Philadelphia. He was a dentist and for a long time president of the New Jersey State Dental Association. He practiced at Lahaska, Pa., and for many years at Lambertville, N. J.: resided at New Hope, was a member of Solebury Meeting and a prominent Prohibitionist. His widow now resides at Los Angeles, Cal. Issue:—Marvin H., b. 2, 5, 1871; residing in Philadelphia, unm., 1911: Ada, b. 5, 23, 1872; residing with her mother at Los Angeles.

2402. Hannah Mary Scarborough, b. 8, 7, 1833; d. 1, 9, 1842; bur. at Fallsington.

2403. Cynthia Scarborough, b. 10, 21, 1835; m. 3, 22, 1855, Oliver Holcombe, b. 11, 7, 1830; d. 12, 2, 1908; son of John Holcombe and Elizabeth Hibbs of Newtown. He farmed many years in Newtown Township. They later retired to Pineville, Pa. He was treasurer of the Wrightstown and Newtown Turnpike Company, and a director of the First National Bank of Newtown. He was a prominent Prohibitionist and was a candidate for Congress. They were members of Wrightstown Friends' Meeting and were elders and trustees thereof. She is an earnest temperance advocate and has been president of the Bucks Co. Union; also a lecturer.

Children of (792) William and Martha (Past) Scarborough.

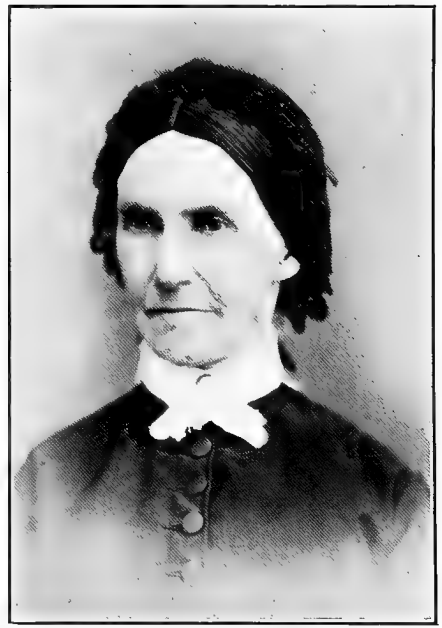
2404. Harriet L. Scarborough (William, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 9, 21, 1826; d. 1, 17, 1852; buried at Buckingham Mtg. She was educated at Kennet Square, Pa., and afterward taught school.

2405. Maria P. Scarborough, b. 3, 5, 1831; d. 10, 31, 1908, in Doylestown; buried at Buckingham; m. 2, 19, 1852, John Watson Case, b. 11, 24, 1826; d. 5, 9, 1886; buried same; son of Johnson Case and Letitia Ellicott Carver. He taught school and farmed; at one time kept store at Greenville (now Holicong), Pa. He was conveyancer and justice of the peace for Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co. for ten years, and also school director for said Twp. He was Recorder of Deeds for Bucks Co. at the time of his death. Residence, Doylestown, Pa.

2406. Margaretta Scarborough, b. 5, 29, 1833; m. Charles Conard, son of Andrew, and a second husband, ——— Bice. No further record.

2407. Charles Scarborough, b. 6, 1, 1835; d. 9, 18, 1835.

ISAAC SCARBOROUGH.
(b. 1804, d. 1883)
(No. 795)



MERCY W. (PEARSON) SCARBOROUGH.
(b. 1810, d. 1884)

Facing p. 295

Children of (794) Cynthia Scarborough and Joseph K. Large.

2408. William S. Large (Cynthia, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 10, 1, 1820; d. 3, 18, 1888; buried at Solebury Friends' graveyard; m. 4, 12, 1843, Martha G. Paist, b. 3, 14, 1825; d. 2, 11, 1851; buried same; dau. of Benjamin Paist and Elizabeth Grubham. Second m. to Charlotte Pearson, b. 9, 2, 1829; d. 5, 29, 1899; buried same; dau. of Amos Pearson and Mary Pearson of Solebury. He resided on and owned a farm in Solebury. A Friend.

2409. Isaac S. Large, b. 1, 25, 1822; d. 1, 22, 1891; buried at Solebury Mtg.; m. 10, 28, 1843, Anna Eliza Conaway, d. 7, 20, 1899; bur. same; dau. of Thomas Conaway and Hannah Search of Hunterdon Co., N. J. They resided at Carversville, Taylorsville, Paxson's Corner and New Hope. He was a blacksmith, a Republican and a Presbyterian.

2410. Mary Ann Large, b. 1, 13, 1826; d. 4, 6, 1904, at Lahaska, Bucks Co.; m. 4, 9, 1850, William G. Moon, d. 12, 28, 1863, at Holicong and buried at Solebury; son of James Moon and Jemimah Mannington. They were members of Friends' Meeting. He was a harness maker by trade and lived for a short time near Morrisville, Bucks Co.; was a Whig and Republican.

2411. Amanda M. Large, b. 11, 1, 1829; m. 1, 6, 1853, (2555) Levi Black. See his line.

2412. Hannah M. Large, b. 8, 3, 1833; m. Edward H. Smith, who d. 1, 4, 1888. He was a druggist and resided at New Hope and at Newtown, Pa., where she still resides. Issue:—Anna Wright Smith, b. 11, 30, 1878; a trained nurse at Dr. Montgomery's Hospital, 18th & Arch Sts., Philadelphia; unm. in 1901.

2413. Sarah Ann Large, b. 10, 23, 1839; d. 1849.

2414. Joseph H. Large, b. 10, 16, 1843; m. 6, 5, 1866, Martha B. Slack, dau. of Silas M. Slack and Eliza Heath of Centre Bridge, Pa. He is janitor of the Harper Memorial Methodist Church and they are Methodists, residing at S. W. corner 29th and Susquehanna Ave., Philadelphia. He served throughout the Civil War in Co. C., 3d Pa. Vols. is a Prohibitionist.

2415. Cynthia Large, no data.

Children of (795) Isaac and Mercy W. (Pearson) Scarborough.

2416. Amy Ellen Scarborough (Isaac, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), died young.

2417. Watson Scarborough, b. 4, 24, 1839, on the Scarborough homestead, near Aquetong; d. 10, 6, 1903, at Carversville, Pa.; buried there; m. 1,

1, 1868, Anna M. Stover, b. 1, 1, 1837; dau. of Isaac Stover and Elizabeth Wismer of Carversville, Bucks Co., Pa. They resided on one of his father's farms, sometimes known as the Whittier Farm (from the fact that the poet Whittier spent a summer there), opposite Green Hill School House on the State Road, near Lumberville, Solebury Twp. He retired from farming in 1890. He was about five feet 8 inches in height and weighed about 125 lbs: his hair in early life was black: Republican. During the first Confederate invasion of the North, he served in Captain Hart's Company K of the 11th Regiment of the Pennsylvania Infantry Volunteer Militia from September 12 to 26, 1862. The Regiment guarded prisoners at Hagerstown, Maryland, during the battle of Antietam. His wife, a member of the Christian Church, d. Germantown, Pa., 12, 15, 1910; buried at Carversville.

2418. Elizabeth Scarborough, b. 10, 11, 1840; m. 3, 14, 1867, Richard C. Betts, son of Cyrus Betts and Elizabeth Hampton.

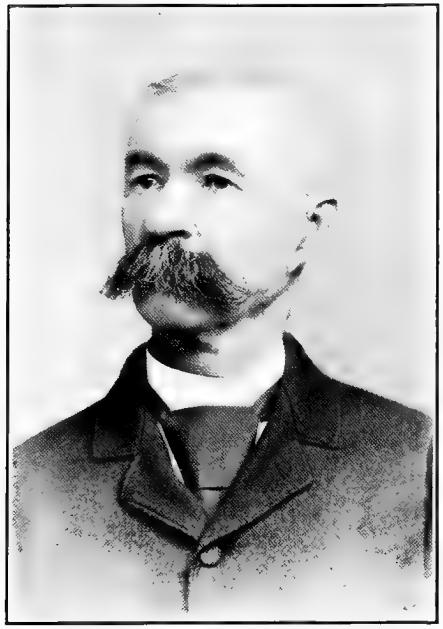
2419. Mercy Ellen Scarborough, b. 7, 5, 1843; d. 8, 27, 1886; bur. at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 1874, Isaac C. Thomas M. D., son of Joseph Thomas and Elizabeth Wetherill of Lahaska, Bucks Co. She was a member of the Episcopal Church and died at Doylestown. Her husband was formerly a Democrat but now a Republican has held several important county offices. He removed to Philadelphia and m. there 7, 23, 1908, Frances Horner.

2420. Isaac Pearson Scarborough, b. 7, 24, 1846; m. 11, 28, 1872, Emma E, Hampton, b. 4, 1, 1849; dau. of Quinby C. Hampton and Elizabeth P. Betts. He resides on 104 acres running through the center of the 510 acre tract settled by the emigrant in 1705. It is believed that the original buildings were erected on this tract. He is a Republican and his wife a member of Friends' Meeting. He has the family Bible and a number of old papers in his possession.

2421. Margaret Scarborough, died at the age of 21 months.

Child of (796) Charles and — — (Powell) Scarborough.

2422. Dorothea Ann Scarborough (Charles, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 4, 23, 1840; m. 9, 4, 1860, Isam W. Burks, b. 2, 15, 1833; d. 7, 14, 1883; buried in Turtle Creek graveyard, Texas; son of Clark Burks and Mary McAfee of Caldwell, Burleson Co., Tex. He was a wheelwright and cabinet maker. They resided at Caldwell until 1867; then at Solado, Bell Co., until 1870; subsequently at Kerrville, Kerr Co., Texas, where she now resides. Both Methodists. He served as private in Co. F., Saunders Waller's battalion of cavalry, U. S. A.; under Generals Beauregard and Stonewall Jackson was in the battles of Shiloh, Fort Donaldson, Mansfield, Miliken's Bend, etc: was a Democrat.



WATSON SCARBOROUGH.
(b. 1829, d. 1903)
(No. 2417)

ANNA M. (STOVER) SCARBOROUGH.
(b. 1837, d. 1910)

Facing p. 296

Children of (797) Amy Scarborough and Watson Smith.

2423. Theodore Smith (Amy, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1, 28, 1834; d. 1853, unm.; buried at Wrightstown.

2424. Anna Maria Smith, b. 8, 10, 1836; d. 8, 10, 1839; bur. same.

2425. Elias Smith, b. 7, 18, 1841; d. 11, 13, 1896; bur. same.

2426. Margery Smith, b. 10, 14, 1844, in Wrightstown Twp.; m. 11, 30, 1886, Croasdale Worthington (as 2d wife), b. 9, 20, 1833; d. 2, 15, 1901; son of Israel Worthington and Sarah Robinson. They resided on her farm at Wycombe for a time, later removed to Penn's Park, Pa. She became a member of Wrightstown Meeting after marriage. He was a Republican; buried at Wrightstown. Margery m. again, 3, 24, 1910 to Jacob S. Livezey of Buckmanville.

2427. Harrison Smith, b. 8, 16, 1847; lived unm., on his farm in Upper Makefield. P. O., Buckmanville, Pa. He was a director of the Newtown National Bank: d. 1910: buried at Wrightstown.

Children of (800) Mary Hartley and Israel Carver.

2428. Elizabeth H. Carver (Mary, Elizabeth, Margaret, Isaac, John), d. 1, 10, 1887; buried at Solebury Graveyard; m. 9, 13, 1845, George A. Cook, b. 2, 6, 1821; d. 1902; son of Joel Cook and Lucilla White of Solebury. For a long time he burned lime at Limeport, Solebury Twp. and later was in the hardware business at New Hope, Pa. No issue.

2429. Martha P. Carver, b. 1819; d. 3, 22, 1890, in her 71st year; buried in Doylestown Cem.; m. Jesse Ruth, b. 1810; d. 7, 3, 1890, aged 80 years; son of Michael Ruth of Buckingham. He was a tailor by trade and farmed near Mechanics Valley, Pa.; a Republican, and for a long time a school director of Buckingham Twp.; buried at Doylestown Cem.

2430. William Carver, m. Ann Eliza Potts, b. 1814; d. 11, 20, 1884, in her 70th year; buried at Solebury; dau. of John and Rachel Potts. They had one child, Charles, who died about two years old.

By second husband, Samuel Large.

2431. Theodore Large, M. D., m. Anna Mary Paist, dau. of Benjamin Paist and Elizabeth Grubham of Solebury. He was a successful physician and resided at Lumberville, Pa., Rosemont, N. J., and at Dolington, Pa., where he died. He m. second wife, Jane Cray of Lambertville, N. J., and had one child by each wife.

Children of (801) Charity Hartley and Benjamin McAdams.

2432. Sarah H. McAdams (Charity, Elizabeth, Margaret, Isaac John), b. 7, 3, 1825; m. 6, 8, 1859, William R. Hartley, son of Joseph Hartley and Eliza Johnston of Solebury Twp.He is a wheelwright and a Republican; both are Methodists and reside at 318 Elmer St., Trenton, N. J. Issue:—John Simpson Hartley, b. 11, 5, 1862; d. 8, 2, 1865.

The above Joseph Hartley was born 6, 10, 1792; son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hartley, and perhaps this Thomas was the son of William Hartley whose son William m. Elizabeth Bradfield.

2433. Mary Eliza McAdams, b. 6, 2, 1826; d. 12, 8, 1900; buried at Buckingham Mtg; m. William Carver, b. 2, 5, 1827; d. 3 Mo. 1888; bur. same; son of Israel Carver of Buckingham and Charity Dean of Chester Co., Pa. They resided on the Hartley homestead, between Aquetong and Solebury Mountain.

2434. Samuel McAdams, b. 3, 20, 1830; d. 3, 24, 1830.

2435. William McAdams, b. 10, 17, 1831; d. 8, 1, 1834.

2436. Susan M. McAdams, b. 10, 26, 1833; d. 3, 16, 1889; buried at Titusville, N. J.; m. Charles J. Hartley, son of Joseph Hartley and Eliza Johnston of Solebury Twp., Pa. He was a Penna. R. R. engineer, a Democrat, and in 1901 resided at Titusville: members of Presbyterian Ch.

2437. Sylvester W. McAdams, b. 12, 29, 1835; m. 12, 21, 1857, Susan Sanders, d. 9, 30, 1890; buried at Riverview Cem., Trenton, N. J.; dau. of Isaac and Mary Sanders. He was a brakeman on Penna. R. R. and resided at 519 Market St., Trenton. Methodists.

2438. Elizabeth Ann McAdams, b. 11, 2, 1840; m. 1, 28, 1857, William B. Yates, d. 4, 3, 1896; buried at Greenwood Cem., Trenton, N. J.; son of William Yates and Sarah Addis of Jamison, Bucks Co., Pa. He was brakeman on the Penna. R. R. and bridge tender; a Democrat. She resides at 109 Cooper St., Trenton.

Children of (808) Noah and Milicent (Hall) Hartley.

2439. Mary Ann Hartley (Noah, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 6, 28, 1828; d. 10, 7, 185--; m. 6, 7, 1849, Robert Kester, son of John and Martha Kester. He was a Friend and a Republican. They resided in Iowa.

2440. Mahlon Hartley, b. 10, 28, 1829; m. 5, 2, 1860, by Friends' ceremony, Mary Patterson of Quaker City, Ohio, and followed farming near there: members of Richland Meeting. He was a Republican.

2441. Phebe Hartley d. 9, 26, 1904; m. 10, 27, 1865, Caleb Arnold, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Arnold.

2442. William H. Hartley, b. 5, 3, 1835; m. 5 Mo. 1856, Mary J. McClelland. They farm and conduct a hardware store at Quaker City Ohio.

2443. Uriah Hartley, b. 4, 2, 1841; m. 4, 11, 1865, by Rev. James L. Deens, at Barnesville, O., to Mary Ann Bailey, dau. of Uriah and Susannah Bailey. They reside on a farm about two miles S. E. of Barnesville, Belmont Co., O. He is a Republican and she a Friend and member of Stillwater Meeting. Issue:—Roanie, b. 10, 10, 1867: Harriet B., b. 3, 4, 1876: Fred M., b. 2, 9, 1882.

2444. Caleb Hartley, b. 6, 18, 1845; m 8, 9, 1877, Angelina Roe, dau. of Barney and Lydia Roe. He was a Republican and a farmer, near Barnesville, O. Issue:—Ernest, b. 10, 23, 1878: Elmer, twin with Ernest, d. 1, 11, 1879: Herman, b. 5, 6, 1883, m. 2 Mo. 1903, Leota Brill; Allie, b. 11, 13, 1885: Dessie, b. 11, 8, 1887: Gleney, b. 8, 3, 1894; d. 11, 29, 1894; buried at Ridge, near Barnesville, O.

2445. Samuel Scarborough Hartley, b. 5, 29, 1847; d. 3, 7, 1901; buried at Green Lawn Cem., Quaker City, O.; m. 10, 13, 1870 by Rev. James Arnold, to Ann E. Smith, dau. of Jonah Smith and Hannah Webster. He was a Republican and farmed near Quaker City. Issue:—Hattie L., b. 12, 21, 1872; m. 1, 19, 1893, Frank Dillon: Arthur B., b. 9, 26, 1884: Wilmer E., b. 8, 20, 1887. Hattie Dillon has Carl, b. 7, 8, 1893; Hershel, b. 3, 30, 1895; Hazel, b. 6, 18, 1899.

2446. Sarah E. Hartley, b. 12, 20, 1850; m. 8, 28, 1872, J. W. Smith, son of Jonah Smith and Hannah Webster. She is a member of Richland Friends' Meeting; he a Republican. Issue:—Minnie L., b. 10. 26, 1873; see below: Charme G., b. 3, 30, 1880; m. 6, 21, 1905, Clyde Smith.

Minnie L. Smith m. 10, 13, 1898, (4735) Isaac Hall, son of Phebe H. Hollingshead and Edward A. Hall, of Quaker City, O. He is a farmer and breeder of swine: members of Richland Meeting, of Quaker City.

2447. Noah P. Hartley, b. 4, 7, 1852; m. 3, 19, 1874, Mary Hanson; dau. of Joseph and Rachel Hanson. They are members of Stillwater Friends' Meeting and farm near Quaker City, Guernsey Co., O. Issue:—Nellie, b. 12, 17, 1875; see below: Mertie, a physician, b. 3, 12, 1877: d. 8, 5, 1907: Russell, b. 6, 29, 1886: Shirley, b. 8, 29, 1893.

Nellie Hartley m. 1, 17, 1895, Frank Webster. They are Friends. Issue: —Lorine Myrtle, b. 10, 29, 1896: Dale F., b. 4, 17, 1899: Marie Harriet, b. 7, 10, 1900.

2448. Joseph Hartley: 2349. John Hartley: 2350. Melinda Hartley. No data.

Children of (809) Sarah Hartley and Isaac Perego.

2451. Mahlon Perego (Sarah, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 3, 26, 1828; d. 6, 17, 1828.

2452. James C. Perego, b. 7, 31, 1829; m. by Rev. Arnold, at Quaker City, O., to Rebecca, dau of John Morrison. They resided somewhere in Virginia. He was a shoemaker. Issue:—Isaac, Sarah, Margaret and John Perego. No further record.

2453. Charity Perego, b. 7, 19, 1831; m. 10, 4, 1853, Peter Steele d. 7, 7, 1865; buried at Quaker City, O. He was a merchant and a Republican: Members of Disciples Church.

2454. Mary Perego, b. 1, 18, 1834; d. 8 Mo. 1899; m. by Rev. J. Arnold to John, son of John Morrison. He was a farmer and a Democrat: Members of Christian Church. Issue:—Isaac, Sarah, Emma, John, Dora, Charity, deceased, and Columbia Morrison.

2455. John H. Perego, b. 11, 8, 1836; d. 2, 28, 1840.

2456. Isaac Perego, Jr., b. 12, 22, 1838; d. 5, 5, 1840.

2457. Enoch Perego, b. 9, 21, 1840; m. 1, 23, 1862, Annie M. Abmyer, dau. of Michael and Rebecca Abmyer. They were members of the Church of the Disciples, at Quaker City, O., near which they farmed, at Putnam Ridge. He was a Democrat.

2458. Emeline Perego, b. 8, 17, 1842; d. 2, 16, 1898; buried at Green Lawn Cem., Quaker City, O.; m. 5, 21, 1863, William Henderson, son of John and Sarah Henderson. They farmed near Fairview, O., and were members of the Church of Disciples. He was a Republican. Issue:—Sarah Jane, b. 5, 5, 1864: Charles C., b. 10, 25, 1865: John W., b. 2, 6, 1868: Mary Alice, b. 6, 24, 1871: Grace G., b. 12, 12, 1875: Sadie E., b. 6, 21, 1880.

2459. Elizabeth Perego, b. 7, 19 1845; m. 4, 18, 1867, by Rev. James Arnold to Sylvester Hays, son of William and Sarah Hays. They were members of the Christian Church and farmed near Quaker City, O. He served four years in the Civil War.

Children of (810) Joseph and Sarah (Hall) Hartley.

2460. Eli Hartley (Joseph, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), d. in infancy; buried at Richland, O.

2461.—Martha Hartley, m. ——— Smith and removed to Iowa. No further record.

2462. Mary Hartley, d. at age of 7 years: bur. at Richland.

2463. Isaac Hartley, b. 8, 30, 1829; m. 1, 2, 1850, by Friends' ceremony, at Richland, O., to Mary Engle, dau. of John and Deborah Engle. They farm near Quaker City, Guernsey Co., O., and are Friends. He is a Republican.

2464. Henry Hartley, b. 1, 25, 1831; m. 12, 27, 1855, at Friends' Meeting, to Mary Webster, d. 3, 27, 1900; buried in Friends' ground at Spencer's Station; dau. of John and Mary Webster of near Quaker City. They are Friends and farm near Spencer's Station, Guernsey Co., O. He is a Republican.

2465. Noah E. Hartley, b. 2, 20, 1834; m. 12 Mo. 1863, Sina D. Carter, d. 2, 21, 1887; bur. at Quaker City.Second m. 12, 25, 1890, to Phebe E. Carter; both dau's. of Samuel and Sarah Carter. They farmed near Quaker City, O. He a Republican.

2466. Jesse Hartley, b. 1, 4, 1836; unm. He was engaged in freighting provisions to Indian Reservation and owns a part of a silver mine in Mexico. Address, Terlingua, Brewster Co., Texas.

2467. Zimri Hartley, b. 7, 4, 1841; d. 6 Mo. 21 ——; m. 9, 28, 1864, by Rev. J. W. Arnold, at Quaker City, to Sarah E. McClelland, dau. of W. M. McClelland and Jane Heit. He was a carpenter and a Republican and resided at Fairview, Guernsey Co. Both buried at Stillwater. No issue.

2468. Joseph B. Hartley, b. 6, 4, 1848; m. 5, 28, 1868, by Rev. J. W. Arnold, at Quaker City, O., to Sarah E. Smith, d. 1, 11, 1895; bur. at Quaker burial ground, Spencer's Station; dau. of Jonah Smith and Hannah Webster of Quaker City.Second m. 5, 24, 1897, to Anthe Herckley of Noble Co., O. No issue. He was a farmer and a Republican; held the offices of justice of the peace and county commissioner.

2469. Sarah Hartley, b. 2, 28, 1854; m. 9, 3, 1874, by Friends' ceremony, at Richland, O., to Joseph G. Hall, son of Joseph Hall and Sarah Webster. They farm near Quaker City, Guernsey Co., O., and are Friends. He is a Republican.

Children of (811) Mary Hartley and Thomas Hollingshead.

2470. Thomas Hollingshead (Mary, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1835, m. C. M. White of Sheffield, Ill. Issue:—George, Blanche, Bell, Elsie, Charles.

2471. Phebe H. Hollingshead, b. 8, 9, 1837; m. 3, 27, 1861, by Rev. Thomas Ruth, at Quaker City, O., to Edward Hall, b. 1832, son of Cyrus and

Ellen Hall. They farmed near Quaker City and were members of Richland Friends' Meeting at that place. He is a Republican.

Children of (815) Phebe Hartley and Samuel James.

2472. **Amos James** (Phebe, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 5, 26, 1840, at Leatherwood, now Quaker City, O.; m. 8, 26, 1875, by Dr. Wm. R. Clark at Charleston, Mass., to Luette Boynton, dau. of Ebenezer Boynton and Susan Roberts Huckins of Plymouth, N. H. They reside in Des Moines, Ia. He is a member of the M. E. Church served four years and three months in the 1st Regt. Colorado Vols. in the Civil War. Issue:—Paul, b. 6, 5, 1884.

2473. **Angelina James,** b. 12, 25, 1841, in Guernsey Co., O.; m. 11, 7, 1858, by G. Cole, justice of the peace at Liberty Center, Ia., to Joseph Mosher, son of Asa and Sarah P. Mosher. They are farming near Liberty Center, Warren Co. He is a Republican; has been notary public, justice of the peace, township trustee and school treasurer. No issue.

2474. **Rachel E. James,** b. 2, 11, 1845; m. 3, 1, 1871, by Rev. John Lamb, to H. T. Griffith, son of Evan and Nancy Griffith. They resided at Blaine, Buenavista Co., Ia., and carried on stock raising and farming: members of M. E. Church. He was a postmaster, notary public and justice of the peace at Blaine; d. 11, 11, 1892; buried at City graveyard, Storm Lake, Ia. Issue:—Laura May, b. 10, 31, 1875; Clarence James, b. 4, 9, 1877.

2475. **Isaac James,** b. 9, 19, 1847; d. 11, 22, 1849.

2476. **Charity James,** b. 11, 14, 1850; d. 10, 4, 1883.

2477. **John James,** farmer, b. 8, 25, 1854, at Liberty Center; m. 9, 18, ——, by Rev. Bryant, at Mt. Hope, Iowa, to Lucretia C. Bird, dau. of Richard and Adaline Bird. She was a member of M. E. Church at Medora, where they reside. Issue:—Florence E., b. 5, 7, 1880: Olive A., b. 6, 7, 1882: Arthur H., b. 5, 26, 1884: Alvia B., b. 7, 24, 1886: Leonard V., b. 2, 5, 1889.

2478. **Elizabeth James,** b. 12, 15, 1856, at Liberty Center, Ia.; m. 8, 31, 1879, by Rev. J. J. Cozard, at the M. E. Church, Liberty Center, to Rev. W. A. Shannon, son of Robert and Susan Shannon of Hamlin, Minn. She is a member of M. E. Church, of which he is pastor, at Minneapolis, Minn. Issue:—Ethel Estelle, b. 6, 16, 1882: Wiley James, b. 1, 2, 1884: Mabel, b. 1, 7, 1885: Bessie Lois, b. 9, 23, 1889: William Raymond, b. 12, 5, 1893: Gracie Willard, b. 12, 5, 1897: Helen M., b. 8, 1, 1895; d. 8, 12, 1895; buried at Duluth, Minn.

2479. **Phebe James,** b. 2, 14, 1859, at Liberty Center, m. 1882, at Carlisle, Iowa, by Rev. Porter, to G. W. Phillips, son of Joshua and Rebecca Phillips. He is a Republican: members of M. E. Church. Issue:—Eva, b. 1885, in

Colorado, d. 3, 25, 1893; buried at Sprague, Wash.: Emma, b. at Sprague, 1887: Windle, b. same, 1889: John, b. 1891, at Cheney, Wash.: Harry, b. Sprague, 1895: Fred, b. 1893: Frank, b. Spokane, Wash., 1897: Grace, b. Stuart, Idaho, 1900.

2480. Samuel James, twin with Phebe, b. 2, 14, 1859; m. 2, 29, 1883 by Rev. G. O. Porter, at Carlisle, Ia., to Sache E. Miller, dau. of Lafayette Miller and Martha E. Kneel, of Warren Co., Ia. They farm near Carlisle, where they are members of the United Brethren Church. He is a Republican and has been treasurer of his school district for ten years. Issue:—Bertha E., b. 11, 1, 1884: C. Bliss, b. 2, 23, 1891: Homer H., b. 12, 8, 1896.

2481. Amy M. James, b. 11, 28, 1862, at Liberty Center, Ia.; m. 4, 15, 1880, by Rev. Buxton at Carlisle, Ia., to Reed Randleman, son of Martin C. and E. Randleman. She is a member of Friends' Meeting at Middle River, Ia. They farm near Carlisle. He is a Populist. Issue:—Nora Mandella, b. 3, 22, 1880; d. 11, 6, 1898: Lizzie May, b. 9, 28, 1882: Harry Raymond, b. 8, 19, 1884: Howard Dare, b. 7, 25, 1885: Essie Pearl, b. 4, 5, 1887: Ruby Angeline, b. 6, 7, 1889: Lester Glenn, b. 10, 10, 1891: Phebe Grace, b. 5, 8, 1894: Charles Floyd, b. 4, 24, 1896: Orrill Wayne, b. 3, 17, 1898.

Children of (816) William and Phebe (Malone) Kirk, of Forest Grove.

2482. Ann Kirk (William, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 9, 10, 1809; d. 10, 1, 1809.

2483. Albert Kirk, b. 9, 8, 1810, in Buckingham Twp.; d. in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., 12, 28, 1898; m. (802) Elizabeth Hartley, b. 9, 7, 1802; dau. of Thomas Hartley and (237) Elizabeth Scarborough. He was a farmer in Buckingham and Solebury. Both buried at Buckingham Friends' graveyard. No issue.

2484. Rebecca Kirk, b. 1, 20, 1813, in Buckingham; d. there 7, 23, 1880; m. Amos M. Carver, b. 10, 24, 1813; d. 4, 28, 1892; son of John Carver and Mary Martindale of Buckingham, where they resided. He was a farmer.

2485. John M. Kirk, b. 3, 15, 1815, in Buckingham; d. 6, 1, 1892, in Forest Grove; m. 1 Mo. 1842, Mary Smith Vasey, b. 4, 21, 1819; d. 4, 26, 1855; dau. of Joel Vasey and Hannah Pearson. They resided in Forest Grove. Second m. 1, 5, 1859, to Huldah Ann Fell. b: 3, 6, 1822; d. 3, 9, 1899; dau. of Eli Fell and Rachel Bradshaw. He was a farmer.

2486. Spencer W. Kirk, b. 3, 29, 1817, in Buckingham; d. 9, 2, 1876, in Philadelphia; buried at Doylestown; m. 1839, (847) Lydia Kirk, b. 6, 3, 1821;

d. 12, 11, 1885; buried same; dau. of Isaac Kirk and Martha Merrick. They resided at Forest Grove and Philadelphia.

2487. **Nelson Kirk,** b. 7, 21, 1819; m. Margery Ann Carver, b. 1825 d. 3, 18, 1901, at 1466 Hutchinson St., Philadelphia. He was a farmer and resided for a time in Buckingham. She was a dau. of John Carver and Mary Martindale.

2488. **William Mitchell Kirk,** b. 12, 15, 1821; d. 4, 23, 1896, at Forest Grove and buried there; m. 12, 2, 1847, Elmira Johnson, dau. of Charles Johnson and Martha Harvey.He was a Republican and a merchant at Forest Grove, where his widow continues.

2489. **Stephen Smith Kirk,** b. 3, 11, 1824, in Buckingham; d. 2, 26, 1893, in Pineville, Bucks County; m. 10, 26, 1848, (2617) Angelina Trego, b. 4, 17, 1829; d. 1, 9, 1907; dau. of John K. Trego and Wilhelmina Kirk. He was a carpenter and farmer. They resided at Pineville, Bucks Co.; buried at Forest Grove.

2490. **Cynthia Kirk,** b. 10, 4, 1827; d. 10, 26, 1827.

2491. **Charles Lloyd Kirk,** b. 12, 16, 1828; d. 10, 14, 1887, unm.; buried at Forest Grove.

2492. **Mary Ellen Kirk,** b. 11, 1, 1833; buried at Wrightstown graveyard.

Children of (817) Sarah Kirk and Benjamin Doan.

2493. **Eveline Doan** (Sarah, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 11, 15, 1812, in Upper Makefield; d. 1, 16, 1852; buried at Wrightstown; m. 10, 23, 1834, Kinsey Harvey, farmer, b. 2, 1, 1809; d. 2, 17, 1881; buried same; son of Mathias Harvey and Mary Kinsey. They resided in Upper Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa. Kinsey m. 2d wife, (3422) Martha (Wiggins) Murfit, dau. of (1433) Bezaleel Wiggins. See her line.

2494. **John Kirk Doan,** b. 6, 12, 1814, in Makefield; d. 8, 16, 1888, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 2, 15, 1843, Sarah Pearson, b. 9, 6, 1825; d. 3, 7, 1892; dau. of Isaac Pearson and Patience Peters. He was a farmer in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa.

2495. **Eleazer Doan,** b. 1, 14, 1816, in Makefield; d. 3, 9, 1897, at Forest Grove; m. 5, 8, 1843, Martha Thomas, b. 6, 4, 1816; d. 10, 5, 1891; dau. of Evan Thomas and Amy Worthington. Resided at Forest Grove; buried at Buckingham Mtg. No issue.

2496. **Amos Doan,** b. 12, 8, 1817; d. 5, 15, 1908; buried at Newtown Cemetery; m. 5, 6, 1847, Eliza Paist, b. 6, 20, 1827; d. 9, 9, 1887; dau. of Ben-

jamin Paist and Elizabeth Betts, nee Grubham. He was a farmer in Upper Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa.

2497. Mary Doan, b. 1, 26, 1820, in Makefield; m. 12, 12, 1848, John Cooper, b. 7, 1, 1823, in Holmesburg, Philadelphia Co.; d. 4, 1, 1896, in Pineville, Pa.; son of Jacob Cooper and Ann Johnson. He was a real estate agent and conveyancer, carpenter and farmer, and they resided at Pineville, Bucks Co. She died 6, 20, 1911, aged 91 years: both bur. at Wrightstown G. Y.

2498. William Kirk Doan, farmer, b. 12, 5, 1821; d. 8, 22, 1903; buried at Forest Grove; m. 10, 19, 1847, Elizabeth Helen Corson, d. 10, 16, 1861; dau. of Joshua Corson and Hannah Lee of Upper Makefield. Second m. 2, 16, 1864, to Hannah Gilbert. Resided near Buckingham Station.

2499. Sarah Speakman Doan, b. 2, 16, 1825, in Makefield; d. 4 Mo. 1899 at Pineville, Pa.; m. 2, 10, 1853, Benjamin Eastburn, b. 8, 5, 1811; son of John Eastburn and Hannah Hillborn. He was a farmer in Upper Makefield. Second m. to James M. Vandegrift and resided in Pineville.

2500. Benjamin C. Doan, b. 2, 24, 1827; d. 9, 19, 1895; m. 11, 28, 1855, Mary Keen, dau. of Charles Keen and Ann Radcliffe. He resided in Mechanics Valley, Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. A farmer in early life and later a merchant. Issue:—Charles K., b. 12, 19, 1859; d. 12, 19, 1860; Benjamin, b. 11, 25, 1861; m. 12, 15, 1887, Rebecca V. Poulton, b. 1865; d. 5, 1, 1907; dau. of E. Morris and Ann (Feaster) Poulton. He is a merchant at Mechanics Valley. No issue.

2501. Stephen Kirk Doan, b. 12, 22, 1828; d. 10, 4, 1903; buried at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 11, 28, 1850, Mary Carver, b. 10, 7, 1827; d. 9, 25, 1907; buried same; dau. of Miles Carver and Nancy Martindale. He was a carpenter and farmer and resided near Forest Grove, Buckingham Twp. Issue:—Annie K. Doan, b. 12, 4, 1851; m. (2642) James K. Ely. See his line.

2502. Theodore Johnson Doan, b. 11, 14, 1831 in Makefield Twp.; d. 8, 10, 1903, in Doylestown; buried at Doylestown Cem.; m. 12, 18, 1856, at Trenton, by the mayor, to (2616) Ellen Walton Kirk, b. in Warwick Twp. 12, 19, 1836; dau. of Charles Kirk and Mary Walton. He was a carpenter and in early life a farmer. They resided on and owned the Doan Homestead in Upper Makefield, but in 1902 were living in Doylestown.

2503. Miranda Kirk Doan, b. 1, 14, 1835, in Makefield; d. 3, 20, 1900, in Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. 1, 6, 1860, John Baker, b. in N. Y. 4 Mo. 1831; d. 1901; son of Allen Baker and Eunice Tupper of New York. They resided in Aurelius. He was a retired farmer. No issue.

Children of (818) Mary Kirk and John Betts, of Buckingham.

2504. Randolph K. Betts (Mary, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 1, 27, 1813; died in infancy.

2505. Mary Betts, b. 5, 19, 1815; died young.

2506. Sarah Ann Betts, b. 10, 14, 1816; d. 8, 31, 1902; buried at Forest Grove Presbyterian graveyard; m. 12, 5, 1849, Thomas Ely, b. 1814, d. 10, 26, 1893; son of Mathias Ely and Mary Broadhurst. They resided in Buckingham and in Philadelphia, and in 1902 she was living at Hartsville, Bucks Co., Pa.

2507. Letitia A. Betts, b. 11, 8, 1821; d. 1, 11, 1904 at Forest Grove; m. 9, 14, 1843, (853) Chapman Kirk. See his line.

2508. Simpson Carey Betts, b. 6, 23, 1825; d. 5, 14, 1903 at Carversville; buried at Wrightstown; m. Caroline Carver, dau. of John Carver and Mary Martindale. They lived in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co. Second m. 5, 30, 1855, to Mary, dau. of Henry Warner, and they resided later at Carversville. She d. 9, 30, 1900, aged 84 years. By 1st wife he had Simpson Lorenzo Betts, who d. aged 6 years.

2509. Martha Melvina Betts, b. 6, 19, 1827; d. in infancy.

Children of (819) John Kirk and (246) Rachel Kirk.

2510. Amos Kirk, (John, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 10, 20, 1816; d. 2, 27, 1817.

2511. John Wilson Kirk, b. 6, 7, 1818, in Buckingham Twp.; d. 9, 20, 1898; buried at Wrightstown; m. 3 Mo. 1845, Julia Van Tilburgh, b. 2, 22, 1820; d. 3, 1, 1890; buried same. He was a farmer in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

2512. John Comly Kirk, b. 9, 3, 1821; d. 12, 7, 1894, in Buckingham, unm.

2513. Thomas Harvey Kirk, farmer, b. 8, 27, 1824, in Buckingham, d. 1, 17, 1887, at Forest Grove; m. 11, 28, 1853, in Trenton, N. J., (2712) Amanda Walton, b. 10, 26, 1831; d. 3, 30, 1895, in Doylestown, Pa., dau. of Abner Walton and Mary Ann Hallowell. They resided at Forest Grove, and were both buried at Buckingham Mtg., of which she was a member.

2514. Stephen L. Kirk, b. 12, 6, 1828, in Buckingham Twp., m .10, 31, 1850, Hannah L. Atkinson, b. 3, 30, 1829; d. 1, 5, 1874; dau. of Samuel Atkinson, Esq., and Mary Harding. Resided in Buckingham and Langhorne, Bucks Co. Second m. 1878, to Annie Leaw, dau. of Joseph Leaw and Mary Hibbs. He was a merchant at Langhorne. Both buried at Wrightstown.

2515. Eleanor Kirk, b. 3, 29, 1834; d. 3, 30, 1834.

Children of (820) Isaac C. and Eliza (Coates) Kirk of Buckingham.

2516. Watson W. Kirk (Isaac, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 9, 15, 1821; d. 10, 18, 1858, in Buckingham; m. 11, 21, 1842, Hannah Corson, b. 4, 21, 1822, in Upper Makefield Twp.; d. 7, 12, 1894 in Doylestown; dau. of Joshua Corson, Sen., and Hannah Lee: both buried at Forest Grove Presb. Ch. yd. He was a farmer and merchant in Buckingham. No issue.

2517. Maria H. Kirk, b. 1, 4, 1826, in Buckingham; d. 11, 24, 1910; m. 2, 11, 1848, Isaac Corson, b. 10, 12, 1817; d. 12, 3, 1867; son of Cornelius Corson and Sarah Vandegrift. He was a carpenter and builder and resided at Forest Grove. She died at Jonathan W. Gillam's, near Edgewood; buried at Presb. churchyard, Forest Grove.

2518. Mary Jane Kirk, b. 12, 2, 1827; d. 3, 10, 1904, in Buckingham; buried at Forest Grove Ch. yd; m. 10, 28, 1852, Edward Armitage, b. 1827; d. 11, 23, 1902; buried at Abington Friends' graveyard; son of Henry Armitage and Sarah Walton. She had one child, Sallie M. Armitage, b. in Solebury, 10, 23, 1853; d. 1, 6, 1906; buried at Forest Grove.

2519. Rachel Kirk, b. 12 Mo. 1830; d. 4, 2, 1870, at Buckingham, unm.

2520. Anna L. Kirk, b. 6, 22, 1835; m. 12, 2, 1855, (2701) Emmor Walton, b. 2, 20, 1832 in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co.; d. 11, 1, 1906; son of John Walton and Martha Gourley of that place. They resided at Forest Grove and later in Philadelphia, where he was a grain merchant. In 1858 he was Treasurer of Bucks County, Pa.

Children of (822) Cynthia Kirk and Joseph Carver.

2521. William Kirk Carver (Cynthia, William, William, Isaac, John), b. 5, 27, 1816; d. 2, 20, 1900, in Newtown, where he resided: m. 1, 31, 1850, Sarah Phillips, b. 11, 14, 1822; d. 1, 26, 1864; dau. of Samuel Phillips and Amelia Watson. He was a merchant for many years in Newtown.

2522. Wilson J. Carver, b. 7, 5, 1818; d. 4, 24, 1885; m. 1839, Elizabeth F. Phillips, b. 6, 25, 1819; d. 11, 25, 1870; dau. of James Phillips and Frances Taylor.

2523. Jesse Heston Carver, b. 2, 2, 1820; m. 2, 9, 1843, Jane C. Woodman, b. 2, 26, 1821, at Valley Forge, Chester Co., Pa., dau. of Abishai Woodman and Hannah Yunken.He resided in Norristown, Pa., but in 1900 was at 730 N. 9th St., Springfield, Ill.

2524. Joseph C. Carver, b. 6, 9, 1822, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 2, 27, 1881, in Jacksonville, Ill.; m. 3, 10, 1852, Rebecca Woodman, b. 3 Mo. 1832, in Philadelphia; dau. of Abishai Woodman and Hannah Yunken. They resided in Buck-

ingham; later removed to Jacksonville, Ill., and in 1900 his widow was at Los Angeles, Cal.

2525. Mary Carver, b. about 1826, in Buckingham, d. 1863, in Jacksonville, Ill.; m. 3, 22, 1858, at Norristown, Edward Woodman, b. 6, 22, 1826 at Valley Forge, Pa.; d. 6, 17, 1891, at Jacksonville, Ill. They had one son, William C. Woodman, living at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1900, unm.

2526. Elizabeth K. Carver, b. in Buckingham 3, 13, 1828; d. at Newtown 2, 10, 1910; buried at Newtown Cem.; m. 1, 12, 1853, Joseph J. Greer, b. 4, 23, 1828; d. 11, 26, 1895, in Newtown; son of Jefferson J. Greer and Eliza Jones. He was a merchant in Newtown. They had one child, Alice J. Greer, b. 11, 23, 1853; m. 3, 15, 1883, Edward H. Buckman, b. 7, 4, 1857, in Newtown; son of Lewis Buckman and Clara Lee. They reside in Newtown and have issue:—Clara Lee, b. 3, 31, 1884: Edith G., b. 6, 3, 1890.

Children of (823) Amos and Elizabeth (Lewis) Carver.

2527. Rachel Carver (Amos, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 10, 20, 1814, in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 4, 21, 1878; m. David Caffey. No issue.

2528. Benjamin Carver, went to Canada. No record.

2529. Mordecai Carver, b. in Plumstead Twp. 12, 31, 1818; d. 12, 15, 1884, at William Lukens' home; m. 9, 1, 1841, Cyrene Hellyer, dau. of David Hellyer and Mary Doan. No issue.

2530. Sarah Carver, b. 9, 23, 1820; d. 3, 5, 1901, at Point Pleasant, buried at Carversville, Pa.; m. 11, 10, 1836, John Grier Casner. He was a laborer; resided at Point Pleasant. She was a member of the Point Pleasant Baptist Church 34 years.

2531. Jane Carver, b. 10, 19, 1823; d. 9, 3, 1898; m. 10, 29, 1846, Jacob Leatherman, b. 1, 1, 1820; d. 4, 25, 1894; son of John Leatherman and Barbara Overholt (?) They resided at Danboro, Bucks Co., Pa. He was a farmer and both were Mennonites.

2532. Samuel Carver, b. 3, 13, 1826, in Plumstead; d. 7, 27, 1888; m. 10, 15, 1853, Sarah Ann Kegan, b. 11, 20, 1836; d. 10 Mo. 1856. He was a mail carrier and they resided at Brownsburg, Bucks Co., Pa.; members of M. E. Church.

2533. Caroline Carver, b. 3, 22, 1828; d. 6, 15, 1880; m. 9, 12, 1848, Joseph Fenton Caffey. Issue:—Rachel Ann, b. 3, 3, 1849: Ralph A., b. 9, 17, 1851: Mordecai C., b. 10, 11, 1854: Mary Eliza, b. 11, 22, 1859; d. 9, 30, 1861:

Theodore B., b. 8, 29, 1860; d. at Bridge Valley, Bucks Co., 7, 13, 1903; m.: Laura Matilda, b. 8, 20, 1863: Sarah Jane, b. 6, 7, 1865.

2534. Lewis Carver, b. 10, 13, 1832; m. 10, 6, 1853, Diana Sherman, and they reside in Kingwood, N. J. Issue:—Anna E., b. 7, 15, 1854: Sarah Jane, b. 11, 16, 1856; Martha C. b. 2, 14, 1860; William S. b. 3, 19, 1867: Emma Carver, b. 10, 16, 1869.

2535. Ruthanna Carver, b. 2, 8, 1835; m. 5, 18, 1854, Jesse D. Carey, b. 7, 19, 1829, in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.; son of Enoch Carey and Martha Dean. They removed westward in early life; now reside in Watseka, Iroquois Co., Ill. He is a wheelwright and farmer (now retired); members of the Christian Church.

Children of (825) Elizabeth Carver and Abraham Black.

2536. Mary Black (Elizabeth, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 10, 25, 1812; d. 5, 22, 1881; m. 3, 14, 1844, in Plumstead Twp., to Alfred E. Firman, farmer, b. 9, 28, 1814; d. 9, 16, 1878, in Wrightstown Twp.; son of George Firman and Letitia Fell of Buckingham. They resided in Plumstead and Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa.

2537. Jesse Black, b. 2, 25, 1814; d. 6, 28, 1882; buried at Carversville, Pa.; m. 5, 29, 1838, Elizabeth W. Carver, b. 9, 26, 1817; d. 10, 23, 1843; buried at Buckingham Mtg; dau. of David Carver and Ann Walker. Second m. 11, 3, 1855, to Anna Small, d. 6, 10, 1891, at Gardenville, Pa.; dau. of Jonah and Ann Small. He resided at Carversville, Pa.; one time had coal yard at Lumberville, Pa., and served as county commissioner: Members of Christian Church, Carversville.

2538. Julia Ann Black, died unmarried.

2539. Sarah C. Black, b. 3, 15, 1818; d. 3, 14, 1903, in Doylestown buried at Carversville; m. 4, 26, 1837, Caleb Evans, b. 4, 8, 1815; d. 2, 17, 1901, in Doylestown; bur. at Carversville; son of Jonathan Evans and Elizabeth Iden. He was a wheelwright and resided at Carversville and Doylestown; member of Friends' Meeting.

2540. Eli Black, b. 1825; d. 4, 1, 1898; m. Sarah Ann Ely. They resided in Cottageville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Abraham, b. 1864, d. 1882: Sarah Ann, b. 1868: Henry, b. 1870: Benjamin, b. 1874.

2541. Benjamin Black, b. in Plumstead, d. 11, 20, 1873; buried at Carversville; m. about 1847, Emeline Marcellus, b. Kingwood, N. J.; d. Trenton 2, 23, 1899; dau. of Amos Marcellus and Mary Snyder. They resided at Titus-

ville, N. J., and he was repair boss on R. R.: members of church—probably Christian.

2542. **Kirk Black,** d. 1859; m. Phebe White. Issue:—William K. Black, b. 1857; in 1893 said to be manager of the Maxwell House at Nashville, Tenn.

2543. **Elizabeth F. Black,** b. 7, 20, 1830; m. 2, 27, 1850, William Bellemere. Issue:—Emily Adell, b. 3, 14, 1851; d. 1, 15, 1854: Henry Kirk, b. 9, 18, 1853; d. 11, 22, 1859: John Francis, b. 12, 24, 1855: William H., b. 12, 20, 1859; d. 8, 5, 1860: Charles H. M., b. 2, 7, 1865.

2544. **Rebecca J. Black,** b. 11, 14, 1832; d. 8, 14, 1847.

2545. **Henry Black,** no date.

Children of (826) Jesse and Euphemia (Ely) Carver.

2546. **Alfred Carver** (Jesse, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 10, 12, 1827; m. 2, 22, 1853, Catharine Ann Omer. Residence, Martinsville, Morgan Co., Ind. Issue:—George O., b. 1, 4, 1854: Lizzie A., b. 6, 13, 1856: Jessie A., b. 1, 11, 1859: Elmer E., b. 8, 11, 1861: Bertha A., b. 7, 31, 1864: Nellie T., b. 9, 18, 1867: John C., b. 4, 30, 1870: Charles G., b. 12, 5, 1872: Grace A., b. 3, 11, 1877.

2547. **Samuel S. Carver,** b. 12, 20, 1830, in Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 6, 4, 1858, Amanda D. Quick. Residence, Hopewell, N. J. Issue:—Harry N. Carver.

2548. **Cynthia A. Carver,** b. in Bucks County 8, 8, 1833; m. 11, 8, 1851, George W. Rice of New Hope, Pa., and resides in Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Emma A., b. 9, 5, 1852, in Lambertville, N. J.: Addie A., b. 2, 25, 1857: Mary E., b. 7, 24, 1859: George E., b. 3, 16, 1861: Theressa W., b. 5, 16, 1865; all in Lambertville.

2549. **Sophia Carver,** b. 4, 24, 1837, in Hunterdon Co., N. J.; m. 3, 4, 1854, John Wright. Residence, Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Samuel C., b. 2, 25, 1855: Euphemia A., b. 10, 19, 1857: Elmer E., b. 6, 27, 1861: George B., b. 1, 1, 1864: Alfred E., b. 8, 16, 1871; all in Lambertville, N. J.

Children of (827) Cynthia Carver and Isaac Black.

2550. **Sophia Black** (Cynthia, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 4, 12, 1819, in Plumstead Twp.; d. 3, 8, 1908; buried Carversville Cemetery; m. 5, 15, 1839, Heil Wood, b. 1, 12, 1817; d. 2, 14, 1899; son of Jonathan Wood and Catharine Ridge of Plumstead, Bucks Co. They resided in Plumstead Township and were both members of Church. He served in the Civil War two years and two months, 1861-1863, and was honorably discharged on account of ill health.

2551. **Sarah Ann Black,** b. 11, 20, 1820; d. 12, 16, 1823.

2552. William Black, b. 1, 5, 1823, in Plumstead Twp., m. 1, 22, 1848, Isabella Althouse. Issue:—Alonza, b. 12, 18, 1850: Herman J., b. 9, 23, 1853; d. 12, 7, 1854: Melissa M., b. 9, 12, 1856: William H., b. 4, 19, 1859: E. Anna, b. 8, 30, 1860: d. 6, 25, 1882: Jesse M., b. 11, 7, 1861: Abraham, b. 6, 24, 1864: Sarah A., b. 10, 12, 1867: Arian, b. 9, 7, 1869: John W., b. 10, 8, 1874.

2553. Catharine O. Black, b. 2, 6, 1825; d. 2, 29, 1848, unm.

2554. Ann Elizabeth Black, b. 12, 13, 1827, in Plumstead; m. 1, 1, 1853, Joseph G. Rice, and resided in Carversville, Pa. No issue.

2555. Levi Black, b. 12, 28, 1829; m. 1, 6, 1853, (2411) Amanda M. Large, b. 11, 1, 1829; dau. of Cynthia Scarborough and Joseph K. Large. He was a shoemaker by trade and later kept store at Aquetong, Pa.; now residing at Lambertville, N. J. They are Friends and he a Republican.

2556. Isaac C. Black, b. 9, 26, 1831, in Plumstead, m. 7, 8, 1858, Myra Simpson. In 1903 his address was Arlington, Bureau Co., Ill. Issue:—Anna Estella, b. 8, 17, 1859; d. 3, 15, 1863; Ada D., b. 2, 27, 1861; Millie R., b. 12, 9, 1862; d. 9, 15, 1880; Louis, b. 10, 15, 1864; Joseph, b. 9, 6, 1866: Bertha, b. 9, 11, 1868; d. 3, 10, 1881.

2557. Ezra W. Black, b. 12, 16, 1833; m. 12, 25, 1864, Sarah Ann Murry, d. 6, 9, 1873; Second m. 3, 3, 1875, to Margery Lambert, dau. of Maria Carver and John Lambert. Residence, Center Bridge, Bucks Co., Pa., 1903. Issue:—Oliver P., b. 10, 11, 1865; see below: Hannah, b. 6, 27, 1867; d. 3, 27, 1869: Pennington L., b. 7, 24, 1869; d. 12, 22, 1870: Franklin, b. 1, 1, 1872. And by last wife:—Elizabeth L., b. 12, 24, 1876: Carey, b. 1, 14, 1878.

Oliver P. Black m. 6, 28, 1887, Alice E. Saxton, b. 9, 4, 1864; dau. of Charles M. Saxton and Jane Reeder of Doylestown. In 1890 resided in Southampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Walter C., b. 10, 4, 1888; d. 4, 21, 1889.

2558. Abraham Black, b. 5, 12, 1836, in Plumstead Twp., was colonel of the 14th N. J. vols. in the Civil War, and was killed at the Battle of the Wilderness, 5, 12, 1864, unm.

2559. Jesse L. Black, b. 8, 23, 1838, in Plumstead, m. 3, 10, 1865, (2585) Sarah C. Carver, b. 1, 27, 1844; dau. of (830) Isaac Carver and Elizabeth Biddle. In 1903 he was residing at 2104 Webster St., Philadelphia. Issue:—Charles, b. 7, 5, 1866: Della: no date.

Children of (828) Rachel Carver and Anthony Fly of Solebury Twp.

2560. Jane Eliza Cole Fly (Rachel, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 1, 25, 1824; m. 1, 30, 1850, Thomas Cooper Walton, d. 10, 11, 1872. They resided in Clinton, N. J., where the widow remained in 1902. Issue:—Emma Augusta,

b. 11, 7, 1850: Josephine Elton, b. 8, 22, 1853: Horace Mann, b. 12, 1, 1857: Martha Evans, b. 9, 24, 1859: Lucius Leedom, b. 7, 18, 1865.

2561. **Wilhelmina Maria Fly,** b. — 17, 1826; d. 1, 28, 1828.

2562. **Lavinia Fly,** b. 3, 7, 1827; d. 11, 22, 1827.

2563. **Isaac Otis Fly,** b. 12, 21, 1828; d. 4, 16, 1829.

2564. **Sarah Ann Fly,** b. 11, 27, 1830; d. 1, 18, 1837.

2565. **Martha B. Fly,** b. 11, 11, 1833, in Solebury; d. 5, 21, 1859; m. 3, 13, 1856, James Judson Evans. After her death he married, 1, 16, 1862, her sister Mary H. Fly. Issue by 1st wife:—Ida Jane Evans, b. 1, 15, 1858; d. 3, 14, 1858.

2566. **Caroline Fly,** b. 1, 9, 1836; d. 1, 20, 1837.

2567. **Mary H. Fly,** b. in Solebury 4, 18, 1837; m. 1, 16, 1862, James Judson Evans, above, and they reside in Philadelphia. Issue:—Martha, b. 12, 18, 1863; Harriet Carlton, b. 7, 19, 1866.

2568. **Elizabeth Ann Fly,** b. 11, 26, 1839; d. 6, 15, 1874, unm.

2569. **Joseph Carver Fly,** b. 1, 1, 1842; d. 11, 21, 1909; buried at Carversville, Pa.

2570. **Rachel Carrie Fly,** b. 7, 14, 1847; unmarried.

Children of (829) Levi and Harriet (Cosner) Carver, of Northampton Twp.

2571. **Elias Carver** (Levi, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 12, 29, 1832; m. Mary Ann Crothers. Issue:—John W., deceased, William, Anna B., Harry B., George S., Willet G., Stephen T., Edmund, dec'd, Elizabeth G. and Levi Carver. No further record.

2572. **Mary Ann Carver,** m. William Reading. Issue:—Louisa, William and Anna Mary Reading.

2573. **Lucinda Carver,** b. 11, 29, 1835; unmarried.

2574. **Rebecca J. Carver,** b. 3, 19, 1837 m. Stephen Tomlinson and lives at Langhorne, Pa. Issuet:—Harriet S., Wilmer, Martha, Mary Emma, John C., Lucy C., Ida W., Herbert and Charles Tomlinson. No further record.

2575. **John W. Carver,** b. 3, 6, 1839; m. 1, 16, 1868, Phebe Ann Ashton, b. 12, 1, 1844; dau. of George W. Ashton of New Hope, Pa. Issue:—Preston C., b. 2, 25, 1869; Caroline S., b. 2, 23, 1870.

2576. **Sarah E. Carver,** b. 4, 11, 1841; died young.

2577. Louisa Carver, b. 9, 3, 1843; m. 11, 17, 1870, (2794) Thomas H. Delaney. No issue.

2578. Rachel Carver, b. 10, 30, 1845; m. 11 Mo. 1868, Isaiah Hubbard. Issue:—Arcurius, Elizabeth and William Hubbard.

2579. Johanna Carver, b. 11, 2, 1847; m. 12, 25, 1868, James A. Milnor. Issue:—Elmira C., b. 6, 30, 1870.

2580. Elmira Carver, b. 2, 29, 1848; m. Walter J. Smith of Germantown, Pa. Issue:—Carl and Elizabeth Smith.

2581. William Carver, b. 3, 28, 1852; died young.

Children of (830) Isaac and Elizabeth C. (Biddle) Carver.

2582. George W. Carver (Isaac, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 9, 16, 1836, in Philadelphia, m. 3, 19, 1857, Phebe C. Brown. They reside in Reading, Pa. Issue:—Isaac K., b. 11, 23, 1857; d. 10, 10, 1860: Joseph, b. 3, 18, 1861; d. 3, 24, 1865: Elizabeth, b. 2, 15, 1864; Charles C., b. 10, 24, 1868: William E., b. 3, 19, 1872.

2583. Mary B. Carver, b. in Philadelphia 11, 5, 1838; m. 11, 7, 1858, William H. McLean, d. 8, 9, 1862. Second m. 11, 28, 1869, to Edward J. Springer. Issue by 1st only:—Ida E. b. 8, 5, 1859: Harry C., b. 8, 7, 1861.

2584. Charles C. Carver, b. 7, 7, 1841; d. 1, 25, 1863.

2585. Sarah C. Carver, b. 1, 27, 1844; m. (2559) Jesse L. Black.

2586. Emma T. Carver, b. 9, 14, 1846; unmarried.

2587. Anna E. Carver, b. 6, 12, 1849; d. 6, 4, 1860.

2588. Henry C. Carver, b. 6, 5, 1852; d. 11, 20, 1860.

2589. Davis W. Carver, b. 7, 9, 1855; d. 9, 21, 1860.

Child of (831) Miranda Carver and George Huey.

2590. John Huey (Miranda, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), d. 1862, in Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 1856, Felicia H. Livezey, b. 4, 21, 1841; dau. of Cyrus Livezey and Rebecca Small. Previous to 1861 he had a coal yard at Lumberville. Issue:—Caroline, b. 11, 9, 1858: William H., b. 7, 23, 1861; d. 9, 21, 1861.

Caroline Huey m. 10, 11, 1880, Joseph Moore and had issue:—Charles L. Moore, b. 9, 1, 1881.

Children of (832) Mary Carver and William Johnson.

2591. Edward Johnson (Mary, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 5, 8, 1835; m. 2, 28, 1859, Rachel S. Walker, dau. of John Walker. Address in 1903, Lumberville, Pa. Issue:—Laura, b. 12, 15, 1859; d. 12, 25, 1861: Phebe, b. 7, 5, 1861: Charles N., b. 3, 26, 1865: William N., b. 4, 16, 1868.

2592. Caroline Johnson, b. 3, 29, 1836; d. 8, 2, 1863; m. 10 Mo. 1862, Joseph C. Harvey. No issue.

2593. Phebe A. Johnson, b. 11, 11, 1839; d. 7, 1, 1859, unmarried.

2594. George W. Johnson, b. 12, 12, 1841; died unmarried.

2595. William E. Johnson, b. 1, 18, 1845; d. 4 Mo. 1886; m. Susanna Kitchen, dau. of William Kitchen. Issue:—Victoria H., b. 8, 29, 1871; Flora M., b. 11, 3, 1872; Claude A., b. 12, 29, 1874; Orville C., b. 3, 17, 1876; Burley J., b. 9, 10, 1878; Mary L., b. 11, 23, 1882.

Children of (834) William and Sarah (Livezey) Walton.

2596. Smith B. Walton (William, Cynthia, William, Isaac, John), b. 12, 26, 1823, in Moreland Twp., near Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 10, 30, 1896, near Jamison, Warwick Twp., Bucks Co.; m. 3, 27, 1848, Mary Saurman, b. 1, 10, 1824; dau. of Jacob Saurman and Sarah M. Hallowell. They resided in Warwick Twp. He was a cooper, farmer, and a Republican: buried at William Penn Cem., Somerton, Phila.

2597. Mary Ann Walton, b. 4, 11, 1826, near Hatboro; d. 12, 3, 1906, at North Wales, Pa.; buried at Hillside Cem.: m. 4, 14, 1864, by Friends' ceremony to Jonathan Bradfield, farmer, b. 5, 11, 1826; son of Abner Bradfield and Sarah Ann Thomas. They resided at North Wales, Montgomery Co., Pa., both members of Friends' Mtg.

2598. Anthony Walton, b. 2, 16, 1828, in Moreland; d. 3, 2, 1909; m. Amy Ann Addis, deceased, dau. of Joseph Addis. Issue:—Amos, b. 12, 25, 1850; married: Joseph. Mary Anna, m. Robert Dean, Philadelphia: William: Sarah, m. Joseph Brown, near Willow Grove, Pa.: Ralph: Carrie.

2599. Elizabeth Walton, b. 1, 11, 1831 in Moreland; d. 9, 28, 1867; buried at Abington Friends' graveyard; m. 4, 16, 1854, under care of Abington Mo. Mtg., David R. Johnson, farmer, d. 9, 2, 1892, aged 63 years; son of John L. and Mary Johnson. They resided at Center Bridge, Bucks County; members of Friends' Meeting.

2600. Anna Walton, b. 4, 11, 1832, in Moreland; d. 8, 4, 1868; buried at Abington Mtg.; m. 3, 4, 1858, under care of Abington Mo. Mtg., Clark B. Ross,

(No. 2613) AMOS W. KIRK. (b. 1827, d. 1910)

(No. 2616) ELLEN W. DOAN.

Facing p. 315.

b. 2, 25, 1825; son of Cephas and Mary Ross of Buckingham Twp. They resided in Northampton Twp. He was a miller, farmer and a Republican.

2601. Joseph Walton, b. 8, 29, 1834; d. 2, 6, 1864, unm.: buried at Abington, of which Mtg., he was a member.

2602. William L. Walton, b. in Moreland 10, 13, 1836; d. 5, 21, 1911; m. 1855, Elizabeth Berrell, d. 9, 8, 1906, aged 76 years; buried at Abington; dau. of John Berrell. He was a farmer at Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa.

2603. Stephen Walton, b. 8, 18, 1840, in Moreland; d. 9, 24, 1870, of consumption, at his father's home; m. Annie Lefferts. Both were school teachers. They had one child, Stephen, who died in infancy. The widow married again.

Children of (839) Miranda Walton and Ralph Smith.

2604. Amos W. Smith (Miranda, Cynthia, William, Isaac, John), b. 11, 24, 1831; d. 2, 22, 1853, unm, buried at Wrightstown.

2605. Margery Smith, b. 5, 24, 1833 in Makefield; d. 9, 4, 1904; buried at Wrightstown Friends' graveyard; m. 12, 13, 1881, William Keyser, b. 7, 11, 1822; d. 6, 30, 1898; buried at Wrightstown; son of Joseph Keyser and Sarah Michener. He was a farmer and they were members of Friends' Meeting; resided at Wrightstown. No issue.

2606. Barclay J. Smith, b. 6, 11, 1834, in Makefield Twp.; d. 12, 14, 1903, in San Francisco, Cal.; buried at Wrightstown Friends' graveyard; m. 5, 18, 1859, at her home under care of Horsham Mo. Mtg., to (2687) Lydia Ann Wood, b. 11, 21, 1832; d. 10, 1, 1904; buried same; dau. of John Wood and Rebecca Walton; member of Horsham Meeting. They resided at Buckmanville and Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. He was real estate agent at Newtown, president of the Newtown Banking Co.; later a merchant in San Francisco; members of Wrightstown Meeting.

2607. Edwin E. Smith, b. 4, 8, 1839, in Buckingham Twp.; d. 1, 17, 1897, in Upper Makefield Twp.; m. 3, 22, 1860, Esther Livezey, b. 5 Mo. 1840; dau. of Edward Livezey and Mary Shallcross of near Frankford, Philadelphia. He was a farmer in Upper Makefield; both members of Friends' Meeting. He was buried at Buckingham Mtg. His widow's address, Richboro, Pa.

Children of (845) William and Esther (Thomas) Kirk.

2608. Miranda C. Kirk (William, Isaac, William, Isaac, John), b. 3, 23, 1836, in Buckingham; d. in same 1, 28, 1872; buried at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 12, 11, 1856, (2354) John K. Scarborough. See his line.

2609. Amy R. Kirk, b. 12, 3, 1837; living in Pineveille, unm. 1902.

2610. Martha Jane Kirk, b. 8, 15, 1842; unm., in Pineville, 1902.

2611. Sarah Ellen Kirk, b. 5, 8, 1847; died young.

2612. Letitia Emily Kirk, b. 6, 19, 1849; m. 2, 6, 1902, in Philadelphia, by Mayor, Samuel Ashbridge, to Amos T. Worthington, b. 9, 7, 1841; son of Walter Worthington and Cynthia Tomlinson of Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. He is a farmer. Res., Pineville, Bucks Co.

Children of (848) Charles and (835) Mary (Walton) Kirk.

2613. Amos W. Kirk (Charles, Amos, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 2, 1, 1827, in Upper Makefield; m. 10, 19, 1859, in Trenton, by Mayor Franklin S. Mills, to Jane S. Worthington, b. 5, 22, 1838; d. 8, 9, 1860; buried at Wrightstown graveyard; dau. of William Worthington and Seraphina Taylor. They resided near Pineville, Pa., on a part of the (62) Joseph Kirk home farm. No issue. Second m. 7, 3, 1866, by same mayor, to Mary H. Mahan, b. 12, 16, 1843; d. 11, 6, 1886; buried at same; dau. of Cornelius Mahan and Mercy De Pue, of Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. He was a Friend in principle but not a member: d. at Wycombe, Pa., 9, 6, 1910; buried at Wrightstown.

In Davis's History of Bucks County it is shown that Cornelius Mahan's name is in the list of privates of the first battalion of Bucks County Associators, in Lower Makefield Company, August 19, 1775. He was probably ancestor of the above Cornelius Mahan.

2614. George D. Kirk, b. 12, 9, 1831; d. 3, 15, 1912; unm.

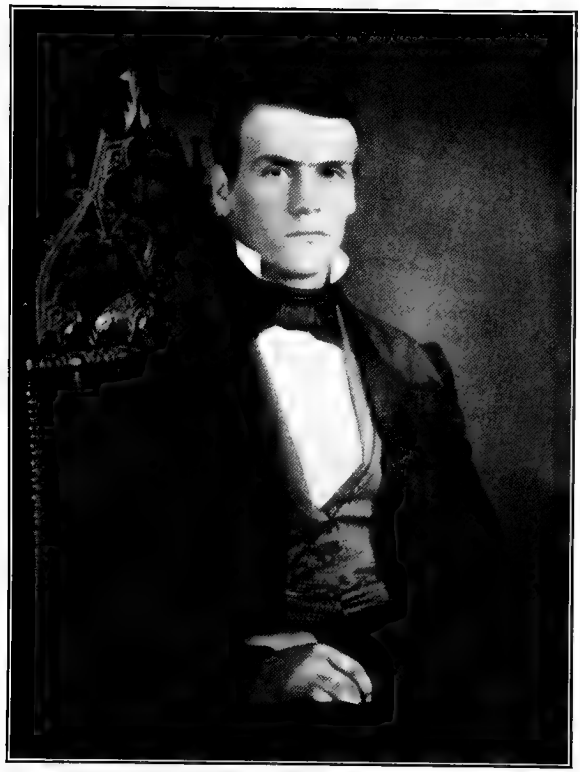
2615. Miranda S. Kirk, 3, 15, 1834, in Warwick Twp., m. 10, 5, 1859, at Trenton, N. J., by Mayor Franklin S. Mills, to Edward Roberts, b. 8, 20, 1829, in Newtown Twp.; d. 7, 25, 1909, at Forest Grove; son of Phineas Roberts and Jane Slack of Newtown. They resided on a farm near Newtown, Pa., and in 1883 removed to San Francisco, Cal. but in 1890 returned to Bucks County and in 1902 resided on and owned a part of the original "Kirk Homestead" in Buckingham Twp., late in life she united with Friends at Wrightstown Meeting. Since her husband's death she has removed to Doylestown. No issue.

2616. Ellen Walton Kirk, b. 12, 19, 1836, in Warwick Twp.; m. at Trenton, N. J., by the mayor, 12, 18, 1856, to (2502) Theodore Johnson Doan, b. 11, 14, 1831, in Upper Makefield Twp.; d. 8, 10, 1903 in Doylestown; son of Benjamin Doan and (817) Sarah Kirk. See his line.

Children of (849) Wilhelmina Kirk and John K. Trego.

2617. Angelina Trego (Wilhelmina, Amos, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 4, 17, 1829; near Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa.; m. (2489) Stephen Smith Kirk. See his line.

2618. Amos K. Trego, b. 3, 27, 1838, near Pineville; d. there 5, 18, 1911;



Edward Roberts

(From daguerreotype taken 1855, in his 26th year.)

Facing p. 316.

m. 10, 10, 1861, to Emily Anna McKinstry, b. 7, 21, 1840; dau. of Henry McKinstry and (1798) Hannah Hillborn. They resided last in Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa. He was a farmer and a Republican.

Children of (850) Angelina Kirk and Joseph Worthington.

2619. Wilhelmina T. Worthington (Angelina, Amos, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 2, 13, 1838, near Mozart, Buckingham Twp.; m. 12, 1, 1864, at Doylestown, Pa., by Rev. S. M. Andrews, to Josiah S. Roberts, farmer, b. 6, 27, 1835, in Newtown Twp.; d. 12, 16, 1897, at Breadysville, Bucks Co. buried at Wrightstown; son of Phineas Roberts and Jane Slack. Residence at Breadysville. Not members of meeting, but incline to Friends'. Issue:—Anna S. Roberts, b. 9, 5, 1866; m. 3, 21, 1888, at Hartsville, Bucks Co., by Rev. G. H. Nimo, to Edward H. Jamison, b. 12, 1, 1864; son of Hart Jamison and Emily Holbert. Res., Breadysville. No issue: Angelina W. Roberts, b. 2, 14, 1871; d. 3, 3, 1871; buried at Wrightstown.

2620. Sarah W. Worthington, b. 2, 24, 1840, near Mozart, Buckingham Twp.; d. 11, 11, 1908, at her dau. Ella's, 2447 Delhi St., Philadelphia; m. 12, 5, 1867, Samuel C. Kirk, farmer, b. 8, 15, 1834; d. 10, 30, 1901; buried at Neshaminy Presb. Ch. yd; son of William R. Kirk and Hannah Carver, and descended from an ancestor who emigrated to this country in 1795. They resided near Mozart. Issue:—Ella R. Kirk, b. in Buckingham 11, 30, 1870; m. 9, 11, 1895. (3871) William S. Tomlinson. See his line.

2621. Amos Kirk Worthington, b. 8, 14, 1843, near Mozart; d. 7, 19, 1897; buried at Wrightstown; m. 12, 9, 1869, Rebecca Ann Puff, b. 12, 31, 1849; dau. of William Puff and Lucy Ann Morris. He was a farmer near Mozart, Buckingham Twp.

2622. Emily Worthington, b. 1, 8, 1852; d. 5, 29, 1889, with consumption m. 11, 13, 1869, Spencer W. Worthington, b. 8, 3, 1846; son of William Worthington and Seraphina Taylor. They resided in Buckingham Twp. and Doylestown. He m. second time to Margaret Mathews, nee Roberts, who has one child.

Children of (851) Thomas and Sarah Ann (Malone) Kirk.

2623. Rebecca Kirk (Thomas, Amos, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 11, 22, 1838; d. 9, 21, 1883, unmarried.

2624. Charity Kirk, b. 7, 8, 1840; d. 12, 3, 1878, unm., at Forest Grove: both buried at Wrightstown Friends' graveyard.

By second wife, Mary Walton.

2625. Roseanna Kirk, b. 12, 6, 1847, in Warwick Twp.; m. 1, 14, 1869,

Jeremiah Worthington, b. 9, 12, 1835; son of Spencer Worthington and Mary Rittenhouse. They reside near Mozart, Buckingham Twp. He is a retired farmer.

2626. **Wilhelmina Kirk,** b. 6, 27, 1850, in Warwick Twp.; m. 12, 1, 1870, to Renzie Worthington, son of John and Amy Worthington. She died a short time after their marriage. No living issue.

2627. **Amos K. Kirk,** b. 8, 14, 1852, in Warwick; d. at Norristown, Pa., 5, 23, 1905, of Paralysis; m. 1, 18, 1883, Carrie Ross, since deceased, dau. of Lewis Ross and Elizabeth Cumings; buried at Hartsville Presb. Ch. yd. He was a miller and farmer in Warwick Twp.; buried at Richboro Cemetery.

2628. **Joseph Kirk,** b. 12, 4, 1855, in Warwick Twp.; m. 3, 1, 1877, (4798) Emma Ely, b. 3, 13, 1857; dau. of Thomas Ely and Sarah Ann Betts. He is a miller and resides at Hartsville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Sara Rebie Kirk, b. 6, 9, 1885; m. at Neshaminy Presb. Ch., 3, 11, 1908, George C. Messer, of Hartsville, Pa. She and her mother are Presbyterians: A son Jos. Kirk Messer, b.

2629. **Thomas Franklin Kirk,** b. 2, 24, 1860; d. 9, 2, 1860.

2630. **Mary Frances Kirk,** twin with Thomas F., d. 8, 14, 1860.

Children of (853) Chapman and Letitia A. (Betts) Kirk.

2631. **Theodore Kirk** (Chapman, Amos, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 9, 5, 1844, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 11, 25, 1869, Mary Jane Randell, nee Starkey; dau. of William Starkey and Hannah Warner. They reside at Forest Grove, Pa. He works on a farm. Issue:—Wilmer Kirk, b. 6, 27, 1873, in Buckingham; m. 4 Mo. 1901, Angie Layton, dau. of Lewis N. Layton and Elizabeth Kooker. They reside at Forest Grove and have issue:—Theodore Harvey, b. 11, 27, 1902: Dorothy May, b. 5, 19, 1905: Elinor, b.

2632. **Chapman Kirk,** b. 7, 12, 1846, in Buckingham; m. 11, 19, 1868, (4616) Annie Large, b. 8, 13, 1846; dau. of William S. Large and Martha Paist. He is one of the prosperous farmers, now retired, residing in Forest Grove, Buckingham Twp.; members of Forest Grove Presb. Ch. and he is sexton of their graveyard. Issue:—Lettie May, b. 2, 8, 1873; d. 7, 30, 1889, a member of Thompson Memorial Church in Solebury; buried at Forest Grove: Charles W. Kirk, b. 8, 30, 1878; m. 8, 29, 1900, at Doylestown, Pa., to Jennie Steiner, dau. of William Steiner and Ellen Frankenfield. He is a farmer residing near Forest Grove. Issue:—William Denard Kirk, b. 12, 20, 1910.

Children of (854) Joseph Jenks and Clementine Cole (Wetherill) Kirk.

2633. **Amanda Kirk** (Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 9, 4, 1843; m. 11, 14, 1867, William F. Hendrix, b. 1, 14, 1846; son of Elihu Hendrix and

Grissel Fife. They reside at 408 S. George St., York, Pa. He is bank messenger; members of Methodist Ch. Issue:—Cora Ella Hendrix, b. 11, 21, 1869; m. 4, 25, 1901, Robert F. Morningstar, machinist, son of Jeremiah Morningstar and ——— Kraft. Res., York.

2634. Ellen Gertrude Kirk, b. 11, 2, 1846; d. 11, 10, 1900, in York, Pa.; m. 5, 8, 1880, Charles Shive, b. 7, 10, 1847; son of Louis Shive and Harriet Hame. He is a grocer and they reside at 250 E. Philadelphia St., York, Pa.; members of Methodist Ch. Issue:—Stewart Sumner, b. 5, 7, 1882: Edith Claire, b. 9, 7, 1883.

2635. Elwood Scott Kirk, b. 2, 3, 1849; agent, Western Maryland R. R.; m. 12, 19, 1876, Annie E. Howard, b. 1, 26, 1853; dau. of John Howard and Elmira Burnham. Res., 335 W. Philadelphia St., York, Pa. Members of Methodist Ch. No issue.

2636. Mary Elizabeth Kirk, b. 1, 17, 1851; m. 12, 19, 1877, Frank Holtzinger, b. 8, 6, 1859; son of John H. Holtzinger and Elizabeth C. Kochenour. Res., 5930 Master St., Philadelphia. He is an electrician, Postal Telegraph. Methodists. Issue:—Horace Kirk Holtzinger b. 10, 8, 1878.

2637. Anna Delphine Kirk, b. 4, 10, 1857; m. 12, 17, 1878, John J. Weakly, druggist, b. 8, 14, 1854; son of John Adam Weakly and Jane Stair. They reside at 105 N. George St., York, Pa.: members of Methodist Ch. Issue: —Willis S., b. 10, 4, 1879; Edna Kirk, b. 5, 14, 1884: Helen Louise, b. 8, 10, 1889.

2638. James Murphy Kirk, b. 9, 9, 1865; d. 8 Mo. 1906; m. 9, 29, 1885, Lillie L. Wolf, b. 10, 21, 1863. He removed from York to Chambersburg about 1897 and was agent for the Western Maryland R. R. Res. 347 E. Market Street. Methodist. Issue:—Bessie Lewella, b. 8, 2, 1886.

Children of (855) Joshua Anderson and Elizabeth S. (Gilbert) Kirk.

2639. Letitia Kirk (Joshua, James, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 9, 4, 1854; d. 8, 25, 1856.

2640. Fannie Kirk, b. 8, 9, 1857; d. 4, 8, 1869.

2641. Florence J. Kirk, b. 10, 20, 1866; m. 10, 18, 1893, Edward Blackfan, b. 10, 16, 1869; son of William Chapman Blackfan and Elizabeth (dau. of Amasa) Ely of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside at New Hope, Pa. No issue in 1901.

Children of (856) Mary Kirk and Charles Bennington Ely.

2642. James K. Ely (Mary, James, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 6, 25, 1849,

in Buckingham Twp.; m. 11, 25, 1870, Annie K. Doan, b. 12, 4, 1850; dau. of (2501) Stephen K. Doan and Mary Carver, of Buckingham. He is a farmer and a Republican, resides in Forest Grove, Buckingham Twp. Issue:—William K. Ely, b. 10, 12, 1886.

2643. **Hugh B. Ely,** b. 1, 3, 1856; m. 12, 24, 1884, (5042) Marianna Slack, b. 4, 6, 1863; dau. of Thomas W. Slack and (2719) Hannah Walton. He is a farmer in Buckingham Twp., and a Republican. No issue.

2644. **William P. Ely,** b. 12, 22, 1859, in Buckingham; m. 11, 25, 1880, Laura Worthington, b. 4, 18, 1860; dau. of John and Amy Worthington. He is in the ready made clothing business in Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Frank W., b. 9, 23, 1887; m. 9, 15, 1909, Carrie Hellyer, dau. of Samuel Hellyer of Doylestown, where they all reside: no issue, 1911. Florence K., b. 10, 1, 1892; unm.

2645. **George Walter Ely,** farmer, b. 11, 8, 1861 ,in Buckingham; m. 2, 9, 1893, at 1822 Franklin St., Philadelphia, by Rev. W. D. Roberts, to Bertha J. Janney, b. 1866; dau. of Oliver Janney and Hannah Willard. Address, Fallsington. No issue.

2646. **Letitia K. Ely,** b. 10, 10, 1863; d. 7, 14, 1892, unmarried; buried at Buckingham.

Children of (857) Rachel Caroline Kirk and Thomas Kiphart.

2647. **Ella Kiphart** (Rachel, Samuel, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 1, 31, 1861; m. 1, 25, 1881, Edward Crouse, b. 1857. They reside in Springfield, Ohio, where he is a motorman. They have one child, Leah May, b. 5, 5, 1893.

2648. **Harry Kiphart,** b. 11, 13, 1863; d. 4, 27, 1888, unm.

Children of (860) James and Esther (Williams) Hibbs.

2649. **Edward W. Hibbs** (James, Margery, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 8, 7, 1868, in Buckingham; m. 12, 27, 1892, Myra C. Worthington, b. 4, 29, 1866; dau. of Girard Worthington and Mary Cooper of Lambertville, N. J. She is a member of Wrightstown Mo. Mtg. He is superintendent of the George School farm, near Newtown, Pa. Issue:—Helen Marie, b. 6, 14, 1895.

2650. **Mabel K. Hibbs,** b. 12, 28, 1871; a stenographer, unm., 1902.

2651. **John Russell Hibbs,** b. 10, 10, 1881; m. 8, 15, 1903, by Friends' ceremony, at her home, to Emma B. Sheppard, dau. of William Sheppard, near Plymouth Meeting, Montgomery Co., Pa. Reside in Germantown 1903.

Children of (861) Eliza Hibbs and Joseph S. Atkinson.

2652. **William H. Atkinson** (Eliza, Margery, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 8,

10, 1850, in Buckingham; m. 11, 20, 1879, Elmira H. Harper, b. 10, 11, 1854; dau. of Jesse Harper and Sarah K. Headley. He is a farmer in Buckingham Twp.; members of Buckingham Meeting. P. O., Newtown, Pa. Issue:—Eva W., b. 12, 10, 1881: J. Harper, b. 10, 1, 1884.

2653. Thomas S. Atkinson, b. in Buckingham 12, 18, 1859; d. 4, 26, 1903; buried at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 12, 28, 1886, Minnie A. Price, dau. of (2312) Dr. Edmund M. Price and Rebecca J. Thomas. He was a farmer, near Holicong, Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. P. O., Lahaska, Pa. Issue:—Thomas Herman, b. 2, 15, 1888: Ivin DeWitt, b. 11, 20, 1889.

2654. Albert H. Atkinson, b. 5, 18, 1867; died in infancy.

2655. Mary Janney Atkinson, b. 8, 19, 1869, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 9, 5, 1895, at Buckingham Meeting, George Watson, son of Judge Richard Watson and Isabella T. McCoy of Doylestown, Pa. He is assistant trust officer and director of Bucks Co. Trust Company: members of Buckingham Meeting. Res., Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Elizabeth, b. 10, 5, 1896: Emily Maria, b. 2, 1. 1900; d. 3, 21, 1900.

Children of (862) Mary Hibbs and Richard H. Janney.

2656. Sarah Moore Janney (Mary, Margery, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 1, 17, 1856, in Solebury Twp.; d. 6, 26, 1892, in Trenton, N. J.; m. 1, 13, 1876, Dr. Frank Williams, son of Edward Williams and Ellen Hunter, nee Schofield Issue:—Mary Williams, b. 9, 20, 1876: Helen F. Williams, b. 6, 13, 1881.

Mary Williams, b. 9, 20, 1876; in Solebury Twp.; m. 4, 15, 1899, James K. Strong, civil engineer, and they reside at Flushing, L. I. Issue:—Emily, b. 8, 1, 1901. And others.

2657. Edward H. Janney, b. 6, 3, 1858, in Solebury, m. Sarah Hulse, but they separated soon after marriage. No issue. He m. again, 4, 30, 1907, by Rev. W. Dayton Roberts, Margaret Moult Perkins, d. 9, 5, 1910. He is a farmer in Solebury Twp. P. O., New Hope, Pa.

2658. William S. Janney, b. 9, 30, 1860; d. 9, 16, 1861.

2659. Kate M. Janney, b. 10, 10, 1865, in Solebury Twp.; m. 10, 10, 1883, James B. Cornell, b. 11, 6, 1859; son of Charles Cornell and Rachel Palmer LaRue of Ewingsville, N. J. Res., 243 Spring St., Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Elsie Dinsmore, b. 2, 5, 1885: Agnes W., b. 1, 9, 1887; Margery K., b. 8, 26, 1888: Helen LaRue, b. 1, 7, 1891: Richard J., b. 4, 2, 1897. Of these Elsie Dinsmore Cornell m. 7, 18, 1910, Charles Farrest Swett, of Heightstown, N. J.

Children of (863) William Harrison and Elmira B. (Malone) Hibbs.

2660. J. Willis Hibbs (William, Margery, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 11, 15, 1870; d. 3, 21, 1873.

2661. W. Elmer Hibbs, b. 10, 16, 1872; d. 6, 27, 1875.

2662. Norman K. Hibbs, b. 4, 2, 1875, in Pineville, Pa.; m. 12, 23, 1906, by Rev. W. L. Atkinson, to Ella Caroline Parsons, dau. of Elisha and Georgie P. Parsons of Salisbury, Md. He is foreman in textile department, Keasby, Mattison & Co., Ambler, Pa. Issue:—Margaret Lowe Hibbs, b. 12, 11, 1906.

2663. Sara Malone Hibbs, b. 4, 9, 1881; m. 12, 10, 1902, Dr. John Fassett Edwards, son of John Benjamin Edwards and Olive Pickett of Laceyville, Pa. He was appointed by the government as surgeon in the Philippine Islands: at present resides at Spokane, Wash., 1911.

2664. Florence Hibbs, b. 12, 1, 1882; m. in St. Peter's Church, at Ambler, Pa., 4, 26, 1911, by Rev. G. S. Jeffries, to James Rhoades Gillen of that place.

2665. Eliza Hibbs, b. 7, 23, 1885; d. 7, 30, 1885; burials at Wrightstown graveyard.

Children of (868) Sarah Wood and Jacob Walton.

2666. Beulah Walton (Sarah, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 9, 11, 1805; d. 4, 27, 1889; buried at Horsham Friends' graveyard; m. (889) George Walton. See his line.

2667. Mary C. Walton, b. 7, 14, 1807; d. 5, 5, 1869; m. 3, 29, 1848, Joel Lair, blacksmith, son of Leonard Lair and Sarah Johnson. They were members of Plymouth Friends' Meeting. No issue.

2668. Seneca Walton, b. 8, 14, 1812; d. in the West, unmarried.

2669. Lewis Walton, b. 6, 2, 1821; d. 10, 3, 1903, at Johnsville, Pa.; buried at Horsham Mtg.; m. 11, 13, 1845, under care of Friends, to (3465) Sarah D. Michener, b. 1, 28, 1822; d. 12, 22, 1904; dau. of Absalom Michener and (1450) Esther Heston, of Horsham, Montgomery Co. Pa. He was a retired farmer.

2670. Ruth Anna Walton, b. 3 ,25, 1826; m. 3, 14, 1850. Lewis Malone, b. 2, 7, 1823; d. 11, 28, 1892; buried at Horsham Mtg.; son of James Malone and Sarah Bye of Buckingham, Bucks Co. They resided at Johnsville, Pa.; members of Friends' Meeting. He was a retired farmer. She now, 1911, resides at Friends' Home, Norristown.

Children of (869) Joseph and Rachel (Malone) Wood, of Moreland.

2671. Chalkley Wood (Joseph, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 10, 4, 1813;

d. 6, 5, 1881; buried at Horsham Mtg., m. there 3, 5, 1840, to (892) Sarah R. Walton, b. 11, 9, 1814; d. 2, 3, 1900; buried same; dau. of Isaac Walton and his 2d wife, Mary Roberts. He was a farmer. Members of Horsham Meeting.

2672. Rebecca M. Wood, b. 1, 23, 1816; d. 8, 2, 1849; buried at Horsham Mtg.; m. there 3, 8, 1838, Hughes Warner, farmer, b. in Moreland 7, 13, 1814; d. 8, 8, 1901; buried same; son of Isaac Warner and Elizabeth Hughes. Members of Friends' Meeting. Hughes m. 2d wife, Rachel Wildman, and had son John W., who m. 4, 30, 1891, Annie Fenton.

2673. Comly Wood, b. 7, 31, 1818, in Moreland; m. 2, 26, 1846, at the home of Martha L. Shoemaker, to Geraldine Shoemaker, b. 2, 25, 1824; dau. of Samuel and Martha L. Shoemaker. Res., Moreland Twp., near Hatboro: members of Horsham Meeting. He was a farmer.

2674. John Wood, b. 6, 13, 1820; d. 12, 19, 1904, at Torresdale, Pa.; m. 11, 16, 1843, in Warminster Meeting, to Sarah Davis, b. 7, 27, 1820; d. 6, 22, 1846; buried at Warminster; dau. of Seth Davis and Jane Fell. Second m. 11, 21, 1850 to Sidney Knight ,b. 11, 3, 1829; d. 10, 16, 1900; dau. of Nathan T. Knight and Elizabeth Thomas of Lower Dublin Twp. She was a member of Byberry Mtg. Res. Torresdale, Pa.

2675. Mary S. Wood, b. 9, 6, 1822 in Moreland; d. 3 15, 1860; bur. at Upper Dublin Mtg.; m. 2, 13, 1845, at her home in Moreland, to Lee Garrigues, b. 8, 1, 1819; d. 5, 14, 1900; buried same; son of Benjamin Garrigues and wife Anna, of Upper Dublin, Montgomery County.

2676. George Wood, b. 12, 10, 1824; m. 3, 23, 1848, Sarah Garrigues, b. 1, 24, 1827; dau. of Benjamin and Anna Garrigues. He is a retired farmer, residing at Norristown, Pa.

2677. Ann Wood, b. 3, 9, 1827; d. 8, 29, 1887; buried at Warminster Friends' graveyard; m. 12, 13, 1849, at her home in Moreland, to Jonathan Davis, b. 3, 19, 1826; d. 5, 31, 1875; buried same; son of Seth Davis and Jane Fell of Warminster, Bucks Co., Pa., where they resided. He was a farmer: members of Friends' Meeting.

2678. Joseph Wood, b. 4, 8, 1829; m. 2, 15, 1855, at her home in Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., to Anne M. Fenton, b. there 10, 25, 1829; d. 10, 4, 1909, at Noble, Pa.; buried at Horsham Mtg.; dau. of Thomas Fenton and Alice Livezey of Cheltenham. They were retired farmers in Moreland Twp., near the Byberry Road Station, P. & R. R. R.

2679. Elizabeth Wood, b. 12, 21, 1832, in Moreland; m. 3, 18, 1858, at her home, under care of Friends, to Abner W. Walmsley, b. 1, 27, 1831, in Byberry; d. 2, 11, 1896; buried at Horsham Mtg.; son of Ezra Walmsley and Sarah

Worthington. They were members of Horsham Mtg. and resided in Moreland Twp., near Hatboro. He was a descendant of Thomas Walmsley, one of the early settlers of Byberry, who also owned considerable land in Bucks County. Elizabeth Walmsley has given valuable help in their branch of the family, having a register of the Wood family in her possession.

2680. Rachel Wood, b. 1, 28, 1836; d. 9, 25, 1837.

Children of (870) John and Rebecca (Walton) Wood, of Moreland.

2681. William Wood (John, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 10, 16, 1818; d. 3, 31, 1901, in Baltimore; m. 11, 11, 1841, at Horsham Meeting, to Christianna S. Lukens, b. 6, 14, 1820; dau. of Peter Lukens and Mary Rider of Horsham. They were members of Friends' Meeting in Baltimore, in which he was an esteemed minister. He was bookkeeper for a mercantile firm in Baltimore for years.

2682. Mitchell Wood, b. 12, 11, 1819; m. 4, 11, 1844, under care of Friends, to Mary H. Walton, b. 6, 26, 1824; d. 8, 17, 1908; buried at Horsham; dau. of Seth Walton and Margaret Walton of Horsham: members of Horsham Meeting and reside at Johnsville, Pa. He is a retired farmer.

2683. Hiram Wood, b. 1, 1, 1823; d. 11, 16, 1876; in Newtown, Pa.; m. 2, 12, 1851, under care of Friends, to Mary S. Fell of Delaware, b. 8, 27, 1824; d. 7, 20, 1911; dau. of Lewis Fell and Ann Smith of Wilmington, Del. He was a farmer in Moreland for a time; later removed to Newtown, Pa. Members of Friends' Meeting.

2684. Hannah W. Wood, b. 4, 1, 1826; d. 2, 9, 1862; m. 4, 16, 1846, Amos S. Jackson, b. 2, 10, 1820; d. 11, 7, 1886, in Philadelphia; son of Morris and Meribah Jackson. For a time they resided at Johnsville, Pa. By trade he was a shoemaker. They were members of Friends' Meeting, in which he frequently spoke.

2685. Daniel Wood, b. 2, 5, 1828, in Moreland Twp.; d. 4, 8, 1903; buried at Horsham; m. 3, 11, 1852, under care of that meeting to (2810) Sidney Walton, b. 2, 9, 1833 ,in Horsham; d. 6, 17, 1896, in Philadelphia; buried same; dau. of Joseph Walton and Martha Dubree of Horsham. He farmed in Moreland; later removed to Philadelphia and resided at 1624 N. 13th St. Both members of Friends' Meeting.

2686. Sarah Wood, b. 12, 20, 1829; d. 3, 27, 1848, unm.

2687. Lydia Ann Wood, b. 11, 21, 1832; d. 10, 1, 1904; m. (2606) Barclay J. Smith. See his line.

Photo by Gilbert Cope, 6-27-1894.

HORSHAM MEETING HOUSE.
Montgomery County, Pa. Erected 1803.

Facing p. 325.

Children of (872) Mary Paxson and Charles Spencer, of Horsham.

2688. Elizabeth L. Spencer (Mary, Elizabeth, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 7, 15, 1812; d. 1, 20, 1890; m. 4, 8, 1841, Thomas Dutton, b. 1, 7, 1803; d. 4, 6, 1849; son of Thomas Dutton and Sarah Jones of Aston, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:—Charles S., b. 12, 8, 1842; d. 10, 12, 1867: Hannah, b. 12, 29, 1843; d. (also her infant) 3, 21, 1869; m. 9, 5, 1867, Henry C. Ellis: Thomas, b. 6, 16, 1846; m. 6, 19, 1867, Emma F. Kinsey: George, b. 8, 24, 1848; d. 10, 26, 1848.

2689. Ruth Anna Spencer, b. 4, 20, 1814; d. 12, 14, 1889, unm.

2690. Ellen Spencer, b. 12, 20, 1815; d. 6, 16, 1905, unm.

2691. Hannah Spencer, b. 11, 28, 1817; d. 8, 26, 1840, unm.

2692. Sabilla, b. 10, 14, 1819; d. 7, 17, 1842.

2693. Anna Spencer, b. 5, 29, 1823; d. 11, 8, 1908; m. 1, 11, 1866, Joshua Cope, son of Caleb B. Cope and Hannah Sharpless of Montgomery Co., Pa. No issue. Res., Fallsington, Pa.

2694. Mary B. Spencer, b. 5, 5, 1833; d. at West Chester, Pa., 11, 4, 1909; m. 5, 15, 1857, Edward Reeve, son of John and Priscilla Reeve of Medford, N. J. Issue:—Edith S., b. 1858, d. a young woman: John N., b. 1860; m. and living in New Jersey.

Children of (875) John and Martha (Gourley) Walton.

2695. Ephraim Walton (John, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 9, 1, 1823; d. same date.

2696. Elwood Walton, b. 9, 9, 1824; d. 5, 14, 1825.

2697. Samuel Walton, b. 8, 31, 1825; d. 10, 7, 1900, in Wrightstown; buried at Wrightstown Friends' Graveyard; m. 4, 3, 1849, Mercy Jane Snyder, b. 3, 18, 1825; d. 12, 26, 1891; buried same; dau. of Simon Snyder and Mary Thomas. They resided in Moreland and in Upper Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., and followed farming.

2698. Elizabeth Walton, b. 1, 20, 1827; d. 7, 18, 1827.

2699. Lewis L. Walton, b. 5, 14, 1828; d. 8, 28, 1900, in Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. 2, 5, 1852, Susanna Snyder, b. 1, 7, 1829; d. 3, 3, 1911; dau. of Simon Snyder and Mary Thomas. He was a retired farmer in Hatboro. Members of Baptist Church, at Hatboro bur. there.

2700. Morris Walton, b. 8, 30, 1830; d. 5, 7, 1891; m. Elizabeth Evans and

a second wife, Mary Tilman. By the first he had issue:—Benjamin, Mary Ann, John, and two who died young: by the second he had Fanny Walton.

2701. Emmor Walton, b. 2, 20, 1832; d. 11, 1, 1906; m. (2520) Anna L. Kirk. See her line.

2702. Ruth Anna Walton, b. 5, 28, 1834; living in 1903 at Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. 12, 30, 1880, to George Bowen, b. 3, 5, 1820; d. 12, 5, 1887. No issue.

Children of (877) Hiram and Margaretta (Hallowell) Walton.

2703. Lydia Walton (Hiram, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 10, 10, 1827; d. 12, 23, 1864; buried in Cecil Co., Md.; m. 3, 7, 1850, by an alderman in Philadelphia, to John L. Nice, son of Thomas Nice and Sarah Livezey. He was a farmer and they lived at the Rising Sun, Md. She was a birthright member of the Society of Friends.

2704. Rodman Walton, b. 10, 30, 1829; d. 11 Mo. 1866; buried Mill Creek, Del.; m. 10, 17, 1849, under care of Friends' Meeting, to Margery Fell, b. 9, 20, 1827; d. 6, 4, 1891, in Philadelphia; buried at Newtown Mtg; dau. of Lewis Fell and Ann Smith of Delaware. He was a farmer in London Britain Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

2705. Sarah H. Walton, b . 8, 14, 1831; d. 4, 25, 1884; m. 12, 29, 1853, Edward H. Clement, b. 1829; d. at Paulsboro, N. J., 10, 22, 1906: son of Mark and Rebecca D. Clement of Gloucester County. He married a second wife, Hannah I. Kirk, of family not ascertained.

2706. Mary Ann Walton, b. 8, 11, 1833; m. 10, 5, 1854, by Friends' ceremony before the mayor of Trenton, N. J., to (3455) George W. Slack, b. 6, 18, 1831; d. 12, 15, 1897, at New Hope, Pa.; buried at Buckingham Mtg. She was a member of Friends' Meeting. In early life he followed farming and later entered into mercantile business at New Hope, and was well known for his strict integrity and honesty in business. Issue:—Alleyn E. Slack, b. 11, 17, 1857; unm. 1903.

2707. Sidney Walton, b. 4, 24, 1838; living in Philadelphia, unm.

2708. Adaline Walton, b. 4, 25, 1840; d. 8, 12, 1841.

2709. Rebecca Walton, b. 3, 10, 1843 ; m. 10, 29, 1863, Howard B. Stradling, d. 12 Mo. 1901, at Beloit, Mahoning Co., O.; son of Samuel Stradling and Charlotte Pickering of Newtown, Pa. He was a veterinary surgeon and practiced at Wilmington, Del., and at Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa. She was a Friend.

2710. Hannah Walton, b. 8, 10, 1845; d. 8, 9, 1846.

2711. Martha Amy Walton, b. 7, 21, 1847, living; unmarried.

Children of (878) Abner and Mary Ann (Hallowell) Walton.

2712. Amanda Walton (Abner, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 10, 26, 1831; d. 3, 30, 1895; m. 11, 28, 1853, (2513) Thomas Harvey Kirk. See his line.

2713. Rebecca Walton, b. 11, 3, 1835; d. 6, 3, 1842.

Children of (879) Oliver and Elizabeth (Lukens) Walton.

2714. Martha L. Walton (Oliver, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 12, 15, 1831; d. 8, 16, 1833.

2715. Tacy L. Walton, b. 1, 21, 1833; d. 1, 11, 1872; buried at Horsham Mtg.; m. 3, 17, 1853, William R. Carr, farmer, buried same; son of Daniel Carr and Ann Beans of Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co., where they resided.

2716. Susanna L. Walton, b. 9, 4, 1834; d. 5, 27, 1839.

2717. J. Ritner Walton, b. 10, 23, 1835; d. 6, 10, 1903, unmarried, on the homestead of his grandparents Jeremiah and Hannah Walton; buried at Horsham. He was a farmer.

2718. Charles T. Walton, b. 11, 3, 1837; d. 4, 26, 1839.

2719. Hannah Walton, b. 11, 7, 1838; d. 8, 6, 1897, in Buckingham Twp.; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.; m. 1, 12, 1860, Thomas W. Slack, b. 2, 4, 1831, living 1910; son of Mahlon Slack and Lydia Ely. They resided in Buckingham and he is a retired farmer. She was a member of Friends' Meeting.

2720. Sarah L. Walton, b. 1, 19, 1840; d. 3, 15, 1875; buried at Horsham Mtg; m. 2, 20, 1867, Joseph W. Levis, b. 1, 8, 1830, d. ——; son of Ezra Levis and Beulah Taylor. They resided at Media, Delaware Co., Pa. No issue.

2721. John Walton, b. 1, 1, 1842; living 1903; m. 2, 13, 1877, Alice S. Conard, b. 5, 10, 1842; dau. of Joseph P. Conard and Rebecca Shaw. They reside at Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa., and are Friends. He is a real estate and general business agent. Issue:—Susanna L. Walton, b. 1, 8, 1878; was educated at a Business College and is a thoroughly competent assistant in her father's business.

2722. Elizabeth Walton, b. 8, 29, 1843; m. 1, 4, 1872, Thomas M. Mullin, b. 1, 30, 1845; son of David Mullin and Clarissa Michener. They reside in Horsham ,Montgomery Co., Pa.

2723. James T. Walton, b. 3, 27, 1849; d. 8, 15, 1851.

Children of (880) Jonathan and Jane (Smith) Walton.

2724. Emily Walton (Jonathan, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 2, 11, 1835; d. 9, 11, 1895; buried at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 3, 27, 1856, under care of Buckingham Mo. Mtg., to William J. Betts, b. 1, 24, 1824; d. 11, 28, 1895, in Solebury; bur. at Buckingham; son of William Betts and Ruth Simpson. He was a farmer in Solebury: members of Buckingham Mo. Mtg.

2725. Annie F. Walton, b. 4, 28, 1837; d. 2, 26, 1859, unm.

2726. Charles Walton, b. 10, 12, 1848, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 11, 20, 1879, Emma L. Janney, b. 9, 13, 1853; dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann Janney. He was educated at Millersville State Normal School, class of 1870; resides at Langhorne, Pa., and is a member of Race Street Meeting, Philadelphia, where he carries on the business of lumber and mill work. Issue:—Charles, Jr., b. 2, 27, 1882; m. Marian V. Otto: Fanny J., b. 3, 2, 1890.

Children of (881) Hannah Walton and Jacob Armitage.

2727. Susanna Armitage (Jeremiah ,Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 5, 10, 1840; d. 12, 31, 1846.

2728. Rebecca W. Armitage, b. 5, 16, 1843. unm.

2729. Elizabeth Armitage, b. 2, 21, 1845; d. 10, 31, 1872, unm.

2730. Emily Ann Armitage, b. 3, 27, 1854; m. 3, 17, 1881, Edward L. Roberts, b. in Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co.; son of Albanus Roberts and Margaret S. Sepler. They reside near Weldon, Abington Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. He is a farmer. Issue:—J. Russell, b. 3, 6, 1884; d. 4, 30, 1885: Emily, b. 11, 14, 1886; d. 11, 14, ——: C. Raymond, b. 7, 9, 1888: Helen, b. 12, 5, 1891; d. 4, 1, 1892: Edith Rebecca, b. 12, 6, 1893; d. 1, 15, 1895.

Children of (882) Benjamin Love and Elizabeth (Coates) Walton.

2731. Coates Walton (Benjamin, Jesse, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 10, 1, 1821; d. 2, 11, 1897; m. 2, 10, 1853, by Rev. Atkinson, to Mary Rachel Shoemaker, b. 4, 27, 1832; dau. of George S. Shoemaker and Elizabeth Lukens, of Georgetown, D. C. She d. at Merchantville, N. J., 3, 1, 1912.

2732. Juliet Coates Walton, b. 12, 21, 1822; d. 6, 19, 1857, unm.

2733. Ann Walton, b. 8, 2, 1824; d. 12, 29, 1824.

2734. Frances Boyd Walton, b. 12, 16, 1825; m. 6, 23, 1858, Edward L. Shoemaker. Residence, 3117, Sixth Street, West Washington, D. C. No issue mentioned.

2735. Lucy Walton, b. 11, 8, 1827; d. 7, 2, 1829.

Children of (884) Lewis Love and Elizabeth (Stockton) Walton.

2736. Mary Walton (Jesse, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 11, 11, 1825; d. 8, 15, 1828.

2737. Anna Stockton Walton, b. 11, 5, 1827; m. Jacob Anckers. No further record. (See under 2739.)

2738. Ridgway Walton, b. 3, 23, 1829; m. Julia Abbott.

2739. Emily Walton, b. 12, 5, 1831; m. 1, 2, 1855, William H. Griffith, d. 8, 27, 1902; son of Isaac and Rachel Griffith. She was a member of Spruce Street Mo. Mtg., Philadelphia. Issue:—Henry Walton, b. 3, 13, 1856: Joseph b. 6, 4, 1859; d. 2, 2, 1863; Elizabeth, b. 4, 21, 1864: Albert Frederick, b. 6, 1, 1872; m. his cousin, Emily Griffith Anckers, dau. of (2737) Anna S. Walton and Jacob Anckers.

2740. Sarah Newbold Walton, b. 2, 21, 1833; d. 1, 6, 1836.

2741. Jesse S. Walton, b. 11 ,30, 1835; d. 1, 29, 1896; m. Elizabeth McMackin. Second m. 7, 8, 1887, at Merchantville, N. J., by Rev. R. G. Moses, to Mary Boyd Armstrong, nee Walton, b. 5, 21, 1854; dau. of (2631) Coates Walton and Mary Rachel Shoemaker. Issue:—Jessie Stockton Walton, b. 4, 20, 1890.

2742. Elizabeth Walton, b. 11, 29, 1837; living unm. 1901.

2743.. Louis Walton, b. 8, 19, 1840; d. 11, 5, 1890, at Merchantville, N. J.; m. Odessa Bell. They were members of Spruce Street Mo. Mtg., Phila., and resided at Altoona, Pa. No issue mentioned.

2744. Henry Ridgway Walton, b. 8, 17, 1842; d. 7, 4, 1857.

2745. Edward A. Walton, b. 11, 20, 1844; married. No record.

2746. Ella Walton, b. 1, 4, 1847; m. Elliston Stackhouse.

Children of (888) Ann Walton and Thomas Tomlinson.

2747. Watson Tomlinson (Ann, Isaac, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 9, 22, 1823, near Bustleton; d. at Somerton 5, 19, 1911; m. 3, 14, 1844, under care of Friends, to Mary L. Buckman, b. 1, 22, 1825; d. 5, 12, 1894; buried at Byberry Mtg.; dau. of Amos Buckman and Mary Reese. They were members of Byberry Mtg. He was a minister among Friends. They resided in Byberry Twp., Philadelphia County, Pa. In early life he was a thrifty farmer; later he retired with his daughter at Somerton.

2748. Spencer Tomlinson, b. 2, 18, 1826; d. 3, 30, 1893; buried at Wm. Penn Cem., Somerton; m. 2, 21, 1850, under the care of Friends, to Elizabeth R.

Ridge, b. 5, 18, 1829; d. 4, 30, 1894; dau. of Daniel Ridge and Rachel Staates. They were members of Byberry Mtg. of Friends. Resided near Bustleton, 23d Ward, Philadelphia. He was a farmer.

2749. John W. Tomlinson, b. 3, 1, 1828; living 1903; m. 2, 26, 1852 Evaline T. Thornton, b. 1833; d. 10, 11, 1892; dau. of Samuel Yardley and Sarah Ann Thornton. He was a farmer and resided at Bethayres, Montgomery Co., Pa. Members of Friends' Meeting.

2750. Isaac W. Tomlinson, b. 2, 6, 1832; d. 5, 27, 1908, in Bustleton, Pa.; m. 1, 29, 1862, under the care of Friends, to (1753) Deborah Tomlinson, b. 11, 15, 1835; d. 12, 13, 1895, in Bustleton; dau. of Francis Tomlinson and Deborah Twining. A child died at birth. Second m. 11, 13, 1901, at Horsham Meeting, to Hannah C. Walker, nee Michener, dau. of John T. and Elizabeth F. Michener; all members of Friends' Meeting. He was a retired farmer.

2751. Lydia Ann Tomlinson, b. 2, 13, 1839; d. 12, 3, 1905; m. 2, 13, 1884, at his residence, Spring Hope, Bedford Co., Pa., to Thomas Cleaver, farmer, b. 10, 13, 1834; son of William Cleaver and Ann Way; members of Dunning's Creek Mo. Mtg. She was a birthright member of Byberry Meeting. They resided at Spring Hope. She was his second wife. No issue.

Children of (889) George Walton and (2566) Beulah Walton.

2752. Comly Walton (George, Isaac, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 3, 6, 1843, in Moreland Twp.; m. 12, 11, 1873, Macre Jane Michener, b. 12, 3, 1848; dau. of Hugh Michener and Sarah Betts of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co. They are members of Horsham Mo. Mtg. and reside at Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa. He is a retired farmer. Issue:—James, b. 6, 7, 1876; d. aged 11 mos, 22 da.: Hugh, b. 9, 9, 1878: Elizabeth M., b. 10, 26, 1880; m. 9, 7, 1910, Walker Paxson Hurley, son of William W. and Achsah L., of Solebury: Agnes E., b. 10, 18, 1884, in Moreland; m. 9, 5, 1906, under the care of Friends, at her home, to Edmund Russell Rockafellow; son of Harry Rockafellow and Anna Molloy of Buckingham.

2753. Lydia Ann Walton, b. 8, 5, 1844; d. 8, 2, 1892, unm.

2754. Sarah Walton, b. 7, 5, 1848; d. 2, ,4 1873, of consumption; buried at Horsham Mtg.; m. 1870, Edward Homer, d. 7, 21, 1876, aged 31 years; son of David and Ann Homer. Issue:—Fannie Homer, b. 10, 7, 1871; d. 8, 9, 1887, of consumption.

Children of (893) Martha Walton and Mordecai Carter.

2755. Franklin Carter (Martha ,Jonathan, Susanna, Thomas, John), b. 12, 14, 1826; d. 11, 14, 1901, in Northampton Twp., unm.

2756. Aaron Carter, b. 1, 24, 1829; d. 6, 9, 1894.

2757. James Carter, b. 11, 22, 1830, in Northampton Twp., d. 5, 1, 1907; buried William Penn Cem., Somerton, Phila.; m. 4, 3, 1890, to (5135) Ruth Tomlinson, b. 12, 6, 1853; dau. of Allen Tomlinson and (2787) Elizabeth Harding. They reside in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

James Carter and his brother Franklin bought and resided on the Carter homestead in Northampton, containing 130 acres of well improved land. In the year 1889 they retired from farming and erected a modern double house adjoining the home farm, where he resided. His sister Rebecca Carter also resides there. P. O., Holland, Bucks Co., Pa.

2758. Lydia Ann Carter, b. 10, 6, 1832, in Northampton; d. 11, 30, 1882; m. 1, 6, 1853, Charles Marquedent Osmond, b. 6, 21, 1831, in Middletown Twp.; d. 4, 14, 1910; buried at Wm. Penn Cem., Somerton; son of Samuel R. Osmond and Hester Suplee. She was a Friend. He was a farmer in Bensalem Twp. P. O., Langhorne, Pa.

2759. Rebecca Carter, b. 8, 16, 1834; Address, Holland, Pa. Unm.

2760. Stephen Carter, b. 10, 23, 1836, in Northampton Twp.; d. 12 Mo. 1904; buried Wm. Penn Cem.; m. Lucinda W. Praul, dau. of Wm. Praul. Issue:—Emma Rebecca and Jesse W. Carter.

2761. Benton W. Carter, b. 5, 19, 1839; d. 6, 20, 1848.

2762. Emily Anna Carter, b. 12, 21, 1841; d. 3, 11, 1888; m. (1754) Francis Tomlinson. See his line.

Children of (894) Agnes Walton and James Tomlinson.

2763. Mordecai Tomlinson (Agnes, Jonathan, Susanna, Thomas, John), b. 2, 27, 1832, near Fox Chase, Philadelphia; m. 12, 3, 1857, to Mercy Jane Comly, b. 1, 24, 1834, dau. of Benjamin Comly and Rachel Randall. He resides near Fox Chase and is a farmer.

2764. Wilmer Tomlinson, b. 12, 3, 1834; residing at Bustleton, Pa., unm.

2765. Lydia Ann Tomlinson, b. 4 ,30, 1838, near Fox Chase, Pa., m. 3, 1, 1860, Lewis Wright, b. 10 Mo. 1838; buried at Wilkes Barre, Pa.; son of Enoch Wright and Jemima Russell. He was a carpenter and resided at Fox Chase. Her address, Trevose, Pa.

Children of (903) Agnes Harding and Benjamin Croasdale.

2766. Allen Croasdale (Agnes, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 10, 23, 1816; m. Mary Ann Rutherford. Issue:—Watson Davis, m. and has children:

Ephraim, ditto: Elizabeth, m. Edward Boggs and has children. No further record.

2767. Ann Croasdale, b. 11, 6, 1817, in Southampton Twp., living in 1908; m. 3, 25, 1840, Joshua C. Blaker, b. 8, 6, 1816; d. 1, 31, 1894; son of Paul Blaker and Rachel Corson of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co.; where they resided until 1883, when they removed to Newtown, Pa. He then retired from farming; buried at Union Cemetery, Richboro.

2768. Howard Croasdale, b. 9, 8, 1819; d. 4, 20, 1890; m. Malinda Starr, dau. of Thomas Starr of Wilmington, Del. He was a farmer at Burtonsville, Montgomery Co., Md.

2769. Edith Croasdale, b. 12, 20, 1822; d. 1, 1, 1892; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.; m. 2, 17, 1844, William Carver, carpenter, b. 12, 24, 1816; d. 1, 10, 1892; buried same; son of Robert Carver and Mary Smith. He was a birthright member of Friends' Meeting but she was not a member. They resided in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Agnes, b. 11, 1, 1848; died young: Elizabeth S., b. 8, 20, 1852; m. (4943) John M. Walton: Mary, b. 6, 22, 1860; living in Ivyland, Pa., unm.

2770. John Croasdale, farmer, b. 11, 26, 1825; living at Burtonsville, Md. in 1903; m. 4, 22, 1847, Sarah Atkinson, b. 9, 26, 1825; d. 4, 7, 1878; buried at Union Cem., Montgomery Co., Md.; dau. of Belinda Harvey and William Atkinson (son of John Atkinson and Hannah Lee,) of Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Formerly Friends, they united with the M. E. Church.

2771. Hannah Eliza Croasdale, b. 12, 30, 1827; living 1903; m. 4, 11, 1849, Matthias Bennett.

2772. Tacy A. Croasdale, b. 1, 16, 1831; m. John Cummings, machinist, and resided at Frankford, Pa. Issue:—Charles Wesley: George B. McClellan, d. 1900.

2773. Austin K. Croasdale, b. 11, 14, 1833; d. 7, 16, 1893; m. 2, 12, 1857, Mary A. Dedaker, b. in Philadelphia; d. suddenly near Richboro, Bucks Co., Pa., 3, 6, 1909. He was a farmer.

2774. Benjamin F. Croasdale, b. 3, 4, 1837, in Northampton Twp.; m. 1, 1, 1873, Alice M. Hale of Iowa, b. 8, 5, 1855; dau. of R. C. Hale and Sloa Bassett. He is a merchant, firm of Croasdale & Scott, Little Sioux, Iowa. They are Methodists. He enlisted in Newtown, Pa., 5 Mo. 1861, in Co. C., 3d Penna Reserves, Capt. David V. Feaster; wounded at Antietam 9, 17, 1862; discharged 6 Mo. 1863 for disability resulting therefrom. They removed to the West 8, 10, 1864. He was county auditor, 1888. Issue:—Luther R., b. 2, 9,

1874; d. 8, 23, 1874: Inez S., b. 1, 19, 1876; a teacher: Clara, b. 1, 25, 1883; a music teacher.

Children of (904) Samuel and Maria (Staats) Harding.

2775. Thomas Harding (Samuel, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 2, 9, 1822; d. 1, 14, 1885, unm.; buried at Somerton, Phila.; was a member of Byberry Meeting and resided on the old Harding Homestead, at Pleasantville, Bucks Co.; was a farmer.

2776. Charles Harding, b. 4, 16, 1825; d. 2, 12, 1892; buried at Somerton; m. 2, 25, 1864, Anna Rebecca LaRue, b. 7, 14, 1843; dau. of Marmaduke LaRue and Sarah Ring. They resided on the Old Homestead at Pleasantville, Bucks Co. He was a carpenter: members of Byberry Meeting. The widow's address, Holland, Bucks Co., Pa.

Children of (905) John P. and Phebe (Field) Harding.

2777. Elizabeth F. Harding (John, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 12, 5, 1823; in Southampton Twp.; d. 1, 18, 1904; m. Comly Worthington, son of Joshua Worthington. No further record.

2778. Tacy Ann Harding, b. 11, 11, 1825; d. 2, 23, 1899, unm.

2779. Benjamin F. Harding, b. 8, 1, 1827, in Southampton Twp.; d. 4, 24, 1910; buried at Churchville, Cemetery; m. 3, 6, 1851, Alice Vandegrift; dau. of Lewis and Sarah Vandegrift. Residence, Somerton, Philadelphia, Pa. He is a farmer.

2780. Mary F. Harding, b. 8, 10, 1829; d. 4, 24, 1906, unm.; resided at Langhorne, Pa.

2781. Amanda Harding, b. 8, 15, 1832; d. 10, 6, 1883, unm.

2782. Henry C. Harding, b. 1, 16, 1835, in Southampton Twp.; m. 1, 22, 1863, by Rev. Mr. Andrews, to Mary Elizabeth Rockafellow, b. 1, 5, 1842; dau. of John Rockafellow and Cynthia Tomlinson. Second m. 1, 12, 1876, to Elizabeth G. Delaney, dau. of Edward and Mary A. Delaney. He was educated in the public schools of Southampton Twp. and followed farming, but now retired and living in Langhorne, Pa.

2783. Charles R. Harding, b. 3, 29, 1837; d. 3, 19, 1873, unm.

Children of (906) Nathan and Rebecca (Hellings) Harding.

2784. Joseph Kirk Harding (Nathan, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 5, 6, 1832, at Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. 1867, Sarah Ann Leedom, dau.

of Elijah R. Leedom and Mary Hellings of Upper Makefield Twp. He adopted his father's business of hotel keeping, which he continued for 30 years, 23 of which were spent in Langhorne. He was very successful and retired in 1885: resides in Langhorne. Issue:—Mary Jewell, Emma L. and Justine N. Harding.

2785. **Hannah Ann Harding,** d. 1886; m. 2, 2, 1866, Joseph R. Hibbs b. 1, 8, 1841, at Columbus, O., son of Isaac G. Hibbs and Mary Hawk, formerly of Bucks Co., and members of the Society of Friends. He received his education at the public schools and Friends' school at Langhorne. He worked at the carpenter trade for many years, then became proprietor of the stage line at Langhorne, and the post office there. He has been school director, member of the council, and is one of Langhorne's best citizens. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. B., 119th Pa. Vols.; was a non-commissioned officer; discharged at the close of the war, and now resides in Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Ella K. and Emma M. Hibbs.

2786. **John Harding,** d. 10, 10, 1907; a veteran of the Civil War. It is said there were two other children of Nathan Harding but no names given.

Children of (907) Joseph Kirk and Mary E. (Harper) Harding.

2787. **Elizabeth Harding** (Joseph, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 8, 7, 1827; d. 10, 13, 1867; buried at Wm. Penn Cemetery, Somerton; m. 1, 4, 1849, by John Rose, Esq., to Allen Tomlinson, b. 10, 15, 1827; son of Aaron Tomlinson and Tacy Carter of Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. He was a farmer and resided in Holland, Bucks County. He m. 2d wife Rebecca Hawkins in 1870.

2788. **Alfred H. Harding,** b. 9, 9, 1830; d. 7, 9, 1892; buried at Somerton; m. 2, 5, 1852, Martha Tomlinson, b. 12, 9, 1828; d. 2, 25, 1860; buried at Byberry Mtg.; dau. of John Tomlinson and Ruth Knight. They resided at Rocksville, Bucks Co., and had one daughter. Second m. 3, 31, 1870, to Martha B. Headly, b. 11, 10, 1831; dau. of Joshua Headly and Rebecca K. Pownall. She is a Friend. He was a farmer. No child by last wife.

Children of (908) Isaac Roberts and Mary Ann (Johnson) Harding.

2789. **Susanna Louisa Harding** (Isaac, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 10, 8, 1830; d. 3, 4, 1900; m. 9, 22, 1853, John Comly Vancleve, b. 5, 11, 1827; living 1901; son of Isaac Vancleve and Ann Wynkoop. They resided in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., where he was a farmer: members of Baptist Church.

2790. **Thomas Franklin Harding,** b. 6, 23, 1832; d. 4, 5, 1887; bur. at Union Cem. ,Richboro, Pa.; m. 9, 16, 1858, Sarah E. Meloy, b. 1, 31, 1839; dau.

of John S. Meloy and Gainor Sines of Moreland, Montgomery Co., Pa. They resided at Holland, Bucks Co. He was a farmer and a Friend. She was a Methodist. Her address, Richboro, Pa. She is now deceased.

2791. Harper Roberts Harding, b. 9, 22, 1838; m. 8, 1, 1861, Sarah Ann Krewson, b. 1, 27, 1839; dau. of Israel Krewson and Sarah Sager. Residence, Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. He a blacksmith.

2792. Mary Jane Harding, b. 10, 3, 1845; m. 1st Lewis Finney, and secondly, John Sharp: declined to respond.

Children of (909) Ruth A. Harding and Uriah Delaney.

2793. Miles H. Delaney (Ruth, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 3, 23, 1835; d. 4, 30, 1908; m. 12, 29, 1856, Eliza Mozier of Langhorne, Pa. He was a harness maker and resided for a time at Camden, N. J.; d. there at Marlton Ave. Had three children, names unknown.

2794. Thomas H. Delaney, b. 11, 18, 1837; d. 1, 25, 1909, at Newtown, Pa.; m. 5, 16, 1861, to Jane E. Cornell, b. 2, 16, 1839; dau. of William Cornell and Margaret Stevenson. They resided in Newtown and were members of M. E. Church. Second m. 11, 17, 1870, to (2577) Louisa Carver, b. 9, 3, 1843; dau. of Levi Carver and Harriet Cosner of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. He was a Republican.

2795. Rachel Mary Delaney, b. 6, 3, 1842; d. 10, 13, 1869, unm.

2796. Edward Delaney, b. 3, 2, 1844; m. 9, 21, 1871, Phebe Ann Harper, b. 12, 17, 1845; dau. of Jesse K. Harper and Sarah K. Headly. He served one year in Co. E., 15th Penna. Vols., and six months in Co. L., 20th Penna. Vols. They reside at Taylorsville, Bucks Co. He is a farmer and a Republican.

Children of (910) Rachel Harding and Thomas Lloyd Brown.

2797. Lucian B. Brown (Rachel, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. in Southampton 3, 25, 1848; m. 3, 30, 1871, Elizabeth Moore. Second m. 2, 11, 1886, to (5097) Evaline Blaker, b. 3, 26, 1849, in Northampton Twp.; dau. of (2767) Ann Croasdale and Joshua C. Blaker. He is a graduate of Millersville Normal School and in 1903 was pastor of Fletcher M. E. Church, West Philadelphia, with residence at 1421 N. 54th St. Issue:—three by first wife: Adda May, b. 10. 5, 1873; see below: Wilbur James, b. 4, 15, 1876: Anna Reba, b. 5, 27, 1878; d. 5, 4, 1889: Lucian Alfred, b. 3, 20, 1889: Paul D., b. 9, 7, 1892; d. 8, 5, 1900.

Adda May Brown m. 6, 5, 1900, William G. Bowler of Philadelphia and reside at 1303 N. 53d St. Issue:—William Lloyd Bowler, b. 3, 12, 1901.

2798. Sarah Alice Brown, b. in Southampton Twp.; d. 8, 6, 1896; buried Wm. Penn Cem., Somerton, Phila.; m. 11, 11, 1869, Isaac Roberts, b. 6, 12, 1848,

at Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery Co.; son of Lydia A. Leedom and William H. Roberts, and grandson of Isaac Roberts and Agnes Harper. He was a wheelwright: members of M. E. Church at Trevose, which is also their address. Issue:—Lizzie May, b. 2, 20, 1872, at Davisville, Bucks Co., Pa.

Children of (911) William Miles and Phebe (Delaney) Harding.

2799. Theodore D. Harding (William, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 7, 20, 1839; d. 7, 24, 1899; buried at Richboro, Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 12, 11, 1862, Mary Stockdale, d. 6, 24, 1873; buried same; dau. of John and Mary Ellen Stockdale. Second m., to Margaret Kennedy, dau. of William Holliday and widow of William Kennedy. He was a farmer and resided near New Hope, Pa. No issue by last wife.

2800. Louisa P. Harding, b. 2, 17, 1842, in Southampton Twp.; m. 2, 27, 1862, Augustus P. MacCorkle, b. 10, 29, 1836; son of Nathan MacCorkle and Catharine Dodge of New York. He is gardener at the grounds of Girard College. Residence, 1711 Lambert St., Philada.

2801. Lucian B. Harding, b. 8, 12, 1844; d. 2, 5, 1845.

2802. Ephraim G. Harding, b. 12, 28, 1845, in Northampton; m. 1, 23, 1867, by M. A. Henderson, to Lillian Harveston, b. 1, 14, 1851; dau. of Samuel Harveston and Margaret Balentine. He is a farmer near Chalfont, Bucks Co., Pa. They are Methodists; educated in public schools of Bucks Co.

By second wife, Martha S. Hart.

2803. Caleb N. T. Harding, b. 9, 14, 1866; m. 9, 26, 1888, Fredericka Mantz. Issue:—Lena, b. 2, 8, 1890; d. same date: William H., b. 3, 19, 1891. He m. again to Maria B. Hamilton, dau. of Robert M. Hamilton and Susan Bradley. Issue:—Tacy Ann, b. 1, 29, 1898: Jacob Willard, b. 1, 28, 1900.

2804. Amos S. Harding, b. 8, 19, 1868; m. 1, 31, 1888, Clara Layton d. 10, 13, 1888. No issue. Second m. 5, 26, 1889, to Mary Heining. Issue:—Ada May, b. 5, 26, 1890: Lillian Anna, b. 6, 14, 1892: F. Viola, b. 6, 7, 1895; d. 2, 14, 1899: Amos S., b. 10, 10, 1897; d. 2, 17, 1899: Harry F., b. 9, 13, 1900: Maria Anna, b. 8, 18, 1902.

Children of (912) Seth Walton and Margaret Walton.

2805. Stuart Walton (Seth, Mary ,Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 10, 9, 1822; d. 7, 8, 1877, in Norristown, Pa.; buried at Plymouth Meeting; m. 10, 7, 1847, by mayor Swift of Philadelphia, to Margaret Roberts Egbert, b. 10, 12, 1827; d. 3, 25, 1876; buried at same; dau. of Thomas Egbert and Margaret Roberts.

He was a retired farmer. They were members of Friends' Meeting and resided in Norristown.

2806. Mary H .Walton, b. 6, 26, 1824; d. 8, 17, 1908; m. (2682) Mitchell Wood. See his line.

2807. Rebecca G. Walton, b. 4, 20, 1826; m. 1, 14, 1849, Harrison Shoemaker, who left two children. Second m. to Clement Jones. No issue.

2808. Sarah Ann Walton, b. 6 (or 2,) 23, 1828; d. 7, 15, 1873; m. Isaac Shoemaker, b. 11, 11, 1826; living in 1902; son of Isaac Shoemaker and Mary Jarrett. Issue:—Mary, b. 9, 6, 1849; d. 10, 28, 1856: Rebecca, b. 9, 26, 1851; d. 8, 9, 185--.

Isaac Shoemaker m. 2d wife, Elizabeth Hobson, and had two children, Walter J., and J. Harold, who recently m. Edith Crankshaw.

Children of (914) Joseph and Martha (Dubree) Walton.

2809. Ellen Walton (Joseph, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 6, 25, 1830; d. 8, 12, 1858; m. 2, 19, 1852, William C. Davis, b. 9, 7, 1827; d. 2, 3, 1910; son of Moses Davis and Jemima Singerly; buried at Wrightstown Mtg. He was a retired farmer, living in Newtown, Pa. He m. 4, 27, 1860 a second wife, Mary Ann Roberts, b. 5, 7, 1831, by whom he had Ada, William and Mary. Issue by 1st:—Edward, b. in Horsham 11, 16, 1853; educated at Millersville Normal School; sometime bank clerk; unm. 1910: Joseph W., b. 10, 9, 1855; died young.

2810. Sidney Walton, b. 2, 9, 1833; d. 6, 17, 1896; m. (2685) Daniel Wood. See his line.

2811. Comly Walton, b. in Horsham, 11, 27, 1835; d. 4, 3, 1903, at Hatboro; m. Mary Ann Hall, b. 9, 9, 1834; d. 8, 18, 1885; dau. of (1472) Thomas W. Hall and (1458) Mary Heston. He resided in Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa., retired from farming. Issue:—Joseph H., b. 9, 18, 1868: Hannah Edith, b. 3, 9, 1865; d. 6, 1, 1868.

2812. Anna Eliza Walton, b. 3, 31, 1838; d. 8, 20, 1908; buried from Friends' Boarding Home, Germantown, at Hatboro Cemetery; m. 4, 9, 1879, under the care of Horsham Mo. Mtg. to Charles Stokes, widower, of Newtown, Pa., where they resided. No issue. See No. 1777.

Children of (915) Jacob and Hannah (Dubree) Walton.

2813. Ellis Walton (Jacob, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 3, 8, 1826; d. 1890; m. Lydia Palmer, d. 5, 26, 1885. No issue.

2814. Isaiah Walton, b. 3, 1, 1832 in Horsham; buried at Hatboro Ceme-

tery; m. 5, 9, 1861, to (1575) Martha D. Roberts, b. 3, 30, 1829; d. 12, 18, 1885; dau. of Jonathan Roberts and Mary Dubree. They resided in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., and Philadelphia; farmed near Davisville for a time; later removed to Philadelphia and died there.

2815. Phebe K. Walton, b. 6, 29, 1835; in Horsham Twp.; d. 3, 28, 1911; buried at Upper Dublin; m. William C. Potts. Issue:—Ellwood, m. 6, 1, 1898: name not given; d. in Upper Dublin 1, 8, 1911, in 56th year; Carrie, d. 12, 2, 1872; Lydia, a young woman, d. 9, 14, 1893: another child d. 1, 26, 1876.

Child of (916) Thomas and Mercy (Heston) Walton.

2816. J. Heston Walton (Thomas, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 12, 31, 1845, in Warminster Twp., m. 5, 20, 1874, (1592) Elizabeth Eastburn, b. 7, 8, 1838; d. 9, 9, 1888; dau. of John Eastburn and Sarah Smith of Upper Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa. He is a farmer in Warminster Twp. Issue:—Hettie Ann, b. 5, 10, 1875.

Children of (922) Hannah Harding and James B. Raab.

2817. Isaac H. Raab (Hannah, Henry, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. near Willow Grove 12, 16, 1849; d. 7, 19, 1897; m. 12, 16, 1874, Emma K. Mann, b. 7, 20, 1859; dau. of G. S. Mann and ——— Kennedy. He was a farmer at Willow Grove, Montgomery Co., Pa.: members of Presbyterian Ch. Issue:—Frank Mann Raab, b. 5, 25, 1876; m. Ella, dau. of George W. Quigley of Willow Grove, and has Elinor and George Wilbur: Anna Bell Raab, b. 9, 23, 1880; m. Edwin Todd of Willow Grove and has Emma and Edwin.

2818. Hiram Worthington Raab, b. near Willow Grove 5, 2, 1852; m. 2, 7, 1878, Sarah Fleshower, b. 9, 24, 1853; dau. of Jacob Fleshower and Annetta Hellerman of Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa. He is a farmer in Warminster Twp.: members of Hartsville Presb. Ch. P. O., Warminster.

2819. John J. Raab, b. 2, 16, 1855, near Willow Grove; m. 3, 22, 1882, Louisa Martin, b. 12, 24, 1856; dau. of George Martin and Margaret Maynes of Hatboro, Montgomery Co. He is a farmer in Warminster Twp., Bucks Co.: members of Hatboro Baptist Ch. P. O., Hatboro, Pa. Issue: Hannah Harding, b. 4, 6, 1883: George Martin, b. 6, 2, 1887.

2820. Ella Grace Raab, b. 9, 21, 1860, near Willow Grove; m. 2, 11, 1880, Franklin P. Luff, b. 8, 27, 1853; son of Alfred Luff and Ruth Slack. He is a farmer at Richboro, Pa.

Children of (923) John and Fanny (Higgins) Milroy of Wilkes Barre

2821. Margaret Ann Milroy (John, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John),

b. 8, 9, 1822, in Wilkes Barre; m. 10, 21, 1846, in Tunkhannock, Pa., by Rev. P. S. Worden, to William Varnes, b. 3, 21, 1821, in N. Buffalo, Perry Co., Pa.; d. 1, 19, 1855, in Scranton, Pa.; son of Emanuel Varnes and Margaret Arbuckel. Res., Scranton, Pa.

2822. Benjamin Higgins Milroy, b. 1, 29, 1825; d. 3, 2, 1826, in Wilkes Barre.

2823. Jesse Fell Milroy, b. 2, 22, 1827; d. 9, 25, 1846, in Danville, Pa.

2824. Elizabeth Milroy, b. 5, 5, 1830; m. 1, 30, 1857, by Rev. Geo. Peck, at Scranton, to Andrew R. Raub, son of John Raub and Elizabeth Swayze. Residence, Scranton, Pa.

2825. Lyman Sholes Milroy, b. 9, 25, 1832; m. 1, 18, 1864, by Rev. D. T. Waller, in Bloomsburg, Pa., to Cynthia Elizabeth Thomas, dau. of David Thomas and Elizabeth Hopkins. Residence, Danville, Pa.

2826. John Edgar Milroy, b. 9, 17, 1835; m. 12, 13, 1857, by Rev. L. S. Barton, in Abington, Pa., to Jane Sherman, dau. of Wanton Sherman and Fanny Phillips. They resided in Peckville, Lackawanna Co., Pa.

Children of (924) Nancy Ann Johnson and Jacob Hann.

2827. Joseph Bennett Hann (Nancy Ann, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 3, 7, 1830; d. 11, 4, 1878; m. 1, 19, 1875, Katie Lunger, b. 11, 9, 1851. Issue:—Lyman, b. 1, 10, 1876: Armintie, b. 10, 19, 1877.

2828. Lyman Sholes Hann, b. 11, 5, 1832; d. 7, 16, 1865; m. 4, 27, 1859, Martha A. Martin, d. 5, 11, 1861; dau. of George and Rebecca Martin. They resided in Hunlock, Luzerne Co., Pa. Second m., 7, 13, 1862, to Frances Adelia Owen, b. 11, 8, 1843; dau. of Israel and Belinda Owen. Residence the same. Issue:—Fanny Elizabeth, b. 6, 24, 1860; d. 10, 14, 1860: Charles Bennett, b. 8, 4, 1863.

2829. Fannie F. Hann, b. 3, 2, 1835; d. 3, 6, 1881; m. 8, 21, 1863, by Rev. William Webbe, of St. Nicholas Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., to Edward Tilghman, d. 2, 26, 1881. They resided in the village of Hubblerville, Luzerne Co., Pa.

Children of (925) Abby Ann Sholes and Milton Hale.

2830. Harriet Ann Hale (Abby Ann, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 1, 23, 1831; m. 8, 5, 1854, James Wilson Flanigan, son of James and Nancy Flanigan. Second m. 4, 15, 1863, by Rev. M. Dosh, to Isaac Carpenter, son of Isaac Carpenter and Sarah Boxel. Res., Danville, Pa.

2831. Ephraim Kirby Hale, b. 12, 6, 1832; m. 11, 3, 1853, Mary Welever, dau. of Thomas J. and Rachel Welever. Res., Danville, Pa.

2832. Lyman Sholes Hale, b. 12, 15, 1834; d. 5, 2, 1887; m. 9, 19, 1861, Sarah Cassendana Girton, dau. of William Girton and Anna McAlberson. Resided in Danville, Pa.

2833. Joseph Lee Hale, b. 2, 1, 1837; m. 10, 2, 1859, Leah D. Welever, b. 11, 3, 1842; d. 4, 1, 1880; dau. of Thomas J. and Rachel Welever. They resided in Shamokin, Pa. Second m., 3, 11, 1885, to Mary S. Landan, b. 6, 11, 1846; dau. of John and Elizabeth Landan.

Issue:—Lyman Billings, b. 8, 1, 1860: Jesse L., b. 1, 16, 1862: Charles, b. 1, 15, 1864: Annie, b. 7, 9, 1865: Arthur K., b. 10, 12, 1866: Mary L., b. 5, 11, 1869: Frank L., b. 9, 24, 1872: Orville E., b. 9, 21, 1875: Joseph C. W., b. 4, 4, 1886: all unmarried in 1890 except Mary L. who died soon after marriage, leaving one child which died shortly after the mother.

2834. Frances Mary Hale, m. 1st to William Shutt, Danville, Pa. Second m. to George E. Bryant. They resided in Shamokin, Northumberland Co. Issue,—by 1st only:—Louisa, d. at age of 20 years; m. and had one child which died before the mother: Jesse: James: Lizzie, b. 10, 20, 1870; m. Wm. D. Creaglon. No children: May: William, b. 9, 20, 1877.

Children of (928) Jesse Fell and Rachel (Gaskins) Sholes.

2835. Charles Wesley Sholes (Jesse, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 2, 10, 1842; m. Lydia Housel, b. 10, 12, 1841; dau. of David and Rebecca Housel. They reside in Austin, Ill. Issue:—Linda Ella, b. 3, 29, 1868: Ed. Thomas, b. 5, 4, 1873: Jessie Rebecca, b. 2, 27, 1876.

2836. Erastus Rissel Sholes, b. 1, 23, 1843, in Danville, Pa.; m. 6, 30, 1867, Hannah Ruth Thomas, b. 2, 27, 1843, at Rock Run, Pa. Res., Youngstown, Ohio. Issue:—Jennie Rissel, b. 8, 28, 1868, in Danville, d. 7, 26, 1869: Frank Erastus, b. same 5, 19, 1871: Annie Lizzebeth, b. same 9, 5, 1873; d. 1, 14, 1875: William Bonnell, b. 12, 12, 1879, in Youngstown, d. 8, 26, 1881: Lucracia Wick, b. 10, 7, 1880: Carrie May, b. 9, 7, 1883.

2837. Mary Gaskins Sholes, b. 6, 14, 1846; died young.

2838. William Clark Sholes, b. 11, 14, 1848; m. 9, 17, 1868, Theresa Westerman, b. 10, 14, 1851; dau. of Joseph Westerman and Julia Deiler. Res., Berwick, Pa. Issue:—Annie, b. 10, 12, 1869; d. 10, 14, 1869: George W., b. 4, 17, 1871; d. 9, 2, 1878: Albert B., b. 1, 19, 1877: William C., b. 10, 27, 1879: Leroy Kumber, b. 11, 22, 1881: Gertrude D., b. 6, 25, 1884: Theresa W., b. 6, 18, 1889.

2839. Waller Gaskins Sholes, b. 6, 29, 1851; m. 12, 24, 1879, in Berwick,

Pa., by Rev. M. L. Smyser, to Ella J. Moyer, b. 6, 2, 1857, in Danville; dau. of William E. Moyer and Elizabeth Morgan. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue:—Jessie May, b. 9, 17, 1880: Waller Theodore, b. 5, 29, 1882; Warren Fell, b. 11, 8, 1888.

2840. Emily Jane Sholes, b. 7, 15, 1854; d. 5, 19, 1855.

2841. Harry Moyer Sholes, b. 3, 29, 1856; m. 1, 19, 1878, in Danville, Pa., to Hannah Louisa Heiss, b. 12, 16, 1861; dau. of George Jacob and Catharine (Correll) Heiss. Residence, Moreland, Cook Co., Ill. Issue:—George Jacob, b. 9, 20, 1882; d. 4, 28, 1884: Gertrude May, b. 4, 22, 1885: Harold Fell, b. 11, 5, 1886: Hazel Ellinor, b. 8, 15, 1889.

2842. Annie Elizabeth Sholes, b. 10, 17, 1858; m. 12, 24, 1879 to Charles T. Lloyd, son of W. A. and M. A. Lloyd. Residence, Danville, Pa. Issue:—Howard T., b. 12, 20, 1880: Ethel Sholes, b. 10, 13, 1886.

2843. Jesse Ellsworth Sholes, b. 8, 2, 1860; m. 1, 11, 1882, Kate Fiducia Murdock, b. about 1859; d. 2, 21, 1888. Res., Moreland, Cook Co., Ill. Issue:—John Ellsworth, b. 1 12, 1883.

Children of (930) Samuel and Mary Dingman (Kyte) Fell.

2844. Hannah Welding Fell (Samuel, George, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 8, 18, 1825, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.; m. there 1, 17, 1847, Jeremiah Burns Dow, b. 1, 4, 1806, in Topsham, Orange Co., Vt.; d. 9, 4, 1884 at his home on Franklin Street, Wilkes Barre; son of Isaiah Dow and Betsey Burns. He was one of the oldest, one of the best known, and one of the most respected of Wilkes Barre's citizens. He had a penchant for teaching school and actually taught the full period of fifty years.

2845. Sally Ann Fell, b. 11, 26, 1827, in Wilkes Barre; m. 3, 24, 1852, Benjamin Gardner Carpenter, b. in Plaines, near Wilkes Barre, 7, 3, 1827; d. in W. 11, 11, 1889; son of Samuel Carpenter and Nancy Gardner. They resided in Wilkes Barre.

2846. Charles R. Fell, b. 9, 21, 1830; d. in Wilkes Barre 7, 3, 1878, unm.

2847. Theodore Hall Fell, b. 12, 31, 1833; d. 10, 18, 1872; m. 10, 20, 1859 to Jane Seibert, b. 8, 11, 1835; dau. of Samuel Seibert and Agnes W. Grove of Chambersburg, Pa. He was a carpenter and builder in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

2848. Mary Delilia Fell, b. Wilkes Barre 10, 9, 1837, at the old homestead on Market Street; m. 5, 15, 1866, by Rev. Y. C. Smith, in the first Methodist Church, Wilkes Barre, to Henry Haupt Derr, b. 7, 5, 1839, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 10, 12, 1888, in Wilkes Barre; buried in Hollenback Cemetery; son of John Derr and Hannah Fein. "He removed to Wilkes Barre in 1862, and in busi-

ness relations he was upright and very successful; but it was not his wealth that made him friends. It was his strong and rugged character, his sunny disposition, his approachableness, his desire to mingle with people who move things, and his desire to put his community in the front rank of Pennsylvania cities. His domestic and public career was maintained with honor, and constant adherence to the principles of equity. His presence added pleasure to social intercourse, and in the family circle his devotion gave happiness to all."

Issue:—Grace, b. 8, 22, 1867: Katy Thompson, b. 8, 10, 1869; d. 8, 14, 1886: John, b. 9, 26, 1871; d. 10, 7, 1876: Chester Berger, b. 4, 20, 1873: Ralph, b. 9, 19, 1875: Henry Haupt, b. 1, 9, 1878: Olin, b. 5, 4, 1880.

2849. Samuel C. Fell, b. 7, 1, 1839, at Beaver Meadow; d. 7, 25, 1870, unm., in Wilkes Barre. He enlisted in 1861 in the 143d Penna Vols., and served three years. He was president of Wilkes Barre Water Co., and trustee of Wyoming Seminary, and of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children of (931) Jesse A. and Julia Ann (Davis) Fell, of Philadelphia.

2850. George W. Fell (Jesse, George, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 2, 22, 1830; d. 9, 17, 1862. He served through the whole of the Mexican War; was sergeant in the Wyoming Artillery, 2d Battalion, Capt. C. L. Dana, and was killed in the Battle of Antietam, in the Civil War. He m. 2, 21, 1852, Margaret Baird dau. of ——— Baird and Margaret Andrews. Resided in Wilkes Barre.

2851. Charlotte Fell died aged three years.

By 3d wife, Elizabeth Binney.

2852. Josephine Fell, b. 8, 1, 1835; m. 12, 23, 1853, Samuel G. Mather. They resided in Philadelphia but afterwards removed to Plum Creek, Neb.

2853. James Ford Fell, died at 15 months.

2854. Florinda Walker Fell, b. 6, 10, 1840; d. 6, 2, 1877; m. William L. Conly and resided in Philadelphia.

2855. Sarah Ann Fell, b. 2, 21, 1848; d. 2, 19, 1849.

2856. Samuel Fell, b. 9 Mo. 1851; d. 5 Mo. 1852.

2857. Charlotte M. Fell, b. 8, 18, 1856; m. 1, 13, 1879, Albert H. Wise. They reside in Nebraska. Issue:—Bertiam, b. 1, 19, 1883, in Custer, Neb.; deceased: Virgil Fell, b. same 10, 19, 1884: Albert Douglas, b. 1, 19, 1886, in Plum Creek, Neb.

Children of (932) Hannah Fell Slocum and Ziba Bennett.

2858. Joseph Platt Bennett (Hannah, Sarah, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 6, 4, 1828; d. 6, 8, 1829.

2859. Martha Wheeler Bennett, b. 8, 2, 1833, in Wilkes Barre; m. 9, 20, 1854, John Case Phelps, b. 4, 20, 1825; son of Jaman H. Phelps and Abigail Haskins of Amesbury, Conn. He is a descendant in the sixth generation of William Phelps who fled from England on the death of Cromwell, 1650, and was one of the first settlers and a framer of the laws of the old Windsor Colony, Conn. John C. Phelps was vice-president of the Lackawanna and Bloomsburg R. R.; director for some years of the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western R. R.; director in many coal companies and of the Wyoming Bank. They reside in Wilkes Barre in winter, and in summer in their beautiful mountain home, "Wind Cliff," which overlooks the charming Valley of Wyoming.

2860. George Slocum Bennett, b. 8, 17, 1842, in Wilkes Barre; m. 9, 7, 1871, by Rev. Reuben Nelson, to Ellen Woodward Nelson, b. 11, 24, 1840, in Kingston; dau. of Rev. Reuben Nelson, D. D., and Jane Scott Eddy. Res., Wilkes Barre. Issue:—Martha Phelps, b. 10, 16, 1873, in Kingston, Pa.: Reuben Nelson, b. same 12, 12, 1875: Ziba Platt, b. Wilkes Barre 3, 22, 1881.

Children of (934) Deborah F. Slocum and Anning Owen Chahoon.

2861. Sarah S. Chahoon (Deborah, Sarah, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 1, 14, 1828; m. Isaiah R. Phillips and resided in Wilkes Barre. No issue. Second m. to Alonzo W. Fisher, who died in Cincinnati, O., after which she lived in Newport, Ky. No information as to her children.

2862. Joseph S. Chahoon, b. 9, 6, 1831; m. 2, 10, 1870, Mary Drinker Owen, b. 9, 18, 1845; dau. of Charles Owen of Boston, and niece and adopted daughter of Parker and Elizabeth Budd Owen of Philadelphia. They reside in Philadelphia. No issue.

2863. Mary Chahoon, twin with Joseph, d. 8, 14, 1836.

Children of (935) Abi Welding Slocum and Lord Butler.

2864. Joseph Lord Butler (Abi, Sarah, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 1, 1, 1833; d. 9, 14, 1862, unm. He was an engineer in the U. S. Navy.

2865. Ruth Ross Butler, b. 3, 1, 1835; m. 10, 18, 1854, William Stinson Hillard, b. 9, 26, 1832; d. 2, 10, 1883; son of Oliver Burr Hillard (see No. 949) and Harriet A. Roberts. Residence, Wilkes Barre, Pa.

2866. Zebulon Butler, b. 9, 2, 1837; d. 5, 11, 1885; m. Mary Crogan, b.

12, 5, 1846; dau. of James Crogan. Res., Wilkes Barre, Pa. Issue:—Mary, b. 8, 9, 1867: Elizabeth V., b. 8, 14, 1870: Helen Dennis, b. 3, 13, 1872: Zebulon Chester, b. 4, 28, 1874: Ruth, b. 4, 16, 1876: Paul Edmund, b. 7, 14, 1878: Joseph Lord, b. 7, 10, 1880.

2867. John George Butler, b. 4, 14, 1839; d. 7, 5, 1842.

2868. Ziba Bennett Butler, b. 8, 9, 1840; d. 10, 6, 1863, in the South, of typhoid fever, contracted in the Southern army.

2869. Edmund Griffin Butler, b. in Wilkes Barre 6, 11, 1845; m. 12, 22, 1869, Clara Thomas Cox, b. 1, 7, 1849, in Montrose, Pa., dau. of Henry Wellesley Cox and Caroline Peironnet. "He was admitted to the bar of Luzerne Co. in 1869, and by natural aptitude and unremitting industry he has acquired an extensive practice, and is regarded as a lawyer of wide experience, sound judgment, safe in council, and reliable in execution." They reside in Wilkes Barre: Issue:—Elsie Peironnet, b. 11, 11, 1870: Abi Harriet, b. 6, 9, 1872: Caroline Cox, b. 11, 10, 1874.

2870. Mary Slocum Butler, b. 11, 27, 1846; m. Eugene B. Ayres. Res., Audenreid, Pa. No issue.

Children of (937) Jonathan Joseph and Elizabeth Cutler (Le Clere) Slocum.

2871. Sarah Lockey Slocum (Jonathan, Sarah, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 5, 8, 1842, in Wilkes Barre; m. there 1, 27, 1869, John Beresford Love, tea merchant, Philadelphia. Issue:—John Beresford Love Jr., b. 10, 28, 1869; m. 2 Mo. 1889, Jennie Lowhead, and resides in Philadelphia.

2872. Edward Le Clere Slocum, b. 8, 19, 1853, in Wilkes Barre; m. 6, 15, 1886, in Philadelphia, Emily Carpenter. He is in the insurance business in Philadelphia. A daughter was born 1889.

Children of (944) Jesse Weldon and Catharine Menagh (Dunn) Fell.

2873. Samuel Weldon Fell (Jesse, Samuel, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 9, 17, 1839; d. 1, 10, 1840.

2874. George Slocum Fell, b. 2, 22, 1842; d .same date.

2875. Alice Blanche Fell, b. 6, 21, 1843; d. 7, 25, 1850.

2876. Jessie Helen Dennis Fell, b. 10, 28, 1847, in New York city, m. there 12, 11, 1862, Frederick Dellicker, b. 11, 5, 1823, at Schooley Mountain, N. J.; son of William Dellicker and Sophia Neighbour. They reside in Trenton, N. J. Issue:—John Dalrymple, b. 11, 29, 1863, in Morristown, N. J.; d. 7, 19, 1865: Malinda Stephens, b. in Trenton 12, 12, 1864; d. 7, 11, 1866: Imlah

Moore, b. same 11, 9, 1866; d. 8, 25, 1867: Helen Maude, b. 7, 27, 1868: Robert Hutchinson ,b. 8, 7, 1869.

Children of (946) Ann Fell Dennis and Thomas Truxton Slocum.

2877. Abi Dennis Slocum (Ann, Abi, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 2, 23, 1836, in Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. 11, 25, 1861, in Philadelphia, by Rev. James May, to Martin James Joyce, d. there 3, 27, 1864. Second m. 1, 27, 1885, in Denver, Colo., by Right Canon Charles H. Marshall, to John S. Titcomb. Res. Platte Canyon, Colo. No issue by either.

2878. Benjamin Slocum, b. 12, 24, 1838, in Tunkhannock; m. 5, 31, 1869, in Nevada, Colorado, by Rev. Francis Byrne, to Lenora Sterling. Res., Platte Canyon, Colo. Issue:—Abi Joyce, b. 8, 6, 1870: Helen Dennis, b. 10, 29, 1872: Mary, b. 6, 7, 1875: James Sterling, b. 9, 30, 1878: Margaret Frances, b. 2, 18, 1881; all at Platte Canyon.

2879. Ellen Maria Slocum, b. 3, 31, 1840, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.; m. 3, 6, 1861, in Platteville, Mo., by Rev. James May, to Ernest Strauss, d. 3, 16, 1869, in St. Paul, Minn. Resided in Platte Canyon, Colo. No issue.

2880. Norman James Slocum, b. in Tunkhannock, Pa., 7, 16, 1846; m. Denver, Colo., 1, 22, 1885, Ann Armsby. Res., Denver, Colo. Issue William Truxton Slocum, b. in Denver 2, 16, 1886.

Child of (948) Welding Fell and Catharine (Frothingham) Dennis

2881. Helen Irving Dennis (Welding, Abi, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 9, 18, 1855; m. 1874 to John R. Long of Wilkes Barre, Pa., where they resided and had two children. Second m. 2, 8, 1878, to R. Bleeker Rathbone of New York City where they resided. Third m. 1 Mo. 1891, to ——— Libby. Res., New York City. Issue:—Helen Long, died in infancy: Welding D. Long: Robert Cheesebrough Rathbone: Roland Bleeker Rathbone.

Children of (949) Hannah Elizabeth Dennis and Oliver Burr Hillard.

2882. Martha Louise Hillard (Hannah, Abi, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 10, 19, 1852 ;m. 2, 15, 1881, in Marengo, Talbot Co., Md., to Abraham Storm Patterson of Philadelphia. They resided in Philadelphia and she resided later in Washington, D. C. Issue:—Van Wyck Penn Patterson, b. 7, 26, 1882; d. Newport, R. I., 10, 9, 1882: Hannah Louise Patterson, b. 3, 22, 1884, in Paris, France.

2883. Emma Abi Hillard, b. 1, 20, 1854; m. 11, 2, 1875, John Harold Wheeler of Washington, D. C. They reside in Tunis Mills, Talbot Co., Md.

Issue:—John Harold ,b. 8, 16, 1876: Emma Forresta, b. 9, 15, 1878; d. 1, 13, 1891: Louise Hillard, b. 12, 23, 1881: John Parsons, b. 7, 18, 1887.

2884. Sarah Slocum Hillard, b. 3, 9, 1856; m. 11, 2, 1875, Kennedy R. Owen of Talbot Co., Md. They resided in Easton, Md., and had three children. Second m., 12, 17, 1885, to Mark Buckle Hatch, son of Gen. John Porter Hatch, U. S. A., of Oswego, N. Y. They reside in Washington. No children. Issue by 1st:—Hillard, b. 8, 6, 1876: Kennedy Penn, b. 9, 27, 1877; d. 3, 23, 1888: Welding Dennis, b. 12, 28, 1881.

Children of (951) Hannah Elizabeth Pickering and Charles Ira McLean.

2885. William P. McLean (Hannah, Nancy Ann, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 2, 22, 1844; d. 2, 9, 1849.

2886. Chester Ira McLean, b. 11, 4, 1845; d. 1, 29, 1849.

2887. Frances Miriam McLean, b. 9, 24, 1847; d. 5, 24, 1878; m. 7, 24, 1868, in Milford, Oakland Co., Mich., to Burdick Potter of Fenton, Mich., son of J. C. and Lucy Potter. They resided in Fenton, Mich. Issue:—Lena Pickering, b. 10, 4, 1869: Frances Elizabeth, b. 6, 15, 1870: Joseph Burdick, b. 8, 22, 1877.

Children of (957) Charles and Jane (Wallace) Shewell of Doylestown.

2888. Rebecca W. Shewell (Charles, Cynthia, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 11, 7, 1839; d. 1, 16, 1908; m. 7, 14, 1870, John W. McDowell, b. 8, 7, 1837; d. 4, 8, 1898; son of Robert McDowell and Eliza Johnson. They resided in Pittsburg, later in Kansas, and in 1887 they removed to Fresno, Cal., where he died. His widow returned to Bucks Co., Pa. He was admitted to the Bucks Co. bar 4, 26, 1865. She was buried at Doylestown Cemetery. No issue.

2889. Julia D. Shewell, b. 12, 2, 1841; d. 3, 7, 1875, unm.

2890. Mary W .Shewell, b. 3, 25, 1844; residing at Doylestown, unm., in 1888.

Children of (968) Adelia Elizabeth Fell and Isaac Frank.

2891. Sarah Jane Frank (Adelia, Edward, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 10, 24, 1854, in Scranton, Pa.; m. William Thomas Alexander, b. 6, 23, 1847, in Jacksonville, Ala.; son of Robert and Mary Alexander of North Carolina. He is a grocer in Gladsden, Ala. Issue:—Mary Adelia, b. 10, 24, 1871, in Jacksonville, Ala.: Addie Forney ,b. 7, 25, 1873, in same: Joe Frank, b. same 7, 7, 1875: Carrie Lee, b. same 11, 30, 1877: Jennie Gordon, b. Gadsden, Ala., 10, 16, 1880: Ona Augusta, b. same 8, 16, 1885.

2892. Joseph E. Frank, b. 3, 28, 1854, in Columbus, Ga.; m. in Griffin,

Ga., 1, 26, 1881, Ona Richards Castleberry of Atlanta, Ga., b. 3, 11, 1864, in Montgomery, Ala,; dau. of Merrill Thomas Castleberry and Martha Richards. They resided in Birmingham, Ala. Issue: Merrill Day, b. 12, 5, 1881, in Atlanta, Ga.: Ernest Terrell, b. same 5, 16, 1885: George Walton, b. Birmingham, Ala., 9, 5, 1888.

2893. Maurice B. Frank, a clerk in the Postal service, with headquarters at Atlanta, Ga.

2894. George Gordon Frank, m. 2, 1, 1887, Anna Montgomery, b. 8, 27, 1867; dau. of Alonzo Montgomery and Mary Ann Grace. Res., McFall, Ala. Issue:—Jennie Maurine, b. 8, 11, 1888.

2895. Mary Cadwell Frank, a graduate of the State Normal School in Jacksonville, class of 1889; residing there 1890, unm.

2896. Carrie Josephine Frank, a student in Normal School, 1890.

2897. Benjamin Frank, ditto.

Children of (970) Elizabeth W. Fell and Albert Slack.

2898. Emily F. Slack (Elizabeth, Benjamin, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 9, 19, 1841, in Buckingham; d. 5, 2, 1874, in Northampton Twp; m. 1862, Jesse Johnson, son of James Johnson and Phebe Wetherill. They resided in Northampton. He is now in Holland, Bucks Co., Pa. a retired farmer: members of M. E. Church.

2899. Edward T. Slack, b. 9, 16, 1843; m. 2, 13, 1873, (1899) Henrietta Smith, b. 2, 17, 1848; dau. of Joseph Smith and Sarah Twining of Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. He is a farmer at Wycombe, Pa. Issue:—Emily T., b. 12, 20, 1874: Albert, b. 6, 18, 1876; m. 9, 20, 1910, Alice T. Lear of Holicong: Harry, b. 1, 20, 1878; d. 3, 18, 1880: Joseph Thomas, b. 11, 27, 1882; m. 9, 3, 1908, Wilhelmina B. Roberts, dau. of Everet Roberts. He is farmer at his father's place at Wycombe.

2900. Marietta Slack, b. 3, 19, 1846; living at Doylestown, unm., 1911.

2901. Jane Eliza Slack b. 11, 20, 1848; m. 12, 22, 1870, Thomas T. Poole, d. 5, 22, 1895, aged 47 yrs, 2 mos. 12 da.; son of William Poole and Maria Thompson. He was a miller and was instantly killed by the machinery of his mill near New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Albert Poole, b. 11, 25, 1872; d. 12 Mo. 1895, unm. He was local editor of New Hope News, member of New Hope Presb. Ch., and Christian Endeavor Society: Eleanor Poole, b. 11, 14, 1875; unm. 1902. She has a position in the city but with her mother makes her home with aunt Marietta.

2902. George W. Slack, b. 6, 6, 1854; m. 5, 22, 1874, Sarah E. Bodine,

dau. of Jones and Lydia Bodine. He was a miller at Rush Valley, Bucks Co., but now in the grocery busines in Philadelphia, and resides there. Issue:—Jane B., b. 1, 4, 1878: Watson W., twin with Jane, d. 4, 29, 1883: Gertrude, b. 11, 8, 1879.

2903. Benjamin Howard Slack, b. 5, 4, 1859; d. at Doylestown 11, 7, 1909; m. 9, 16, 1886, Nellie Himphey, dau. of John B. and Annie Himphey. They separated shortly after marriage. No issue. He was a miller by trade but in 1902 a trolley conductor, residing at Willow Grove, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children of (975) Wilhelmina Chapman McHenry and Robert Johnston.

2904. William Edward Johnston (Wilhelmina, Margaret, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 12, 17, 1843; d. 9, 29, 1846.

2905. Susan Rachel Johnston, b. 3, 2, 1846; m. 2, 22, 1872, Henry H. Hough, son of Benjamin and Helen Hough. He was in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C., 1888. No issue. Widow now, 1911, resides in Doylestown.

2906. Margaret Wilhelmina Johnston, b. 6, 1 ,1848; m. 9, 19, 1871, Philip H. Fretz, b. 11, 22, 1846, in Doylestown Twp.; d. there 3, 23, 1910; son of Philip K. Fretz and Anna Stover. He was a farmer in Doylestown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—John Edgar, b. 11, 29, 1872; see below: Anna Lula, b. 11, 8, 1875: Ralph J., b. 2, 25 ,1878; d. 12, 24, 1899: Philip H., deceased: Edna McHenry, deceased: Marguerite ,now or late a student at Bryn Mawr College.

John Edgar Fretz M. D. was educated at Lafayette College in class of 1893; was graduated from medical department, University of Penna. in 1897 and located at Easton, Pa., where he has a lucrative practice: m. 12, 7, 1904, Frances Josephine, dau. of Joseph S. Rodenbough of Easton.

Ralph Johnston Fretz prepared for college under Dr. John Gosman of Doylestown and entered Lafayette Coll. in class of 1901; returned home to spend the holidays, where he was suddenly taken ill and lived but three days.

Children of (976) Charles Meredith and Margaret E. (Latta) McHenry.

2907. Mary DuBois McHenry (Charles, Margaret, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 10, 23, 1853, in Doylestown; d. 5, 15, 1884, unm.

2908. Kate Latta McHenry, b. 11, 9, 1859, in San Francisco, Cal., d. 3, 14, 1877, in Philadelphia.

2909. William Ewing McHenry, b. in Doylestown 2, 9, 1868; unm., 1889. He was clerk in the Cambria Iron Works, Johnstown, Pa., at the time of its terrible destruction, caused by the bursting of the Conemaugh Lake, in June 1889, and an occupant of the Cambria Club House during the day and through that fearfully anxious night, when the strength of the walls to withstand the banging of the timbers and the awful rushing of the waters, was their only hope for life.

Children of (977) Mary Fell McHenry and David Summers.

2910. Charles Augustus Summers (Mary, Margaret, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 10 ,5, 1846; m. 10, 20, 1880, by Rev. Mr. Wentz of New Milford, to Mattie Norton, b. 9, 14, 1854. They reside in Summerville, Susquehanna Co., Pa. No issue.

2911. Frank D. Summers, b. 5, 18, 1857; m. 10, 5, 1881, by Rev. S. L. Conde, to Josie Burns of Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Pa., b. 6, 30, 1862. They reside in New Milford, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Issue:— Florence, b. 3, 17, 1884.

Children of (981) Francis and Julia (Fuller) McHenry

2912. Clinton F. McHenry (Francis, Margaret, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 9, 11, 1857; m. 4, 30, 1879, Sarah Congdon. They reside in Binghampton, N. Y. Issue:—Roy Congdon, b. 1, 25, 1881: Jessie Louisa, b. 10, 20, 1882.

2913. Ida McHenry, b. 1, 9, 1859; d. 6, 24, 1864.

2914. Nellie Louisa McHenry, b. 11, 14, 1871.

Children of (984) Hugh and Abigail (Parrish) Fell.

2915. John P. Fell (Hugh, Joseph, Samuel, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 7, 10, 1829; d. 2, 1, 1881; m. 11, 25, 1851, Elizabeth J. McFarlane, b. 3, 17, 1831; d. 10, 29, 1866; dau. of James McFarlane and Jean Hunter of Pittston, Pa. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa. He m. again, 10, 29, 1868, Elizabeth Patten, dau. of William and Jane Patten. No issue by last. He served in the Civil War. Issue by 1st wife:—Hugh, b. 11, 6, 1852; d. 8, 10, 1854: Emma Jean, b. 9, 18, 1855; see below: Charles H., b. 10, 23, 1858; living in Lancaster, Pa., 1888, unm.: Harriet E., b. 10, 1, 1866; living at Plymouth, Pa., 1888, unm.

Emma Jean Fell m. 12, 23, 1879, Henry E. Muhlenberg, M. D., b. 1, 18, 1850; son of Henry E. Muhlenberg, M. D., and Catharine Lamiran. Res., Lancaster City, Pa. No children.

2916. Samuel Fell, b. 9, 26, 1832; d. 7, 26, 1834.

2917. Eleanor D. Fell, b. 7, 28, 1835; d. 9, 7, 1850.

2918. Harriet P. Fell, b. 9, 23, 1841; d. 1, 12, 1882; m. 11, 20, 1867, Richard J. McGrann, b. 1, 14, 1837; son of John McGrann and Ann Keoghan. He is a railroad conductor and in 1888 the family resided in Lancaster, Pa.

Issue:—John A., b. 8, 25, 1868; d. 10, 23, 1888: Eleanor M., b. 5, 29, 1871;

Harriet G., b. 8, 28, 1873: Richard J., b. 6, 17, 1875: Hugh Fell, b. 2, 24, 1878: Grace M., b. 9, 15, 1879: Mary, b. 9, 21, 1881.

2919. Hugh B. Fell, b. 6, 7, 1844; d. unmarried.

Children of (985) Samuel Dubree and Eliza (King) Fell.

2920. Milicent Fell (Samuel, Joseph, Samuel, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 7, 20, 1840; m. 12 Mo. 1866, by Rev. Mr. Stillwell, to Samuel H. Davis, farmer, of Leraysville, Bradford Co., Pa. A dau., b. 11 Mo. 1867, was unmarried in 1888.

2921. Joseph Gillingham Fell, b. 4, 6, 1842. He was sergeant-major in 141st Penna Vols., having enlisted at President Lincoln's first call for troops, in April 1861, and was discharged for disability in the autumn of 1861: re-enlisted August 1862; was wounded July 3d 1863, in the Battle of Gettysburg, and died July 17th 1863. Unmarried.

2922. Jane Fell, b. 8, 18, 1843; m. 9, 10, 1873, at Harvard, Neb., to James Densmore. He was clerk in the District Court in 1888. They reside in Hebron, Neb. Issue:—Hattie A., b. 5, 19, 1876: Susie B., b. 12, 15, 1878: Sallie M., b. 4, 22, 1880: John B., b. 1, 16, 1883: Hugh F., b. 7, 28, 1885.

2923. George W. Fell, b. 1, 22, 1846; enlisted in the 141st P. V. in the Civil War Aug. 1862, and was in actual service until Lee's surrender, nearly three years. He was m. 11, 7, 1867, at Frenchtown, Pa., by Rev. Mr. Stillwell, to Mary Homet. He was a farmer at Harvard, Neb. Issue:—Francis H., b. 12, 20, 1868: Estella J., b. 4, 5, 1870: Joseph G., b. 10, 2, 1872: Hugh P., b. 9, 10, 1883: Paul Maxwell, b. 12, 15, 1885. In 1908 the eldest daughter was Mrs. Estelle Shaver, of Dallas, Pa., and her father had moved to Virginia.

2924. Eleanor Fell, b. 9, 25, 1848; m. 1881 to Jacob S. Shackelton of Wilber, Neb., where he is a furniture dealer. Issue:—Samuel F., b. 4, 23, 1882: Hallie H., b. 4, 10, 1886.

2925. Hugh P. Fell, b. 3, 2, 1851; m. 1883, in Greenridge, Pa., Mary A. Gowen of Yatesville, Pa. He is a bookkeeper in Wilkes Barre, Pa. No issue.

2926. Mary J. Fell, b. 4, 8, 1853; m. 1875, in Waverly, Pa., Laning Whipple. He is a dealer in farming implements, residing in Fairbury, Neb. They have three children:—Clarence F. Whipple, b. 2, 29, 1876; m. Lulie Dilley 11, 22, 1904; is a farmer residing at Langdon, Kan. Ella Whipple, b. 1, 19, 1878; m. 5, 27, 1904, Henry H. Jones, and has a son Hanley B., b. 1, 23, 1905. H. H. Jones is a Fraternal Insurance Agent, residing at Fairbury, Neb. Ruth Whipple, b. 6, 25, 1884, resides at Langdon, Kan.

2927. David L. Fell, b. 6, 28, 1855; m. 3, 23, 1881, in Wyalusing, Pa., by

Rev.D. Craft, to Addie P. Fanning of Terrytown, Pa., where he follows milling. No issue.

2928. Martha E. Fell, b. 8, 4, 1858; d. 6, 25, 1886; m. 10, 24, 1883, in Frenchtown, Pa., by Rev. David Craft, to Richard J. Horton of Terrytown, Pa. He died soon after marriage. They resided in Towanda, Pa. Issue:—Madge Horton, b. 1, 20, 1886; residing in Leraysville, Pa., with her aunt Milicent Davis.

2929. Ulysses M. Fell, b. 11, 28, 1860; m. 1, 5, 1887, by Rev. David Craft to Lou Elliott of Merryall. They reside in Frenchtown, Bradford Co., Pa., near "The Homestead," where he owns and operates a flour mill.

Children of (986) John G. and Mary Ann (Ogden) Fell.

2930. Ruth Fell (John, Joseph, Samuel, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 6, 8, 1836; d. 2, 6, 1884, in Jackson, Mich.; m. 10, 26, 1859, John D. Conely, son of William S. and Eliza Conely. He is a lawyer in Detroit, Mich. Issue:—Clarence, b. 8, 6, 1860: Edith F., b. 3, 6, 1863: Josephine D., b. 12, 27, 1866.

2931. Adeline Fell, b. 7, 29, 1838; d. 8, 11, 1839.

2932. Asher Miner Fell, b. 5, 7, 1840; residing in Wilkes Barre, Pa., 1890, unm.

2933. George O. Fell, b. 7, 12, 1843; d. 7 Mo. 1863, unm., in the Battle of Gettysburg in Civil War.

2934. Joseph I. Fell, b. 8, 26, 1845; d. 10, 16, 1868, in Jackson, Miss., unm.

2935. John D. Fell, b. 5, 12, 1848; d. 7, 28, 1849.

Children of (987) George W. and Elizabeth (Wilson) Fell, of Antwerp, O.

2936. John G. Fell (George, Joseph, Samuel, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 3, 24, 1852; d. 4, 10, 1852.

2937. Eleanor Milicent Fell, b. 6, 30, 1853; d. 12, 25, 1854.

2938. Clarence Victor Fell, b. 6, 30, 1856; d. 3, 2, 1857.

2939. Rosetta Fell, b. 2, 7, 1858; d. 4, 12, 1859.

2940. George W. Fell, b. 6, 1, 1861; m. 4, 30, 1885, in Decatur, Ill., to Lucy Edwards, b. 8, 28, 1866. They resided in Antwerp, O. Issue:—Roy, b. 2, 4, 1886: John G., b. 1, 7, 1888.

2941. U. S. Grant Fell, b. 4, 9, 1864; d. 10, 16, 1881.

Children of (989) Edwin and Ruby (Bennett) Fell of Wilkes Barre, Pa.

2942. Sarah E. Fell (Edwin, Hugh, Samuel, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 2, 10, 1847; m. 8, 26, 1868, Theodore Hyde, b. 8 ,18, 1843; son of Edwin and Julia Hyde. Resided in Wilkes Barre. Issue:—Alma M., b. 8, 20, 1869: Henry Edwin, b. 11, 6, 1871: Fanny M., b. 5, 13, 1874: Eleanor, b. 7, 11, 1876; d. 7, 22, 1876: Robert E., b. 4, 16, 1886; d. 7, 16, 1886: Mary Elizabeth, b. 5, 15, 1889.

2943. John E. Fell, b. 11, 10, 1848; d. 8, 12, 1849.

2944. George K. Fell, b. 5, 12, 1850; d. 5, 26, 1850.

2945. Gould P. Fell, twin with George, d. 8, 10, 1850.

2946. Ella A. Fell, b. 1, 19, 1855; living in Wilkes Barre, 1889, unmarried.

2947. Harry A. Fell, b. 9, 27, 1859; m. 7, 8, 1880, Cora Davis, d. 8, 2, 1885; dau. of John and Ellen Davis. Residence, Wilkes Barre, Pa. No issue.

2948. Anna M. Fell, b. 6, 23, 1863; m. 5, 30, 1885, Oscar P. Carpenter, b. 2, 1, 1861; son of Lewis O. and Mary E. Carpenter, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence, Wilkes Barre, Pa. Issue:—H. Lee, b. 8, 23, 1886: Ruby Fell, b. 5, 24, 1888.

2949. Jesse Fell, b. 6, 9, 1865; d. 7, 22, 1865.

Children of (991) Phebe Ann Fell and Caleb Earl Wright.

2950. Wilson Wright (Phebe Ann, William, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 3, 14, 1839; m. 12, 17, 1874, to Isabella Sophia Wright, dau. of Harrison and Sophia Wright. Residence, Monmouth Co., N. J. Issue:—Caleb Earl, b. 11, 7, 1875; d. 7, 23, 1877: Wilson, b. 2, 7, 1878.

2951. Walter S. Wright, b. 5, 19, 1842; d. 10, 20, 1843.

2952. Warren Wright, b. 8, 27, 1844; residing at Doylestown, Pa., 1889, unm.

Children of (992) Joseph Gillingham and Amanda (Ruckman) Fell.

2953. Mary Wilson Fell (J. Gillingham, William, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 2, 20, 1848; m. 11, 28, 1871, Herbert Marshall Howe, M. D.; son of Bishop M. A. DeWolfe Howe and Elizabeth Marshall of Pittsburg, Pa. They reside in Phialdelphia in winter and in Rhode Island in summer. Issue:—Mary Herbert, b. 7, 14, 1873: John Fell, b. 12, 3, 1875: Edith, b. 1, 19, 1877: Grace, b. 2, 8, 1879: Rhoda, b. 9, 21, 1880: Elizabeth Amanda, b. 12, 23, 1887.

2954. John Ruckman Fell, b. 1, 1, 1858; m. 5, 15, 1879, Sarah Rozet Drexel, dau. of Anthony J. and Ellen Drexel of Philadelphia, where they re-

side. Issue:—Amanda Ruckman, b. 2, 8, 1880: Ellen Drexel, twin with Amanda: Mae Drexel Stewart, b. 4, 8, 1884: Frances Drexel Paul, b. 12, 23, 1887.

Children of (993) Elizabeth Fell and Stewart Rainow of Wilkes Barre, Pa.

2955. James N. Rainow (Elizabeth, Jacob, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 8, 26, 1843; m. 1869, Mary Haas, d. 10, 14, 1871; dau. of John Haas and Elizabeth Washburn. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y. Issue:—Elizabeth, b. 10, 13, 1870.

2956. Maria Rainow, b. 6, 4, 1846; m. 12, 22, 1868, Samuel E. Hughes, b. 12, 4, 1840; son of John Hughes and Lucretia Smith. He is a merchant in Wilkes Barre, Pa. Issue:—Lizzie Fell, b. 5, 16, 1870: Lucretia, b. 1, 19, 1872: Fannie b. 12, 20, 1873; d. 10, 13, 1874: Sallie Fell, b. 12, 12, 1875: George Turston, b. 12, 5, 1880: Anna May, b. 3, 30 1882: Grace Morse, b. 1, 23, 1886: Emma Laird, b. 11, 16, 1888.

2957. John Rainow, b. 9, 14, 1848; m. Frances Bowkman of Seneca Falls, N. Y. Residence, near Auburn, N. Y. No issue.

2958. Walter Rainow, b. 7, 14, 1855; living at Scranton, Pa., 1890, unm.

Children of (994) Daniel Ackley and Elizabeth (Gray) Fell.

2959. Mary Ackley Fell (Daniel, Jacob, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 4, 30, 1856; d. 11, 26, 1885.

2960. Daniel Ackley Fell, Jr., b. 11, 23, 1858, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.; m. 10, 10, 1888, Frances L. Bertles, b. 4, 2, 1865. He was graduated from Princeton and studied law with E. G. Butler, Esq., in Wilkes Barre, where he practices that profession. Issue:—Harold Bertles, b. 8, 18, 1889.

2961. Alexander G. Fell, b. 4, 20, 1861; graduated at Princeton and also, in 1887, at the University of Pennsylvania; practicing medicine at Wilkes Barre. Unmarried 1891.

Children of (996) Mercy Fell and John Behee of Wilkes Barre.

2962. George Fell Behee (Mercy, Jacob, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 8, 7, 1844; m. 3, 29, 1869, Susan Honewell, b. 12, 14, 1842; dau. of Nathaniel Honewell and Hannah Santee of Kingston Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa. They reside at Wilkes Barre. Issue:—Edith, b. 8, 29, 1870: Charles, b. 4, 27, 1875: Ethel, b .11, 15, 1877.

2963. Mary Behee, b. 11, 19, 1846; m. 1, 12, 1873, Charles Augustus Rex, b. 8, 5, 1845; son of Ephraim Rex and Sarah Shadle of Mauch Chunk, Pa., where he is a prominent merchant. They have traveled extensively in foreign

lands, including Italy, Germany, France, England, and especially in Palestine. Issue:—Harry Lloyd, b. 11, 3, 1878.

2964. John Behee, b. 5, 13, 1849; m. 12, 31, 1871, Elizabeth Edwards of Moscow, Lackawanna Co., Pa., b. 12, 25, 1851, in Wales. Res., Wilkes Barre, Pa. Issue:—Mary E., b. 12, 24, 1874: Mercy F., b. 11, 21, 1876.

2965. Ruth Behee, b. 10, 9, 1851; living in Wilkes Barre, 1890, unm.

2966. Daniel Fell Behee, b. 1, 30, 1854; living in Wilkes Barre, 1890, unm.

2967. Josiah Lewis Behee, b. 5, 6, 1856; m. 1, 13, 1883, Mary Lager, b. 2, 15, 1859; d. 7, 4, 1887; dau. of John Lager and Sophia Spongelberger. Res., Wilkes Barre, Pa. Issue:—Daniel C., b. 12, 24, 1884: Oscar S., b. 6, 16, 188--.

2968. Ella May Behee, b. 11, 6, 1860; m. 2, 13, 1884, Charles Conner, b. 6, 30, 1860; son of John Conner and Cinderella Keller. Res., Wilkes Barre, Pa. Issue:—Max Bowman, b. 5, 2, 1885: Daniel L., b. 7, 12, 1886: Norman, b. 3, 10, 1888.

2969. Anna Augusta Behee, b. 11, 14, 1863; living in Wilkes Barre, 1890, unm.

Children of (998) Mary Ann Fell and Truman Day.

2970. Anna Day (Mary Ann, Jacob, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 8, 13, 1838; d. 2, 2, 1852.

2971. Daniel F. Day, b. 4, 10, 1853; m. Katharine Golden of Carbondale, Pa., b .5, 1, 1856; dau. of Michael and Honor G. Golden. Reside at Wilkes Barre. Issue:—Charles, b .11, 9, 1872; d. 3 Mo. 1877: Harry W., b. 1, 21, 1874: Mary Eliza, b. 6, 29, 1876: Edward S., b. 11, 5, 1877; d. 9 Mo. 1880: May W., b. 10, 24, 1881: William J., b.12, 5, 1883.

By second husband, Henry Wilbur.

2972. L. May Wilbur, b. 11, 28, 1863; unm. in 1889.

2973. Henry Wilbur, b. 7, 25, 1871; d. 2, 27, 1874.

Children of (1002) Emeline Bennett and Edward Herrick Castle.

2974. Emma Castle (Emeline, Jane, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 1, 14, 1856; m. 10, 25, 1877, Frederic Winslow, b. 2, 1, 1850; d. 5, 10, 1885; son of Dr. C. F. Winslow and Lydia Jones. They resided in Chicago, Ill. Issue:—

Lydia Gertrude, b. 7, 31, 1878; d. 5, 4, 1885: Arthur Castle, b. 10, 25, 1879: Fred Jones, b. 8, 21, 1881: Emeline Bennett, b. 1, 27, 1883; d. 5, 4, 1883.

2975. John Castle, b. 11, 10, 1857; d. 4, 17, 1859.

2976. William Bennett Castle, b. 9, 2, 1859, living in Chicago, 1890, unm.

Children of (1003) Amos F. and Mary (Harney) Bennett, Watertown, Wis.

2977. Louisa Jane Bennett (Amos, Jane, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 1, 1, 1849; m. 10, 8, 1873, Edward H. Castle of Chicago, Ill. Issue: Grace Louisa, b. 7, 4, 1874: Harry Bennett, b. 11, 25, 1876.

2978. Kate Garrison Bennett, b. 12, 15, 1852; unmarried 1890.

2979. Jesse Wells Bennett, b. 2, 12, 1855; unmarried 1890.

2980. Annie Harney Bennett, b. 8, 2, 1859; unmarried 1890.

2981. Mary Estelle Bennett, b. 1, 12, 1864; m. 9, 18, 1887, Charles D. Richards, of Watertown, Wis. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Children of (1011) Thomas R. and Martha (Caskey) Fell.

2982. Adelaide Fell (Thomas, Jesse, Amos, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 3, 17, 1857; m. 12, 12, 1874, Charles Greenawalt, son of William and Jane Greenawalt, and they reside in Wilkes Barre. Issue:—Harry F. b. 11, 16, 1875; Winfield S. and Walter Raymond, b. 9, 26, 1882.

2983. Ellen I. Fell, b. 3, 28, 1859; m. 5, 26, 1880, Zyprian Hoskins, son of John and Hannah Hoskins. Residence, Wilkes Barre, Pa. Issue:—Walter I., b. 3, 4, 1881: Bertha May, b. 5, 29, 1883. Samuel G., b. 4, 5, 1885: Royal T., b. 3, 3, 1897.

2984. Walter Fell, b. 3, 20, 1860; unmarried in 1889.

2985. Olie Fell, b. 2, 7, 1865; m. 1885, Millard Thomson, son of David and Annie Thomson. Residence, Hanover, Pa. Issue:—Ervin, b. 1, 17, 1886; Martha, b. 7, 25, 1887; Addie May, b. 2, 23, 1889.

2986. Thomas V. Fell, b. 4, 5, 1867; unmarried 1869.

Children of (1027) Lydia Doan and John Hallowell, Morgan Co., O.

2987. Sarah Jane Hallowell (Lydia, Sarah, Abi, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 1, 10, 1848; m. 4, 6, 1879, Albert Spurrier, son of Richard Spurrier. They reside at Chester Hill, O. Issue:—Clyde, b. 6 Mo. 1883.

2988. Clarkson Hallowell, b. 12, 16, 1849; d. 10, 13, 1865.

2989. Charles Hallowell, b. 9, 2, 1851; m. 11, 5, 1874, Elizabeth Cain,

dau. of James Cain. They reside at Elliott's Cross Roads, Ohio. Issue:—Owen b. 6, 15, 1876: Ethel, b. 7, 15, 1878; Clarence, b. 1, 23, 1881: Maggie, b. 7, 14, 1883: Forest, b. 11, 8, 1886.

2990. Sylvester Hallowell, b. 3, 26, 1853; m. 3, 31, 1886, Kate Washington. They reside in San Francisco, Cal. Issue:—John Ellsworth, b. 4, 28, 1888.

2991. Isabella Hallowell, b. 11, 18, 1854; living at Elliott's Cross Roads, Ohio, 1890, unm. She gave valuable assistance in collecting these records.

2992. Albert Hallowell, b. 2, 23, 1857; m. 11, 15, 1884, Emma Steffa, dau. of Hiram Steffa and Matilda Tryor. Residence, Elliott's Cross Roads, Ohio. Issue:—Orely Irving, b. 1, 15, 1856.

2993. Mary Florence Hallowell, b. 11, 8, 1858; d. 1, 23, 1869.

Children of (1029) Joseph Doan and Letitia Doan.

2994. Charles Doan (Joseph, Sarah, Abi, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 11, 17, 1860; living at Sedalia, O., 1890, unm.

2995. Emma L. Doan, b. 6, 5, 1862; m. Joseph Boileau, son of John Boileau. They reside in Mahaska Co., Iowa. Issue:—Jona, b. 6, 16, 1881: Zura, b. 8, 18, 1882: Arthur, b. 11, 30, 1886.

2996. Murray Doan, b. 7, 2, 1868; m. 11, 25, 1885, Flora Carr, dau. of John and Phebe Carr. Issue:—Bessie, b. 12, 25, 1886.

Children of (1030) James and Mary (Stitzel) Mathews, of Temple, Berks Co., Pa.

2997. Benjamin Henry Mathews (James, Letitia, Abi, Sarah, Godfrey, John), b. 7, 17, 1844; d. 4, 15, 1867.

2998. Samuel Mathews, b. 9, 25, 1845; m. 9, 7, 1874, Sallie G. McMichael, dau. of James Lybrand and Lavinia A. McMichael. They reside in Harrisburg, Pa. Issue:—Bessie Irene, b. 8, 9, 1875: Howard Benjamin, b. 1, 20, 1878; d. 11, 5, 1881: Mary Lavinia, b. 3, 4, 1880; d. 6, 26, 1880: Ray James, b. 6, 23, 1881; d. 7, 18, 1881: Ivy Letitia, b. 9, 29, 1882: Leroy Earl, b. 1, 17, 1884: Elsie Golinda, b. 8, 21, 1886; d. 12, 3, 1886: Lester William, b. 2, 17, 1888; d. 7, 11, 1888.

2999. Morgan Mathews, b. 11, 10, 1846; unmarried in 1888.

3000. Franklin Mathews, b. 2, 15, 1848; m. 4, 7, 1875, Anne Ulmer, widow of George Ulmer and dau. of Joseph H. and Ann Caroline Brooks. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

3001. Adrian Mathews, b. 8, 12, 1849; m. 8, 16, 1879, Amelia Ronion,

dau. of T. and Celia Ronion. Residence, Providence, R. I. Issue:—Adrienne, b. 8, 21 ,1878; Julia, b. 4, 9, 1881.

3002. **Sidney Mathews,** b. 11, 5, 1850; d. 1, 13, 1868.

3003. **George Mathews,** b. 11, 1, 1862; living in Philadelhipa, 1888, unmarried.

3004. **William Mathews,** b. 1, 16, 1865; living in Philadelphia, 1888, unmarried.

Children of (1032) Mary Mathews and Isaac Riale, Doylestown, Pa.

3005. **Edward Riale** (Mary, Letitia, Abi, Sarah, Godfrey, John), b. 3, 7, 1844; unmarried in 1888.

3006. **Lewis Riale,** b. 7 Mo. 1848; d. 7, 9, 1879, unm.

3007. **Ellen Riale,** b. 9 Mo. 1850; d. 1880, unm.

3008. **Frank Riale,** b. 6 Mo. 1853; m. 2, 17, 1881, Ellen Meyers, b. 9, 23, 1860; dau. of Jacob Meyers and Susan Overholt. Reside in Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Harry M., b. 11, 24, 1881: Walter J., b. 9, 23, 1884.

3009. **Mary Riale,** b. 11 Mo. 1857; m. Henry Durkee.

Children of (1034) Benjamin and Elizabeth (Potts) Mathews.

3010. **Miriam Mathews** (Benjamin, Letitia, Abi, Sarah, Godfrey, John), b. 2, 3, 1857; m. 11, 9, 1876, Edward Godshalk, b. 4, 8, 1847; son of William Godshalk and Anna Swartzlander. They reside in Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—William, b. 1, 31, 1879: Benjamin M., b. 1, 30, 1881: Mary S., b. 3, 26, 1886.

3011. **Margaret Mathews,** b. 9, 3, 1859; m. 2, 21, 1884, Newton Meyers, b. 3, 28, 1857; son of Jacob Meyers and Susan Overholt. They reside in Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Bessie, b. 7 ,27, 1886.

Child of (1047) Cynthia Jones and Evan G. Lester.

3012. **Evan J. Lester** (Cynthia, Sarah, Cynthia, Sarah, Godfrey, John), b. 9, 29, 1835; m. 5, 29, 1862, Elizabeth Green, dau. of Joseph and Meribah Green. They reside in Philadelphia. Issue:—Bartin G., unm. in 1890: Joseph G.: Evan J.

Children of (1048) Lavinia S. Ely and Albert S. Paxson.

3013. **William Ely Paxson** (Lavinia, Aaron, Cynthia, Sarah, Godfrey, John), b. 12, 19, 1856; d. 1, 9, 1857.

3014. Edward Ely Paxson, b. 5, 7, 1860; was in the banking business in Philadelphia, 1890, unm.

3015. Henry Douglass Paxson, b. in Berks Co., Pa., 10, 1, 1862; m. 1902, at Aquetong, by Rev. George W. Lamb, to Hannameel Canby Paxson, dau. of Elias E. Paxson and Margaret Wilson. He graduated in 1881 from the Doylestown English and Classical Seminary, and commenced life as a school teacher, but soon abandoned that occupation. In 1885 he began the study of law in Doylestown, and was admitted to the bar May 16th 1887. In October 1887 he was admitted to the Philadelphia bar and opened an office in that city. When quite young he entered the State militia and was gradually promoted to the rank of lieutenant colonel, on Gen. Beaver's staff; is still practicing law, with office at 506 Walnut Street, and residence at 2036 Locust St. Issue:—A son b. 4 Mo. 1903, d. same month: Edward M., b. 7 Mo. 1904: A dau. b. 2, 22, 1906 in Germantown.

Children of (1059) Eleanor Tyson and Amos Ebert, Ashland, N. J.

3016. Theresa Ebert (Eleanor, Hannah, Sarah, Rynear, John, John), b. in Philadelphia 11, 17, 1852; m. Alexander J. D. Hensyly, commission merchant, Philadelphia. Issue:—Beatrice C. E., Walter, Clarence, Harold, Royden O. and Persis Hensyly.

3017. Horace Mann Ebert, b. 3, 25, 1855, in Philadelphia; m. Emily Underdown. He is employed at Broad Street Sta., P. R. R., Philadelphia; resides at Haddonfield, N. J.; member of Baptist Ch. No issue given.

3018. J. Milton Ebert, b. 11, 20, 1856, in Phila.; m. Alice R. Bateman, b. 9, 5, 1868, at Grenloch, N. J.; dau. of Frank Bateman and Alice Harlan Marshall. He is in business with Bateman Mfg. Co., Farm & Garden Implements, Grenloch, and resides there: member of Baptist Ch. (New Tabernacle, Philadelphia.) Issue:—Kingsley W., b. 7, 19, 1904.

3019. Alvin Tyson Ebert, b. Philadelphia, 3, 3, 1859; m. 1895, Hannah Cuthbert in Haddonfield, N. J. He was in business in Philadelphia; now, 1905, a dairyman at Osage, N. J. P. O., Ashland, N. J. Issue:—Alvin C., b. 2, 11, 1897: Amos Tyson, b. 2, 21, 1899; d. 7, 7, 1899.

3020. Clarence W. Ebert, b. 11, 25, 1861, in Ashland, N. J.; living at Los Angeles, Cal., 1905, unm. Has been a mining prospector in Nevada.

Children of (1060) Thomas H. and Annie (Hubilee) Tyson.

3021. Edward H. Tyson (Thomas, Hannah, Sarah, Rynear, John, John), died at the age of one year.

3022. Renee B. Tyson, b. 7, 26, 1868; m. 9, 12, 1894, George W. Henry, b.

J. MILTON EBERT.
(No. 3018)

HANNAH TYSON, (No. 313)

ELEANOR EBERT, (No. 1059)

KINGSLEY WARD EBERT.

Facing p. 358.

8, 27, 1866. They reside at 2714 Sterne St., Philadelphia. Issue:—George Earl, b. 12, 8, 1895: Ralph Tyson, b. 12, 28, 1899: Joseph Lloyd, b. 12, 17, 1901.

Children of (1070) Robert and Hannah (Tyson) Roberts.

3023. Mary W. Roberts (Robert, Jonathan, Martha, Rynear, John, John), b. 11, 17, 1822, at Willow Grove; m. 3, 7, 1844, at her home, by Friends' ceremony, to Edwin C. Walton, b. 12, 20, 1821, at Willow Grove; d. there 6, 21, 1904; son of John Walton and Juliana W. Michener. He was a farmer near Willow Grove, Montgomery Co., Pa.; buried at Horsham Meeting, of which they were members.

3024. Jonathan Roberts, b. 7, 14, 1824, in Moreland Twp.; d. 5, 4, 1890; buried at Monument Cem., Philadelphia; m. 2, 26, 1846, at the house of Edwin C. Walton, to Martha M. Walton, b. 1, 1, 1818; d. 1865 dau. of JohnWalton and Juliana W. Michener. Second m. 11, 2, 1869, to Mary A. Lawrence, b. 6, 20, 1852, in Philadelphia; dau. of George W. Lawrence and Mary Boss; all members of Horsham Mo. Mtg. He was a farmer but retired and removed to Davisville, Bucks Co., Pa., where his widow resides, 1905.

Children of (1078) Daniel R. and Susanna R. (Roberts) Harper.

3025. Harry C. Harper (Daniel, Sarah, Susanna, Rynear, John, John), b. 10, 27, 1848; d. 8, 11, 1898; m. 7, 16, 1871, Abbie Young, d. 8, 10, 1896, aged 56 years; dau. of John Young. He was a lumber merchant in Philadelphia.

3026. Anna R. Harper, b. 3, 25, 1850; unmarried in 1904.

3027. Thomas R. Harper, b. 9, 28, 1851; m. 9, 24, 1896, Lillian V. C. Richardson, widow. He is a printer, in Philadelphia. No issue.

3028. Daniel R. Harper, b. 1, 28, 1855; m. 10, 30, 1883, Blanche McIntyre, at Episcopal Ch., Broad and Jefferson Sts., Phila.; b. 1861; dau. of ——— McIntyre and Caroline Siverly. Res., Second St. pike and Wyoming Ave., Phila. He is a printer. Issue:—Daniel R., Jane, Edith and Helen Harper.

Children of (1081) Benjamin and Ada De M. (Cummings) Harper.

3029. Flora Virginia Harper (Benjamin, Sarah, Susanna, Rynear, John, John), b. 9, 19, 1852; unmarried.

3030. B. Frank Harper, b. 9, 4, 1855, is an attorney at law, Franklin Building, Philadelphia. Unmarried. He has given valuable aid in the Roberts and Harper branch.

3031. Mary Ella Harper, b. 9, 4, 1857; m. 8, 20, 1883, Jacob P. Birchall of Ogontz, Montgomery Co., Pa., son of William Birchall and Susan Painter. They

were married by Rev. Dr. Edward W. Appleton at her father's home in Bristol Twp., Philadelphia, and reside at Fargo, N. Dakota, where he is engaged in the real estate business. Issue: Benjamin Harper, b. 8, 2, 1884: Mary Ella, b. 4, 12, 1886; d. 11 Mo. 1888.

Children of (1086) Charles W. and Mary E. (Smith) Kirk.

3032. Elizabeth Jane Kirk (Charles, Charles, John, Rynear, John, John), b. 4, 2, 1859, in Abington; m. 2, 1, 1887, Alfred J. Major, b. in Norristown 4, 10, 1861; son of John Major and Margaret Cox. She is a member of Calvary Baptist Ch. Res., 4136 Parkside Ave., Philadelphia. Issue:—Charles Webb, b. 11, 8, 1888.

3033. Milton Newberry Kirk, upholsterer, b. 9, 24, 1860; m. 4, 8, 1886, Isabella Gotwals, b. 12, 18, 1864, in Montgomery County; dau. of Abraham Gotwals and Mary Johnson: members of Calvary Baptist Church. Res., 621 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. Issue:—Irwin Charles, b. 10, 24, 1887; d. 1, 26, 1895: Edith G., b. 5, 21, 1894.

3034. Charles Wilkins Kirk, b. 7, 24, 1862, at Norristown, Pa.; m. 9, 22, 1891, Nellie E. Hutchinson, b. 1, 29, 1866, in Pottsville, Pa.; dau. of Martin Van B. and Sophia C. (Bartlett) Hutchinson. He is a clerk and resides at 2130 N. 21st St., Phila. Members of Presby. Church. Issue:—Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 10, 1893.

3035. Harry Arnold Kirk, b. 2, 21, 1866; d. 3, 2, 1870.

3036. Eva Lena Kirk, b. 9, 12, 1871.

Children of (1087) Sarah Kirk and Frederick Cline.

3037. Jane Cline (Sarah, Charles, John, Rynear, John, John), b. 11, 27, 1857; m. 3, 16, 1880, Israel Conard, b. 6, 1, 1856; son of Joseph Conard and Rebecca Shaw. Address, 1905, Johnsville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue: Joseph P., b. 3, 14, 1881: Sarah A., b. 10, 6, 1882: Florence, b. 5, 8, 1887: Laura, b. 6, 3, 1896: Agnes, b. 6, 19, 1898: Frederick, b. 7, 27, 1900.

3038. Laura Cline, b. 1, 12, 1864; m. 4, 5, 1894, Howard Doyle, son of John H. Doyle and Malinda Klotz. Address, 1905, 1760 N. 28th St., Philadelphia. Issue:—Helen C., b. 5, 5, 1895: John H., b. 8, 28, 1905.

3039. Helen Cline, b. 6, 15, 1865.

3040. Stanley Cline, b. 6, 20, 1868; m. 12, 23, 1897, Mary Steiner. Address, 1905, Plymouth Meeting, Pa.

Children of (1092) Franklin and Naomi Adelaide (Bailey) Kirk.

3041. Franklin H. Kirk (Franklin, Charles, John, Rynear, John, John), b. 2, 29, 1876; m. Della G. Clausin, dau. of Fullerton and Carrie Clausin of Pittsburg, Pa.

3042. Retta A. Kirk, b. 12, 19, 1877; d. 5, 2, 1888.

3043. Robert Smith Kirk, b. 9, 14, 1879; m. Jennie Nonamaker of Philadelphia. Issue:—Sue, Robert and Naomi Kirk.

3044. Laura C. Kirk, b. 11, 1, 1885; m. Howard Layton of Philadelphia Issue:—Franklin M.

3045. Mabel Kirk, b. 1, 15, 1889.

3046. Ida V. Kirk, b. 2, 5, 1891.

Child of (1122a) Anna Maria Thomas and Algernon Sydney Jenkins.

3047. Howard Malcolm Jenkins (Anna Maria, Spencer, Sarah, Elizabeth John, John), b. 3, 30, 1842; d. 10, 11, 1902; m. at Upper Dublin, Montgomery Co., Pa., 3, 16, 1865, Mary Ann Atkinson, b. 12, 5, 1843; dau. of Thomas Atkinson, and Hannah Quinby.

Howard was educated at Gwynedd, Pa., where he was born, passing three years at the Gwynedd Boarding School, widely known in its time, kept by Hugh Foulke. Upon leaving this institution he taught school at New Britain, Bucks County, Pa., for one winter. During his school life he had developed a marked literary talent, and in 1862, with Wilmer Atkinson (later to become his brother-in-law) he bought the Noristown, (Pa.) *Republican*, and conducted it as editor (in 1864 it was merged into the *Herald*) until 1866. In this year he moved to Wilmington, Delaware, and (again with W. A.) founded in that city the *Daily Commercial*, the first daily paper in Delaware.

While editor of the *Republican* he twice entered the emergency service of the Pennsylvania militia, called out in 1862 and again in 1863, to repel Lee's invasions of Pennsylvania. He was within hearing of both the great battles in which Lee was checked, Antietam and Gettysburg, but was actually engaged in neither.

Upon the sale of the *Commercial* in 1877 he was connected with the Philadelphia *Times* and the West Chester *Village Record*, and became in 1881 editor of the *American* (Philadelphia), with which he remained until 1891. In 1884 he bought the *Journal* (Philadelphia, weekly) and upon its merging with the *Friends' Intelligencer* in 1885 he became chief editor of the combined paper, and retained that position until his death. For five years, beginning in 1891, he was associated with Charles Heber Clark in conducting the *Manufacturer*.

The purely literary labors of Howard M. Jenkins were extensive. He wrote "Historical Collections Relating to Gwynedd," volume I of John Russell Young's "Memorial History of Philadelphia," and "The Family of William Penn." He was engaged at the time of his death on a comprehensive history of Pennsylvania, a work in three volumes, since completed under the competent editorship of Charles P. Keith, of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. The number of essays, historical sketches and pamphlets from his pen is large.

Not only as the editor of the Society's organ, but in many lines of devoted effort, and by virtue of high character and intellect, Howard M. Jenkins was a

leader of the Society of Friends. His activities in outside fields, historical, educational and philanthropic, were too extensive and varied for enumeration here.

He died (as did his father and his maternal grandfather, Spencer Thomas) by an accidental fall, received Tenth month 11, 1902, at Cresco, Monroe County, Pa. He was buried at Upper Dublin Friends' burying ground, Montgomery County, Pa.

He had nearly completed a genealogy of the Spencer Family, finished after his death by his youngest son, from which this sketch and other information have been taken.

Children of (1122d) Caroline Thomas and Basil W. Shoemaker.

3048. **Lemuel T. Shoemaker** (Caroline, Spencer, Sarah, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8, 29, 1849; d. 1, 14, 1853.

3049. **Ellen Shoemaker,** b. 11, 26, 1851; m. 1, 9, 1881, George W. Nichols, Loudoun Co., Va., and has issue:—Estella, Ralph, Eugene, Milton and Stanley.

3050. **Howard J. Shoemaker,** of California, b. 12, 24, 1853; m. 5, 7, 1889, Eva Moshure, and has issue:—Cora Lecta.

3051. **Ellwood Shoemaker,** b. 2, 14, 1859; m. 10, 9, 1883, Lutie E. James, and lives at Silcott's Springs, Va. Issue:—Leland Stanford, Pauline and James.

3052. **Edwin Shoemaker,** twin with Ellwood, m. 2, 3, 1892, Pamela Hickson. Issue:—Kathleen.

3053. **George Shoemaker,** b. 8, 4, 1861.

3054. **Anna Elizabeth Shoemaker,** b. 7, 28, 1864; m. 3, 14, 1879, Charles Hudson. Issue:—Raymond and Harold.

3055. **Thomas Spencer Shoemaker,** b. 2, 20, 1867; deceased.

3056. **Edith Maria Shoemaker,** b. 11, 25, 1869; m. 5, 30, 1895, B. Franklin Hibbs.

Children of (1122i) Mary W. Thomas and William Henry Brown.

3057. **Joseph Francis Brown** (Mary, Spencer, Sarah, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 9, 11, 1857; d. 3, 4, 1862.

3058. **Charles Perrin Brown,** b. 6, 8, 1860; d. 5, 10, 1889; m. Mary Elizabeth Crawford, b. 12, 12, 1862; dau. of Andrew J. and Mary E. Crawford. Issue:—Mary Elizabeth, b. 1883, d. 1884; Florence Crawford, b. 8, 2, 1885; d. 8, 15, 1900.

3059. **Lydia Paul Brown,** b. 10, 1, 1864; d. 2, 28, 1885.

3060. **William Henry Brown,** b. 11, 14, 1868; d. 2, 22, 1873.

Children of (1122p) Sydney Knight and John Wood, Torresdale, Pa.

3061. Ella Wood (Sydney, Elizabeth, Sarah, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 7, 30, 1854; d. 3, 13, 1857.

3062. Caroline H. Wood, b. 11, 27, 1851; m. 12, 22, 1874, William F. Morgan of Horsham, son of Benjamin Morgan and Ann Conrad. Issue:—Clinton W., b. 10, 4, 1875; Edward B., b. 4, 4, 1877.

3063. Frank H. Wood, of Byberry, Pa., farmer, b. 6, 12, 1856; m. 12, 30, 1880, Mary M. Stout, dau. of Henry and Mary Stout. Issue:—Marion C., b. 9, 1, 1883; John H., b. 6, 27, 1885.

3064. Elizabeth K. Wood, b. 9, 1, 1859; m. 6, 5, 1889, Charles E. Morgan of Wilkesbarre, Pa., son of Charles and Ellen Morgan. Issue:—C. Byron, b. 12, 24, 1891: Elizabeth K., b. 9, 5, 1895.

3065. J. Byron Wood, of Byberry, Pa., b. 3, 21, 1862.

3066. Albert W. Wood, b. 2, 1, 1867; d. 3, 7, 1889, unm.

Children of (1122q) Sarah Tyson Knight and Edward Leedom.

3067. Jesse Leedom (Sarah, Elizabeth, Sarah, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 7, 27, 1860; of New York City, 1901.

3068. Walter Francis Leedom, dealer in coal, etc., Bristol, Pa., b. 3, 7, 1862; m. 12, 24, 1885, Lottie Miller. Issue:—Hiram K., b. 1, 20, 1887; Medora W., b. 9, 12, 1889; Augustus W. b. and d. 1892.

3069. Ellen Knight Leedom, b. 9, 15, 1865.

3070. Alice Leedom, b. 2, 22, 1868; d. 10, 12, 1899.

Children of (1150) Charles and Rebecca F. (Mather) Michener.

3071. Lydia W. Michener (Charles, Isaac, Priscilla, Isaac, John, John), b. 3, 30. 1843; d. 5, 14, 1907, unm.; buried at Abington Mtg.

3072. Martha Michener, b. 3, 18, 1854; d. 4, 11, 1846.

3073. Anna Michener, b. 12, 7, 1846; d. 2, 24, 1851.

3074. Edward Michener, b. 11, 12, 1848; d. 2, 28, 1851.

3075. Isaac Michener, b. 7, 22, 1850; m. 10, 12, 1876, Alice W. Williams, dau. of Charles and Hannah Williams. Res., Bethayres, Pa. Issue:—Charles, b. 11, 5, 1877: Morris and Annie, b. 2, 19, 1881. Morris d. 1, 17, 1885.

3076. Charles Michener, b. 3, 28, 1854; m. 11, 17, 1887, Florence Griest,

dau. of Cyrus and Letitia Griest. Issue:—Cyrus G., b. 11, 17, 1888; d. 1, 27, 1893: Anna Marguerite, b. 4, 10, 1893: Charles Raymond, b. 3, 5, 1895.

3077. Ellen Michener, b. 1, 27, 1856; unmarried.

3078. Mary Michener, b. 8, 31, 1858; unmarried.

3079. John M. Michener, b. 6, 3, 1860; m. 10, 29, 1884, Elizabeth Prickett, dau. of Josiah J. and Emeline Prickett, Issue:—William, J., b. 5, 18, 1886.

Children of (1152) Elizabeth I. Michener and Samuel Jarrett.

3080. Charles M. Jarrett (Elizabeth, Isaac, Priscilla, Isaac, John, John), b. 9, 13, 1845; m. 2, 16, 1871, Ellen M. Thomas. Issue:—Anna T. b. 3, 21, 1881; m. (3200) Morris Paul Penrose.

3081. Morris Jarrett, m. 2, 26, 1885, Sarah E. West, b. 6, 1, 1842; dau. of Caleb D. West and Sarah Williamson of Chester Co., Pa. Res., Norristown, Pa., 1901.

3082. Martha Jarrett, unm. **3083. Sarah Jarrett,** unm.

3084. Frank Jarrett, unm.

Children of (1153) Mary Ann Michener and Pierson Mitchell.

3085. Rudolph J. Mitchell (Mary Ann, Isaac, Priscilla, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1, 3, 1844; d. at Jenkintown, Pa., 12, 30, 1907; m. 4, 30, 1868, Martha P. Mather, b. 8, 12, 1844. Issue:—Ellen Stokes, b. 5, 28, 1869.

3086. Anna Martha Mitchell, b. 5, 12, 1845; d. 3, 27, 1895, unm.

Children of (1155) Samuel Teas and Sarah (Lloyd) Child.

3087. Henry Lloyd Child (Samuel, John, Sarah, Isaac, John, John), b. 1, 23, 1841; m. 1, 11, 1871, Mary B. Cook, d. 7, 23, 1909, in 64th year. They resided at 318 S. 40th St., Philadelphia. Issue:—Edward Taggart, b. 8, 28, 1872: Frederic Anthony, b. 10, 24, 1881.

Edward Taggart Child m. 4, 27, 1901, Lillian Rushmore Cornell of New York; dau. of William T. Cornell and Lucinda Rushmore. Issue:—Edward Rushmore, b. 9, 16, 1902: Henry Lloyd, b. 5, 25, 1904.

3088. Mary Teas Child, b. 12, 8, 1846; d. 1 Mo. 1869.

3089. Ellen Betts Child, b. 1, 9, 1855; d. 1, 18, 1868.

Child of (1156) Henry Teas and Anna R. (Pickering) Child.

3090. Anna R. Child (Henry, John, Sarah, Isaac, John, John), b. 5, 13, 1840; d. 12, 24, 1840.

By second wife, Sarah Ann Nicholson.

3091. Anna R. Child, b. 1, 23, 1844; d. 12, 24, 1850.

3092. Lizzie N. Child, b. 11, 24, 1845; unmarried in 1900.

3093. John Mason Child, b. 9, 22, 1847; m. Cassie McFarland. He was assistant to Aaron B. Ivins at Friends' School, 15th and Race Sts., Phila., and later taught in New York City. He disappeared and was supposed to be drowned, about 1885 to 1888. Issue:—Allen and Mabel.

3094. William H. Child, b. 5, 11, 1851; d. 3, 12, 1851.

3095. Sarah Anna Child, b. 11, 11, 1852; died same day.

By third wife, Ellen M. Hancock.

3096. William Henry Child, b. 4, 5, 1855; d. 7 Mo. 1905; m. 12, 23, 1879, Isabel Churchman Peirce, b. Nether Providence, Delaware Co., 3, 15, 1856; dau. of Caleb D. Peirce and Phebe Churchman. Residence, Philadelphia. No issue.

3097. Anna Maria Child, b. 12, 18, 1857; d. 1, 10, 1858.

3098. Edward Southwick Child, b. 2, 21, 1859; m. Adelaide Seeds, dau. of Thomas Seeds. Issue:—Ellen and Henry Child.

3099. Thomas Hancock Child, b. 12, 20, 1860; m. Lucy McKim Speakman, dau. of William and Elizabeth Speakman. Issue:—Roland, and a daughter.

Children of (1158) Thomas Teas and Anna (Martin) Child.

3100. Elizabeth Kenderdine Child (Thomas, John, Sarah, Isaac, John, John), b. 8, 21, 1848; d. same day.

3101. George Chapman Child, b. 3, 5, 1851; m. 12, 17, 1879, Nina H. Gansler, b. 2, 22, 1858; dau. of William Gansler. They and their family are members of Green Street Mo. Mtg. and reside at 5023 McKean St., Germantown, Pa. His business is that of clock and watchmaker, dealer in diamonds, jewelry and silverware, "Established 1810; Oldest House in the trade," now, 1906, at 20 S. 10th Street. Issue:—Stanley Gansler, b. 9, 22, 1880; a mechanical engineer: Florence, b. 1 3, 1883; a student of medicine: Thomas Martin, b. 4, 5, 1885; d. 2, 23, 1890: Dorothy, b. 6, 3, 1888; a student at Bryn Mawr, 1906.

3102. Elizabeth K. Child, b. 10, 26, 1854; d. 2, 22, 1860.

3103. Rachel Anna Child, b. 9, 21, 1856; residing at Langhorne, Pa., 1900, unm.; member of Green Street Mo. Mtg.

Children of (1159) Mary Teas Child and Hector C. Ivins.

3104. Arthur Collins Ivins (Mary, John, Sarah, Isaac, John, John),) b. 9, 13, 1846; m. Margaret Ivins. No further record.

3105. Thomas Child Ivins, b. 9, 26, 1848; m. Angelina ———. No record.

3106. Rachel Child Ivins, b. 12, 27, 1850; d. 6, 1, 1866.

3107. Margaret Ivins, b. 9, 9, 1855; m. James Liberty Tadd. Issue:—Edith J.; Sarah C., m. ——— Pennock: Ruth, d. 1901 or '2.

Children of (1160) Sarah C. Wright and Joseph R. Kenderdine.

3108. Albert Kenderdine (Sarah, Elizabeth, Sarah, Isaac, John, John), b. 4, 22, 1843; d. 4, 20, 1845.

3109. Isaac Wright Kenderdine, b. 2, 13, 1845, in Philadelphia; m. 9, 29, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Flint, b. 1, 23, 1847, at Oxford Pa.; dau. of Isaac Flint and Edith Pusey. He attended Philadelphia High School and the Germantown Academy, and is a member of Hicksite Friends. She is a member of the Unitarian Church. Residence, 77 Herman Street, Germantown. He is a dealer in granite and brownstone with office at 803 Pennsylvania Building, 15th and Chestnut. "Its through his aid we have the full Kenderdine record." Issue: —Henry Justice, b. 9, 1, 1871; see below: Edith Flint, b. 11, 18, 1875; see below: Joseph Rakestraw, b. 1, 4, 1884: Isaac Ralph, b. 4, 4, 1886; d. 6, 7, 1886: J. Donald, b. 2, 6, 1889.

Henry J. Kenderdine m. 1, 31, 1905, Margaret McKinney, dau. of Charles and Margaret McKinney. Residence, 5109 Pulaski Ave., Germantown. He is a member of the firm, Justice, Bateman & Co., wool merchants, 122 S. Front St., Phila. He is a Unitarian and she a Presbyterian.

Edith F. Kenderdine m. 10, 16, 1901, James Andrews, son of Chas and Elizabeth Andrews. Res., 370 Church Lane, Germantown. He is in the paper business with Wm. H. George, 1011 Chestnut St; is a Hicksite Friend and she Unitarian.

3110. Rebecca R. Kenderdine, b. 11, 15, 1846; d. 12, 6, 1876; m. 11, 15, 1866, Joshua Pusey, son of Jacob and Louisa Pusey. They resided in Germantown, Philadelphia, and near Lima, Delaware County. He was a Patent lawyer; both members of Friends' Meeting. He m. 2d wife, Caroline F. C. Shreve, and d. 5, 8, 1906.

3111. Warner Justice Kenderdine, b. 8, 30, 1848; m. 5, 27, 1874, Mary R. Lytle, dau. of John and Hannah Lytle. They are members of Episcopal

Church and reside at Radford, Va., where he is postmaster and also in the insurance business with his daughter Bessie. Issue:—Hannah L., unm. 1906: Bessie, unm.; both attended school at Germantown Academy, Pa.

3112. Frank Kenderdine, b. 10, 9, 1850; m. Mary H. Churchman. They are members of Friends' Meeting and reside at 2322 N. Park Ave., Phila. Issue:—Annette T., b. 9, 17, 1879; m. Arthur James and has son Thomas: Laura, b. 11, 10, 1880.

3113. Lizzie W. Kenderdine, b. 9, 17, 1852; d. 4, 23, 1891, unm.

3114. Laura Kenderdine, b. 5, 17, 1855; teacher in Friends' Central School, Philadelphia.

Children of (1166) David Henry and Elizabeth (Marter) Wright.

3115. Isaac Wright (David, Elizabeth, Sarah, Isaac, John, John), b. 1860, d. 1871.

3116. Lydia A. Wright, b. 1862; m. 6, 18, 1898, William Eaton of Boston, Mass. She was educated at Friends' school. Issue:—William, b. 7, 3, 1899: Elizabeth, b. 11, 16, 1901.

3117. David Henry Wright, b. 1864; m. Anna B. Heylin. He is a lawyer with office at 305 Crozer Building, Phila.

Children of (1169) Tacy Child Wright and Samuel Betts Chapman.

3118. George Wright Chapman (Tacy, Elizabeth, Sarah, Isaac, John, John), b. 12, 12, 1861, in Philadelphia; m. 1, 25, 1888, Helen Thomas, b. 12, 4, 1861, at Torresdale, Pa.; dau. of Edward Thomas and Harriet Penrose. Residence, 4819 Beaumont Ave., Philadelphia; both members of Friends' Meeting. He is a manufacturer of perfumery. Issue:—Edward Thomas, b. 3, 3, 1891; d. 6, 23, 1891.

3119. Isabella Chapman, b. 1, 17, 1864, in Philadelphia, m. 8, 23, 1882, John Q. Rodgers, b. same 2, 15, 1857; d. 2, 21, 1906; son of John B. Rodgers and Hannah Watson. Residence, 1409 Jefferson Street, Phila. She was a member of Green Street Mo. Mtg., and he a Baptist. He was a manufacturer of perfumery. Issue:—Isabel Frances, b. in Forth Worth, Texas, 10, 27, 1883: Earl Marshall, b. 12, 2, 1885, in Philadelphia.

Isabel F. Rodgers m. 1906, Raymond Wilde Rodgers, b. 9, 17, 1877; son of Thomas S. and Lucretia Mott Rodgers. He is in the real estate business: members of Baptist Church.

3120. Elwood Baldwin Chapman, b. 11, 6, 1870, in Philadelphia; m. 10,

5, 1904, Cornelia J. Van de Veer, b. 4, 15, 1873, in Long Branch, N. J.; dau. of Abraham Van de Veer. He is the manager of a candy manufactory, resides at Collingdale, Delaware Co., Pa., is a member of Green Street Mo. Mtg., and his wife a member of the Episcopal Church. Issue:—Cornelia Van de Veer Chapman, b. at Collingdale 8, 10, 1905.

Children of (1178) Henry Child and Virginia F. (Hardesty) Kirk.

3121. Olivia Hardesty Kirk (Henry, Samuel, Joseph, Isaac, John, John), m. William Higgins Conkling, by whom she had issue:—William Higgins, deceased, Elizabeth Baldwin, and William Higgins 2d; and by a second husband, Dr. Louis Ladd of Cleveland, O., a son born 11 Mo. 1903.

3122. Alice Virginia Kirk, m. Martin L. Millspaugh and had issue:—Alice Virginia, Laurence, and Henry Child Kirk Millspaugh.

By second wife, Lucy Ann S. Buckner.

3123. Mildred Buckner Kirk, m. William Thomas Walters McCay. Res., 1227 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore. Issue:—Mildred Buckner.

3124. Henry Child Kirk, b. 12, 16, 1868; m. 10, 22, 1891 Edith Huntemuller, b. 3, 26, 1872. Residence, Mt Washington, Md. Issue:—Edith Buckner, b. 12, 20, 1892: Mary Huntemuller, b. 3, 21, 1896: Ann Strothers, b. 8, 29, 1901.

By third wife, Eliza Hollins.

3125. Lydia Hemsworth Kirk, unmarried.

Children of (1182) Charles Douglas and Cassandra Ashton (Anderson) Kirk, of Baltimore Co., Md.

3126. Florence Eugenia Kirk (Charles, Samuel, Joseph, Isaac, John, John), m. 12, 16, 1896, Washington Bowie, Jr., b. 11, 20, 1872, at Ruseneath, Montgomery Co., Md; son of Col. Washington Bowie and Nettie Schley. They are members of the Protestant Episcopal Ch., and reside at 94 Mosher Street, Baltimore, Md. He is a lawyer and was captain of 5th Maryland infantry, Spanish American War ,1898.

> "Col. Washington Bowie, Sen., was born at Ruseneath, Montgomery Co., Md., 7, 12, 1841; m. 6, 23, 1868, to Nettie Schley, dau. of Col. Geo. Schley of Hagerstown, and his wife, Mary Sophia Hall. Col. Bowie was deputy and acting surveyor of customs, port of Baltimore, under Presidents Cleveland and McKinley; colonel and aid-de-camp on staff of Governor Oden Bowie of Maryland."

3127. Helen Anderson Kirk, m. 10, 17, 1900, Burton Gray Buck, b. 11, 4, 1861, in Baltimore, Md., son of William Henry Buck and Amanda Burton.

Residence 2006, Mt. Royal Terrace, Baltimore. He is a shipper of coal; members of P. E. Church.

William Henry Buck was born in Baltimore 5, 25, 1818; d. 4, 24, 1898; buried at Greenmount Cem. His wife, Amanda Burton was born 3, 11, 1827, at Lewes, Del.; d. 8, 11, 1907; buried at Druid Ridge Cem., Baltimore Co.

3128. Laura Derries Kirk. 3129. Mary Tuppe Kirk.

3130. Samuel Kirk, m. Verona Beckmyer.

3131. Elise Grace Kirk, m. 4, 10, 1901, Samuel W. Pannill, b. at Petersburg, Va.; son of Thomas Pannill of that place and Virginia Walthall of Prince George Co., Va. He is in the real estate business; members of P. E. Church. Residence, 214 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, Va. Issue:—Samuel W. Pannill, Jr., b. 8, 16, 1903.

3132. Thyra Alexander Kirk, m. 4, 27, 1904, Harry Bird Feild, b. 3, 1, 1867, in Petersburg, Va., son of Everard Meade Feild and Maria Louisa Fox. They reside at 265 Bute Street, Norfolk, Va., where he is a lumber merchant: members of P. E. Church.

Everard Meade Feild was born in Greenville Co., Va., 7, 18, 1831, and his wife, Maria Louisa Fox in Penna., 9, 17, 1836.

Child of (1191) Samuel Edgar and Harriet J. (Waters) Kirk.

3133. Henry Waters Kirk (Samuel, Robert, Joseph, Isaac, John, John), b. 1859, died in infancy.

By second wife, Martha Cole.

3134. Helen Elizabeth Kirk, b. in Baltimore, Md., 4, 13, 1865; m. 11, 15, 1893, John Sullivan Sutton, b. there 12, 18, 1865; son of Edward Sutton and Frances Callender. Residence, Baltimore, Md. Issue:—Edgar Kirk Sutton, b. 4, 15, 1895.

3135. William Robert Kirk, b. 6, 21, 1866; d. 6, 23, 1902, unm.; buried Greenmount Cem., Baltimore.

3136. Charles Edgar Kirk, b. 12, 16, 1868; m. Anna Miles.

Children of (1192) Robert Edwin and Sidney A. (Starr) Kirk.

3137. Lizzie Hopkins Kirk (Robert, Robert, Joseph, Isaac, John, John), b. 3, 14, 1863; d. 1867.

3138. Fannie Augusta Kirk, b. 11, 27, 1865; d. 5, 28, 1867.

3139. Frank Warner Kirk, b. 12, 5, 1867; a Presbyterian and an editor, residing at 338 W. 19th Street, N. Y. City; unm.

3140. Sidney Kirk, and **3141. Robert Kirk,** b. 1870, died at 6 mos. old.

By second wife, Annie Taney Campbell Hunter

3142. Robert Edwin Kirk, b. 4, 1, 1877; in business with his father.

3143. Harry Fowler Kirk, b. 2, 4, 1882.

Children of (1193) Ellen Alvira Kirk and Gilbert C. Bolgians of Baltimore, Md.

3144. Harry Bolgians (Ellen, Robert, Joseph, Isaac, John, John), b. 12, 4, 1861; d. 3, 31, 1862.

3145. Grace Alvira Bolgians, b. 4, 2,1863; d. 6, 28, 1864.

3146. Thomas Phillips Bolgians, b. 2, 16, 1866, in Baltimore, m. 4, 11, 1888, Mary A. Hoffacker, b. 8, 19, 1868; dau. of George W. Hoffacker and Mandelia Landes. Residence Baltimore, Md. Issue:—Ralph Carson, b. 1, 27, 1889: Clarence Rindle Bolgians, b. 4, 5, 1890: Ethel Ellsworth, b. 11, 29, 1892.

3147. Ella Hance Bolgians, b. 11, 22, 1869; m. 4, 26, 1889, Charles Schade, b. Baltimore 7, 26, 1868; son of Henry and Emma Schade. Residence, Baltimore. Issue:—Philip, b. 10, 26, 1891: Mildred, b. 9, 24, 1897: Edwin Schade, b. 11, 29, 1899: Bertha Emma Elvira, b. 5, 27, 1895; d. 12, 23, 1895.

3148. Charles Gilbert Bolgians, b. 1, 17, 1871; d. 10, 23, 1902; m. 7 Mo. 1890 (or 92) to Alice Taylor, dau. of Samuel R. Taylor and Rose Garvey. Issue, three girls, all died the day they were born.

3149. Walter Holland Bolgians, b. 1, 16, 1873; m. 12, 31, 1900, Emma Bremer. No issue.

3150. Annie Kirk Bolgians, b. 12, 26, 1876, in Baltimore; d. there 3, 1, 1899; buried Greenmount Cem.; m. 1894, John Robinson and resided in Baltimore. Issue:—Laura Wilcox Robinson, b. 5, 4, 1895.

3151. Grace Margaret Bolgians, b. in Baltimore 2, 23, 1879; m. George Burgess and resides in that city. Issue:—Ora, b. 11 Mo. 1899.

3152. Brady Bolgians, b. 2, 10, 1881; d. 12, 29, 1882.

Children of (1194) Grace Child Kirk and Robert Hugh Milliken.

3153. Walter Milliken (Grace, Robert, Joseph, Isaac, John, John)), b. 2, 15, 1865; m. 4, 1, 1891, Anna Smith, and resides in New York. No issue.

3154. A son b. and d. 1, 25, 1867.

3155. Morris Milliken, b. in Baltimore 10, 8, 1868; m. 1897, Susie Berry

of Kentucky. Residence, 4120 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago. Issue:—Jerome Berry, b. 6, 11, 1898.

3156. Robert Sherman Milliken, b. 7, 19, 1870; d. at 6 mos.; bur. at Greenmount Cem.

3157. Isabella Moore Milliken, b. 6, 24, 1872; unmarried.

3158. Grace Kirk Milliken, b. 6, 10, 1874; unmarried.

3159. Robert Corry Milliken, b. 12, 26, 1877; m. 12, 15, 1900, Mary Martha Holland, dau. of William H. Holland. Residence, Waverly, Baltimore. Issue:—Virginia, b. 1902: Ruth Grace, b. 1905.

Children of (1197) B. Frank and Elizabeth Knorr (Nice) Kirk.

3160. Ella Kirk (B. Frank, Caroline, Isaac, Isaac, John, John), b. 9, 28, 1856; m. Charles Keyser Channon, and resides at 6338 McCallum Street, Germantown. No issue.

3161. Sarah Nice Kirk, b. 7, 8, 1858; m. James Henderson, a descendant of David Rittenhouse, and they live at 6336 McCallum Street. Issue:—Frank Kirk ,b. 6, 2, 1887: James Lambdin, b. 6, 22, 1888: John Rittenhouse Stevens, b. 7, 17, 1890: Ruth, b. 1, 1, 1893.

3162. Caroline Rush Kirk, b. 5, 16, 1860; m. Alfred B. Heald, and they live with her father, Washington Lane and Baynton Sts., Germantown. Issue: Hellen Allen, b. 11, 2, 1890; d. 7, 13, 1891: Alfred Sidney, b. 3, 28, 1894: Rush Kirk, b. 4, 15, 1904; d. 2, 13, 1906.

3164. Elizabeth Heller Kirk, b. 2, 1, 1862; m. Lewis Thompson. Residence, S. W. corner McCallum and Johnson Sts., Germantown. Issue:—Anna Morgan, b. 2, 28, 1890: Lewis Thompson 3d, b. 8, 17, 1893.

Children of (1271) Rebecca K. Thomas and William West.

3165. R. Anna West (Rebecca, Ruth, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. 12, 8, 1859, near King of Prussia, Montgomery Co.; m. 4, 5, 1883, David Wilson, Bridgeport, Pa. No further record.

3166. Sarah R. West, b. 12, 18, 1864; m. 6, 7, 1888, Charles W. Evans, b. in Philadelphia 6, 10, 1865; son of Morris James Evans and Elizabeth Tatum Hayhurst of that City. Address, King of Prussia, Pa. Issue:—William West, b. 5, 11, 1891: Athalia Wilson, b. 3, 31, 1893: Charles Morris, b. 4, 3, 1895.

3167. Elizabeth H. West, b. 1, 26, 1871; unmarried in 1901.

Children of (1272) Joseph W. and Mary P. (Williamson) Thomas.

3168. Edwin W. Thomas (Joseph, Ruth, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. in Tredyffrin, Chester Co., Pa., 6 ,15, 1859; m. 9, 24, 1908, Martha Tyson Amoss, b. 7, 12, 1865; dau. of Garrett Amoss and Ruth Anna Parry, of Benson, Md.

3169. Ruth Kirk Thomas, b. in Tredyffrin 7, 23, 1863; m. 6, 12, 1894, at her home, to Isaac Roberts, b. 2, 1, 1854, in Norristown, Pa.; son of Isaac Roberts and Ruth Conard, the last named of Norristown: members of Friends' Meeting. He was cashier of Tradesman's National Bank, at Conshohocken, Pa., and held the same position in the reorganized Doylestown National Bank at Doylestown, Pa. He later resigned and removed to Chester Co., Pa., and is in the banking business there. Issue:—Mary Thomas Roberts, b. 4, 23, 1897.

3170. Charles L. Thomas, b. in Tredyffrin 3, 12, 1867; m. 5, 25, 1898, at Kennet Square, Amy C. Thompson, b. there 5, 16, 1874; dau. of Samuel H. Thompson and Martha Moore of that place.

3171. Caroline H. Thomas, b. 1, 25, 1871; m. 10, 7, 1897, Frederic J. Smith, b. 10, 18, 1867, at Weldon, Montgomery Co., Pa.; son of Hutchinson Smith and Mary Elizabeth Comly of Jenkintown, Pa. He is a merchant and succeeded his father as postmaster at Weldon, which position the latter held from 4th Mo. 1878, till 2, 7, 1898. Members of Abington Mo. Mtg. of Friends. Issue:—Joseph H., b. 7, 31, 1898; Franklin J., b. 4, 21, 1900; Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 14, 1902.

3172. Sara Phillips Thomas, b. 2, 22, 1872; unm. in 1901.

Children of (1277) Hannah C. Kirk and Samuel Davis.

3173. Anna W. Davis (Hannah, Charles, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. 3, 14, 1861; m. 3, 19, 1885, Hughes Warner Hallowell. See under No. 4955.

3174. Charles S. Davis, b. 6, 26, 1867; d. 8, 14, 1867.

3175. Charles K. Davis, b. 1, 11, 1873; d. 3, 9, 1873.

3176. Helen E. Davis, b. 7, 28, 1874; m. 6, 12, 1901, at Church of the Incarnation ,Broad and Jefferson Sts., Phila., Frank Miller Acton, b. 6, 24, 1879, at Pennsville, N. J.; son of Thaddeus Jacob and Susan Acton. Residence, Elkins Park, Pa. He is in the printing and publishing business at 27 S. 7th St., Phila. Issue:—Kenneth Davis, b. 8, 5, 1903: Donald Kirk, b. 10, 11, 1904.

Children of (1283) Hannah A. Kirk and Isaac C. Martindale.

3177. Emma Kirk Martindale (Hannah, Samuel, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. 10, 7, 1866; m. 3, 7, 1888, by Episcopal service, to Abraham Lincoln

Michener, b. 12, 2, 1865; son of Amos R. Michener and Amanda Burrough. She was a Friend by birth but now an Episcopalian. He is a clerk and resides at 424 Pearl St., Camden, N. J. Issue:—Marie Browning, b. 12, 4, 1890: Frederick Lincoln b. 9, 17, 1893.

3178. Carrie C. Martindale, b. 5, 3, 1868; d. 9, 14, 1868.

Children of (1284) Rebecca Iredell Kirk and Elmer Carter.

3179. William Henry Carter (Rebecca, Samuel, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. in Byberry 2, 11, 1862; m. 2, 14, 1895, by order of Friends, to Elmina W. Martindale, b. 9, 24, 1868; dau. of Watson C. Martindale and Susan C. Wilson. They are members of Byberry Meeting, reside at the place of his birth and follow farming. Address, Somerton, Pa. Issue:—Edith Rebecca, b. 2, 27, 1896; d. 7, 9, 1896: Elmer Watson, b. 9, 21, 1897: Helen Susan, b. 10, 14, 1899: Anna Elizabeth, b. 8, 19, 1903.

3180. Samuel James Carter, b. 10, 17, 1865; d. 12, 18, 1865.

3181. Arabella Carter, b. 7, 12 1867; a graduate of Haven College, Philadelphia, and now business manager of "The Universal Peace Union."

Children of (1292) Rebecca Knight and James Bonner, of Byberry.

3182. Ida R. Bonner (Rebecca, Rachel, Jacob, Jacob, John John), b. 12, 16, 1864; m. 9, 20, 1892, Charles Edgerton, b. 1, 7, 1858, at Barnesville, O.; son of David and Esther Edgerton. He is a mechanical engineer, residing at Byberry, Pa.; both members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Charles Willis, b. 6, 26, 1893: David Russell, b. 8, 19, 1902.

3183. Elizabeth P. Bonner, b. 10, 18, 1868; unm. 1906.

3184. James Bonner, b. 11, 20 1870; unm. 1906.

3185. Arthur Bonner, b. 10, 8, 1878; m. 10, 18, 1899, under care of Byberry Meeting, to Irene T. Shoemaker, b. 11, 4, 1874, in Byberry dau. of Linford A. Shoemaker and (5141) Mary H. Harding. They reside at Kutztown, Berks Co., Pa., and are members of Byberry Meeting. He is assistant superintendent in an iron foundry. Issue:—Ruth Eleanor, b. 7, 13, 1904.

3186. Edwin K. Bonner, b. 11, 22, 1879; m. 10, 15, 1910, Elizabeth E. Hallowell of Horsham.

Children of (1293) Oliver Parry and Isabella (Paul) Knight.

3187. L. Paul Knight (Oliver, Rachel, Jacob, Jacob, John, John), b. 7, 16, 1870; m. 9, 24, 1891, Annie Tomlinson, b. 9, 21, 1871; dau. of (5058) Amos B.

Tomlinson and Ellen Buckman. He is a painter and resides at 1665 Dyer Street, Frankford, Phila. Issue:—Helen, b. 1892: Elwood Paul, b. 3, 7, 1897: Earl, b. 6, 25, 1898.

3188. Ellwood Knight, b. 9, 18, 1876; d. 7, 15, 1897.

3189. Oliver Parry Knight, b. 8, 17, 1887; d. 1, 21, 1890.

Children of (1297) Amanda Elizabeth Kirk and Samuel S. Comly.

3190. Ida E. Comly (Amanda, Elias, John, Jacob, John, John), b. 4, 7, 1857.

3191. Emma Comly, b. 12, 17, 1859.

3192. Eliza L. Comly, b. 6, 16, 1862; m. 9, 12, 1894 to Robert P. Darrah, son of John Darrah and Nellie Polk, of Hartsville, Pa. He is in the grocery business. Issue:—Dorothea Ida, b. 1898.

3193. T. Elwood Comly, b. 1, 26, 1866; m. 9, 17, 1898, Mary Rebecca Ridgway, dau. of Job Harvey Ridgway and Francelia W. Bray. They reside at Seattle, Wash. Issue:—Samuel Ridgway, b. 8, 16, 1907; d. 9, 1, 1907.

3194. Ray K. Comly, b. 7, 8, 1869.

Children of (1337) Ellen S. Penrose and Edward T. Betts.

3195. C. Walter Betts (Ellen, Tacy Ann, John, Jacob, John, John), b. 10, 30, 1862, on the Jarrett Penrose farm, near Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. 1, 14, 1885, Lidie B. Haslam, b. 12, 14, 1860; dau. of Isaac Haslam and Margaret Roberts of Philadelphia. He resides at 470 Norwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; is a lumber merchant, partner in firm of Charles W. Betts & Co., of that city, Philadelphia, Pa., Sumter, S. C.; and ex president of Buffalo Lumber Exchange, two terms. He was educated at Friends' Central High School, Phila.; members of Race Street Meeting, Phila. Issue:—Marian H., b. 7, 21, 1886: Carlton W., b. 4, 26, 1894.

3196. William P. Betts, b. 10, 2, 1865, on farm belonging to Tacy (Kirk) Penrose, adjoining the John Kirk farm, near Hillside Station, N. E. P. R. R., in Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. 1, 31, 1889, at her home, Mertie M. Butterfield, b. in Mexico, N. Y.; dau. of John Wesley Butterfield and Matilda; now of Buffalo, N. Y. Issue:—C. Walter, b. 7, 13, 1895, in Buffalo.

3197. Edward T. Betts, b. 10, 20, 1869; living in Philadelphia, unm.

3198. Elizabeth P. Betts, b. 5, 13, 1875, in Phila., m. 4, 3, 1895, in Presbyterian Ch., H. Leon Reeves. She is a member of Race St. Mo. Mtg. His busi-

ness is insurance. Address, 3329 N. 16th St., Philada. Issue:—Jeannette Betts Reeves, b. 4, 6, 1897, in Phila.

Children of (1339) William and Hannah (Paul) Penrose, of Warrington, Bucks Co., Pa.

3199. J. Howard H. Penrose (William, Tacy, John, Jacob, John, John), b. 5, 10, 1873; m. Edith Chapman. Issue:—Jarrett Penrose.

3200. Morris Paul Penrose, b. 11, 8, 1875; m. 10, 13, 1906, at her home, Anna T. Jarrett, b. 3, 21, 1881 dau. of (3080) Charles M. Jarrett and Ellen M. Thomas of Horsham. He is in the coal and lumber business firm of Penrose, & Justice, Glenside, Pa.

3201. William Penrose, b. 10, 16, 1877; a farmer in Warrington.

3202. Lydia Paul Penrose, b. 4,28, 1880; d. 4, 26, 1900; buried at Horsham.

By second wife, Anna Hallowell.

3203. Joseph Hallowell Penrose, b. 7, 31, 1903.

Children of (1357) Susanna T. Paxson and Hiram Cooper.

3204. Moore P. Cooper (Susanna, Joseph, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 1, 21, 1826; d. 5, 22, 1826.

3205. Joseph P. Cooper, b. 2, 1, 1828; d. 8, 18, 1830.

3206. John Cooper, b. 8, 18, 1830; m. 3, 18, 1858, Sarah J. Oldham, dau. of Absalom Oldham and Henrietta M. White. He served three years in the Union army during the Civil War; was at the Battle of Lookout Mountain and at Missionary Ridge; also with Gen. W. T. Sherman on his famous march from Atlanta to the sea. After the close of the war he returned to his occupation of farming. P. O., Long Point, Livingston Co., Ill.

3207. Phebe J. Cooper, b. 12, 26,1833; m. 2, 26, 1874, William D. Jefferies, merchant, son of John J. Jefferies and Margaret Cochran. P. O., Russellville, Pa. No issue.

3208. Susanna H., b. 5, 3, 1835; unm. Res., Russellville, Pa.

3209. Hiram K. Cooper, b. 12, 25, 1838; m. 2, 25, 1871, Ruth Anna Kent, b. 3, 12, 1837; dau. of Daniel Kent and Sarah Brosius. He is a farmer. P. O., Elkview, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—Daniel P., b. 12, 13, 1871: Wilfred, b. 2, 5, 1873.

Children of (1358) Timothy and Martha (Lippincott) Paxson, of Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.

3210. Phebe Ann Paxson (Timothy, Joseph, Mary, Mary Mary, John), b. 3, 29, 1835; m. Isaac P. Jackson.

3211. William L. Paxson, b. 11, 18, 1836; m. Rebecca Kling and a second wife, Hannah Wilson.

3212. Mary J. Paxson, b. 4, 5, 1838; d. 6, 11, 1863.

3213. Elizabeth L. Paxson, b. 8, 8, 1842; m. 3, 12, 1868, Levi Pownall Moore, b. 10, 27, 1840; son of Jeremiah Moore and Elizabeth W. Ely. P. O., Londonderry, Chester Co., Pa.

3214. Joseph C. Paxson, b. 2, 14, 1844; m. Mary Ann Kling. Issue: Clayton, b. 11, 2, 1875; David T. b. 10, 20, 1877; William H., b. 1, 3, 1880; Henry A., b. 2, 6, 1882; Mary Rebecca, b. 3, 4, 1886.

Children of (1361) William and Maria (Morgan) Paxson.

3215. Jane Ely Paxson (William, Benjamin, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 8, 18, 1819; d. 10, 25, 1883; m. 3, 18, 1851, Moses Walton, son of Gabriel Walton and Mary Townsend of Eastern Pennsylvania. No issue.

3216. Matilda Townsend Paxson, b. 11, 19, 1820; d. 4, 6, 1865. He resided at Montecito, Cal., 1905. Issue:—Cleanthus: T. Maria. No further record.

3217. Sarah Morgan Paxson, b. 8, 29, 1822; m. 12, 19, 1854, Jesse Holmes. Issue:—Morgan, deceased: Helen: Jesse Herman. No late record.

3218. Thomas Paxson, b. 5, 1, 1825; d. same date.

3219. William Rayne Paxson, b. 5, 13, 1826; d. 5, 5, 1858; drowned in Blue River on his way to Pike's Peak.

3220. Esther Wright Paxson, b. 6, 13, 1828; d. 10, 6, 1885; m. 2, 28, 1861, John Franklin Grant. Issue:—Laura and John Franklin Grant.

3221. Eliza Naylor Paxson, b. 5, 2, 1830; d. 2, 2, 1900; m. 6, 15, 1852, William Cope Pennock. Second m. 1, 4, 1859, to William Alexander Funk. Issue:—Ida Maria Pennock: Annie Maud Funk.

3222. Anna Emily Paxson, b. 2, 23, 1832; d. 4, 15, 1901; m. 5, 17, 1860, Thomas Armstrong Bereman. Issue:—Harold Armstrong: Howard Thomas: Mildred Annie.

3223. Maria Paxson, b. 9, 10, 1834; d. 8, 9, 1836.

3224. Edward Hall Paxson, b. 11, 6, 1837; d. 12, 19, 1842.

Children of (1362) Benjamin Ely and Sarah (Mitchell) Paxson.

3225. William M. Paxson (Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 9, 4, 1815; d. 6, 4, 1848; buried at West Grove Cem., Carroll, Co., Ind.; m. 7, 16, 1837, in Columbiana Co., O., to Mary Ickert, b. 7, 30, 1816, in Grant Co.; d. 7, 3, 1896; buried at West Grove. He removed from Columbiana Co., O., to Jay Co., Ind., in 1846, a pioneer of the county: settled in the woods. He was a farmer. Issue:—Ervin, m. Sarah Kinley: Sarah Elizabeth, d. unm.; Pierce I., m. three times: Mary Catharine, m. ——— Black: Benjamin Franklin, m. three times; was in the 7th Ind. cavalry in Civil War.

3226. Charles E. Paxson, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 4, 1, 1817; d. 1, 27, 1867; buried Woodsdale Cem., Columbiana Co., O.; m. 12, 28, 1843, Isabell Taylor, d. 9, 21, 1891; buried same. He was a carpenter and farmer. Issue:—Barzilla: Sarah Jane, deceased: Oliver: Phebe B.: Charles: William: Homer, deceased: Jesse D. Paxson.

3227. Phebe C. Paxson, b. in Ohio, 10, 29, 1819; d. 8, 9, 1848; buried at Woodsdale Cem.; m. 6, 14, 1841, James Saffell. No further record.

3228. Rachel Ann Paxson, b. 12, 2, 1821; d. 7, 12, 1895; buried Gilead Cem., Jay Co., Ind.; m. 3, 6, 1838, in Columbiana Co., O., to Abraham Smith, d. 10, 27, 1875; buried same. He was a farmer and a blacksmith; removed from Columbiana Co. in 1846: members of United Brethren Ch., and for years Abraham was leader of the class at Gilead. Issue:—Sarah, m. Oliver Irey: Deborah Y., m. Mahlon Hunt: Phebe, m. Sylvester Hunt. No further record.

3229. Oliver Paxson, b. 11, 16, 1824; d. 11, 7, 1852; buried at North Georgetown, Columbiana Co., O.; m. 11, 23, 1848, Rebecca Dayhoof, who is deceased. He was bookkeeper and salesman in dry goods and grocery store at North Georgetown. Issue:—George Franklin, who d., leaving a daughter.

3230. Martha Paxson, b. 4, 22, 1828; d. 6, 11, 1893; buried Woodsdale Cem.; m. 4, 13, 1847, Jehu Saffell, b. 4, 13, 1826; d. 1899; buried same; son of Silas Saffell and Anna Cannon. He was a farmer and stock dealer, residing at New Garden, near Georgetown, and in Winona, Columbiana Co., O. She was a member of the Christian Ch., while he had a warm feeling for the Methodists, though not a member.

Silas Saffell was born in Loudoun Co., Va.; served an apprenticeship with a shoemaker at Gettysburg, Pa., and while yet a boy enlisted in the war of 1812. He married Anna Cannon of Gettysburg and settled at New Garden, Columbiana Co., O., on his own farm. They had nine children, Augustus, Keziah, Mary, Clarissa, Isaiah, Jehu, Sarepta, Jeremiah and James.

3231. Mary Paxson, b. 11, 27, 1830, in Ohio; m. 2, 18, 1849, in Jay Co., Ind., to Jason R. Blackledge, b. 1824, in Columbiana Co., O. d. 1, 1, 1901, in

Jasper Co., Iowa. She removed to Denver, Colo.; had ten children, names not obtained.

3232. George Paxson, b. 6, 3, 1835, in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., m. 11, 26, 1856, in Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind., Lydia Mendenhall, b. 12, 26, 1832, in Butler Twp.; dau. of William Mendenhall and Rebecca Ward of Jay Co. They were young when their parents removed to Indiana and experienced much of pioneer life. He joined the Wesleyan Methodists in 1848 and United Brethren in 1864; afterwards becoming a minister among Friends, but finally returning to the U. B. Church. For several years he has been engaged in the nursery and small fruit business. Politically he has been a Republican, a Prohibitionist and a People's Party man. Address, Balbec, Jay Co., Ind.

By second wife, Abigail McNeely.

3233. Albert R. Paxson, b. 5, 30, 1840, in Columbiana Co., O.; d. there 12, 26, 1842.

3234. Lydia Jane Paxson, b. 11, 22, 1842, in Ohio; d. 10, 20, 1889, in Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind.; m. there 2, 3, 1862, Hiram B. Grissell, b. 8, 30, 1836, in Ohio; d. in Penn Twp., 6, 25, 1898; son of Milo Grissell and Mary Johnson of that place. They lived on a farm two miles N. E. of Pennville. She joined the United Brethren in 1864 and served as secretary, teacher and superintendent of the Sabbath school. They experienced much of the features of pioneer life, but with energy and thrift acquired a farm and comfortable home.

3235. Joseph M. Paxson, b. in Columbiana Co., O., 11, 23, 1844; m. 11, 23, 1869, in West Liberty, Jay Co., Ind., Delilah B. Manly, b. Athens Co., O., 7, 12, 1850; dau. of Jeremiah L. Manly of Geneva, Ind. and Mary Ann Beckler (now Biddock) of Jay Co., Ind. Soon after marriage they went to Randolph Co., Ind., to live with and care for his mother and stepfather. After his mother's death they returned to the homestead in Penn Twp., Jay Co. He was a member of the State militia during the later part of the Rebellion; joined the United Brethren in 1864, and the Friends in 1880. With the last he has been an overseer, an elder, and superintendent of temperance work; was a Republican till 1884, then a Prohibitionist, and now an independent voter. P. O., Pennville, Ind.

Children of (1363) Sarah Paxson and Ellis Davis.

3236. Canby Davis (Sarah, Benjamin, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 4, 15, 1828; d. same date.

3237. William Ellis Davis, b. in Ohio 9, 25, 1829; d. 3, 7, 1862; buried 12 miles from Bardstown, Ky.; m. 3, 19, 1857, Sarah A. Davidson. He enlisted in the army in 1861, in the 2d regiment, Ind. cavalry, and died in the service: was

a member of the Associate Presb. Ch. Issue:—Alice M. and George E. Davis.

3238. Warner Davis, b. 4, 5, 1831; d. same date.

3239. Joseph B. Davis, b. 4, 21, 1832, in Ohio; d. 3, 14, 1872; buried at Oak Grove, Carroll Co., Ind; m. 2, 28, 1856, Amanda Irvin, d. 1857, leaving one child. Second m. 10, 20, 1859, to Hannah Dull, who had six children. They resided in Carroll Co., Ind. He was an attorney-at-law, and was 1st lieut. in his company in the Civil War. No record of children.

3240. Sarah Ann Davis, b. 2, 2, 1834, in Ohio; d. near Bucyrus, O., 10, 4, 1836, on the journey to Indiana.

3241. Jane Davis, b. Ohio, 2, 22, 1835; living in 1905 at Lincoln, Neb.; m. 9, 1, 1859, in Carroll Co., Ind., Solomon Delzell, d. 2, 1, 1901; buried Oak Grove Cem. They were United Presbyterians. He enlisted in Co. H., 142d Inf.; was in service nine months; was blind for 24 years: had nine children, names not ascertained.

3242. Lewis Davis, b. 5, 3, 1836; enlisted Co. H., 12th Ind. Inf. in 1861, and again in 1864 in Co. H. 142d Inf. United Presb. P. O., Orchard, Neb., unm.

Children of (1366) Jane Paxson and (1470) Edward H. Hall.

3243. Sarah P. Hall (Jane, Benjamin, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 11, 17, 1817; d. 11, 9 ,1891; m. James Taylor. Issue:— Mary, b. 1, 22, 1843; d. y.: Priscilla ,b. 3, 11, 1845; m. Boggs: William H., b. 6, 15, 1846, m.: Candace, b. 11, 9, 1847; d. 8, 27, 1863: Edward A., b. 1, 8, 1849, m. twice: James Madison, b. 4, 22, 1850, dec'd.: Adella, b. 11, 11, 1851, m.: George E., b. 4, 22, 1853; d. 8, 2, 1854: Henry, b. 8, 24, 1854; d. 10, 27, 1855: John, b. 10, 10, 1857; d. 7, 25, 1861: Sarah Ida., b. 6, 1, 1861; d. 5, 3, 1863: Olive, b. 3, 27, 1863; m.

3244. Cyrus Hall, died young.

3245. William W. Hall, b. 8, 13, 1819; d. 10, 23, 1900; m. Sarah Robinson, and removed to Iowa. Issue:—Wesley W., b. 4, 20, 1842; m. Lucy McCorcle and had William, Gertrude and Martha: M. Elizabeth, b. 3, 25, 1844, dec'd.: Edward B., b. 9, 27, 1845; d. 8, 26, 1854: Nancy Jane, b. 2, 22, 1849; d. 3, 2, 1853: Sarah Emma, b. 2, 21, 1855; m. ——— Frank.

3246. Mary Hall, b. 11, 17, 1821; d. 1900; m. Levi Hambleton and resided in Oskaloosa, Iowa. Issue:—Leondo E., b. 8, 18, 1845; d. 1, 31, 1849: William G., b. 10, 12, 1850; d. 12, 31, 1872, unm.: John T., b. 11, 8, 1852; a merchant at Springville, Ia.; m. 12, 20, 1876, Elizabeth B. Gritman, b. 4, 5, 1856, and has Grace G., b. 1, 30, 1878, and Ethel B., b. 3, 14, 1884: Albert F. N., b. 9, 4, 1857; an abstract maker, Oskaloosa, Ia., m. 9, 3, 1879, Josepha Roberts, b. 3, 13, 1858.

3247. Rachel Hall, b. 1822; d. 8, 30, 1866, unm.

3248. Mahlon Hall, b. 9, 21, 1823; m. Asenath Arnold, who left two children. Second m. 3, 5, 1857, to Jane Delby. Issue by both:—Albert, living at Bristolville, O., has family: Emma, has family: Samuel A., b. 3, 31, 1858; d. 1882, unm.: Sarah Alice, b. 7, 5, 1860; d. 5, 10, 1863: Edward E., b. 3, 31, 1863, m.: William: Julia, b. 1, 15, 1866, m.

3249. Thomas H. Hall, b. in Columbiana Co., O., 9, 11, 1825; d. at Swarthmore, Pa., 8, 25, 1897; m. 11, 1, 1854, in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., Lydia H. Cox, b. 5, 7, 1832; dau. of Thomas Cox and Mary Smedley of Willistown. He was clerk in the Bank of Chester Co. for ten years, then treasurer of the West Chester & Philadelphia R. R. for about twelve years. He then removed from West Chester to Swarthmore and engaged in the real estate business. He was an expert and careful accountant. Lydia H. Hall was one time editor of The Children's Friend, established by Esther K. Smedley, and for several years assistant editor of "Friends' Intelligencer" and "Scattered Seeds."

3250. George E. Hall, b. 4, 21, 1828; d. 7, 15, 1879; m. 1, 25, 1854, (1498) Mary B. Heston, b. 4, 10, 1834; d. 6, 3, 1865; dau. of Isaac Heston and Mary Ann Jones. Second m. to (1499) Hannah C. Heston, b. 4, 23, 1836; d. 12, 3, 1906, at 813 N. 63d St., Philadelphia. Issue by 1st:—Charles J., b. 10, 4, 1854: Alvin A., b. 3, 9, 1856; d. 8, 5, 1856: Elwood, b. 3, 25, 1858; m. Fanny L. Evans: Henry, m. 9, 3, 1891, Lillian Perrine. By second wife:—Mary, m. William Wilson, Hestonville, 1888, and has William C., b. 1889: Edith: John, of Oskaloosa, Ia., has Mary and Edith, b. 1899.

3251. Albert P. Hall, b. 10, 17, 1829, in Columbiana Co., O.; m. 7, 11, 1854 (3499) Hannah Hall, b. 6, 13, 1832; dau. of Mahlon Hall and Isabella Robinson, of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. He was for many years in the dry-goods business at Marshallton, Pa., and at West Chester, where he now resides.

3252. Edward H. Hall, b. 7, 9, 1831, in Ohio; m. 2, 27, 1860, Sarah E. Cranston, b. 2, 27, 1838; dau. of William Cranston and Mary Johnson. He was for many years in the lumber and coal business in West Chester, Pa., where he resides.

3253. John Hall, died in infancy.

By second husband, Abraham Heston.

3254. Adeline Heston, b. 9, 21, 1834; m. Moses Votaw. Issue:—Howard, b. 8, 16, 1858; d. at Denver, Worth Co., Mo., unm: Mary, b. 1, 14, 1862; d. unm.: Wilmer, b. 2, 14, 1868: Benjamin, b. 10, 8, 1870.

3255. Elizabeth Jane Heston, b. 1, 1, 1838; m. William E. Hopewell, and lives in Asotin Co., Washington.

3256. Benjamin Ely Heston, b. Columbiana Co., O., 11, 9, 1839; m. 10, 2, 1867, at Hestonville, Pa., to Lydia Yarnall, b. 5, 18, 1849, dau. of Sharpless Yarnall and Sarah S. Thatcher of Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa. They reside in West Chester, Pa. Issue:—Howard, b. 7, 1, 1868; m. 10, 18, 1910, by Friends ceremony, Elizabeth Dorlan Hopewell, dau. of William J. Hopewell, of West Chester. Sallie S., b. 9, 1, 1873; m. Frank P. Patton, and has Charles Heston, b. 7, 18, 1897: Lydia Sharpless, b. 5, 8, 1901: Clara Whitehill, b. 6, 22, 1907; all in West Chester.

3257. Eber Heston, died in infancy.

Children of (1369) Heston C. and Rachel (Ingledue) Paxson.

3258. Ezra Wheat Paxson (Heston, Benjamin, Mary, Mary Mary, John), b. 12, 23, 1827, in Columbiana Co., O.; d. 3, 21, 1896, at Limaville, Stark Co.; buried at Marlboro; m. 2, 19, 1848, at Marlboro, Mary J. Baker, b. 1, 6, 1829, in Allegheny, Pa., of Irish parents. He was a shoemaker and in religion a Disciple.

3259. Lucinda Paxson, b. 5, 27, 1833, in Columbiana Co., m. 5, 20, 1854, Joseph A .Macy, d. 6, 14, 1863. Second m. to Royal Strang, d. 4, 8, 1888. They resided in Marshall Co., Ia. He was a farmer and they were Orthodox Friends. Her address, Elsinore, Cal. She had three children, names not given.

3260. Malinda Paxson, b. 6, 4, 1836; d. -, 1, 1884; m. 4, 15, 1856, Joseph C. Sheets, b. 9, 28, 1829; d. 3, 14, 1905. He m. again, 10, 16, 1885, Emeline White. No issue. By first wife he had two children:—Edward A., b. 9, 17, 1859; m. 11, 6, 1883, Helen Root, and has Emma Lora, b. 6, 30, 1884: Hillery H., b. 8, 19, 1870, m. 1, 2, 1905, Annie M. Loggie.

3261. Sarah Ann Paxson, b. 4, 29, 1840, in Columbiana Co.; m. 3, 22, 1862, by I. W. Logue, to Zina F. Chamberlin, b. 8, 1, 1840, in Hudson, Summit Co., O.; son of Horace A. Chamberlin and Ann Post. He is a farmer. In religion they are Disciples of Christ. Address, Hudson, O., R. F. D. No. 5. Issue:—Harmon Ely Chamberlin, b. 7, 14, 1866; m. Jennie J. Brower. He was graduated from Spencerian Business College, Cleveland, O., 9 Mo. 1885, and has issue:—Marie Lenore, b. 9, 12, 1893: Reginald B., b. 4, 22, 1899.

Children of (1370) Rachel Paxson and Eli Irey.

3262. Jason R. Irey (Rachel, Benjamin, Mary, Mary, ,Mary, John), b. 1827, d. Hartford, Mich.; m. Margaret Righter and had six children, names not given.

3263. Caroline Irey, b. 1829, d. 1835, in Columbiana Co., O.

3264. Ervin Irey, b. 1831, d. 1833.

3265. James. M.. Irey, b. 9, 16, 1833; m. Rachel Righter; resides in Michigan and has six children, names not given.

3266. Melissa A. Irey, b. 4 Mo. 1839; m. Joseph Packer, Pawpaw, Mich., and has six children, names not given.

3267. Amanda J. Irey, b. 7 Mo. 1840, m. James Robinson and lives in Michigan; has three children, names not given.

Children of (1375) Ann Paxson and Hoopes Baily, Beloit, Ohio.

3268. Mary Emily Baily (Ann, Jacob, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. in Columbiana Co., O., 11, 27, 1833; m. 10, 29, 1856, Edward H. Lamborn, b. 10, 26, 1834; son of Job Lamborn and Esther Fell of Salem, O. Res., Beloit, O. Issue:—Esther Cedora, b. 8, 24, 1857; d. 11, 26, 1867: Oakley Homer, b. 6, 10, 1864; see below: Anna Lorena, b. 1, 10, 1870.

Oakley H. Lamborn m. 8, 26, 1886, Clara L. Morris, b. 11, 14, 1862; dau. of Parker C. Morris and Luanna Moore of Alliance, O. Address. Beloit, O. Issue:—Clifford Edward, b. 2, 4, 1888: Cedora Maria, b. 8, 10, 1891: Estella May, b. 10, 28, 1892: Helen Eugenia, b. 10, 14, 1894: Emily Luanna, b. 7, 18, 1896; d. 12, 13, 1900.

3269. Howard H. Baily, b. Beloit, 9, 8, 1836; d. Alliance, 2, 7, 1878; m. Hanna Alice Taylor, b. 3, 30, 1856; dau. of Oliver Taylor. In early life he engaged in teaching penmanship; then took up the photographic business, and later the production of birds-eye views, which he brought to the highest stage of perfection and in which he was engaged at the time of his death. He had one child:

Irving H. Baily, b. Schenectady, N. Y., 8, 21, 1874; m. Monticello, Mo., 1, 6, 1896, Nellie May Morton, b. Canton, Lewis Co., Mo., 1, 12, 1876; dau. of Thomas Jacob Morton and Mary Hawkins Harper of that place. His occupation is that of an illustrator. Address, Canton, Mo. Issue:—Leora George, b. 4, 29, 1897; d. 6, 7, 1897: Inez Mae, b. same 8, 6, 1898: Oneta Elsie, b. Beloit, O., 10, 12, 1900: Raymond Irving, b. Canton, Mo., 5, 27, 1902: Leona Ada, b. Ewing, Mo., 6, 5, 1906.

3270. Edward P. Baily, b. 2, 17, 1839; m. 9, 13, 1866, Mary E. Proutz. Address, Beloit, O. Issue:—Harvey G., b. 2, 4, 1868: Luella Maud, b. 12, 6, 1869: Jesse Hoopes, b. 10, 13, 1871: Burtis, b. 8, 29, 1874.

3271. William Penn Baily, b. Beloit 1, 10, 1841; m. Lewistown, O. 12, 6, 1870, Sarah Haas, b. Poland, O., 9, 23, 1847; dau. of Matthias Haas and Rebecca Brenneman of that place. He is a merchant at Beloit. Issue:—Sidnie Leona, b. Beloit 9, 19, 1876: Thaddeus Francis, b. same 1, 19, 1883.

3272. Oakley H. Bailey, b. Beloit 6, 14, 1843; m. Dublin, Ind., 8, 21, 1872, Sarah Frances Kelly, b. Bradford, Vt.; dau. of Benjamin George Kelley, and Mary Calph Glines of Cambridge, Mass. She was formerly a prominent teacher in Chicago and Indianapolis schools; at present active business man-

ager; member of Cantabrigia Club, Daughters of Vermont, &c. He settled in Cambridge, Mass., in 1875, owning home, 83 Inman Street; educated at Mt. Union College, Ohio; member of Society of Friends but a Materialist in belief; served in the Civil War; draughtsman and publisher, established in Boston 1874, and continuing the birds-eye view business of his brother Howard. Business address, Puck Building, N. Y. City. Issue:—Iovel Ethelynd, b. 9, 25, 1875: Eric Waldorf, b. 8, 14, 1879.

Iovel Ethelynd Bailey, b. Somerville, Mass., m. Cambridge 2. 15, 1898, Charles Reeves Sewell, b. Allegheny, Pa. Res., 15 Huron Ave., Cambridge, Mass. No issue.

3273. Francis C. Baily, b. Beloit 4, 6, 1845; m. Cleveland 7, 11, 1889, Flora P. Gray, b. Vermont 12, 6, 1849. Address, 141 Central St., Somerville, Mass. Issue:—Florence E., b. 5, 6, 1892.

Children of (1378) Gulielma Cooper and William Brinton.

3274. Jael Cooper (Joseph, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 6, 29, 1824, in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. near West Grove 2, 8, 1906; m. 11, 22, 1849, Joseph P. Chambers, b. 12, 12, 1820, in New Garden Twp., son of Joseph Chambers and Deborah Phillips. He was a farmer in New Garden Twp.

3275. Joseph Brinton Cooper, b. 8, 24, 1827; d. in Parkesburg, Chester Co., 8, 27, 1887; m. 4, 17, 1856, Edith P. Cooper, b. 6, 12, 1835, in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; dau. of Truman Cooper and Juliana Pusey. He was a farmer. Edith has resided in West Chester, Pa., for several years.

3276. Susanna R. Cooper, b. 9, 14, 1830; d. 10, 3, 1895 ,at her sister Jael's, in New Garden, unm.

Children of (1380) Gulielma Cooper and William Brinton, of Leacock Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

3277. Cassandra Brinton (Gulielma, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 1, 11, 1825; d. near West Grove, Chester Co., 4, 25, 1882; m. 6, 10, 1857, at West Sadsbury Mtg., Thomas M. Harvey, b. near Jennerville, Chester Co., 9, 22, 1820; d. 3, 23, 1886; son of Samuel Harvey and Esther Marshall. He was a farmer and resided near West Grove: both buried at West Grove Mtg.

3278. Jane Brinton, b. 12, 29, 1826; d. at Parkesburg 3, 3, 1895; m. 4, 14, 1852, Parvin Smith, b. 6, 20, 1821; d. 1, 26, 1878; son of James Smith and Elizabeth Brinton of Sadsbury.

3279. Joseph Brinton, b. 5, 18, 1828; m. 11, 18, 1863, by Friends' ceremony, in Newport, R. I., Mary H. Howland, b. 12, 21, 1833, in Maine; d. at Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa., 2, 9, 1870; dau. of David P. Howland and Anna

Robinson. Second m. 2, 17, 1871, to Anna M. Howland, b. 10, 21, 1843; sister to his first wife. He has been a farmer and miller. Address, Timicula, Chester Co., Pa.

3280. Mary Brinton, b. 11, 1, 1831; m. 9, 25, 1857, Joseph J. Hopkins, d. 1910, of Baltimore, Md., son of John Hopkins. She resides on a farm between Christiana and Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa. No issue.

3280 a. Susan Brinton, b. 2, 1, 1833; living with her sister Mary, unm. P. O., Gap, Pa.

Children of (1381) Aaron and Priscilla (Morris) Cooper, of Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.

3281. James R. Cooper (Aaron, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 7, 12, 1821; d. 2, 22, 1897; m. 11, 23, 1843, at Bradford Mtg., Elizabeth R. Pennock, b. 12, 15 ,1821; d. 3, 3, 1897: dau. of Caleb Pennock and Mary Dingee of East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. James carried on the fulling business for a few years; later farmed in Sadsbury, West Caln, Londonderry and New Garden Townships. He and all his father's descendants Orthodox Friends.

3282. Mary Cooper, b. 8, 3, 1823; d. at Toughkenamon, Chester Co., 1, 3, 1892; m. 11, 20, 1845, at Sadsbury (Orthodox) Mtg. Caleb Hoopes, farmer, b. 3, 18, 1817; d. 2, 25, 1900; son of Benjamin Hoopes and Phebe Pennock of New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

3283. Charles Cooper, b. 3, 1, 1825; d. 11, 18, 1899, at Medford, N. J.; m. 5, 15, 1850, at New Garden Meeting, Phebe Hoopes, b. 2, 8, 1822; d. 5, 26, 1889, in New Garden; dau. of Benjamin Hoopes and Phebe Pennock. He farmed for William Brinton in Leacock, 1848-1852; then in Londongrove, Chester Co., for 16 years, and afterward in New Garden.

3284. Hanna Morris Cooper, b. 9, 2, 1827; d. 8, 9, 1900, at West Chester; m. at Sadsbury Mtg. 1, 15, 1863, John Cope, b. 11, 23, 1825; d. 3, 4, 1867; son of Joseph Cope and Rachel W. Cope of East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He was assistant supt. of the Phila. and Baltimore Central R. R. and was instantly killed by cars in West Philadelphia. Hanna taught a boarding and day school at Parkesburg before marriage and resumed the calling at Toughkenamon after her husband's death. In this she was quite successful and her personal influence with the pupils remarkable.

3285. Anne Cooper, b. 3, 30, 1830; d. in West Chester, Pa., 9, 2, 1908, unm.

Children of (1382) Cyrus and (1389) Asenath Ann Cooper.

3286. Lydia Ann Cooper (Cyrus, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., 7, 24, 1826; d. 7, 5, 1833.

3287. Sarah E. Cooper, b. 8, 31, 1827; d. at West Grove, Pa., 1, 18, 1899, unm.

3288. Rebecca Moore Cooper, b. 3, 20, 1829; d. 2, 10, 1848, unm.

3289. Mary P. Cooper, b. 11, 3, 1830; d. 7, 15, 1833.

3290. Samuel Cooper, b. in Sadsbury, Chester Co., 2, 12, 1833; m. 1, 15, 1857, at East Sadsbury Mtg., Sallie Pennock, b. 5, 8, 1834; dau. of Caleb Pennock and Mary Dingee of E. Marlborough Twp. They lived in Sadsbury, West Caln, Toughkenamon, and lastly at West Grove Chester Co.: both deceased.

3291 and 3292, Thomas and Jane, twins, b. 12, 1, 1835; d. in infancy.

3293. Elizabeth C. Cooper, b. 6, 4, 1837; living at West Grove, Pa., unm. A minister among Orthodox Friends.

Children of (1384) Mary Cooper and Gainer Moore, of Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa.

3294. Calvin C. Moore (Mary, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 2, 11, 1823; d. 7, 14, 1865, at Salem, O.; m. Sarah Walter, b. in E. Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., 1, 17, 1817; d. 3, 10, 1873, at Westtown Boarding School, where she was governess; dau. of Thomas Walter and Sidney Peirce. Calvin was a teacher and farmer.

3295. Sarah P. Moore, b. 9, 18, 1824; m. 8, 4, 1853, by Friends' ceremony, in Philadelphia, Ellwood Cooper, b. 5, 24, 1829; son of Morris Cooper and Phebe Barnabe of Bart, Lancaster Co. He was a merchant in Philadelphia four years, in Port au Prince, Hayti, for a number of years, also in Brooklyn, N. Y.: removed later to Santa Barbara, Cal., and engaged extensively in agriculture and fruit raising.

3296. Phebe Moore, b. 2, 9, 1826; d. in Philadelphia 7, 28 1871; m. 11, 3, 1853, Benjamin Phillips, b. 11, 21, 1823; d. 11, 17, 1877; son of Isaac Phillips and Hannah Maule.

3297. John Moore, b. 7, 15, 1827; m. 9, 8, 1855, Dinah Ann Lake, he was a manufacturer of doors, shutters, blinds, etc., in Camden, N. J. His widow's address, Hugoton, Stevens Co., Kansas.

3298. Ellis P. Moore, b. 3, 21, 1829; m. 2, 13, 1858, in Lancaster, Pa., Rebecca J. Phillips, b. 6, 9, 1836; dau. of William Phillips and Ann Trimble.

He was in the lumber business in Philadelphia for some years: removed to Columbus, O.

3299. Aaron Moore, b. 3, 5, 1831; d. 9, 10, 1893; m. 10, 16, 1859, Mary A. Blackburn. He was a farmer and lived near Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis.

3300. Mary H. Moore, b. 11, 7, 1832; d. 12, 2, 1848.

Children of (1386) Israel and Rebecca (Peart) Cooper of Columbia, Pa.

3301. Edwin Cooper (Israel, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 12, 1, 1818; d. 3, 18, 1888; m. New York City 9, 2, 1847, Isabel R. Reeves, b. Bordentown, N. J., 9, 15, 1815; d. 10, 28, 1895; dau. of Abram Reeves and Maria Mahany. He was a plasterer and resided in Clearfield, Pa.

3302. Elizabeth G. Cooper, b. 10, 30, 1820; m. 11, 7, 1848, by Friends' ceremony, at her father's residence in Clearfield Co., Pa., to Samuel Widemire. Address, Grampian, Pa.

3303. Jeremiah Cooper, b. 1, 20, 1823; m. 12, 14, 1848, Mary M. Heagy, dau. of Abraham S. and Elizabeth Heagy. He died in Clearfield Co., Pa.

3304. Mary Jane Cooper, b. 1, 29, 1825; d. 7, 1, 1825.

3305. William Cooper, b. 3, 4, 1827; d. 3, 28, 1829.

3306. Sarah A. Cooper, b. Columbia, Pa., 2, 2, 1831; m. 11, 8, 1855, William Pusey, b. 11, 18, 1822; d. 5, 22, 1895; son of Jonathan Pusey and Sarah Hughes of Chester Co., Pa. He was a lumber dealer. Her address, McCartney, Clearfield Co., Pa.

Children of (1387) John and Mary Ann (Peart) Cooper, born in Columbia, Pa.

3307. Thomas P .Cooper (John, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 6, 28, 1826; d. 1, 7, 1865; m. 9, 18, 1849, Elizabeth Hershey; dau. of Christian and Elizabeth Hershey. Her address was Los Angeles, Cal., 1895.

3308. John H. Cooper, b. 2, 24, 1828; d. in Philadelphia 5, 9, 1897 m. there 12, 19, 1854, Elizabeth Yerkes, b. 10, 20, 1831, in Plymouth Twp., Montgomery Co.; dau. of Joseph Yerkes and Hannah Davis. He was a mechanical engineer, an honored and respected citizen. His widow resided at 4724 Springfield Ave., Phila.

3309. Lewis P. Cooper, b. 3, 14, 1830; d. 8, 21, 1831.

3310. Jane G. Cooper, b. 4, 27, 1832; m. 1852, Wesley A. Martin, son of Henry Martin of Columbia,Pa., and is deceased. He is a dentist at Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind.

3311. Rachel Cooper, b. 3, 28, 1834; d. 8, 21, 1859; m. 9, 18, 1855, Jacob

M. Strickler, son of Henry Strickler. Issue:—Rachel A., b. 8, 23, 1856; d. about four years old.

3312. Rebecca Cooper, b. 1, 31, 1836; m. 7, 10, 1856, Matthew M. Strickler, son of Jacob Strickler. He d. 9, 7, 1878. Her residence was at 1812 Green Street, Philadelphia. Issue:—Mary, b. 11, 9, 1857; d. 11, 11, 1857: Mary E., b. 3, 22, 1859; deceased: Charles M., b. 8, 22, 1860; Matthew, b. 11, 22, 1870.

3313. Lemuel Cooper, b. 6, 16, 1843; m. 1875, Matilda Helwig. He was in the coal and lumber business, Columbia, Pa. No issue.

By second wife, Esther Smedley.

3314. Ellwood Cooper, b. 10, 27, 1871; living in Columbia. Pa., 1902, unm.

Children of (1388) Rebecca Cooper and Nathaniel Gillespie.

3315. Israel C. Gillespie (Rebecca, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 2, 13, 1825; married and engaged in the produce business in Philadelphia.

3316. Sarah Cornelia Gillespie, b. in Columbia, Pa., 11, 20, 1827; m. 12, 24, 1851, at Lampeter Meeting, Joel Thompson, b. 1, 29, 1826, in White Clay Creek Hundred, Del.; son of Daniel Thompson and Beulah C. Hughes. He was a farmer and was also engaged in the coal and lumber business at Thompson Station, Pomeroy & Newark R. R., and president of the National Bank at Newark.

3317. Nathaniel J. Gillespie, b. 3, 7, 1831; d. 10, 13, 1832.

3318. Stephen W. Gillespie, b. 8, 20, 1836; unm.; living at Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Children of (1390) Joseph and Isabella (Given) Cooper; all born near Bird-in-Hand, Lanc. Co., Pa.

3319. James G. Cooper (Joseph, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 6, 7, 1824; d. 5, 28, 1862, in St. Louis, Mo., in the U. S. volunteer army; m. 1, 3, 1851, Catharine C. McMahon. Her address, York, Pa.

3320. Prudence Cooper, b. 3, 10, 1826; d. 6, 17, 1892, unm.; was engaged in the millinery business at Columbia, Pa.

3321. Salome Cooper, b. 9, 11, 1827; resided in Philadelphia, unm.

3322. Calvin Cooper, b. 1, 24, 1830; d. 5, 16, 1830.

By second wife, Mary Horning.

3323. Stephen H. Cooper, b. 5, 9, 1833; m. Elizabeth L. Fox. He was a

bookkeeper for Cooper & Conard, Phila., for many years. Res., 243 N. 12th Street.

3324. **Joseph Cooper,** b. 8, 18, 1835; m. 10, 5, 1858, Sarah H. Herr, b. 1, 9, 1835; dau. of Benjamin Herr of Lancaster, Pa. He is engaged in the real estate business. Res., 1801 N. 31st Street, Phila. Issue:—Fannie E., b. 9, 1, 1859; d. 9, 18, 1864: Carrie S., b. 9, 22, 1861: Ernest H., b. 12, 12, 1863.

3325. **Given Cooper,** b. 6, 23, 1837; d. 10, 19, 1837.

3326. **Eva A. Cooper,** b. 7, 15, 1839; living in Philadelphia, unm.

3327. **Heston P. Cooper,** b. 5, 7, 1843; d. 4, 24, 1865, in the hospital at Newbern, N. C., from wounds received at the Battle of Bentonville, N. C.; was a member of the 122d Penna. Vols.; unm.

By third wife, Esther Miller.

3328. **Mary H. Cooper,** b. 6, 15, 1859; m. 3, 14, 1882, Frank Fralich, fireman on Penna. R. R. Res., 618 Reily St., Harrisburg, Pa. Issue:—Heston C., b. 5, 10, 1883: Roy, b. 3, 19, 1884: Joseph Walter, b. 2, 15, 1886: Amos, b. 10, 10, 1895.

Children of (1391) Mark P. and Sidney (Conard) Cooper.

3329. **Catharine Cooper** (Mark, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 2, 11, 1828 m. at Sadsbury Mtg., 12, 21, 1853, Richard Chambers, son of Richard and Susanna Chambers of White Clay Creek Hundred, Del. Residence, Atlantic City, N. J. Issue:—Emma S., b. 10, 29, 1854; m. ——— Hoopes, Atlantic City: Edmund M., b. 2, 1, 1858; deceased: Mark P., b. 6, 2, 1860; deceased.

3330. **Isaac Cooper,** b. 8, 5, 1830; m. 10 Mo. 1865, Annie E. Paul, dau. of Bettle Paul of Philadelphia. He was senior member of the firm of Cooper & Conard, extensive dry-goods dealers, 9th & Market, Phila. Res., 1931 Spring Garden Street.

3331. **Calvin Cooper,** b. 5, 11, 1833; m. 10, 8, 1858, Harriet A. Hunsicker, dau. of Peter and Lydia Hunsicker. He is a progressive, intelligent farmer, very active in all movements intended to advance the interests of the farmers. P. O., Bird-in-Hand, Pa.

3332. **Abraham Cooper,** b. 3, 31, 1836; d. 3, 16, 1837.

3333. **Sarah Jane Cooper,** b. 1, 22, 1840; m. 1, 1, 1861, Christian S. Landis, farmer, d. 9, 15, 1865; son of Jacob and Maria Landis. Second m. 8, 16, 1869, to Abner M. Miller, physician; son of John and Eliza Miller. Res., Bird-in-Hand, Lanc. Co., Pa. Issue by 1st only:—Mary F., b. 11, 8, 1862.

3334. **Mary E. Cooper,** b. 3, 29, 1843; d. 10, 11, 1903; m. at her father's,

2, 14, 1867, William P. Brinton, b. Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., 10, 20, 1835; son of Samuel Brinton and Lydia P. Jackson. He is a nurseryman and florist at Christiana, Pa. Issue:—Lucretia C., b. 1, 15, 1868: Maurice J., b. 2, 20, 1870; see below: Anna S., b. 6, 12, 1873; a very successful teacher: Alice, b. 8, 5, 1875: Estelle, b. 6, 24, 1879: Ethel, b. 10, 2, 1881.

Maurice J. Brinton m. 10, 23, 1895, Gertrude Rakestraw, b. 2, 16, 1872; dau. of Henry and M. Jennie (Hobson) Rakestraw. He is a florist and nurseryman, Christiana, Pa.

3335. Mark P. Cooper, b. 10, 11, 1845; m. 5, 23, 1871, Phebe Brinton, dau. of Joshua Brinton and Mary E. Passmore. He is a lumber dealer at Christiana, Pa. Issue:—Mary Edna, d. 6, 19 ,1876.

3336. Benjamin F. Cooper, b. 5, 23, 1849; unm.

3337. Ruth A. Cooper, b. 1, 8, 1853; m. 5, 26, 1875, Frank M. Musser, physician, now deceased; son of Dr. Jacob H. and Martha Musser. Res., 235 E. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa. Issue:—Clara M., b. 3, 9, 1876: Mabel C., b. 7, 7, 1877: Frank A., b. 7, 15, 1882: Mary L., b. 3, 14, 1886.

Children of (1393) Rachel P. Cooper and William Conard; all born near Bird-in-Hand, Lanc. Co., Pa.

3338. Samuel Conard (Rachel, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 4, 1830; d. at Sharon Hill, Pa., 2, 27, 1894; m. in Philadelphia 11, 29, 1860, Mary B. Clayton, b. 1, 22, 1836, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; dau. of Jacob E. Clayton and Hannah L. Yerkes. He resided for some years in Germantown and Philadelphia; traveled extensively in Europe and spent some years there. He was a member of the firm of Cooper & Conard, extensive dry-goods merchants, 9th & Market Sts., Phila. Last residence, Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa., where his widow was living in 1897. Issue:—Caroline C., b. 8, 30, 1861: Francis P., b. 6, 2, 1864: Helen C., b. 11, 4, 1865: Henry N., b. 6, 25, 1869: Mary L., b. 5, 10, 1873; d. 9, 14, 1874; buried in Geneva, Switzerland.

3339. Henry Conard, b. 6, 28, 1832; d. at Samana, Hayti, 2, 7, 1877; m. 9, 18, 1860, Mary B. Coile of Philadelphia. Second m., to Ella Ellison of Ky. When about 23 years of age he went to Philadelphia and engaged with a shipping house. In 1856 he went to Port au Prince, Hayti, and engaged in the shipping business. Issue, by 2d wife only:—Ella R. and William H., both died in infancy.

3340. Joseph Conard, b. 11, 23, 1834; m. 12, 4, 1862, in Lancaster, Pa., to Charlotte H. Weaver, b. 12, 26, 1841, in Upper Leacock Twp., Lanc., Co.; dau. of Eberhardt Weaver and Elizabeth Hershey. He is a farmer. P. O., Greenland, Lanc. Co., Pa. Issue:—Simon C., b. 3, 18, 1864; m. Mary J. Killian: Wilmer, b. 5, 29, 1866; m. Mary Hostetter: Joseph P., b. 3, 16, 1868: Theodore

W., b. 7, 30, 1871; m. 12, 3, 1896, Anna M. Myer: Infant, b. 10, 9, 1875; d. 11, 6, 1875.

3341. Ann Conard, b. 1, 28, 1837; d. 8, 31, 1837.

3342. Jane Conard, b. 5, 9, 1839; m. 11, 7, 1884, W. W. Reitzell, d. 10, 29, 1896. She resided at 1649 N. 12th St., Philadelphia. No issue.

3343. Calvin Conard, b. 8, 28, 1841; m. 10, 12, 1869, by Friends' ceremony, at Farley Hall, near Baltimore, Md., Annie C. Corse, b. 1, 9, 1847, near Baltimore; dau. of William and Deborah (Sinclair) Corse. He is a lumber dealer. Res., 1614 Montgomery Ave., Phila., 1897. Issue:—Lucy C., b. 8, 23, 1871: Annie B., b. 11, 14, 1873.

3344. Ellen Conard, b. 6, 22, 1843; m. 5, 26, 1874, at Christiana, Pa., to Jesse Webster, b. 4, 1, 1842, in Lampeter, Lanc. Co.; son of Jesse Webster and Elizabeth Lukens. He is a farmer. P. O., Parkesburg Pa. Issue:—Infant, d. nameless: Rachel E., b. 5, 8, 1877: Mary C., b. 7, 8, 1878: Margaretta W., b. 8, 5, 1880: Jesse L., b. 3, 12, 1884: Samuel C., b. 7, 30, 1885.

3345. Elizabeth Conard, b. 1, 24, 1847; m. 3, 10, 1870, before Mayor Daniel M. Fox, Philadelphia, to Charles H. Thomas, b. 5, 6, 1839, in Ridley Park, Del. Co., Pa.; son of James Thomas and Lydia McGee. He is a farmer. P. O., Parkesburg, Pa. Issue:—Ella P., b. 2, 27, 1871: Henry W., b. 6, 7, 1872: Alfred M., b. 1, 22, 1877: Jane C., b. 2, 28, 1881: Priscilla E., b. 11, 24, 1882: Hettie E., b. 7, 2, 1888.

Children of (1394) Jesse K. and Harriet (Thompson) Cooper.

3346. Edward Cooper (Jesse, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. at Atglen, Chester Co., 7, 21, 1836; d. 12, 14, 1837.

3347. Louisa Cooper, b. in Lampeter Twp., Lanc. Co., 5, 2, 1838; m. 10, 16, 1867, Isaac Kendig. He is engaged in the life insurance business. Res., S. W. corner 16th and Brown Sts., Phila. Issue:— Allen J., b. 7, 30, 1868, a druggist: Ralph E., b. 9, 6, 1881; d. 5, 19, 1883.

3348. Esther E. Cooper, b. 3, 15, 1842; m. John Lingerfield. Res. Philadelphia ,Pa. Issue:—Harriet L., died young.

3349. Charles Cooper, b. 2, 10, 1843; died young.

3350. Emma F. Cooper, b. 6, 15, 1846; living in Philadelphia, unm.

3351. Harriet A. Cooper, b. 10, 12, 1848; d. 5, 24, 1853.

3352. Sarah Cooper, b. Lampeter, 4, 9, 1852; m. John Lefevre, son of Dr.

Joseph Lefevre of Lancaster Co., Pa. He is in the grocery and produce business in Iowa City, Ia. Issue:—George Duffield and Paul, both died young.

3353. Jesse B. Cooper, b. 6, 8, 1855; m. Eliza Woodward, widow, dau. of Charles Swartz of Harrisburg, Pa. He was in the lumber business in West Chester, Pa. Issue:—Ethel C., b. 10, 27, 1887: Harriet T., b. 10, 21, 1889: Kathryn De L., b. 3, 13, 1891.

Children of (1395) Sarah Elizabeth Cooper and Andrew Mercer.

3354. Elmira Mercer (Sarah, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 6, 16, 1839; m. Samuel W. Meixell. No further record given.

3355. Rebecca Mercer, b. 11, 19, 1840; m. Thomas L. Chambers, b. 3, 5, 1840; deceased; son of Mahlon Chambers and Elizabeth Lamborn.

3356. Rachel Mercer, b. 3, 13, 1843; unmarried.

3357. Eliphaz Mercer, b. 12, 7, 1844; m. 10, 17, 1867, at West Grove Meeting, Elizabeth R. Moore, b. 9, 1, 1846; dau. of Moses Moore and Mary Kirkwood, of Lancaster Co., Pa. Res., West Grove, Pa. Issue:—Berton, b. 10, 1, 1870; m. 11, 24, 1896, Mary R. Allen, b. 9, 10, 1871; dau. of Christopher Allen and Eleanor Boyd. He is a stenographer, residing in Lansdowne, Pa.

3358. Laura Mercer, b. 12, 8, 1846; m. Joshua Booth.

3359. Deborah D. Mercer, b. 10, 22, 1848; m. 1872 Spencer Taylor.

3360. Cooper Mercer, b. 1, 6, 1855; unmarried.

Children of (1404) John J. and (469) Louisa (Heston) Paxson.

3361. Isaac H. Paxson (John J., Jonathan, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 12, 23, 1831; m. 12, 23, 1856, Miriam P. Conard. Residence, Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Issue:—William J., b. 10, 27, 1859: John Conard, b. 11, 23, 1861: Mary Louisa, b. 10, 14, 1864: Infant, b. 11, 28, 1867; d. 11, 30, 1867: George C., b. 7, 10, 1869: Edwin, b. 10, 9, 1872.

3362. Edward H. Paxson, b. at Hestonville, Phila., 4, 22, 1833; m. 11, 20, 1862, Sarah Wood Gillingham, b. 12, 10, 1842; d. 11, 25, 1871; dau. of Samuel Gillingham and Rebecca Shur. Second m. 1889, to Catharine Ann Armstrong, b. 7, 11, 1840; dau. of David Armstrong and Elizabeth McCorkle, of 3709 Baring St., where he now resides. He farmed in early life but since 1880 has been in the office of H. F. Bruner & Co., coal dealers, 21st & Filbert Sts., Philadelphia. Issue:—Charles Gillingham, b. 8, 16, 1863; m. Margaret Worth and Azor Price; Anna Gillingham, b. 7, 10, 1866; d. 5, 11, 1869:

James Coggins, b. 8, 13, 1868; d. 6, 28, 1870: Emily H., b. 9, 10, 1870; d. 8, 10, 1871.

3363. Jonathan Paxson, b. 9, 24, 1834; d. 12, 12, 1900; m. Martha Wynkoop and a second wife, Louisa Wynkoop. By the first he had three, and by the last two children, names not obtained.

3364. George Paxson, b. at Hestonville 5, 5, 1836; m. (3379) Mary A. Dean, b. 2, 4, 1836; dau. of Washington Dean and Eliza Ann Paxson. Issue:—Joseph D., b. 4, 30, 1863; d. 10, 4, 1890: Eliza Ellen, b. 7, 8, 1864; d. 6, 24, 1872: Matilda Louisa, b. 1, 13, 1867: Ellen Heston, b. 9, 7, 1873.

3365. William J. Paxson, b. 10, 25, 1838; d. 6, 8, 1857, unm.

3366. Joseph Paschal Paxson, b. 5, 4, 1840; m. 2, 12, 1867, Frances Jane Wynkoop, dau. of Gen. George C. and Mary W. Wynkoop of Pottsville, Pa. He is a farmer; served in Co. G., 173d Penna. Inf. in Civil War, and was postmaster at Oaklette, Norfolk Co., Va., 11 years.

Children of (1406) Joseph Franklin and Susan (Simmons) Paxson.

3367. Timothy Paxson (Joseph, Jonathan, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 7, 24, 1829; m. 1852, Elizabeth Mansfield, d. 1853. Second m. to Caroline A. Lippincott. Issue, by last only:—Charles Lee, b. 4, 9, 1865.

3368. Sarah Paxson, b. 12, 24, 1830; m. 1851, William E. Porter. Residence, Piedmont, Va. Issue:—William F., b. 12, 26, 1852: Martha E., b. 3, 8, 1854; m. Perry S. Shaffer: Edmund J., b. 7, 29, 1855; d. 10, 25, 1857: George H., b. 5, 10, 1857; m. Kate Elizabeth Wilde (See No. 1416): Henry Tegmire, b. 1, 10, 1859: Mary M., b. 10 Mo. 1860; d. 4 Mo. 1862: Augustus H., b. 9, 11, 1862: Charles Porter, b. 2, 25, 1864; d. 3, 9, 1864: Alpha Lee, b. 4, 25, 1866: Mary Ann, b. 3, 31, 1869.

3369. Charlotte Paxson, b. 10, 16, 1832.

3370. Susanna Paxson, b. 6, 20, 1834.

3371. Phebe Anna Paxson, twin with Susanna, d. 7, 8, 1834.

3372. Simmons Paxson, b. 7, 6, 1836; m. Hannah J. Chapman, and a second wife, Mary A. Lancaster, widow. By the first two children died in infancy: by the second, Joseph F. Paxson.

3373. Ruth A. Paxson, b. 3, 11, 1838; d. 5, 29, 1848.

3374. Belinda Paxson, b. 12, 11, 1839.

3375. Rachel R. Paxson, b. 12, 4, 1841; m. James H. Houston. Issue:—Homer F., b. 7, 28, 1868; deceased: Grace, b. 10, 30, 1870: Frank.

3376. Mary Melvina Paxson, b. 11, 22, 1845; m. John Hamilton. They reside in Washington, D. C. Issue:—Richard F., b. 8, 24, 1866; d. 1, 27, 1867: Richard F. (2d), b. 12, 9, 1867; d. 3, 7, 1871: Florence S., b. 1, 4, 1872: Mary Melvina, b. 12, 31, 1872.

Children of (1407) Eliza Ann Paxson and Washington Dean.

3377. Jonathan R. Dean (Eliza Ann, Jonathan, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 6, 22, 1832; m. Hannah Ruggles. Issue:—George W., b. 4, 18, 1858: Jonathan, b. 9, 5, 1859: Eliza Ann, b.: Wesley Clark: Sarah Ellen: Mary V.: Elmira J.: Clara Amelia.

3378. Lucretia P. Dean, b. 12, 13, 1834; m. Hiram Drucker. No record.

3379. Mary A. Dean, b. 2, 4, 1836; m. (3364) George Paxson. See his line.

3380. Joseph F. Dean, b. 11, 1, 1837; m. Olive Rupert. No record.

3381. Edward H. Dean, b. 10, 14, 1839; unmarried.

3382. Catharine E. Dean, b. 10, 25, 1841; d. 3, 15, 1870.

3383. Sarah Swartz Dean, b. 10, 16, 1843; m. Andrew Maitland. No record.

3384. Margaret Ellen Dean, b. 10, 16, 1844; deceased.

3385. Rachel L. Dean, b. 8, 6, 1845; unmarried.

3386. Susanna P. Dean, b. 10, 1, 1847; m. James S. Boyd. No record.

3387. Oliver T. Dean, b. 12, 13, 1851; married — no record.

Children of (1408) Jacob Epler and Caroline (Mulberry) Paxson.

3388. Sarah E. Paxson (Jacob, Jonathan, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 5, 15, 1832; m. David U. Vanordstrand. Res., Buchanan, Mich. Issue:—Renaldo, b. 11, 26, 1850; m. Emma Lance: Matilda, b.: Relonza: Alwert S.: John: Carrie L.: Almon.

3389. Catharine M. Paxson, b. 2, 17, 1834; m. Jonathan Eskridge. Issue:—Mary C., Elmira B. and William Eskridge.

3390. William P. Paxson, b. 4 ,9, 1836; d. 2,5, 1889; m. Mary F. Murry. Issue:—Caroline: Mary, m. ——— Shultz, of Lancaster, Pa. Sarah, m. ——— Gibson.

3391. Jonathan V. Paxson, b. 4, 20, 1848; m. Mintie Reading. No record.

3392. Eliza Jane Paxson, b. 5, 13, 1840; m. Nathan S. Marsh. Res.,

South Bend, Ind. Issue:—Ellis, b. 9, 6, 1860: Capitola, b. 4, 21, 1862; m. Frank Breschener and has Lyle and Lela: Nathan, b. 3, 28, 1864; m. Kate Sach: Frederick, b. 2, 2, 1867: Benjamin, b. 8, 21, 1876; m. Mabelle Camfried.

3393. John Miller Paxson, b. 9, 14, 1842; m. 4, 15, 1866, Amyra Rogers, and a second time, 12, 23, 1890, to Emma Oliver Miller. No further record.

3394. Mary A. Paxson, b. 2, 2, 1845; m. George Eskridge and a second husband, Samuel Rivers. No record.

3395. Daniel D. Paxson, b. 2, 19, 1847; d. 3, 21, 1851.

3396. Caroline E. Paxson, b. 11, 10, 1849; d. 1890; m. Levi Paddock and a second husband, Melotus Heston. No record.

3397. David M. Paxson, b. 4, 23, 1852; m. Margaret Neidhart Gilbert. No record.

Children of (1409) George W. and Elizabeth (Carnahan) Paxson.

3398. James W. Paxson (George, Jonathan, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 1, 10, 1842; d. 9, 19, 1860.

3399. Elizabeth C. Paxson, b. 9, 22, 1843; m. William Hallowell. Issue: —James and Isaac Hallowell.

3400. Levi B. Paxson, b. 9, 6, 1846; d. 6, 17, 1872.

3401. Clarkson Paxson, b. 6, 17, 1848; m. Lettie C. Gardner. No record.

3402. Sallie C. Paxson, b. 10, 25, 1851; m. Rouse C. Jones: Issue:—George P. Jones.

3403. Mary F. Paxson, b. 8, 3, 1853; d. 12, 6, 1864.

3404. Agnes S. Paxson, b. 7, 26, 1856; d. 10, 26, 1856.

3405. Anna B. Paxson, b. 2, 13, 1859; m. ——— Murphy. No record.

3406. George Paxson, b. 7, 24, 1866.

Children of (1421) Ann Vickers and Samuel M. Painter.

3406. John V. Painter (Ann, Abigail, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. in West Chester, Pa., 7, 20, 1835; d. 8, 13, 1903, in Cleveland, O.; m. 10, 31, 1854, Frances Barton, b. 10, 3, 1836; d. 8, 20, 1858; dau. of Aiken S. and Eliza A. Barton of Elyria, O. Issue:—Leila Marian, b. 9, 3, 1856; d. 8, 21, 1901, unm. Second m. 1, 17, 1861, to Lydia E. Farmer, b. 4, 14, 1842; dau. of James and

Meribah Farmer of Cleveland. Issue:—Kenyon Vickers, b. 1, 14, 1867; m. 5, 23, 1893, Mary Chisholm, who d. 6, 26, 1901.

John V. Painter was station agent at Cleveland, O., 1856-1864, and then entered into the private banking business, in which he was successful. Owing to failing health he took a rest in 1873 and devoted a number of years to foreign travel.

3407. Uriah Hunt Painter, b. 3, 5, 1837; d. at West End, N. J., 10, 20, 1900; m. 9, 18, 1862, Belinda Avery, b. 8, 14, 1840. Issue:—Ellen, b. 2, 7, 1865; m. 10, 17, 1893, James Willet Cunningham of New York City: Alice Elise, b. 3, 15, 1880; m. 9, 9, 1903, David Scott Thorburn of Peebles, Scotland.

Uriah H. Painter succeeded his father in the lumber business at West Chester, in 1857, and in 1860 went to Washington as a newspaper correspondent, in which he was conspicuously successful. He became interested in railroads, telegraph lines and telephone service, together with various other enterprises. He built, owned and managed the Lafayette Square Opera House in Washington; and owned an opera house in West Chester, which his widow and children have given to the Grand Army Post at this place.

3408. William T. Painter, b. 12, 25, 1838; d. 5, 3, 1884; m. 1865, Sarah Brown, who is deceased. He took an active part in the Civil War and was finally made Brevet Brigadier General. Subsequently he entered into the banking busines and the construction of railroads. Issue:—Herbert Brown Painter, b. about 1868.

3409. Francis J. Painter, b. 11, 1, 1840; d. 6, 4, 1910, unm. He served in the Civil War and received the appointment of Assistant Paymaster, U. S. N.

3410. Joseph E. Painter, b. 2, 11, 1842; d. 3, 15, 1878; graduated M. D., University of Penna., and obtained a position in the army. After service in the Civil War he was appointed surgeon in the Navy and stationed at Yokohama, and later at Nagasaki, Japan, where he died after nine years service.

3411. Albert Painter, b. 10, 27, 1844; m. ———Taylor. No further record.

3412. Henry Painter, b. 5, 31, 1847; d. 2, 5, 1893, unm.

3413. Howard Painter, b. 1, 29, 1851; d. in San Francisco, Cal., 5, 15, 1876, unm. He was a graduate of the University of Freiburg, Saxony, and member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers.

3414. Clarence Painter, b. 5, 29, 1854; d. 9, 8, 1872.

Children of (1425) Paxson and Ann T. (Lewis) Vickers.

3415. Sarah Louisa Vickers (Paxson, Abigail, Mary, Mary, Mary, John),

b. in Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 5, 20, 1841; m. 1, 1, 1862, John Oberholtzer of Chester Co. Residence, 3509 N. 22d St., Philadelphia. She has been president of literary and philanthropic societies, magazine writer, author of several publications, and actively interested in school savings banks. Issue: —Ellis Paxson Oberholtzer, b. in Philadelphia, 1868; educated at University of Penna .and German universities and prominent in literary and historical work; director of historical pageant, Philadelphia, 1908.

3416. T. Lewis Vickers, b. 9, 5, 1842; m. at Lionville, 10, 6, 1869, Ann G. Wills b. at Downingtown, Chester Co., 3, 13, 1844; dau. of Dr. Andrew Wills and Sarah Hannum. He is a merchant in New York City, residing at 568 Henry St., Brooklyn. Issue:—Susanna Gorgas, b. 7, 3, 1874.

3417. Mary Ellen Vickers, b. 1, 24, 1848, at Lionville, Uwchlan Twp.; m. there 7, 4, 1872, William Smedley, b. Willistown Twp., 5, 4, 1836; son of Abiah T. Smedley and Agnes Few. He was graduated from the Penna. College of Dental Surgery, 1866, and settled in West Chester, but removed to Denver Colo., 1870; many years president of school board there: members of Unitarian Ch. Issue:—Annie V., b. 5, 12, 1873; see below: William Paxson, b. 6, 1, 1875: Chester Earl, b. 5, 18, 1877: Victor Clyde, b. 2, 23, 1880: Agnes May, b. 4, 18, 1882.

Annie Vickers Smedley m. at Denver 9, 9, 1896, Daniel Franklin Garrison, b. Rochester, N. Y., 4, 5, 1869; son of Daniel Perry Garrison and Elizabeth Bartholf of that place. Res., Denver, Colo. No issue 1902.

Children of (1433) Bezaleel and Mary (Cattell) Wiggins.

3418. Jesse Wiggins (Bezaleel, Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 5, 28, 1815; buried at Wrightstown, Pa.; m. 3, 22, 1845, Margaret Hampton, d. 9, 1, 1909, in 90th year; dau. of Moses Hampton and Ellen Reeder of Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co., where Jesse Wiggins was a farmer.

3419. Margery Wiggins, b. 10, 29, 1816; d. 3, 22, 1871; m. 3, 4, 1841 Isaac R. Hampton, farmer, d. 1, 22, 1880; son of Moses Hampton and Ellen Reeder. They resided in Warwick Twp., were members of Friends' Meeting and buried at Wrightstown. Issue:—Mary Ann, b. 6, 25, 1842; d. 4, 6, 1843: Watson b. 2, 1, 1844; see below: Agnes, b. 5, 10, 1847; d. 12, 20, 1858: Rosanna, b. 10, 25, 1851; d. 12, 5, 1851: Wilhelmina, b. 2 Mo. 1857; d. 1, 19, 1858.

Watson Hampton m. Sarah Smith, who died without issue. Second m. to Annie VanHorn. No record.

3420. Seth C. Wiggins, b. 1, 20, 1819; d. 8, 11, 1811.

3421. Joseph Wiggins, b. 6, 20, 1820; d. 6, 23, 1898; m. 1, 19, 1846, Frances Amanda Hollingshead, b. 4, 18, 1824; buried at Trenton, N. J.; dau.

of Samuel Hollingshead and Frances Chambers. They resided at Titusville, N. J., and followed farming.

3422. Martha Wiggins, b. 12, 10, 1822; d. 2, 6, 1891; m. 3, 27, 1845, Joshua C. Murfit, d. 1, 2, 1849; son of John Murfit and Martha Tomlinson. They had two children. Second m. 4, 13, 1854, to Kinsey Harvey (see No. 2493), b. 11, 15, 1812; d. 2, 17, 1881; son of Matthias Harvey and Mary Kinsey. He was a farmer in Upper Makefield Twp.: burials at Wrightstown.

3423. Margaret Wiggins, twin with Martha, b. 12, 10, 1822; d. 12, 18, 1892; m. 12, 19, 1846, (1579) William Lacey. See his line.

Children of (1436) Sarah Wiggins and John W. Atkinson.

3424. Ann W. Atkinson (Sarah, Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 12, 8, 1825; d. 7, 18, 1827.

3425. George Atkinson, b. 3, 7, 1827; d. 7, 27, 1827.

3426. Mary Atkinson, b. 7, 1, 1828; d. 12, 3, 1861, in Ohio; m. 10, 26, 1850, Samuel C. Vanlaw, b. 1, 3, 1828; d. 2, 14, 1865; son of John and Sarah Vanlaw of Ohio.

3427. Eleanor Atkinson, b. 5, 10, 1830; m. 10, 11, 1849, Isaac Boswell, b. 2, 18, 1827; d. 1, 23, 1880; son of William and Rachel Boswell of Ohio.

3428. Enoch Atkinson, b. 5, 17, 1832; m. 3, 1, 1855, Elizabeth Ann Hart of Ohio; b. 8, 9, 1834; d. 5, 22, 1876.

3429. Sarah Atkinson, b. 3, 8, 1834.

3430. Rachel C. Atkinson, b. 3, 27, 1836; d. 8, 14, 1883; m. 12, 15, 1858, Caleb Dewees, b. 9, 24, 1836; d. 7, 3, 1863. Second m. 9, 4, 1879, to Selah Hart. Issue, by first only:—Charles Heston Dewees, b. 9, 5, 1859; m. 5, 20, 1886, Adelaide Moody: John Anderson Dewees, b. 7, 16, 1861; d. 12, 12, 1862.

3431. Jesse W. Atkinson, b. 8, 19, 1839; d. 3, 1, 1889; m. 5, 16, 1859, Julia A. Elliot, b. 1, 19, 1847; dau. of Elijah and Dorcas Elliott. Issue:—Rachel C., b. 3, 9, 1870; m. ——— Settle and has two children: Frederick E., b. 2, 6, 1872: Franklin J., b. 2, 16, 1874: Mary E., b. 12, 1, 1876: Elsie D., b. 1, 20, 1882: Agnes J., b. 1, 19, 1889.

3432. Heston Atkinson, b. 3, 14, ; m. 11, 16, 1878, Sarah Burchurst, b. 1, 10 ,1849; dau. of William and Eleanor Burchurst, of Ohio. No issue given.

Children of (1438) Ann Wiggins and Croasdale Warner, of Upper Makefield.

3433. Mary Ellen Warner (Ann, Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 12,

10, 1831; d. 1, 14, 1910, at Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa., unmarried. She was an interested assistant in collecting records of this Mary Warner branch.

3434. Susanna B. Warner, b. 7, 12, 1833; d. 6, 7, 1905, at Wrightstown, unm.

3435. Ruth Anna Warner, b. 6, 7, 1835; m. (1539) Isaac Chapman. See his line.

3436. Jacob B. Warner, b. 11, 7, 1836; d. 9, 13, 1897; buried at Wrightstown; m. 12, 18, 1867, Annie E. Mahan, b. 3, 9, 1848; d. 7, 6, 1891, in Wrightstown and buried there; dau. of Cornelius Mahan and Mercy DePue of Buckingham Twp. Second m. to Mary J. Petis. He was a farmer and resided in Upper Makefield and Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

3437. Joseph Warner, b. 2, 31, 1838; d. 2, 15, 1901, in Wrightstown; buried there; m. 2, 21, 1872, Sarah S. Roberts, b. 4, 15, 1844; dau. of Aaron Roberts and Elizabeth Sheets. He was a farmer in Wrightstown Twp. Issue: Isaac Chapman, b. 10, 19, 1873: Eleanor McDowell, b. 3, 15, 1879: Howard A., b. 1, 6, 1881.

Isaac Chapman Warner m. 10, 1, 1902, Gertrude Gause Baily. He is a contractor and builder and they reside at Caldwell, N. J. Issue:—Alfred Sharpless, b. 8, 6, 1906.

Eleanor McDowell Warner was m. 12, 17, 1908, at her mother's home in Wrightstown, by Rev. W. W. Harris, to Alfred M. Cope, son of Abraham Y. Cope and Edwardene Magill. He is a farmer in Wrightstown.

3438. George Warner, b. 1, 30, 1841; m. 1, 29, 1880, Sarah Jane Terry, b. 9, 19, 1850; d. 9, 11, 1894; dau. of Isaiah Terry and Rebecca Carver. Second m. 12, 23, 1897, to Mary H. Newlin, b. 2, 24, 1849; dau. of ——— Newlin and Beulah Harlan. He was a farmer and resided in Warminster and Buckingham Twps., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—George T., b. 9, 13, 1888; m. 8, 17, 1907, Minnie Knight.

3439. Emeline Warner, b. 8, 14, 1843; d. — 25, 1844.

3440. Edward H. Warner, b. 11, 29, 1845; d. 10, 13, 1899; m. 12, 8, 1870, Martha J. Bartlett, b. 1, 8, 1850; dau. of James W. Bartlett and Sarah Ann Worthington. He was a carpenter and builder and they resided at Spring Lake, N. J.

Children of (1440) Letitia Heston and Thomas Warner, of Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa.

3441. Mary Jane Warner (Letitia, Jacob, Jesse, Mary, Mary ,John), b. 10, 1, 1825; d. 2, 8, 1908, in Philadelphia; m. 9, 8, 1843, Azariah Rittenhouse of Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., b. 11 Mo. 1817; d. 4, 7, 1871, at Rising Sun, Cecil Co. Md., where he was a merchant. She m. again, 1, 18, 1876, George

Photo by Gilbert Cope, 11-17-1911.

WRIGHTSTOWN MEETING HOUSE.
Bucks County, Pa.

Facing p. 398.

Truman, and a third time, 12, 1, 1887, to Jesse A. Kirk of Rising Sun. She was buried at West Nottingham Cemetery, Md.

3442. Charles H. Warner, b. 5, 25, 1828; d. 10, 2, 1834.

3443. Susan Ann Warner, b. 9, 22, 1830; d. 5, 9, 1906, at Friends' Home, Newtown, Pa.; m. 11, 25, 1852, John K. Wiggins, son of Jacob Wiggins and Prudence Clarke. She was a member of Wrightstown Mo. Mtg.

3444. Silas L. Warner, b. 9, 26, 1832; d. 10, 4, 1834.

3445. Thomas W. Warner, b. 4, 5, 1838; m. 1, 29, 1859, Mary Ellen LaRue, d. 2, 7, 1871; dau. of James LaRue. Second m. 3, 25, 1875, to Louisa Slack, d. 1, 28, 1903, aged 60 years. He resides at Penn's Park, Bucks Co., Pa.; is in the commission business.

3446. Elizabeth Warner, b. 7, 10, 1840; d. 2, 19, 1897, unm.; buried at Wrightstown.

3447. Amos Warner, b. 1, 28, 1844; unmarried.

3448. Jacob Warner, twin with Amos, died in infancy.

Children of (1441) Jesse and Martha (Thomas) Heston of Newtown.

3449. George Thomas Heston (Jesse, Jacob, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 2, 17, 1825; d. 8, 15, 1904, in Newtown, Pa.; m. 9, 27, 1853, Amanda Duncan, who survived him. He was a physician and followed his profession in Newtown; was also interested worker in the Heston family history. They had no children but adopted Mary Eleanor Nelson, b. 11 Mo. 1871.

> Dr. George Thomas Heston was a lineal descendant of Zebulon Heston, who came to Eastham, Barnstable Co., Mass., from Heston parish, on the Midland Road, sixteen miles out of London, 1684. He removed to Burlington, N. J., and was active in building the first Episcopal Church in New Jersey, near Trenton; deeding the land and contributing generously in finance toward erecting a house of worship. His sympathies, which had been aroused for Friends while in New England, by the unjust persecutions of the Quakers, led to his becoming a member of their Society, and in 1707 he removed to Fallsington, Bucks Co., and later (in 1711) he transferred his certificate to Wrightstown; having purchased 211 acres in Upper Makefield Township, Bucks Co., where he resided until his death in 1720, and was interred in the old burying ground at Wrightstown. Having purchased 100 acres of land at what is now known as Hestonville, his grandson, Edward Heston, located there, and was noted for ability, legally and financially. —Davis' History of Bucks Co., iii, 532

3450. William Ellwood Heston, b. at Pineville, Bucks Co., 1829; d. 11, 26, 1910, at Atlantic City, N. J., unm. He spent several years in travel in Europe, but of late years passed his summers in Atlantic City and his winters in Florida: buried at Bristol. He left a large estate.

3451. Joseph Heston, living at Merchantville, N. J., unmarried.

Children of (1444) Charles and Amy (Corson) Heston, of near Pineville, Pa.

3452. Hannah Ann Heston (Charles, Jacob, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 11, 4, 1836; d. 8, 18, 1898; m. 12, 24, 1868, Joshua Beans, b. 5, 29, 1836; d. 5, 12, 1895; member of the Bucks County bar, resided at Doylestown. She was buried at Buckingham Mtg. Issue:—Mary, b. 12, 17, 1869; d. 3, 17, 1872; buried at Buckingham Mtg.

3453. Mary Heston, b. 12, 14, 1844; unmarried.

3454. Albert Heston, b. 11, 4, 1846; m. 7-4-186-, Sarah E. Thompson, b. 8, 13, 1842; dau. of Charles Thompson and Phebe Gheen of Philadelphia. He served in the Civil War, is a farmer and resides in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa

Children of (1445) Elizabeth Heston and Ephraim Slack.

3455. George W. Slack (Elizabeth, Jacob, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 6, 18, 1831; d. 12, 15, 1897, at New Hope, Pa.; m. 10, 5, 1854, by Friends' ceremony, before Mayor Napton of Trenton, to (2706) Mary Ann Walton. See her record.

3456. Caroline C. Slack, b. 7, 17, 1833; d. 10, 30, 1833.

3457. Rachel H. Slack, b. 3, 19, 1835; d. 5, 11, 1898; buried at Makefield Friends' graveyard; m. 12, 29, 1859, Franklin Cadwallader, b. 1838; d. 4, 13, 1897; buried same; son of Jacob Cadwallader and Mary Leland. They resided on a farm near Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa.

3458. Joseph Slack, b. 2, 9, 1837; d. 6, 26, 1899; buried at Makefield Mtg.; m. 10, 10, 1866, Esther Lloyd, dau. of William Lloyd and Mercy Ely of Newtown, Bucks Co., where he was a farmer and a school director. Issue:—Herbert, b. 4, 3, 1872; unm. 1904. Mother and son reside in Newtown.

3459. Annie M. Slack, b. 12, 1, 1838; d. 11, 3, 1897, at Carversville, Pa., unm.

3460. Jacob H. Slack, b. 1, 24, 1841; d. 5, 24, 1841.

3461. Martha T. Slack, b. 2, 14, 1842; m. 2, 14, 1866, John Pursel, b. 4, 22, 1844; son of William Pursel and Mary Hough. He is a retired farmer, residing at Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Frank, b. 1, 20, 1867: William, b. 5, 6, 1869; d. 5, 3, 1874: Lewis, b. 11, 13, 1875; d. 11, 15, 1875.

Frank Pursel m. 2, 14, 1887, Harriet T. Paxson, b. 3, 13, 1856; dau. of Richard R. Paxson and Eleanor Ely of Lahaska, Bucks Co. They reside near Mechanicsville. Issue:—Richard Randolph, b. 10, 22, 1891: Eleanor Ely, b. 1, 22, 1896.

3462. Jane Elizabeth Slack, b. 3, 26, 1847; a dressmaker and milliner, residing at Carversville, Pa., unm.

3463. Charles H. Slack, b. 5, 20, 1849; residing at Carversville, unm.

3464. Phineas Roberts Slack, b. 2, 11, 1851; m. 4, 16, 1878, Sarah R. Blye. He is in the coal and lumber business at New Hope, Pa. Issue:—Harry B., b. 3, 3, 1879; m. at Lambertville 1, 13, 1909, Laura Gordon of that place: Frank V., b. 4, 30, 1880.

Children of (1450) Esther Heston and Absalom Michener.

3465. Sarah D. Michener (Esther, John, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 1, 28, 1822; d. 12, 22, 1904; m. (2669) Lewis Walton. See his line.

3466. Rebecca Michener, b. 10, 2, 1823; d. 12, 26, 1865, unm.

3467. John H. Michener, b. 7, 31, 1826; d. 1826.

3468. Rachel W. Michener, b. 12, 27, 1827; d. at Friends' Home, Norristown, Pa. 5, 3 ,1907; m. 11, 16, 1871, Charles Bond, d. 5 Mo. 1905. He was of Warminster Twp., Bucks Co., a minister among Friends: members of Horsham Meeting and buried there. Residence, Johnsville, Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

3469. Heston Michener, died young.

3470. Deborah Michener, b. 2, 19, 1831; d. 4, 15, 1900, at Johnsville, Pa., unm.

3471. Elwood Michener, b. 4, 7, 1834; d. 7, 27, 1894; m. 12, 24, 1854, Lydia Howell, dau. of Joseph and Lydia Howell. No issue.

Children of (1452) Hannah Heston and Charles Stackhouse.

3472. Thomas Stackhouse (Hannah, John, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 5, 1833; d. 5, 21, 1839.

3473. John Stackhouse, b. 1, 28, 1841; d. 8, 15, 1841.

3474. Thomas Stackhouse 2d, b. 7, 16, 1842; d. 2, 19, 1905; m. 2, 16, 1865, Elizabeth J. Kenderdine, b. 5, 24, 1840; d. 10, 21, 1904; dau. of Chalkley Kenderdine and Tacy Jarrett. They resided in Horsham Twp., and she was buried at Horsham Mtg.

3475. John H. Stackhouse, b. 1, 24, 1824; d. 4, 14, 1899; m. 11, 22, 1866, Rachel P. Stackhouse, b. 1842, dau. of Benjamin Stackhouse and Mary Ferris. They followed farming near Davisville, Bucks Co. He was a member of Horsham Mo. Mtg. Issue:—John J., b. 12, 27, 1867: Howard, b. 4, 9, 1878.

John J. Stackhouse m. 12, 17, 1891, (4921) Thirza M. Smith, b. 10, 28, 1861 in Upper Makefield; dau. of Edwin E. Smith and Esther Livezey. He is a farmer near Richboro, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Harvey, b. 2, 1, 1894: Edwin, b. 2, 9, 1897: Esther, b. 11, 20, 1904.

Children of (1453) Edward and Mary (Pugh) Heston.

3476. Newton Heston (Edward, Abraham, Edward, Mary, Mary, John),

d. 7, 13, 1865; m. 1, 6, 1847, Elizabeth Shepherd Beck. Second m. 10, 2, 1851 to Martha J. Gause. Issue, one by first and four by second:—Emma, b. 11, 14, 1847; d. 3, 9, 1852: Herbert, b. 7, 31, 1852: Newton, b. 10, 31, 1856; d. 7, 13, 1865: William, b. 4, 7, 1858; d. 9, 14, 1858: Anna, b. 12, 31, 1859.

3477. **Rebecca P. Heston.** No record. 3478. **Albert Gallatin Heston,** ditto. 3479. **Edward Heston,** ditto.

3478. **Joseph A. Heston,** m. 1859, Laura S. Hagany. Four children—no record.

3479. **George W. Heston,** m. Elizabeth B. Camm. Issue:—Sarah K., b. 2, 18, 1857.

3480. **Mary P. Heston.** No record. 3481. **Anna Virginia Heston.**

Children of (1462) Ann Dickinson and David Oaks.

3482. **Samuel B. Oaks** (Ann, Bathsheba, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 10, 1823; m. Hannah B. Chapman. Issue:—Mary Frances, b. 8, 3, 1848: Edward D., b. 12, 8, 1850; d. 9, 3, 1855: Anna E., b. 3, 5, 1855; d. 8, 12, 1855: Samuel D., b. 8, 10, 1856: Lewis J., b. 3, 13, 1859.

3483. **John D. Oaks.** No record.

Children of (1465) John Allen and Harriet (Freas) Dickinson.

3484. **Joseph W. Dickinson** (John, Bathsheba, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 3, 13, 1834; m. 10, 11, 1854, Sarah A. Young. Issue:—Sarah, b. 11, 1, 1855: John A., b. 11, 10, 1857.

3485. **Rachel Dickinson,** b. 3, 1, 1837; d. 8, 24, 1858.

3486. **Elizabeth Dickinson,** b. 10, 9, 1840; unm. Living in Minneapolis, Minn.

3487. **Mary J. Dickinson,** b. 2, 16, 1844; unm.

3488. **Charles E. Dickinson,** b. 2, 16, 1850; m. Ida Steiner. Issue:—Ethel, b. 3, 26, 1879 (or 1880): Bertram G., b. 7, 14, 1888: Robert N., b. 5, 10, 1884: Kennett, b. 12, 23, 1894.

Children of Isaac A. (1466) and Jane (Simmons) Dickinson.

3489. **Hannah Bathsheba Dickinson** (Isaac, Bathsheba, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 2, 17, 1838; d. 5 Mo. 1890; buried at West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 2, 25, 1876, Darlington Pyle, son of Job Pyle. They resided near West Grove. No issue.

3490. **John Harvey Dickinson,** b. 4, 28, 1840; m. 12 Mo. 1862, Matilda

Dewey, b. 12 Mo. 1840; dau. of George Dewey and ——— Watkins. Residence, Primos, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:—Harry Ellsworth, b. 9, 9, 1863; m. 1887, Anna Bready, b. about 1865; dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Thompson) Bready. Issue:—Grace, b. 5, 23, 1888: Ruth, b. about 11, 2, 1894.

3491. Mary Elma Dickinson, b. 4, 25, 1842; m. 2, 23, 1865, Joshua Haines Ballinger, b. 2, 1, 1838, near Medford, N. J.; d. 5, 31, 1895; son of Joshua Ballinger and Ruth Haines. She resides on Estaugh Ave., Haddonfield, N. J. Issue:—Charles and Sarah Jane.

Charles Dickinson Ballinger, b. 7, 9, 1866; m. 1, 10, 1888, Amy Greenly, dau. of Samuel and Mary Greenly. They reside at Springdale, N. J., and have children, Everett and Elma.

Sarah Jane Ballinger, b. 7, 31, 1867; m. 1, 19, 1887, William Davis Craig, b. 10, 4, 1860; d. 11, 27, 1891; son of John Craig and Ann Jane Davis. She resided in 1901 on Estaugh Ave., Haddonfield. Issue:—Roscoe John, b. 10, 1, 1888; d. 4, 11, 1892: Viola Beatrice, b. 12, 9, 1890.

3492. Susanna Elizabeth Dickinson, b. 6, 3, 1844; d. 7, 2, 1894; m. 2, 25, 1864, John B. Stewart. Issue:—Twin sons, died in infancy: William Isaac Stewart, b. 4, 9, 1866; d. 5, 23, 1866.

Children of (1471) Mahlon and Hannah P. (Hampton) Hall.

3493. John G. Hall (Mahlon, Mary, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 6, 15, 1818; d. 8, 12, 1859, unm.

3494. Thomas Hall, b. 4, 17, 1820; d. 2, 9, 1901, at 1004 N. Front St., Phila., unm.; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

3495. Benjamin Hall, b. 9, 30, 1823, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 1, 9, 1851, Sarah Carlisle, b. 1, 7, 1820; dau. of Benjamin Carlisle and Elizabeth Church. He was a merchant and farmer at Danboro, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—William W., b. 11, 2, 1851: Mahlon, b. 12, 21, 1855; d. 11, 14, 1857: Emily, b. 3, 3, 1857; d. 10, 3, 1860.

William W. Hall, b. in Buckingham, m. 10, 26, 1881, Anna M. Fry, b. 10, 26, 1860; dau. of Michael and Mary Ann Fry. He is a justice of the peace and general business agent in Danboro. Issue: Chester Arthur, b. 7, 16, 1882; m. 12 Mo. 1904, Mary Michener, dau. of Edmund: Roscoe Thomas, b. 4, 24, 1884: Nellie Blanche, b. 4, 2, 1886; d. 11, 11, 1887: Warren Russel, b. 5, 9, 1888: Florence Ethel, b. 9, 3, 1889: Norman D., b. 1, 24, 1891: Aletta Fry, b. 1892: Eleanor E., b. 5, 26, 1895; d. 3, 7, 1896: Sarah Esther, b. 1, 15, 1897: Emma Pauline.

3496. William W. Hall, b. 2, 6, 1826; d. 7, 24, 1868, unm.

3497. Moses P. Hall, b. 10, 22, 1827; d. 2, 28, 1894; m. 11, 28, 1850, Margery Ann Van Horn, dau. of Abraham Van Horn and Eliza Hampton.

Issue:—Edgar B., b. 8, 15, 1853; d. 4, 13, 1854: John J., b. 8, 8, 1854; d. 7, 15, 1855: Maria L., b. 2, 1, 1858; d. 5, 13, 1858.

By second wife, Isabella Robinson.

3498. Mary Hall, b. 12, 7, 1830; d. 12, 1, 1901, unmarried.

3499. Hannah Hall, b. 6, 18, 1832; m. (3251) Albert P. Hall. See his line.

3500. Jane Hall, b. 9, 1 ,1833; d. 1, 6, 1902, at 1004 N. Front St., Philadelphia; m. 3, 5, 1857, William Seal, b. 6, 18, 1828; son of Joseph Seal and Sarah Gawthrop of Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. They resided in Philadelphia. Issue:—Thomas H., b. 12, 9, 1857; m. 3, 15, 1887, Fanny Wilson: Sarah G., b. 6, 7, 1861; m. 1, 29, 1888, Harry I. Carpenter, and has William, b. 1, 28, 1895.

3501. Anna Hall, b. 4, 27, 1835; d. 12, 5, 1852.

3502. Martha R. Hall, b. 9, 12, 1836; d. 1, 12, 1895 (or 9); m. 1, 29, 1879, George Geil, d. 2, 14, 1879.

3503. Edward D. Hall, b. 7, 21, 1838; m. Mary Henderson of California, where he resided for a time but later returned to Bucks Co., Pa., and lived near Wycombe.

3504. Isaac Heston Hall, b. 2, 4, 1840; m. 1, 21, 1865, Sarah K. Lewis; d. 6, 27, 1903; dau. of Elijah and Mary Lewis. He was a farmer near Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Laura Bell, b. 11, 27, 1865; m. 3, 17, 1886, Frank E. Wilson.

3505. Sarah D. Hall, b. 9, 24, 1841; m. 3, 4, 1875, Joseph Gilpin Seal, b. 11, 10, 1841; son of Joseph Seal and Sarah Gawthrop of Londongrove Twp. Residence, Avondale, Pa. Issue:—George M., b. 3, 4, 1879; d. 9, 22, 1897: Edith J., b. 12, 20, 1881.

3506. Mathias H. Hall, b. 4, 30, 1844; m. 11, 18, 1874, Sarah Wiggins, b. 2, 1, 1848 in Wrightstown; dau. of (3418) Jesse Wiggins and Margaret Hampton of that township. He is a farmer in Wrightstown and is much interested in family history.

Issue:—Frances Amanda, b. 3, 14, 1877: Margaret W., b. 10, 28, 1878; a school teacher: Hannah, b. 9, 28, 1880; also a teacher: Jesse W., b. 10, 4, 1881: Emma J. b. 7, 3, 1884; m. 4, 25, 1911, George Bury of Trenton.

3507. Charles Henry Hall, b. 4, 22, 1846; m. 4, 11, 1877, Clara Sherman. Residence, 71 Sycamore St., Germantown, Pa. Issue:—Mabel S., b. 12, 7, 1879: Elsie M., b. 3, 15, 1886.

3508. George W. Hall, b. 3, 7, 1849; m. 5, 27, 1880, Margaret L. Doan, dau. of Warner Doan and Euphemia Radcliffe. He was for some time a mer-

chant at Wycombe, Bucks Co., Pa., and since retired to a small place near by. Issue:—Mahlon: Frank W., b. 6, 23, 1886: Ida Mary, b. 4 Mo. 1893; d. 10, 2, 1893.

3509. Emma P. Hall, b. 9, 10, 1851; residing at Wycombe, Pa., 1905, unm.

Children of (1472) Thomas W. and (1458) Mary (Heston) Hall.

3510. Isaac Hall (Thomas, Mary, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 12, 27, 1827; d. 3 Mo. 1831.

3511. Edward W. Hall, b. 8 Mo. 1829; d. 12, 10, 1903, at Mendenhall, Chester Co.; m. 2, 18, 1858, Hannah Speakman. Second m. 9, 12, 1882, to Edith W. Speakman. No issue.

3512. William Hall, b. 12 Mo. 1831; d. 1850.

3513. Mary Ann Hall, b. 9, 9, 1834; d. 8, 18, 1885; m. (2811) Comly Walton. See his line.

3514. Martha Hall, b. 1, 17, 1836; m. Andrew Selzer. Issue:—Mary Rebecca and William Henry Selzer.

3515. Thomas P. Hall, b. 10, 24, 1838; m. 4, 23, 1868, Caroline F. Haines, d. 1, 25, 1896. Issue:—Henry Hall.

3516. Sarah Hall, b. 8, 14, 1839; unm.

3517. Henry Hall, b. 12, 8, 1840; m. Lilly Derrickson. No record.

3518. Samuel D. Hall, b. 8, 5, 184-; m. Susanna Richardson and resides at Hestonville, Philadelphia. Issue:—Sharpless and John Lee Hall.

Children of (1480))Sarah Worstall and Jacob Hibbs.

3519. Edward W. Hibbs (Sarah Ann, Jane, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), m. Emma T. Pray. Issue:—James A., Charles P., Mary, Margaret and Emma Hibbs.

3520. Anna Eliza Hibbs, m. J. Wesley White: Issue:—Jacob H., m. 3, 3, 1882, Anna E. Patterson: Norris H., m. 12, 23, 1889, Lou S. Wright: Sarah J.: Hannah, m. 4, 7, 1887, Clarence Randall and has son Clifford: Anna E., m. 9, 8, 1891, William S. Wright and has son Kenneth.

3521. Joseph S. Hibbs m. Emeline Flowers. Issue:—William, Louisa F. and perhaps others.

3522. Jane M. Hibbs, m. Rodman Stout. Issue:—Eliza Jane, Franklin S., Anna and William Stout.

3523. David P. Hibbs, m. Anna Vandegrift. Issue:—Franklin and Anna Hibbs.

3524. Samuel Hibbs, m. Hannah Flowers. Issue:—Andrew: Mary, m. Jesse Webster: Jacob.

3525. Sarah Ann Hibbs, m. 10, 19, 1867, John B. Buckman, son of John Buckman and Martha Warner of Middletown, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue: John W., m. 1894, Sarah Ann Slimm, who d. 1903: Jacob H.: Ashbel W., m. 9, 16, 1897, Anna Wenlock: Melicent, twin with Ashbel: Oscar: Clarence.

3526. Paschal C. Hibbs, m. 2, 12, 1868, Susan W. Gillam. Issue:—Laura H., Ellis, Lillian and Mabel Hibbs.

Children of (1481) Edward H. and Maria (Smith) Worstall.

3527. George C. Worstall (Edward ,Jane, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 25, 1839; m. 3, 22, 1865, (2263) Hulda A. Price. See her line.

3528. Lavinia T. Worstall, b. 8, 3, 1841, in Newtown, Pa.; m. 5, 21, 1867, George C. Blackfan, b. 1, 12, 1836; son of John Blackfan and Elizabeth Chapman. They reside in Newtown. Issue:—John B., b. 4, 22, 1869: Walter W., b. 11, 16, 1873; d. 6, 30, 1881.

John B. Blackfan m. 5, 24, 1893, Mary Louisa Linton, and has Laura Linton, b. 5, 14, 1898, and Cyrus Linton, b. 1, 29, 1902.

3529. Josiah S. Worstall, b. 9, 20, 1843, in Newtown, Pa.; d. there 3, 30, 1883; m. 3, 13, 1872, Sarah J. Uber. She resides in West Chester, Pa. Issue: —Virginia J., b. 12, 3, 1874: Emily, b. 1, 3, 1878; m. at her mother's, 8, 11, 1910, to Stephen W. Smith, general secretary, Y. M. C. A., New Kensington, Pa.

3530. Willis G. Worstall, b. 7, 9, 1846, in Newtown; m. 3, 14, 1872, Lydia Croasdale, d. 2, 14, 1882. They resided in Newtown. Issue:—Howard S., b. 4, 12, 1874; d. 5, 23, 1878: Edward C., b. 7, 26, 1875; d. 3, 16, 1876: Helen T., b. 4, 22, 1879: William Eyre, b. 11, 2, 1882; d. 9, 7, 1882.

3531. Letitia A. Worstall, b. 2, 28, 1850, in Newtown; m. 2, 14, 1872, William C. Eyre, son of Isaac Eyre and Elizabeth Croasdale of that place, where they reside and are members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Lavinia B., b. 7, 20, 1871: George K., b. 10, 9, 1872; d. 3, 2, 1874: Frederick W., b. 4, 13, 1874: Norman B., b. 9, 16, 1878; killed by cars at Spring Garden Street Station 1, 14, 1902; buried at Newtown: Henry K.

Children of (1497) Thomas W. and Margaretta (Bowman) Heston of Hestonville, Philadelphia.

3532. George Heston (Thomas, Isaac, Edward, Mary, Mary, John), b. 1,

29, 1860; m. Sarah Snow, a widow, and resides in California. Issue:—George W., John Lee, Warner Roberts and Anna Maria.

3533. Florence W. Heston, b. 2, 15, 1862; m. Shelly T. Jones.

3534. J. Bryant Heston, b. 2, 6, 1864; m. 12 Mo. 1885, Blanche dau. of Sarah Hope.

3535. Albert T. Heston, b. 3, 7, 1866; m. Gussie Hockey.

3536. Anna Maria Heston, b. 1, 29, 1868; d. 1, 22, 1870.

3537. Matilda Heston, b. 5, 28, 1870; m. 1895, Wesley H. Hoot, and has son Roland Mott.

3538. Eliza Ellen Heston, b. 12, 21, 1872; m. 1895, Charles Boyd and has son Stanley Heston Boyd.

Children of (1513) Benjamin and Ruth Anna (Beans) Heston.

3539. Sallie B. Heston (Benjamin, Benjamin, Jacob, Mary, Mary, John) b. 3, 15, 1854; d. 7, 25, 1877; m. 8, 25, 1875, R. Wilson Bye. No issue.

3540. Anna Heston, b. 3, 3, 1859; m. 6, 18, 1881, Harry Atkinson, b. 1855; d. at Lambertville, N. J., 12, 11, 1905; buried at Carversville; son of Charles Atkinson and Hannah Thomas. They reside at Lumberville, Pa. Issue:—Lillian R., b. 7, 17, 1882: Wilfred, b. 9, 19, 1884: May, b. 8, 24, 1891; living at Phillipsburg, N. J.

Lillian R. Atkinson was married 6, 11, 1900, at Doylestown, Pa., by R. M. Labarree, to Samuel J. Heed, who in 1904 was postmaster at Lumberville.

Children of (1520) Sarah A. Heston and Charles Smith.

3541. Albert Smith (Sarah, Jacob, Jacob, Mary, Mary, John), b. 2, 1, 1845; living in Springfield, Mo., unm.

3542. Heston J. Smith, b. 8, 9, 1846; m. 1, 15, 1885, Anna S. Johnson, dau. of Richard Johnson and Elizabeth Hampton of Upper Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. He is a farmer in Buckingham Twp., near Pineville. Issue:—James Iden, b. 10, 20, 1886: Philip Winchester, b. 5, 3, 1889: Mildred Ellen, b. 11, 22, 1891: Dorothy Heston, b. 7, 12, 1901.

James Iden Smith m. 12, 14, 1910, by Friends' ceremony, under care of Buckingham Monthly Meeting, at the residence of her parents, near Buckmanville, Alice Eastburn, dau. of Albert and Elizabeth P. Eastburn, of Upper Makefield. See under No. 2313.

3543. Anna Smith, b. 5, 29, 1850; d. 11, 26, 1889.

3544. Ellen D. Smith, b. 12, 6, 1851; living at Doylestown, unm.

3545. Orion E. Smith, b. 12, 24, 1857; m. 7, 5, 1895, Alice L. De Garmo, dau. of Rufus and F. Lavinia De Garmo. They resided for a time at Springfield, Mo., but he now carries on tin roofing and hardware business at Wycombe, Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

3546. Elizabeth R. Smith, b. 1, 31, 1861; m. 6, 8, 1898, under care of Buckingham Mo. Mtg., Jesse R. Moore of Newark, Licking Co., Ohio; son of Joseph J. and Eliza J. Moore. No issue.

Children of (1526) Mary B. Lownes and Ross Smith.

3547. Eliza L. Smith (Mary, Mercy, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 2, 21, 1828; m. 12, 4, 1856, James D. Barnes, and in 1868 a second husband, Jesse Robinson.

3548. James Lownes Smith, b. 2, 4, 1830; m. 11, 14, 1852, Amanda Weatherby. Issue:—Agnes E., b. 9, 21, 1853; deceased: Jane R., b. 7, 7, 1855: Mary E., b. 8 Mo. 1857; deceased: Hiram, b. 1859, deceased: Selinda M., b. 11 Mo. 1861, deceased: Minnie B., b. 1863, deceased: John E., b. 12 Mo. 1870: Arthur: Clarence: Fanny May.

3549. Sarah Ann Smith, b. 1, 30, 1832; d. 4, 7, 1903; m. 3, 27, 1851, David Funk d. 9, 27, 1862.

3550. Rebecca E. Smith, b. 6, 12, 1834; d. 6, 6, 1899; m. 12, 20, 1859, Edmund K. Clark, d. 12 Mo. 1863. Second m. 5, 16, 1865, to William Taylor Moore. Issue:—Dora Ann Clark, b. 8, 3, 1860; d. 2, 28, 1864: Wm. Edmund Clark, b. 8, 2, 1862; d. 5, 2, 1863: Robert H. Moore, b. 6, 28, 1866: George Clarence Moore, b. 5, 7, 1873; d. 10, 24, 1879.

3551. Ezra S. Smith, b. 10, 6, 1836; m. 10, 21, 1875, Ellen Kellogg. They reside in Kansas; have had three children, who all died in infancy.

3552. Thomas R. Smith, b. 8, 29, 1839; unmarried.

3553. William L. Smtih, b. 10, 29, 1842; m. Martha J. Horn. Issue:—Homer, Carrie, Fanny and Orrie Smith.

3554. Joseph B. Smith, b. 8, 26, 1846; d. 3, 10, 1854.

Child of (1529) Esther B. Lownes and Abdon Hibbs.

3555. Phebe H .Hibbs (Esther, Mercy, Mary, Esther ,Mary ,John), b. 2, 4, 1837; m. 4, 14, 1858, M. Harvey Tomlinson, son of Palmer Tomlinson. He is in the Farm Implement and Seed business, 14 N. Warren St Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Matilda Tomlinson, b. 2, 12, 1861; d. 11, 25, 1900; m. 3, 27, 1883, John R. Satterthwaite and resided in Trenton. He engaged in business with his

father-in-law. Issue:—Harry E., b. 12, 25, 1883: Mary R., b. 1, 17, 1887: Benjamin T., b. 12, 3, 1889.

Children of (1531) Rebecca Lownes and Edwin D. Buckman, M. D.

3556. Yardley Buckman (Rebecca, Mercy, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 1, 20, 1848; d. 3, 22, 1848.

3557. Jonathan Buckman, b. 5, 24, 1849; d. 10, 5, 1849.

3558. Mary P. Buckman, b. 2, 17, 1851; m. 11, 16, 1869, Edward B. Temple, machinist, son of Caleb Temple and Rebecca Taylor. They reside in Germantown, Pa., and are members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Edwin B., b. 5, 16, 1871; d. 5, 29, 1871: Emily: Thomas, b. 9, 19, 1879: Eliza L., d. 1880: Mary Ellen ,d. 11, 11, 1879: August, b. 1877; d. 4, 13, 1877: Rebecca B., b. 11, 13, 1884: George R., b. 6, 9, 1887, Alfred B., b. 1890; d. 2, 16, 1891.

3559. Thomas L. Buckman, b. 12, 1, 1853; m. Amelia Watson. He was a druggist at Chestnut Hill, 1877-1905, and in 1907 opened a stationery store in West Chester, where he d. 1, 27, 1912. No issue.

3560. Ida Buckman, b. 12, 2, 1855; d. 2, 12, 1856.

Children of (1532) Elizabeth B. Betts and Thomas W. Trego.

3561. Nellie Henry Trego (Elizabeth, Thomas, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 5, 10, 1854 ;m. 3, 4, 1880, Hamilton H. Gilkyson, Attorney at Law, son of James Gilkyson and Anna Henry. They reside in Phoenixville, Pa., and are members of Dolington Meeting, Upper Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Thomas Walter, b. 12, 18, 1880: Hamilton T., b. 11, 4, 1882: James, b. 10, 29, 1883: Anna, b. 12, 12, 1888.

3562. Thomas Walter Trego, b. 10, 29, 1855; a grain merchant, Morgan Park, Illinois.

3563. Joseph R. Trego, b. 4, 20, 1858; residing at 1212 Adaline St., Oakland, Cal.

3564. Edward A. Trego, b. 12, 15, 1859; m. Rebecca Winder Ely, dau. of Samuel Lawrence Ely and Mary Comly Knight. She is a member of the Episcopal Church. He is in the newspaper business at Doylestown, Pa. Issue: —Edward Comly Trego, b. 5, 13, 1887.

3565. Mary Sydney Trego, b. 12, 9, 1862; d. 9, 6, 1897, unm.

Children of (1533) Mary L. Betts and Thomas Smith.

3566. Thomas B. Smith (Mary, Thomas, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 4,

11, 1857; d. 11, 21, 1907; m. 10, 27, 1887, Eleanor Brooke. They resided in Norristown, Pa. No issue.

3567. Margaret B. Smith, b. 9, 12, 1858; m. 4, 24, 1884, Le Grand Davidson. Residence, Roanoke, Ky. Issue:—George, b. 6, 17, 1885: Thomas, b. 7, 21, 1887: Dorothy, b. 2, 26, 1888: Margaret, b. 12, 28, 1890: John Hay, b. 11, 6, 1893.

3567 1-2. Charles W. Smith, b. 7, 21, 1860; m. 4, 15, 1886, Nellie Gilkyson. Residence, 960 Humbolt St., Denver, Colo. He is a wool merchant. No issue.

3568. Paschal W. Smith, b. 2, 28, 1863; educated at Taylorsville Public School and State Normal and Model School, Trenton, N. J.; removed to the West in 1883; is a contractor and vice president and manager of Liquid Asphalt Paving Company, Seattle, Wash. He m. 10, 27, 1897, Elizabeth Maria Alliaude, dau. of John Alliaude and Pauline Mauer. Issue:—John Alliaude Smith, b. 9, 1, 1898.

Children of (1534) Rebecca S. Betts and Thomas Elwood Smith.

3569. T. Elliott Smith (Rebecca, Thomas, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 2, 28, 1854.

3570. Jesse B. Smith, b. 10, 14, 1855.

3571. Ernest Smith, b. 10, 1, 1857; d. 1, 2, 1861.

3572. Howard T. Smith, b. 10, 24, 1859; d. 8, 18, 1891.

3573. Mary B. Smith, b. 12, 24, 1861; m. 3, 22, 1886, Thomas J. Blakey. Issue:—Eleanor, Thomas and Letitia Blakey.

3574. Susanna C. Smith, b. 12, 9, 1863; m. 9 Mo. 1886, Robert H. Moody. Issue:—Rebecca and Ruth Moody.

3575. Walter T. Smtih, b. 11, 2, 1865.

3576. Alice T. Smith, b. 1, 22, 1867; d. 10, 20, 1867.

3577. Margaret B. Smith, b. 1, 2, 1869; m. 6, 14, 1899, William C. Blaker, son of H. Walmsley Blaker and Priscilla Cooper, formerly of Bucks Co., Pa., but now of Kansas.

Children of (1536) Mary Ann Chapman and Benjamin Wiggins.

3578. Margaret B. Wiggins (Mary Ann, Rachel, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 5, 6, 1838; resides in Friends' Home, Newtown, Pa., 1911, unm.

3579. Elizabeth Wiggins, b. 12, 6, 1839; d. 11, 18, 1905, unm.

3580. Rachel C. Wiggins, b. 8, 6, 1842, in Upper Makefield Twp.; m. 5, 10, 1876, Uriah Borton, son of Joseph and Sarah Borton. They are members of Friends' Meeting and follow farming at Moorestown, N. J. Issue:—Mary A., b. 10, 27, 1877: William Jessup, b. 9, 23, 1879; m. 3, 25, 1905, at Friends' Meeting, 12th St., Philadelphia, to Mary Anderson Newbold of Fallsington, Bucks Co., dau. of James and Emeline Newbold. He is a machinist and resides at Moorestown. Issue:—Alfred Chapman Borton, b. 8, 20, 1906.

3581. Sarah Wiggins, b. 11, 6, 1848; d. 8, 10, 1898; m. 2, 19, 1874, Edward Horne, b. 4, 24, 1844; d. 10, 7, 1902, in Newtown, Pa.; son of Matson Horne and Elizabeth Buckman of Middletown Twp., Bucks Co. They farmed for a time in Upper Makefield, then moved to Newtown. Issue:—Benjamin Wiggins Horne, M. D., b. 8, 23, 1876.

Children of (1543) Joseph B. and Mary M. (Miller) Stapler.

3582. John T. Stapler (Joseph, Susanna, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 4, 3, 1846; d. 12, 23, 1881; m. 1, 12, 1876, Sarah L. Martin, dau. of (1774) Elizabeth Lewis Hutchinson and Niles Martin. Issue:—Mary E., b. 11, 26, 1876; unm. 1902: Anna, b. about 1878; d. 3, 27, 1885: Josephine, b. 1880; d. 12, 20, 1884: Bessie, b. 1883, d. aged 2 weeks: Helen M., b. 6, 23, 1886; educated at George School, Newtown, Pa.; m. ——— Hollister (?) of Newark, N. J.

3583. Henry Stapler, b. 8, 27, 1850; m. 9, 20, 1883, Anna E. Westbrook, and resides at Trenton, N. J. No issue.

3584. Anna M. Stapler, b. 12 Mo. 1857; d. 10, 20, 1887; m. 10, 17, 1883, William P. Lovett, b. 2, 23, 1850; son of David Heston Lovett and Mercy Ann Janney of Lower Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Mary S., b. 4, 20, 1886.

Children of (1543) John M. and Margaret (Rich) Stapler.

3585. Emma Stapler (John, Susanna, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 10, 14, 1861; m .4, 21, 1887, William T. Wright, son of Mark and Louisa Wright. Issue:—John T., b. 9, 5, 1897: Margaret Stapler, b. 12, 23, 1900.

3586. Fanny Stapler, died young.

Children of (1545) Edward L. and Mary (Bloombaugh) Betts.

3587. Ann Amelia Betts (Edward, Zachariah, Mary, Esther, Mary, John) b. 2, 4, 1850; m. 2, 17, 1870, Jacob Derr. Issue:—Robert, Laura, Mary, George and Maud Derr.

3588. Laura Betts, b. 9, 16, 1859; m. 10, 8, 1876, Hiram Crowl. Issue:—Ray, b. 5, 19, 1883: Olive, b. 12, 25, 1886.

3589. Etta May Betts, b. 1864; m. 4, 31, 1896, John Beecher. No issue.

3590. George W .Betts, b. 1, 15, 1866; m. 8, 18, 1895 (name not given). Issue:—Bertha Ethel, b. 5, 20, 1896; d. 5, 1, 1900.

Children of (1547) Lewis C. and Hannah (Fulton) Betts.

3591. Martha Maria Betts (Lewis, Zachariah, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 11, 27, 1847; m. 2, 23, 1871, Theophilus Fulton. Issue:—Clara, b. 8, 7, 1872; d. 1873: Bertie May, b. 4, 30, 1874; d. 1893: Maud, b. 12, 2, 1876; d. 1882: Ray, b. 5, 8, 1885.

3592. Winfield Betts, b. 11, 14, 1851; m. 10 Mo. 1898, Fanny Knopp, d .8, 19, 1900. No issue given.

3593. Serena E. Betts, b. 5, 18, 185-; d. 2, 16, 1855.

3594. Annetta Emeline Betts, b. 2, 5, 1857.

3595. Ida Jane Betts, b. 9, 23, 1858; m. 10, 26, 1881, Robert Bates. Issue: —Laura, b. 8 Mo. 1882: Dale, b. 11, 8, 1886: George, b. 2, 18, 1889: Roy, b. 1892.

3596. Hannah L. Betts, b. 3, 10, 1860.

3597. Howard Betts, b. 6, 1, 1861; m. 10, 14, 1884, Emma Reets. Issue: Clara, b. 7, 10, 1885: Edna, b. 5 Mo. 1888: Howard, b. 12, 10, 1889: Nellie, b. 2 Mo. 1892.

Children of (1551) Thomas Clarkson and Sarah (Hough) Betts.

3598. Frances J. Betts (Thomas C., Zachariah, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 11, 16 ,1855; m. 3, 29, 1886, Benjamin Anderson. Issue:—Lester and Lacey, b. 2, 3, 1887: Frances Renie, b. 2, 5, 1889: Samuel Rolph, b. 7, 3, 18—; d. 1 Mo. 1894.

3599. Fremont Betts, b. 8, 20, 1858; married.

3600. Florence Betts, b. 2, 23, 1862; m. 5, 9, 1884, Ambrose Caswell. No issue.

3601. E. Harley Betts, b. 2, 8, 1867; m. 6, 7, 1897, Bertha Eberhart. No issue.

3602. William Betts, b. 12, 5, 1870; unm.

Children of (1553) Emeline Betts and Nelson Selby.

3603. Franklin Selby (Emeline, Zachariah, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 186--.

3604. Lillian Selby, b. 6, 29, 1870; d. 11 Mo. 1872.

3605. Luella Selby, b. 3, 15, 1872; d. 5, 25, 1898; m. 12, 20, 1897, Lyman Spangler.

3606. Earl Selby, b. 2, 2, 1875; m. 6, 12, 1897, Jennie M. Young. Issue: —Bernice, b. 3, 20, 1898.

Child of (1554) Matilda Wetherill and Charles T. Bewley.

3607. Rebecca Bewley (Matilda, Mary, Martha, Esther, Mary, John), b. 1856; d. 6, 27, 1907; buried at Forest Grove Presb. Ch.; m. 2, 1, 1882, Joshua Bewley, son of Warner Bewley and Mary Henderson. He is a house painter and they live at Forest Grove, Pa. Issue:—Anna K., b. 1886.

Children of (1566) Sarah Lippincott and Robert Cameron.

3608. Charles Cameron (Sarah, Armilla, Sarah, Esther, Mary, John). No record.

3609. Lycurgus Cameron, m. Mary Openheimer and had George and others.

3610. Norval Cameron, m. Sarah Carpenter and had Charles.

3611. Armilla Cameron, m. Otis Little. Issue:—Cornelia, Charles, Louisa, Robert.

3612. Margaret Cameron. 3613. Sarah Cameron. 3614. Robert Cameron. No data.

Children of (1569) Sarah B. Dubree and James Malone.

3613. Elmira B. Malone (Sarah, Joseph, Sarah, Esther, Mary John), b. 1, 14, 1846; m. (863) William Harrison Hibbs. See his line.

3614. Mary L. Malone, b. 4, 25, 1848; d. 9, 13, 1903; buried at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 12, 17, 1868, under care of Friends, to B. Franklin Watson, b. 7, 27, 1844; son of Charles Watson and Martha Paiste. They resided in Buckingham and Doylestown, 1905, and followed farming. Issue:—Emma, b. 11, 12, 1873; d. 9, 14, 1875: Lettie D., b. 11, 22, 1876: Edith R., b. 5, 24, 1880; a school teacher.

3615. Sarah M. Malone, b. 4, 28, 1850; m. 2, 15, 1872, Joseph C. Watson, b. 1843?; son of Charles Watson and Martha Paiste. They resided, 1905, on the Hughsene Farm at Buckingham: members of Buckingham Meeting. Issue: —James M., b. 11, 2, 1873: Fannie, b. 12, 26, 1875: Chester A., b. 9, 27, 1880: Elmira H., b. 6, 23, 1891.

James M. Watson m. 9, 16, 1902, (4932) Mabel C. Worthington, b. 10, 8, 1876, in Buckingham; dau. of (2522) Emily Worthington and Spencer W. Worthington. Issue:—Albert W., b. 10, 6, 1903, in Buckingham: James Conard, b. same 9, 30, 1904: Horace, b.: Mabel Frances.

Children of (1570) Rachel W. Dubree and Frederick Pearson.

3616. Lavinia Pearson (Rachel, Joseph, Sarah, Esther, Mary John), m. 2, 12, 1880, Henry C. Large, son of Wiliam M. Large and Anna Watson. They reside on their farm, Chestnut Grove, near Doylestown, Pa.: members of Buckingham Mtg. Issue:—Josephine, William M., Rachel, Anna W. and Mary B. Large.

William M. Large m. 5, 7, 1910, under care of Wrightstown Mo. Mtg., Laura Eastburn, dau. of (4787) George L. Eastburn and Sarah Heston.

Mary B. Large m. 11, 13, 1907, Harry McNair, son of James McNair and Mattie Watson of Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa.

3617. Winfield Scott Pearson m. 7, 27, 1876, Anna Mary Velder, b. 12, 7, 1856; d. 11, 28, 1883; buried at Buckingham Mtg. He is a farmer. Issue:—Emma May, b. 5, 12, 1878; d. 9, 30, 1881: Rachel Alma, living 1905.

3618. Rufus Pearson, died young.

Children of (1576) Charles H. and Martha (Kimble) Roberts.

3619. Howard Lacey Roberts (Charles, Mary, Sarah, Esther, Mary, John), b. 2, 16, 1859; married. No data.

3620. Frank Kimble Roberts, b. 10, 4, 1860, m. Annie C. Hobensack. Issue: Herbert Kimble, b. 1, 14, 1887; d. 4, 25, 1887: Carl, b. 6, 12, 188--: Roy, b. 10, 2, 1890: Estella ,b. 6, 16, 1897;d. 3 Mo. 1898.

3621. Lewis Elmer Roberts, b. 10, 6, 1862.

3622. George Roberts, b. 1864; d. 12, 10, 1899, in Texas.

3623. William Roberts, b. 6, 9, 1867; d. 8, 15, 1867.

Children of (1579) William Lacey and (3423) Margaret Wiggins.

3624. Albert Wiggins (Margaret, Bezaleel, Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 7, 5, 1845; m. 3, 8, 1865, Elizabeth H. Smith, b. 1843; d. 9, 25, 1889; dau. of Charles Fries Smith. Second m., 3, 12, 1890, to Helen Frances Appleton, d. 10, 19, 1894.

3625. Martha Lacey (William, Joseph, Jesse, Esther, Mary, John), b. 12, 9, 1847; d. 3, 15, 1875; m. 12, 25, 1866, William H. Randall, son of Smith Randall and Ann Tomlinson. After her death he married again and in 1905 was in the hardware business at Doylestown, Pa.

3626. Hannah H. Lacey, b. 2 ,3, 1850; d. 12, 16, 1872; m. 12, 8, 1870, John Worthington, farmer, son of Walter Worthington and Cynthia Tomlinson. They resided in Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. He m. 2d wife,

Emma Leedom. Issue by 1st:—Adella Worthington, b. 2, 6, 1872; m. 9, 7, 1891, William B. LaRue. Issue:—Marvin Baxter, b. 1, 6, 1892: Archie: Roy.

3627. Mary Ann Lacey, b. 8, 25, 1852; d. 11, 20, 1858.

3628. Susanna W. Lacey, b. 11, 19, 1854; d. 11, 4, 1860.

3629. Anna Rebecca Lacey, b. 11, 20, 1857; d. 7, 1, 1863.

3630. Rose Ella Lacey, b. 10, 1, 1860; d. 10, 8, 1860.

Children of (1583) Edward and Cynthia (Carver) Worthington.

3631. Martha Caroline Worthington (Edward, Martha, Jesse, Esther, Mary, John), b. 6, 25, 1841; d. 6, 23, 1903; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.; m. 12, 24, 1861, Henry C. Fite. They resided at 210 Passaic St., Trenton, N. J. Issue: —Sarah Jane, b. 3, 3, 1863: Henry C., b. 2, 28, 1882.

Sarah Jane Fite m. 4, 14, 1892, Charles O. Dager, dentist, Hatboro, Pa. A dau. b. 5, 14, 1901.

3632. John J. Worthington, b. 1, 17, 1843; d. 12, 29, 1906; buried at Doylestown Cem.; m. 10, 31, 1866, Harriet Bennett, b. in Buckingham 12, 10, 1847; dau. of Strickland Bennett and Patience Doan of Buckingham. He was a carpenter and resided at 2720 Mervine St., Philadelphia. Issue:—Ella May, b. 10, 5, 1877; m. 5, 28, 1902, Daniel Clare Good, widower, b. 1, 31, 1862; son of Jacob Good of Altoona, Pa. He is an attorney-at-law in Philadelphia and Altoona. Residence, 1424 Ontario St., Phila. Issue:—Harriet Isabella Good, b. 7, 14, 1903.

3633. Mary Ellen Worthington, b. 8, 13, 1844; m. 11, 10, 1880, John Robbins, b. 6, 10, 1810; d. 9, 9, 1899, aged 89 years. They resided at Hillside, Carversville, Pa. No issue .

3634. Keziah Worthington, b. 6, 10, 1846; resides at Carversville, Pa., unm.

3635. Sarah Ann Worthington, b. 11, 12, 1847; living at same, unm.

3636. Silas Carey Worthington, b. 8, 2, 1849; m. Anna Mary Patterson, b. 1850; d. 4, 5, 1895; dau. of Jesse Patterson and Huldah Morgan. He farmed for a time in Buckingham Twp. and resides there. P. O., Buckingham Valley, Pa.

3637. Henry W .Worthington, b. 9, 10, 1852; m. 11, 28, 1878, Sarah Jane Carey, b. 3, 16, 1861; dau. of Charles Carey and Sarah A. Wolf. Res., 210 N. 10th St., Philadelphia. Issue:—Warren W., b. 1, 17, 1881, is a graduate of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, and was awarded the operative

pharmacy prize of $20, offered by Prof. Remington. His name is in the list of distinguished and meritorious contestants for the Proctor prize for the highest grade of scholarship and meritorious thesis. He is now druggist at the State Hospital, Norristown, Pa., unm.

3638. Edward Worthington, b. 9, 3, 1854; drowned 4, 20, 1892; m. 1882, Katharine Fry, dau. of John Fry: resided in Trenton, N. J. Issue:—May, b. about 1884: William, b. about 1886: Maud, b. about 1888.

3639. Cynthia Worthington, b. 9, 1, 1856; m. (4856) John Watson Carver. See his line.

Children of (1590) Hetty Ann Eastburn and Charles Williams.

3640. John E. Williams (Hetty Ann, Sarah, Esther, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 3, 18, 1861; d. 9, 20, 1861.

3641. Elizabeth E. Williams, b. 7, 7, 1863; d. 3, 29, 1893; m. 5, 26, 1886, George Brown, son of Isaac B. Brown and Sarah Smith. He m. 2d, 4, 15, 1896, her sister Sarah Williams and they reside with her father. Issue:—Edward Newlin, b. 12, 15, 1888: Charles W., b., 11, 16, 1890; d. 4, 12, 1893: Joseph L. b. 3, 1, 1892; d. 9, 4, 1892.

3642. Edward Williams, b. 3, 20, 1866; d. 4, 3, 1866.

3643. Howard Williams, b. 10, 16, 1868; d. 3, 22, 1869.

3644. Sarah Williams, b. 12, 3, 1871; m. George Brown, above.

3645. Edith C. Williams, b. 6, 7, 1875; unm. in 1905.

Children of (1598) Abraham C. and Emily W. (Dillman) Williams.

3646. Charles B. Williams (Abraham, Charles, Thomas, Rachel, Mary, John), b. 8, 25, 1863; d. 10, 7, 1863.

3647. Wallace Coates Williams, b. 9, 14, 1864; m. 10, 17, 1888, M. Louise Chandler, b. 5, 16, 1867; dau. of John W. Chandler and Almira L. Taylor. Issue: —Almira Chandler, b. 10, 17, 1891.

3648. Mary H. Williams, b. 12, 8, 1866; m. 6, 20, 1898, Joseph Jacob Schimpp.

3649. Emilie D. Williams, b. 1, 26, 1869; m. 8, 14, 1889, Henry Stewart Beebe, d. 3 Mo. 1898. Issue:—Stewart W., b. 5, 13, 1890; d. 1890: Emilie W., b. 12, 31, 1892.

Children of (1615) Edward Henry and Helen (Thayer) Kilgore.

3650. Mary Arvilla Kilgore (Edward, Mary, Benjamin, Rachel, Mary,

John), b. 3, 22, 1867 (or 9); m. 8, 8, 1888, William H. Russell: Issue:—Infant, b. 7, 4, 1889; d. 4, 19, 1890: Thayer, b. 12, 16, 1891: Edna A., b. 8, 29, 1894: Adele ,b. 9, 17, 1899.

3651. Emma Jennette Kilgore, b. 11, 3, 1870; m. 6, 8, 1889, Roy B. Grover. A child b. 6, 23, 1890.

3652. Franklin Kilgore, b. 5, 4, 1872 ;m. Florence Jackson. Issue:—Helen, b. 9, 20, 1898.

Children of (1637) Sarah Coleman and Michael Fulcrat.

3653. George W. Fulcrat (Sarah, Priscilla, Martha, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 4, 28, 1829; m. Mary Bush. Issue:—Sarah Rosaline, Charles Michael, Franklin, Ellen Louise and Elizabeth Fulcrat.

3654. Abraham Fulcrat, b. 10, 28, 1830; m. Sarah Heisley. Issue:—John, Charlotte, Ellen, Agnes, Edward and Henrietta Fulcrat.

3655. Priscilla Fulcrat, b. 1, 1, 1832; m. William Knapp. Issue:—Luella, Sarah, Marietta, Mary Ellen, Effie Dell, Silva Jane and Clayton F. Knapp.

3656. Philip H. Fulcrat, b. 6, 11, 1834; m. Mary Ann Smith. Issue Florence Adella, Anna, Marion, Charles, Mary Sevilla.

3657. Mary Ann Fulcrat, b. 5, 30, 1836; m. John Day. Issue:—Ida Ellen and G. Herman Day.

3658. Elizabeth Fulcrat, b. 4, 10, 1838; m. Isaiah Guliver. Issue:—Charles, James and Emma Guliver.

3659. Edwin W. Fulcrat, b. 5, 10, 1841; m. Margaret Allen. Issue: Alvirdes and Cora Ada Fulcrat.

3660. Sarah Jane Fulcrat, b. 8, 19, 1843; m. George Morris. Issue:—Clara Elizabeth, Arabella, Annabella and George Morris.

3661. Martha E. Fulcrat, b. 11, 9, 1846; m. Claudius Day. Issue: Arebella and Annabella Day.

3662. Charles M. Fulcrat, b. 6, 1, 1851.

3663. Alonzo Fulcrat, b. 4, 3, 1853.

Children of (1638) William Lewis and Mary (Casterline) Coleman.

3664. Susan Ann Coleman (William, Priscilla, Martha, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 8, 21, 1842; m. Abraham Jacoby. Issue:—Rachel Jane, b. 7, 8, 1859: Sarah Lucinda, b. 9, 7, 1861: Clarissa E., b. 7, 6, 1864.

3665. Sarah Ann Coleman, b. 4, 11, 1847; m. Joseph Shriner. No further record.

3666. William H. Coleman, b. 11, 11, 1849.

3667. Charles B. Coleman, b. 7, 15, 1855.

3668. Jonathan O. Coleman, b. 11, 21, 1859.

3669. Abigail A. Coleman, b. 8, 9, 1862.

Children of (1644) Charles F. and Mary Susan (Billige) Johnson.

3670. Mary Elizabeth Johnson (Charles, Sarah, Martha, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 8, 28, 1832; d. 8, 26, 1834.

3671. Elvina Johnson, b. 1, 27, 1834; m. Phineas Daley. No issue.

3672. Sarah Johnson, b. 12, 17, 1835; m. Elias Goulder. No issue.

3673. Uriah Johnson, b. 4, 15, 1838; m. 11, 7, 1865, (3683) Ann Elizabeth Bull, b. 2, 10, 1845; dau. of James H. Bull and (1655) Harriet S. Barrow. Issue: —Harriet Areta, b. 12, 28, 1867.

3674. Benjamin Johnson, b. 4, 3, 1840; m. Louisa Holcomb. No further record.

3675. Alfred Johnson, b. 2, 1, 1842; d. 7, 3, 1864.

3676. Catharine Johnson, b. 1, 12, 1844.

3677. Anna Malinda Johnson, b. 12, 8 ,1847; m. James L. Kilgore. Issue: Joseph Lybrand W., b. 11, 6, 1867: Charles Wesley B., b. (no date).

3678. Hiram A. Johnson, b. 2, 9, 1864.

3679. Oliver C. Johnson, b. 8, 1, 1849; d. 1854.

3680. Lyman Johnson, b. 4, 25, 1851.

3681. Thomas Johnson, b. 5, 3, 1853.

3682. Lydia A .Johnson, b. 8, 14, 1855.

Children of (1655) Harriet S. Barrow and James H. Bull.

3683. Ann Elizabeth Bull (Harriet, Elizabeth, Martha, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 2, 10, 1845; m. (3673) Uriah Johnson. See his line.

3684. Martha Priscilla Bull, b. 10, 9, 1846.

Children of (1693) William and Jane (Watson) Warner.

3685. Emma L. Warner (William, John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. Muncy, Pa., 10, 12, 1848; d. Marquette, Neb., 2, 11, 1888; buried at Aurora, Neb.; m. Williamsport, Pa., 9, 2, 1873, R. Harlan Whitacre, b. Muncy 5, 2, 1851; son of Edward Whitacre and Sarah Reece of Pennsdale, Pa. He is a school teacher, farmer, and a Friend; educated at Westtown Boarding School and at Mansfield State Normal School. Emma was a graduate of the Mansfield Normal School and taught until married. His address, Winfield, Kansas.

3686. Jane Warner, b. at Villa Grove, Pa., 3, 8, 1853; m. Muncy, Pa., 1, 20, 1881, John Heberling, b. White Hall, Pa., 8, 22, 1856; son of Samuel Heberling and Mary Cotner. They have resided in Muncy and on property of her mother's family. He was a public school teacher for eighteen terms, then gave up the profession and began farming: members of Lutheran Church.

By second wife, Elizabeth Carey.

3687. Miles E. Carey Warner, a lovely child, died aged about five years.

Children of (1694) Henry E. and Ann Eliza (Neece) Warner.

3688. Gulielma Warner (Henry, John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. Pennsdale, Pa., 3, 27, 1851; m. Williamsport, Pa., 2, 13, 1883, Charles E. Shopbell, b. Paradise, Northumberland Co., Pa., 1831; d. Williamport 4, 13, 1900; buried there; son of Solomon Shopbell and Susan Cares. She was his second wife. No issue. Res., 332 W. 56th St., N. Y. City.

3689. Thomas Percival Warner, b. Pennsdale 3, 31, 1853; m. Bloomsburg, Pa., 4, 11, 1885, Inus Eudora Penrose, b. there 4, 28, 1862: dau. of Joseph Penrose and Anna Maria Hicks. He removed to Williamsport, Pa., 4, 1, 1880; was a teacher 24 years; from 1880 to 1896 was principal of the Jefferson Building: removed to Wilmington, Del. 4-27-1897. Issue, b. at Williamsport:—Edith Elma, 10, 4, 1887: Frank Penrose, 11, 22, 1890: Henry Benjamin, 4, 2, 1892: Charles Shopbell, 10, 4, 1894 Res., 717 Warner St., Wilmington, Del.

3690. Mary A. Warner, b. 6, 13, 1860; d. Pennsdale 11 Mo. 1861.

3691. Sallie Warner, b. Pennsdale 3, 15, 1865; m. at Marble Collegiate Church, New York, 11, 12, 1895, George S. Booker, b. Baltimore, Md., 11, 19, 1865; son of Henry C. Booker and Mary R. Skinner, of that city. Res., 332 W. 56th St., N. Y. City. Issue:—Elizabeth Warner Booker, b. 6, 1, 1897.

Children of (1695) Thomas A. and Matilda (Willits) Warner.

3692. Elizabeth W. Warner (Thomas, John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary,

John), b. Pennsdale, Pa., 3, 6, 1860; residing there with her mother, unm. She was a teacher in Friends' Select School, Philadelphia for some years.

3693. John Willits Warner, b. same, 2, 12, 1862; d. there 9, 13, 1883, unm.

3694. Henry E. Warner, b. near Pennsdale 10, 28, 1863; m. there 10, 3, 1888, Annie Ecroyd, b. near Pennsdale 8, 14, 1867; dau. of Richard H. Ecroyd and Eleanor Starr. They settled on a farm in Muncy Twp., Lycoming Co.; were educated at Westtown Boarding School and are members of Friends' Meeting at Pennsdale, Pa. Issue:—John Willits, b. 2, 28, 1890: Eleanor Ecroyd, b. 9, 15, 1893: Elizabeth Willits, b. 8, 15, 1898: Henry Ecroyd, b. 8, 16, 1900: Mary Ecroyd, b. 1, 30, 1903: Richard Ecroyd, b. 5, 31, 1910: all near Pennsdale.

Children of (1696) Mary S. Warner and William S. Mendenhall.

3695. Anna Louisa Mendenhall (Mary, John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 1, 26, 1850, at Benton, Columbia Co., Pa., m. Muncy, Pa., 3, 4, 1874, Walter Trappe, b. Ithaca, N. Y., 8 Mo. 1850; d. Pennsdale, Pa., 8 Mo. 1876; son of Thomas J. Trappe and Mary Jane Lunger of Williamsport, Pa. Second m. to Jacob Lorah, b. Columbia Co., Pa., 8, 9, 1840; d. Bloomsburg, Pa., 5, 26 (year not given), and buried there; son of David Lorah and Elizabeth Hess. Her present address, 4051 Baring St., Philadelphia. Issue:—William Walter Carleton Trappe, b. 12, 8, 1875; m. Helen A. Sunderland and lives at Williamsport, Pa.: Mary Elizabeth Lorah, b. 9, 10, 1888: Anna Gertrude, b. 9, 23, 1893.

3696. John Warner Mendenhall, b. 7, 26, 1851; now of New York State; m. Jennie Smith. No issue.

3697. Charles E. Mendenhall, b. at Benton, Columbia Co., Pa., 8, 14, 1853; m. Canton, Pa., 2, 10, 1879, Rachel Funston Warner, b. Muncy, Pa., 8, 25, 1853; d. Pennsdale 8, 4, 1880; buried at Friends' graveyard there; dau. of (571) Benjamin Warner and Margaret P. Masters. They lived on a farm at Pennsdale. Issue:—Helen DeCou, b. 6, 15, 1880; m. Jehu Outland and lives at Lansdowne, Pa.

3698. Narcissa V. Mendenhall, b. 2, 20, 1857; d. 8, 10, 1857.

3699. George H. Mendenhall, b. Pennsdale 8, 13, 1862; m. there 9, 16, 1885, Mary G. Swartz, b. there 5, 31, 1866; dau. of George Swartz and Sarah Reichard of that place. They removed from Pennsdale 10, 1, 1898 and settled at Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill. He is land agent of the I. C. R. R.; owns 80 acres of land in Washington Co., Miss.; was educated at Westtown Boarding School and is a member of Muncy Friends' Meeting: his wife and son members of Hampshire M. E. Church. Issue:—William S., b. 10, 29, 1886, at Pennsdale:

Phoebe A., b. Muncy 10, 30, 1888; d. 8, 29, 1899: Bessie E., b. Pennsdale 7, 23, 1896: M. Evelyn b. Hampshire, 9, 6, 1900.

Children of (1697) Deborah Warner and Parvin Masters.

3700. Matilda Warner Masters (Deborah, John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 2, 9, 1855, at Benton, Pa.; d. at Lansdowne, Pa., when visiting her daughter, 4, 26, 1908; buried at Cleveland, O.; m. there 9, 5, 1877, J. Kirk Russell, b. Lumber City, Pa., 7, 26, 1854; son of John Russell and Eliza Kirk, of Cleveland. He resides at Cleveland.

3701. Mary Louisa Masters, b. at Pennsdale, 5, 6, 1857; d. Beverly, N. J., 11, 9, 1891; m. R. Albert Wills, now of Camden, N. J. It is said a son Henry W. Wills lives at Clementon, N. J.

3702. James Terrill Masters, b. at Pennsdale, Pa., 2, 20, 1859; went to Hope, North Dakota, 1882, where he m. 7, 1, 1884, Mary Leona Luce, b. Chicago, 1, 16, 1867; dau. of George Andrew Luce and Julia Ann Feetzel. He has been a farmer at Hope since 1882, owning and operating 960 acres of land. He is still a member of Muncy Monthly Meeting, Pa. Issue:—Walter Ellis, b. 10, 19, 1885; m. Janet Robertson. P. O., Lamoure, N. Dak.: George Francis, b. 6, 18, 1887: James Parvin, b. 7, 5, 1889: Ethel Louisa, b. 8, 15, 1890: Deborah Leona, b. 4-13-1893: William Howard, b. 5, 2, 1895: Matilda, b. 7, 13, 1896; d. 8, 16, 1896: Herbert Cecil, b. 12, 11, 1897: David Durward, b. 4, 9, 1899: Ernest Arthur, b. 7, 29, 1891: Edwin Luce, b. 4,6, 1903; d. 11, 19, 1909: Bertram Terrell, b. 5, 10, 1904: Parvin Russell, b. 8, 17, 1909.

3703. William George Masters, b. 4, 29, 1861, at Benton, Columbia Co., Pa.; m. Camden, N. J., 12, 11, 1884, Hettie Silva Graw, b. New York City 12, 18, 1862; dau. of Jacob B. Graw, last of Camden, and Isabella Stilwell, now of Haddonfield, N. J. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School, and since 1888 has been soliciting insurance for the Provident Life and Trust Co., Philadelphia. He and family are Friends. Res., 48 West End Ave., Haddonfield, N. J. Issue:—Florence Isabella, b. Philadelphia 10, 12, 1885: Ralph Graw, b. Camden 11, 19, 1887; d. Haddonfield, 9, 19, 1905: William George, b. Beverly, 11, 22, 1890; d. there 11, 11 ,1896: Mary Louisa, b. same, 12, 14, 1892.

Children of (1698) Sarah E. Warner and Joseph Reece Whitacre.

3704. William S. Whitacre (Sarah, John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 4, 8, 1863; m. 1888, at Muncy Meeting, Pennsdale, Marjorie R. Ecroyd, b. 3, 14, 1869; dau. of Richard H. Ecroyd and Eleanor Starr. He is employed in Iron works. Res., Pottstown, Pa. Issue:—Richard Ecroyd, b. at Pottstown, 7, 1, 1889; see below: Alice Bailey, b. at Stowe, 1, 20, 1892: Joseph

Reece, b. at Glasgow, 5, 15, 1895: William S., b. same 11, 7, 1898: Charles, b. same, 2, 2, 1902: Marjorie Ecroyd, b. same 5, 15, 1904.

Richard Ecroyd Whitacre m. 8, 30, 1910, Marguerite Shenton, dau. of Henry A. Shenton and Ella M. Hilton, of Pottstown, Pa., where they reside.

3705. Henry Warner Whitacre, b. at Muncy, Pa., 7-14-1864; m. Mary M. Mowdy, b. at Pine Iron Works, Pa., 10, 14, 1870. He is employed in iron works. Res., 561 King Street, Pottstown, Pa. Issue:—Walter A., b. Pottstown, 2, 6, 1891: Sarah E., b. Pennsdale, 6, 19, 1893: Anna, b. Muncy 4, 15, 1895: Margaret, b. 7, 27, 1898, at Darby, Pa.: John R., b. Pottstown, 10, 6, 1902: Henry, b. same, 5, 26, 1905: Mary M., b. same 10, 23, 1908.

3706. Mary Elizabeth Whitacre, b. 2, 1, 1868; a teacher at Westtown Boarding School, Chester Co., Pa., unm.

3707. Charles Whitacre, b. 1, 18, 1870; d. 4, 20, 1893, unm.

3708. Joseph Albert Whitacre, b. 11, 6, 1878; educated at Westtown Boarding School; m. 10, 12, 1908, Elsie Mabel Shenton (now Elsie S. Whitacre), dau. of Henry A. Shenton and Ella May Hilton, of Pottstown, Pa. He is manager of iron works. Res., Pottstown. Issue:—Elizabeth S., b. 7, 11, 1909.

3709. Edith Whitacre, b. 7, 27, 1880: m. 6, 27, 1905, at Friends' Meeting, Pennsdale, Pa., to Herman Cope, b. West Chester, Pa., 11, 21, 1880; son of Gilbert Cope and Anna Garrett. He was graduated at Westtown Boarding School, 1899, and at once entered the leather belting warehouse of J. E. Rhoads & Sons, Philadelphia, where he is now sales manager. Edith was graduated at Westtown 1900, and taught school at Atlantic City and other places. Res., Moylan, Pa. Issue:—Elizabeth W., b. 5, 12, 1906; d. 5, 13, 1906: Frances Garrett, b. 10, 7, 1907: Sarah Gilbert, b. 6, 27, 1910.

Children of (1699) Rachel F. Warner and Ira J. Parker.

3710. Louisa Warner Parker (Rachel, John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. at Pennsdale, Pa., 3, 17, 1869; m. there 9, 19, 1901, Joseph Clinton Starbuck, b. at Barnesville, O., 10, 17, 1865; son of Jesse Starbuck and Mary Jane Bundy, of Horton, Kansas. She was educated at Westtown Boarding School and he at Barnesville, Westtown and University of Penna; is a physician and settled first at North Easton, Mass.; removing thence to Media, Pa., 11 Mo. 1907. Issue:—John Clinton, b. North Easton, 2, 18, 1903.

3711. Anna Gertrude Parker, b. 8, 14, 1872, at Pennsdale; m. there 11, 6, 1895, Henry Ecroyd Kirk, b. there 8, 7, 1870; son of John Smith Kirk and Catharine Anna Ecroyd of that place. They were educated at Westtown Boarding School, settled at marriage on a farm at Pennsdale; also have a hotel,

The Lakeside, at Eagles Mere, Pa., open during the summer: members of Muncy Meeting. Issue:—Henry Ecroyd, b. 3, 19, 1900.

3712. Lindley Ellicott Parker, b. 7, 16, 1875, at Pennsdale; m. Anna Balderston Taylor, b. Philadelphia, 8, 20, 1882; dau. of George B. Taylor and Hannah Mary Smedley. Both were educated at Westtown and are members of Society of Friends; settled at Relay, Md. He is in the machinery business. Issue:—Mary Taylor, b. 2, 17, 1910.

3713. Mary Mendenhall Parker, b. 11, 18, 1877; d. 8, 29, 1904, unm.

3714. John Raymond Parker, b. 2, 24, 1881; d. 10, 8, 1900 buried at Friends' graveyard, Pennsdale, Pa.

Children of (1706) Malichi Twining and (656) Ann Twining.

3715. Wilkinson Twining (Malichi, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 9, 21, 1816; d. 7 ,14, 1849; m. 5, 23, 1840, Elizabeth Jenks.

3716. Mary A. Twining, b. 9, 2, 1818; died in infancy.

3717. Elias Stokes Twining, b. 3, 5, 1820; m. 3, 15, 1849, Eleanor DeCoursey, dau. of James De Coursey and Isabella Flack. He is a Friend and a farmer and they reside at Penn's Park, Bucks Co., Pa.

3718. Maria A. Twining, b. 3, 5, 1822; d. 6. 5, 1897, unm.: resided at Penn's Park .

3719. Watson Twining, b. 9, 20, 1825; d. 8, 10, 1899 in Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. 11 Mo. 1849, Susan Morgan, d. in New York City, 1898; dau. of Samuel Morgan. They resided in Philadelphia, where he was engaged in the real estate business.

By second wife, Catharine:

3720. John William Twining, b. 5, 3, 1840, in Hancock Co., O.; resided at Leipsic, Putnam Co., O. and in 1904 was at Soldiers' Home, Dayton, O. He had issue:—John, Bertha, m. ——— Barnett of Lima, O., Ray, Lottie and Clarence. No further record.

3721. Caroline Twining, b. 10, 28, 1842; m. ——— Fulk, has a family and lives at Leipsic, O.

3722. Emily Twining, b. 3, 20, 1845; m. Joseph Valentine and Martin Blodgett, farmer, of Leipsic, O. Issue:—Emmerson and Oscar d. y.: Laura, m. A. E. Davis of Lima, O.: Violet, m. Wm. C. Friedly of Lima: Jessie, bookkeeper National Exp. Co., Leipsic, O.

Children of (1708) Phebe Twining and Samuel F. Van Horne.

3723. Jacob Van Horne (Phebe, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 4, 24, 1818; d. aged 12 years.

3724. Charles Van Horne, b. 9, 25, 1819; m. Susan Battenfield, d. 1848, and Eveline Fraze; resided in 1904 near Findlay, O. Issue:—Sarah, by 1st wife, m. Benjamin Meeks of Forest, O. and has 6 ch.: Isaac, Mary and Rose by 2d wife.

3725. Isaac Van Horne, b. 6, 24, 1821; d. 9, 14, 1900; m. Priscilla Battenfield and lived in Henry Co., O. Issue:—John S., b. 12, 10, 1845; d. in Andersonville prison, 1864: George A., b. 10, 9, 1847: Elizabeth, b. 1852; d. 1872: Sarah, b. 7, 12, 1856: William A., b. 2, 8, 1859.

3726. Sarah A. Van Horne, b. 1, 11, 1823; d. Springfield, Mo., 6, 28, 1902; m. William Richardson 1845, d. 1892. Issue:—Marinda A., b. 1847: Harriet, b. 1850: Luella S., b. 1857.

3727. Smith Van Horne, b. 8, 26, 1826; retired farmer, living at Mt. Blanchard, O.; m. 1857, Martha E. Wiseman, d. 10, 7, 1899. Issue: Alma, b. 7, 4, 1859: Phebe F., b. 10, 10, 1861: Minnie M., b. 9, 11, 1867; d. 1873: Bessie, b. 12, 12, 1869; m. N. B. Clark and has Harold and Norman.

Children of (1709) Joseph and Mary (Livezey) Twining.

3728. Thomas Twining (Joseph, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 7, 1823, in Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 1847, Elizabeth Bosler, b. 1828 in Cumberland Co., Pa. They removed from Hancock Co., O., to Shelby, Mich., 7 Mo. 1867. He served four years in the Civil War in Co. A., 21st Ohio: a farmer.

3729. Margaret Twining, b. 1, 19, 1825; school teacher, Mt. Blanchard, O.; m. 1848, Edward Gifford. "She saw the hard side of life;" d. in her little log cabin 2, 26, 1881. Issue:—Josephine, Elizabeth and Perry, died young: Martha, b. 7, 17, 1852; m. 1881, Jonathan Bacher, Mt. Blanchard, and had Harry P., 1882, Bert M., 1883, Robert O., 1885, Ollie B., 1888, Dora V., 1893: Phebe J., b. 1861, m. Martin Wohlgamuth 1881 and had Ada, 1881, Roy, 1883, d. 1886, Myrtle, 1885, Olive, 1888, Grace, 1890; Res., Mt. Blanchard: Clark, b. 1865, m. 1896 Lydia Spalding and has two ch. Res., Mt. Blanchard.

3730. Eleazer Twining, b. 1827; d. 5, 20, 1898; m. 1851 Margaret McBride of Canada, and twice after. He died in the Hancock Co., O. Infirmary: was a good but unfortunate man, a farmer near Findlay. Some of his children were by second wife, four or five died young. Henry, b. about 1855, was living in Allegan Co., Mich., 1890: Robert, b. about 1866, and Jacob or Benjamin, both probably residing in Hancock Co., O.

3731. Mary Ann Twining, b. 7, 6, 1830; d. Vanlue, O., 7, 26, 1891; m. 1852,

John C. Farthing, b. 1829, d. 1900. They had ten children:—Rebecca J., b. 7 Mo. 1854; res. at Mt. Blanchard: Margaret A., b. 11 Mo. 1855, m. ———Slike and resides at Mt. B.: Joseph E., b. 4 Mo. 1857, resides at Carey, O.: Mary E., b. 7 Mo. 1858, m. ——— Farmer, Findlay, O.: John B., b. 7 Mo. 1860, d. Vanlue, O., 3 Mo. 1885: Thomas J., b. 2 Mo. 1862, at Deweyville, O.: Sarah M., b. 2 Mo. 1864, m. ——— Weeks, Findlay, O.: Susie, b. 12 Mo. 1866, m. James Brown, Vanlue, O.: Harriet, b. 7 Mo. 1867, m. ——— Siddons, Detroit, Mich.: Phebe, b. 10 Mo. 1869, m. ——— Cahill, Chicago, Ill.: Ella, b. 6 Mo. 1875, m. ——— Lowe, Findlay, O.

3732. Joseph Twining, b. 10, 10, 1834; d. at Nashville, Tenn., 1, 25, 1863, from wounds received in Battle of Stone River 1, 1, 1863; buried in the Van Horn Cemetery; m. 7, 3, 1856, Isabella A. Hallowell, b. 4, 2, 1836. She m. 2d 6, 22, 1882, H. W. Davis of Fostoria, O. Joseph Twining was an undertaker at Findlay, O. Issue:—Amanda, b. 5, 7, 1857, d. inf.: John H., b. 5, 25, 1858; telegraph operator many years; supt. Fostoria Water Works; m. 1888, Margaret Hickernell and had Ethel, b. 11, 27, 1889: Frank L., b. 12, 14, 1860; telegraph operator, now cashier and ticket agent of the N. Y. C. & St. L. Ry., Fostoria; m. 9, 14, 1882, Minnie Moses of Kansas, O., and resides at Arcadia, O. Issue: Cloe, b. 4, 5, 1885.

3733. John Twining, b. 5, 1, 1836; died in infancy.

3734. Sarah E. Twining, b. 7, 8, 1841; m. 12, 22, 1859, Daniel Ramsey, farmer, and resided at Hoytville, Wood Co., O. Issue:—William, b. 7, 31, 1860: Phebe, b. 8, 14, 1863: Albert, b. 11, 25, 1864: Sherman, b. 6, 31, 1867: John, b. 2, 18, 1870: Mary, b. 9, 6, 1872: Milton, b. 4, 4, 1875: Ella, b. 12, 6, 1877: Charles, b. 1, 29, 1880: Cora, b. 5, 12, 1883.

3735. Phebe Twining, b. 2, 27, 1843, m. George Narragan, Arcadia, O. Issue:—John W., b. 1864, d. 1880: Mary J., b. 1866, d. 1880: Sarah E., b. 1872, m. Oren Good and had Fred. G., 1892, Gerald L. 1895, Oliva M., 1897: Hannah, a dressmaker, b. 1875: Charles L., b. 1880, m. Effie Gangle 1902; clerk.

Children of (1710) John and Mary (Lambert) Twining.

3736. Wilhelmina Twining (John, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 7, 2, 1833, in Wrightstown; d. there 4, 2, 1900; m. 11, 10, 1853, George L. Mahan, son of Charles Mahan and Mary Lee. He was a carpenter and they resided in Wrightstown Twp.

3737. N. Lambert Twining, b. 8, 4, 1834; m. about 1860, Lizzie Roberts, d. 1868. Second m. 1870 to Ellie Reeder, d. 1875; dau. of Charles Reeder and Mary Clark: both wives buried at Wrightstown Mtg. Third m. 1878 to Letitia Mathews, dau. of William Mathews and Margery Ann McDowell. He

is a blacksmith and they reside at Penn's Park, Bucks Co., Pa.: members of M. E. Church.

3738. Emily Twining, b. 10, 27, 1836; m. 4, 24, 1856, Joseph Warner, d. 3 Mo. 1902; son of David Warner and Rachel Weber: farmer: residence, Rushland, Bucks Co. Issue:—Anna H., b. 6, 26, 1863; unm. 1902.

3739. Jacob Twining, b. 7, 2, 1838; d. 2, 19, 1864, unm., in the army, having enlisted in an Ohio regiment.

3740. Caroline Twining, b. 7, 2, 1842: d. at Wycombe, Pa., 9, 6, 1910; m. 11, 14, 1861, Joseph E. Smith, farmer and carpenter, b. 1828; son of Cyrus Smith and Mary Ely: resided near Pineville, Bucks Co. Issue:—Warren, b. 3, 18, 1863; a miller at Holland, Bucks Co.: John T., b. 1, 10, 1865; m. Ella Atchley: Fannie T., b. 1, 24, 1867; m. Edward S. Atkinson: Lewis C., b. 10, 13, 1873: William T., b. 11, 15, 1875.

3741. William Twining, b. 8, 17, 1844 m. 10, 2, 1873, Letitia A. Firman, b. 7, 1, 1852; dau. of Alfred E. Firman and (2536) Mary Black. He is a bookkeeper and resides in Philadelphia. Issue:—Harry A., b. 9, 13, 1874: Mary E., b. 7, 25, 1878; m. 1903, Frank M. Girard.

3741a. Charles Twining, b. 10, 22, 1847; m. 6, 14, 1872, Sarah Blaker, b. 12, 25, 1853; dau. of Thompson Blaker and Hannah A. Gilbert. He is a dealer in teas and coffees, Newtown, Pa. Issue:—John Augustus, b. 9, 18, 1877: Charles Herbert, b. 4, 17, 1896.

John Augustus Twining m. 12, 24, 1897, Vista Reading, dau. of Henry Reading; is a farmer on the Twining homestead in Wrightstown, the home of Jacob Twining in 1793. P. O., Woodhill, Pa. Issue:—Elsie May, b. 6, 3, 1901.

3742. Hannah F. Twining, b. 2, 22, 1851; m. 10, 31, 1872, John Kennedy, blacksmith, b. 5, 22, 1843; d. 8, 4, 1906. Res., Buckmanville, Bucks Co.; buried at Wrightstown Friends' ground. Issue:—Mary, b. 6, 29, 1873; d. 6, 9, 1875: Annie, b. 5, 19, 1876: Laura, b. 3, 17, 1879; m. 2, 6, 1909, Raymond Myers, 3015 N. Percy St., Philada.: Ella B., b. 11, 13, 1883; m. Joseph W. Wiggins, son of (5493) John H. Wiggins: Charles T., b. 8, 7, 1885; a painter, in Lambertville, N. J.

Children of (1711) Sarah Twining and Charles Van Horne.

3743. George Van Horne (Sarah, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 12, 3, 1827; residing in Hancock Co., O.; m. Mary Messimore and Nancy Moreheart, both deceased. Issue:—Phebe A., b. 1854: Anna J., b. 1865.

3744. J. Moore Van Horne, b. 1, 11, 1829; m. Mary Moreheart, d. 1901, and resided at Findlay, O. Issue:—Sarah E., b. 1850: Harriet A., b. 1851: Winfield S., b. 1853; physician at Findlay; has Nellie G., b. 1880; grad. Med.

Coll.; Allison M., b. 1882, grad Cincinnati Med. Coll; Edna, b. 1884; Edith, b. 1889: Martha J., b. 1854: James F., b. 1856, has son Byron, a medical student: Ira C., b. 1858: Elma F., b. 1862: Melinda A., b. 1863: Lincoln, b. 1865: Ralph, b. 1867; a physician, Findlay, O.

3745. Robert Van Horne, b. 9, 9, 1830; m. Evaline Van Horne, widow, d. 1882. Issue:—Perry, b. 1862: Ida M., b. 1865, d. 1884: Grant, b. 1867; a physician near Cincinnati, O.

3746. Mary Van Horne, b. 2, 21, 1832; m. Peter Amand, Hugh McOmber and ———: residence in Michigan. Issue:—Phebe A., Flora J. and Harvey D.

3747. Martha Van Horne, b. 5, 5, 1834; m. Mathias Marvin, who d. in Illinois in 1904. She d. previously; had four or five sons.

3748. Phebe Van Horne, b. 8, 7, 1838; d. 1889; m. Dr. A. J. Grove, 1867. No issue.

3749. Sarah Van Horne, b. 12, 26, 1840; m. 1865, William Carothers. Issue:—Charles, b. 1876; m. Miss Siddall 1899; resides at Findlay, O.

3750. Charles E. Van Horne, b. 4, 7, 1843; m. Elizabeth Smith 1866. Issue:—Agnes, b. 1878: Lorena G., b. 1881: both married.

3751. John E. Van Horne, b. 1, 19, 1846; m. Anna Parker. Issue:—Sarah E., b. 1877: Otho E., b. 1878: Virgil G., b. 1881.

The above are well-to-do and prominent people.

Children of (1713) James and Elizabeth (Staley) Twining.

3752. Mary A. Twining (James, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 12, 13, 1831; res. Carey, O.; m. William Cross, b. 1831, d. 1887; wagon maker. Issue:—Samantha, b. 1849; res. Carey: Anna, b. 1851; m. ——— Ruhl, drummer, Toledo, O.: Rufus, b. 1854; res. Findlay; plumber; m. Clara Annis, d. 1904: Martha, b. 1856; m. ——— Thomas, farmer, Wharton, O.: Carlista E., b. 1856; m. ——— Sciferd; res. Findlay, O.: James E., twin, b. 1856; farmer; res. Carey; m. Ellen Wonder: Elizabeth E., b. 1858; m. ——— Pierce, painter; res. Carey: Charles, b. 1872; res. Vanlue, O.; Lela Howard. Mary, Lydia, Asa, Hattie and William died young.

3753. Angeline Twining, b. 12, 29, 1832; d. 7, 13, 1902 at Dighton, Mich.; m. Wilson W. Bookwalter, of Ross Co., O., b. 1827, d. 1886. Issue:—Martha, deceased: William J., b. 1853; traveling salesman of Benton Harbor, Mich: Asa W., b. 1862; druggist, Dighton, Mich.: Allen W., b. 1867; farmer, Dighton; m. Frences Berry, and had Wanetta B., Tellas E., Gladys E., Hazel L., Persy A., Lucy E.

3754. Allen Twining, b. 3, 11, 1834; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 2 Mo. 1892;

farmed at Burnip's Corners; m. Rachel Aurand, b. 11, 11, 1834. Issue:—Minnie, m. Joseph Morrison, Fennville, Mich.: William H., b. 7, 1, 1868; farms the old homestead. P. O., Byron Centre, Mich.; m. Minnie S. Loew, b. 7 Mo. 1870, and had Gracie E., 1, 17, 1890; Mabel S., 8, 28, 1891; Russell W., 2, 15, 1895; Mary R., 10, 26, 1898: Ollie, m. Charles Enoss, lumber ins.; Grand Rapids, Mich.

3755. Charles Twining, died in infancy.

3756. Isabella Twining, b. 10, 20, 1837; m. 1856, John Iler, farmer, b. 9, 13, 1831 in Ohio; res. Tustin, Mich. Issue:—James L. b. 1858, m. Ida Span, res. St. Louis, Mo.; has Ralph G., Orville, Irene, Mildred, Arthur, John and Howard: Harvey W., b. 3 Mo. 1860; res. Tustin; m. Helen M. Moore and has Frank L., Georgie, Hattie F., Forest H., Delcie M. and Bernice: Mary E., b. 9 Mo. 1861, m. Royal E. Davenport, res. at Tustin and has Maud B., William B., Roy H., and Edward H.: Charles A., b. 12 Mo. 1871; res. Hopkins Sta., Mich.; m. Agnes Ingerson 1896, and has Harris D. and Hollis H.

3757. Emeline Twining, b. 7, 11, 1841; m. Abraham Bookwalter (brother to above); res. Vanlue, O. Issue:—James, Elizabeth, Sherman, Elick and Gertie.

3758. Elizabeth Twining, b. 10, 2, 1842; m. William F. Leslie of Findlay, O. Issue:—James, Dorwin and Kate.

3759. Lydia E. Twining, b. 5, 5, 1844; m. 1868, Harry S. Heck, b. 1831, d. 1881; res. Findlay, O. Issue:—Hally, d. inf: James G., b. 1869, d. 1891; R. R. official: Bert D., b. 9, 2, 1871; a manufacturer, Sidney, O.; m. Florence E. Hughes 1894, and has Harry H., b. 1896, and Willard D., 189--.

3760. Sarah Twining, b. 10, 18, 1845; d. 1901; m. Jacob Renshler; res. Kawkawilin, Mich. Issue:—Eva, Lena, John A.; res. Bay City, Mich.

3761. Elmyra Twining, b. 9, 20, 1848; m. William Heck, and reside at Findlay. Issue:—Gertie, Hallie, Delcie and Harold.

3762. William J. Twining, b. 6, 21, 1850; res. Findlay; m. Miss Brown and had Olive, b. 1870, and Laura, b. 1876. Second m. 1880, to Kate Snyder.

3763. Harriet, b. 9, 3, 1853; m. Abner Woods; res. Weston, O. Issue:—Donia and Samuel.

3764. Anna E. Twining, b. 7, 11, 1856; m. Orville Foster; res. Findlay; has son Bert.

Children of (1714) Martha Twining and Joseph Tucker.

3765. Sarah Tucker (Martha, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 1830, d. 1848.

3766. John Tucker, b. 1836, d. in California, 1882.

3767. Lydia Tucker, b. 1838, m. and lived in St. Johns, Mich.

3768. Elizabeth Tucker, b. 1839, d. about 1894; m. ——— Gordon of Burnip's Corners, Mich.

3769. Jessie C. Tucker, b. 1842, d. 1867.

3770. Anna M. Tucker, b. 1849, m. ——— Lear; probably living in Allegan, Mich; has son Jesse.

3771. Margaret Tucker, deceased.

Children of (1715) Jacob and Elizabeth Twining.

3772. Phebe Twining (Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John),) b. about 1837; m. 1st ——— Filtenberger; separated; m. again and died in the West.

3773. Frances B. Twining, b. 1839, d. 1874; m. David Frasier and left a dau. who married.

3774. Henry Clay Twining, b. 1844, d. 1888; lived in Mich; buried in the Van Horne Cem.; m. Miss Renschler, a bright and intelligent woman, who was thrown from a vehicle, resulting in insanity; now confined in Mich. asylum. He m. again, Mrs. Alice Dibble: res. Grand Rapids, Mich. Issue, by 1st:—Maggie, b. 12, 20, 1876; m. Addison Lee, Vanlue, O., and has Frances, 1896, Russell S., 1898, Morton Ray, 1900, Robert H., 1903. Oscar C., residing at Mortimer, O.: John, residing at Carey, O.: Telles Ceville, b. 10, 28, 1875, a school teacher, lives with her step-mother. Three others died in infancy.

3774a. Harriet Twining, died young.

3775. John A. Twining, b. 5 Mo. 1849, d. 6, 2, 1872.

Children of (1716) Lydia Twining and William Hellyer.

3776. Harrison Carver Hellyer (Lydia, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 9, 25, 1841; d. 1863, in Philadelphia; m. Lucretia Elmira Walton, d. 3, 28, 1909, aged 64 years; dau. of Charles Walton and Susanna Edwards. They resided in Philadelphia. He was a bookkeeper, buried at Wrightstown Mtg. He enlisted in the Civil War, contracted typhoid fever, from which he died. Issue:—Eda C., b. 6, 30, 1863, m.. 10, 14, 1880, (4774) Harry Doan. See his line.

3777. Hannah E. Hellyer, b. 7, 9, 1844; m. 10, 19, 1864, D. Krewsen Harvey, son of Benjamin Harvey and Rebecca Krewsen. Res., Edgewood,

Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Harry A., b. 8, 30, 1865; manager of shoe store, Trenton, N. J.; m. 1, 25, 1893, Caroline B. Updyke; and has Charles A., b. 11, 1, 1896: B. Frank, b. 10, 12, 1867; m. 9, 23, 1896, Anna Taylor, and lives at Trenton, N. J.: William H., b. 10, 16, 1872; d. 1, 16, 1875: Lillie, b. 4, 27, 1875; d. 4, 5, 1876: Clarence, b. 11, 5, 1877; m. in Phila. 10, 18, 1904, Elizabeth Tanner, dau. of Joseph Tanner of Edgewood, Bucks Co. He is a popular and efficient ticket agent at Langhorne, Pa.: Ernest, b. 2, 28, 1880: Reba Mae, b. 2, 1, 1884: Helen R. b. 3, 7, 1887; d. 11, 20, 1901; buried at Wrightstown.

3778. **Howard A. Hellyer, M. D.,** b. 10, 22, 1845; m. 6, 28, 1868, Frances Olmstead, b. 8, 14, 1844; dau. of Silas Olmstead of Ithaca, N. Y., and Elizabeth Thompson Squires of Auburn, N. Y., who were m. 12, 11, 1829. He was graduated from the University of Penna. 3, 13, 1868; has been a successful practitioner at Penn's Park, Bucks Co., Pa., for a number of years and is interested in school work. Issue:—Willie O., b. 6, 10, 1869; d. 4, 10, 1870; buried at Forest Grove: Eugene, b. 1, 17, 1871; d. 5, 25, 1875; buried same: Edwin F., b. 10, 17, 1872; see below: Grace E., b. 10, 11, 1876; grad. West Chester State Normal School: Mabel F., b. 4, 30, 1879; d. 7, 26, 1895: H. Arthur, b. 12, 23, 1880; grad. W. C. S. N. S.; m. Nellie S. White of Fallsington, Pa.: Harold, b. 1, 13, 1883; grad. W. C. S. N. S. and since teaching: George W., b. 12, 5, 1884; a student at W. C. S. N. S. in 1902.

Edwin F. Hellyer m. 6, 12, 1901, at her home in Vineland, N. J., Edith Robinson, b. 4, 12, 1873; dau. of John Milo Robinson and Adelia Osterhout. He is a graduate in pharmacy and is located at Newtown, Pa. She followed teaching for several years. No issue 1911.

Children of (1717) Ralph L. and Annie (Heston) Twining.

3779. **Samuel H. Twining** (Ralph, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 3, 16, 1844; d. 3, 20, 1864; m. 2, 16, 1862, R. Jennie Homer. Soon after marriage he enlisted in Co. A., 186th Penna. Inf.; died of measles in the field hospital; buried at Wrightstown. Issue:— Maud C., b. 11, 24, 1862; m. Samuel K. Wismer, son of Samuel and Elizabeth, and had Samuel K., Jr., b. 8, 18, 1887. She was raised by her grandmother, separated from her husband, squandered her grandfather's estate and married a Salvation Army preacher, Rev. Paul A. Jones, Philadelphia. Elmer, b. 1864, resides in Philadelphia, unm. He inherited a portion of his grandfather's estate and is "a steady upright man."

3780. **John H. Twining,** b. 2, 21, 1851; d. 1852.

3781. **Ralph L. Twining,** b. 11, 6, 1854; d. 1874, unm.

Children of (1719) Silas and Letitia (Harrold) Twining.

3782. **John Twining** (Silas, John, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John) b. 2, 6, 1829; d. 12, 29, 1848.

3783. Charles Twining, b. 2, 10, 1833; d. 9, 14, 1864, in the army, at Knoxville, Tenn., from sun stroke.

3784. Amos Twining, b. 7, 28, 1837; gardener and fruit grower, Haskins, O.; served in the Civil War in 18th U. S. A. inf, Ohio; m. Mary Norris, b. 1842. They spend their winters in Florida. Baptists. Issue:—Lucinda, b. 5, 5, 1860; m. John Olliger, d. 2, 5, 1904; had Gertrude (m. Paul Gonyer), Lettie, Maggie, Lucy, Jennie and Bernice. Res., Bowling Green, O.: William H., b. 5, 13, 1862; m. Viola Hollenback and resides at Haskins, O.; has Amos N., 3, 22, 1886, and Esther L., 12, 16, 1893: Elam B., b. 7, 18, 1866; res. Bowling Green, O.; m. Carrie Marron and has Ercile and Erma: Susan A., b. 5, 18, 1868; d. 12, 22, 1897; m. Charles W. May and has Ethel, George, Frank and Cecil: Harvey A., b. 5, 13, 1871; druggist and P. M., Haskins, O.; m. 1895, Edith Johnston and has Mildred, Chester and Dale d. y.: Jennie M., b. 10, 30, 1873; m. Elwin A. Davenport; res. Perrysburg, O.; has Clesson and Gladys: George W., b. 8, 12, 1875; res. Perrysburg; m. Lucia Davenport and has Orlena: Wilbur R., b. 9, 3, 1877; res. Bowling Green; m. Alice Amon and has Roscoe and others.

3785. Eli Twining, b. 2, 23, 1839; d. 8, 26, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., in the Civil War.

3786. Francis M. Twining, b. 11, 21, 1842; gardener, Haskins, O.; m. 1866, Thedocia A. Apger, b. 3, 10, 1842, d. 1904. Issue:—Mary L., b. 4, 29, 1868; m. George Helzer of Tontogany, O., and has Augusta, Charles and Annie: Francis E. b. 1, 22,, 1872; m. Louise Helzer; res. Toledo, O.; has Earl, Cloyce and Grace: Annie E., b. 11, 22, 1875; d. 4, 25, 1877: Jay W., b. 3, 2, 1877; res. Rising Sun, O.; m. Huldah Cummings and has Nina and Joy: Lula, b. 11, 27, 1883; d. 1, 2, 1884.

3787. Alvin, b. 4, 25, 1847; d. in the Civil War near Washington, D. C., 8, 24, 1864.

3788. A son died young. **3789.** A daughter died young.

Children of (1721) Susanna Twining and Oliver P. Ely.

3789. George W. Ely (Susanna, Joseph, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 1830; d. 1894; farmer at Guyencourt, Del.; m. Hannah G. Hendrickkson, d. 1864. Second m., 1869, to Mary S. Shaw. Issue:—Howard G., b. 1870: Florence H., b. 1871: Oliver P., b. 1876; d. 1903.

3790. Huston Thompson Ely, twin with George, m. 1851, Rachel Bradford, d. 1870. Issue:—Mary, b. 1852: Jessie, b. 1854: George, b. 1860. Second m. to Patience P. Smith, d. 1889. He resides in Philadelphia.

3791. Louisa Ely, b. 1834, m. William A. Lyman, farmer, who d. 1878. Res. Marshallton, Del. Issue:—Emma, b. 1858; unm.

3792. Mary Emma Ely, b. 1842, m. Pierson Talley, cabinet maker and machine worker, Wilmington, Del. No issue.

Children of (1722) Jonathan and Susan (Balliet) Twining.

3793. A daughter (Jonathan, Joseph, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 4, 17, 1837; died same day.

3794. Mary Jane Twining, b. 1, 17, 1839; d. Mauch Chunk, Pa., 7, 28, 1887; m. 3, 26, 1857, Elias D. Thompson of Sweet Valley, Pa.

3795. Edgar Twining, b. 10, 10, 1840; unm. He is one of the best known men in Carbon Co., Pa.; has been connected with First National Bank, Mauch Chunk, for twenty years and now cashier: largest real estate owner in E. Mauch Chunk, and the only Republican ever elected as county treasurer. He is trustee and administrator of several large estates.

3796. George W. Twining, b. 4, 6, 1842; m. 1st Sarah Lee, dau. of Isaac and Lucy Lee. Second m. 4, 24, 1865, to Sallie A. Slater of Slatington, Pa. He is supt. of Lehigh and Susquehanna division of the New Jersey Central R. R., and has one of the prettiest homes in East Mauch Chunk.

3797. John Twining, b. 4, 16, 1845; died in infancy.

3798. Evaline Twining, b. 7, 7, 1846; d. 11, 2, 1847.

3799. Antoinette L. Twining, b. 12, 21, 1850; m. 12, 4, 1874, William S. Walter, clerk for N. J. Central R. R., Mauch Chunk, Pa. Episcopalian. No issue.

3800. Amanda Twining, b. 11, 1, 1850; unm.; houskeeper for her brother Alfred; member M. E. Church.

3801. Alfred W. Twining, b. 2, 11, 1853; formerly reporter and foreman of Sunday Free Press, Scranton, Pa.; associate editor Scranton Times; owner of store, Voorhis & Twining, and of one of the finest homes in Scranton; of local note as a botanist. Independent in politics and member M. E. Ch.

3802. Infant son, d. 7, 23, 1853.

3803. Thompson J. D. Twining, b. 1, 4, 1856; d. 2, 27, 1856.

Children of (1723) Antoinette L. Twining and Ira T. Johnson.

3804. Joseph T. Johnson (Antoinette, Joseph, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 6, 27, 1836; m. Eveline V. Winship, d. 1873, and 2d, Anna E. Smith. Issue:—Oliver H., b. 1861: Louisa J., b. 1863: Lizzie L., b. 1867: Richard H., b. 1878: William H., b. 1882: James M., b. 1885.

3805. Mary Etta Johnson, b. 2, 28, 1839; deceased; m. John McMasters and had children.

3806. William H. Johnson, b. 12, 28, 1841; retired business man; spends his winters in Florida; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 6, 7, 1881 Susan C. Smith. No issue.

3807. James Theodore Johnson, b. 4, 1, 1845; res. Lambertville, N. J.; m. Mary Jeanette Slifer and had issue, Mary C., b. 1872: Ida M., b. 1874: Walter T., b. 1875.

3808. Charles S. Johnson, b. 8, 7, 1849; res. Bristol, Pa.; has wife and several children.

Children of (1724) Mary Twining and Mahlon Reeder.

3809. George W. Reeder (Mary, Joseph, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 12, 18, 1833; d. 1897, unm.; resided in Philadelphia.

3810. Lewis A. Reeder, b. 9, 28, 1835; d. 8, 26, 1884, at Helena, Mont., a wealthy contractor, unm.

3811. Huston T. Reeder, b. 9, 28, 1836; a builder; res. Missoula, Mont; m. Emmelia S. Johnson, b. in Sweden 6, 30, 1858.

3812. Maria Louisa Reeder, b. 4, 2, 1838; d. at Danville, Pa., 6, 1, 1880; m. Joseph Carton and had Orlenzo C. and Rynaldo, who have taken the name of Reeder.

3813. Abraham R. Reeder, engineer, b. 9, 18, 1842; d. 4, 22, 1883, in Philadelphia; m. Elizabeth Clark, d. 1903, in Phila. No issue.

3814. Joseph Reeder, b. 1, 19, 1848; d. 4, 7, 1853, at Penn's Park.

3815. Willis W. Reeder, b. 9, 7, 1850; real estate broker, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 1876, Mary Louise Craven, dau. of William and Margaret, formerly of Johnsville, b. 8, 27, 1856. Issue:—Harry T., b. 9, 7, 1878; m. 1905, Flora Kirk, and resides at Germantown, Pa.: Clara Louise, b. 7, 31, 1880; m. 1905, Mark H. Orpen. Res. Providence, R. I.

3816. Stephen Reeder, b. 11, 10, 1855; d. at Penn's Park 1, 9, 1856.

Children of (1725) Mercy M. Twining and Charles Hart.

3817. Harrison Hart (Mercy, Joseph, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John)), b. 8, 9, 1840; d. 11, 26, 1889; m. Clementine Yates, d. 1897. Second m. to Irene Balderston, b. 1851. Res., Newtown, Pa. Issue:—Charles, d. 1893, m. Louisa Swangle and had Howard and Isaac: Annabell F. (by 2d marriage), b. 1873;

d. 11, 30, 1903; m. 9, 27, 1899, in Newtown, to Clarence P. Conover, d. 1900. She was member St. Luke's Church, Newtown.

3818. Joseph Twining Hart, b. 4, 4, 1842; m. 1868, Alice D. Child. Res., Lambertville, N. J. Issue:—Charles, b. 1872, m. May Morgan and has three children: Isaac C., b. 1875, at Penn's Park; m. 1897 Anna R. Worthington, dau. of Israel Worthington and Sarah Groom, and had Sarah W., b. 8 Mo. 1898; d. 9, 12, 1907; buried at Wrightstown: Susanna C., b. 1877, m. 1897, William Murry, Pineville, Pa.: Mercy A., b. 1879; m. (4636) Charles W. Scarborough: Rose Alice, b. 1884.

3819. Samuel Twining Hart, b. 12, 16, 1843; d. 2, 11, 1844.

3820. Mary Jane Hart, b. 4, 29, 1845; m. 1867, Nelson Heston, son of Joshua Heston and Cornelia McMasters. Res., Montgomery Ave., Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Essie D., m. George W. Bethel; reside in the West: Cora, m. 1892, Calvin Emerson: Lizzie, m. 1895, Walter Hines, and in 1901, George Phillips: Joshua, m. 1900, has children: Joseph, m. 1902, Lizzie Starkey: Charles, m. 1905, Anna Henry: Edward.

3821. Elizabeth E. Hart, b. 1, 14, 1847; m. Howard S. Barvis, b. 1843; a tailor, of Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Rachel S., b. 1872, m. Charles W. Light, Akron, O.: Charles H., b. 1876, m. 1902, Alice Cooper, and resides at Trenton: Elizabeth H., b. 1885.

3822. Joseph Hibbs Hart, b. 5, 1, 1849; d. 9, 8, 1874.

3823. Amanda Pettit Hart, b. 6, 2, 1851; m. Charles Swope, Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Harry A., b. 1875, m. Nellie Hurbert and has three children: Tacy A., b. 1877, m. 1900, Thomas Cartwright, and has Howard, b. 1903: Robert, b. 1879, m. 1900, Bertha R. Dickey: Isaac P., b. 1882: Lizzie A., b. 1883: Irene, b. 1884, m. John Serry and has Jenetta A., b. 1904.

3824. Susanna Ely Hart, b. 11, 5, 1852; d. 8, 18, 1854..

3825. Antoinette Louisa Hart, b. 1 (or 7), 31, 1854; d. 8, 14, 1854.

Children of (1728) Hannah Tomlinson and Timothy Haines.

3826. Elizabeth Twining Haines (Hannah, Elizabeth, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 7, 4, 1830; m. 12, 18, 1849, Lorenza D. Lewis, farmer, b. 10, 28, 1828; d. 5, 1, 1878; son of Emery and Rachel Lewis. Res., Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind. In early life they were Friends and later united with the Spiritualists.

3827. Joel Haines, b. 12, 2, 1831; died young.

3828. Joseph T. Haines, b. 1, 30, 1833; m. 3, 3, 1872, Mary Lunissa

Jordan, b. 3, 19, 1838; dau. of James and Nancy Jordan. They reside in Jackson Twp., Jay Co., Ind. He was formerly a potter, now a farmer. He furnished the records of his mother's descendants. They are Spiritualists. Issue:—Edgar Allen Poe, b. 2, 26, 1873; d. 5, 25, 1886: Eva Adreal, b. 7, 2, 1875; m. 4, 6, 1894, William Mason, b. 3, 4, 1873; son of John and Sarah Mason. He is a farmer in Jackson Twp. Issue:—Elvin Kenneth Mason, b. 11, 14, 1895.

3829. Isaac Haines, b. 8, 15, 1835; m. 10, 4, 1857, Mary Elma Gray, b. 9, 16, 1839. They reside in Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind.; farmers and Spiritualists.

3830. Edwin J. Haines, b. 11, 20, 1841; m. Lydia Ann Wright. He served in the Civil War under Gen. Sherman, in his march to the Sea. Issue:—Franklin G. Haines.

3831. Mary Caroline Haines, b. 4, 2, 1845; d. 4, 19, 1845.

Children of (1732) Andrew and Annie (Detwiler) Scott.

3832. Wilmer D. Scott (Andrew, Mary, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 12, 19, 1848; m. 10, 28, 1872, S. Lizzie Wister, b. 7, 17, 1850. Res. at Tabor Road and Front St., Olney, Phila. He is employed by the Penna. R. R. at Broad St. Station, Phila. Issue:—George P., b. 2, 17, 1874; m. 1, 28, 1901, Mae B. Webster: Wilmer H. R., deceased: Edna Mae, b. 1, 25, 1878: Marie E., b. 6, 28, 1881: Leon W., b. 7, 11, 1884: Howard, b. 1, 9, 1887: Lirida B., b. 6, 8, 1889. 1889.

3833. Lizzie Scott, b. 2, 25, 1851; d. 1, 5, 1854.

3834. Howard Scott, b. 4, 2, 1856; m. 1, 1, 1879, Mary Amelia Parmer, b. 3, 16, 1858; dau. of Stephen and Martha Parmer (?). They reside at 461 Martin St., Phila. He is a carpenter; members of M. E. Church. Issue:—Stephen Parmer, b. 9, 17, 1881: Martha Parmer, b. 4, 19, 1883: Harry Robinson, b. 3, 2, 1888: Atlee Ellicott, b. 8, 16, 1894: Amelia Lawrence, b. 5, 4, 1899.

By second wife, Elizabeth S. Watson.

3835. Edward H. Scott, b. 4, 8, 1861; married. Res., 1709 Huntingdon St., Phila.

3836. John W. Scott, b. 5, 15, 1864; d. 5, 21, 1865.

3837. Lillie B. Scott, b. 10, 18, 1864; m. ——— Henry. Address, 4456 Franklin St., Philada. No response.

Children of (1733) Edward T. and Caroline (Ellis) Scott.

3838. Emilie C. Scott (Edward, Mary, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b.

10, 18, 1855, m. 5, 13, 1875, William H. Walker, sometime teacher in Doylestown; now an insurance agent at Norristown, Pa.

3839. Eliza E. Scott, b. 4, 10, 1857; d. 8 Mo. 1860.

By second wife, Eliza Ellis.

3840. Amos Gilbert Scott, b. 10, 1, 1862; d. 1, 28, 1886.

Children of (1736) John and Martha (Cadwallader) Scott.

3841. Angie Scott (John, Mary, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 2, 13, 1848; d. 5, 1, 1872, unm.

3842. Mary S. Scott, b. 6, 1, 1849; m. 8, 19, 187--, Miles Terry, farmer, b. 9, 21, 1844; son of Isaac Terry and Martha Streeper. Address, Breadysville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Lea P., b. 12, 6, 1874; see below: John S., b. 6, 2, 1877: Florence, b. 3, 3, 1887.

Lea P. Terry m. 6, 16, 1897, Valeria Stout, b. 3, 3, 1871; dau. of Christian Stout and Sarah Shelmire of Fox Chase, Philada. Res., at Cheltenham, Montgomery Co. Bookkeeper: Members of Baptist Church. Issue:—Mary S., b. 6, 28, 1899.

John S. Terry m. 11, 9, 1898, Nora Stout, b. 2, 3, 1875; sister to Valeria Stout, above. He is a farmer at Breadysville, Bucks Co.: members of Hartsville Presb. Church.

3843. Frank W. Scott, b. 6, 18, 1855; m. 12, 5, 1877, Flora Young, b. 3, 11, 1857; dau. of Joseph K. Young and Jane E. Brown. He is a farmer at Jacksonville, Bucks Co. P. O., Breadysville: members of Davisville Baptist Church. Issue:—Joseph Y., b. 9, 28, 1881: Martha C., b. 5, 4, 1887: Laura N. and William N., b. 8, 29, 1890.

3844. Harvey E. Scott, b. 10, 9, 1858; m. 12, 3, 1885, Hallie S. Knight, b. 12, 18, 1864; dau. of J. Paul Knight and Elizabeth R. Vansant of Southampton Twp., Bucks Co. He is a farmer at Richboro, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—J. Paul, b. 1, 27, 1887: D. Byron, b. 11, 2, 1889: Marian E., b. 5, 24, 1894: H. Gerald, b. 6, 9, 1899.

3845. Walter Scott, b. 5, 7, 1865; m. 6, 1, 1887, Mary Lillian Ritchie, b. 11, 7, 1866, at Seaford, Del.; dau. of Capt. William Ritchie and Amanda W. Walmsley of Warminster, Bucks Co. He is a farmer at Richboro, Bucks Co. Issue:—Clara A., b. 4, 20, 1888: Beatrice Elizabeth, b. 1, 10, 1890.

Children of (1738) James Duffel and Ellen (Mathews) Scott.

3846. Emma Mathews Scott (James, Mary, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 10, 29, 1857; m. 8, 9, 1882 (3931) George S. McDowell. See his line.

3847. Joseph Scott, b. 10, 31, 1859; d. 2, 4, 1863.

Photo by Gilbert Cope, 11-17-1911.

MIDDLETOWN MEETING HOUSE.
Langhorne, Pa.

Facing p. 436.

3848. Mary L. Scott, twin with Joseph, m. 9, 11, 1884, Herbert F. Stilwell, b. 9, 1, 1856; son of Charles Stilwell and Mary C. Hunt of Bucks Co., Pa. He is a Baptist minister and they reside at 599 Westminster St., St. Paul, Minn. Issue:—Charles J., b. 9, 13, 1886: Clifford S., b. 2, 6, 1890.

3849. Winfield Scott, b. 11, 1, 1860; d. 2, 11, 1863.

3850. James Clifford Scott, M. D., b. 9, 29, 1866; m. 3, 20, 1901, Annabel E. Schurch, b. 5, 11, 1865; dau. of William Harrison and Elizabeth Schurch. He is superintendent at the Penna. Epileptic Hospital and Colony Farm, Oakbourne, Chester Co., Pa., and resides there: member of Tioga Baptist Church, Phila.: his wife a member of Protestant Episcopal Church of the Annunciation, Phila. Issue:— Kenneth, b. 2, 28, 1902.

3851. Alice Amelia Scott, b. 12, 28, 1863; m. 2, 16, 1893, Henry M. Clemens, farmer, b. 4, 19, 1870; son of Jacob Clemens and Mary Myers. They resided near Doylestown, removing thence to Oakbourne and now at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—Henry Donald, b. 1, 3, 1894: Margaret Myers, b. 11, 12, 1895: Ellen Mathews, b. 4, 3, 1901.

Children of (1742) Emmor and Ann (Scott) Tomlinson.

3852. Adeline S. Tomlinson (Emmor, Rebecca, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 6, 1, 1847 m. 12, 13, 1866, Charles F. Cadwallader, b. 7, 3, 1844; d. 6, 9, 1898; son of James M. Cadwallader and Christiana Fell of Buckingham, Bucks Co. He was a farmer and later a milk dealer in Philadelphia, residing at 2268 Bouvier Street: members of Presb. Church. Issue:—Warren H., b. 12, 11, 1869; see below: Adella M., b. 8, 11, 1872; d. 5, 25, 1886: Samuel T., b. 2, 12, 1878; store clerk, residing at 2268 N. Bouvier Street: Estella F., b. 4, 4, 1880.

Warren H. Cadwallader m. 2, 12, 1898, Nettie S. Langhorne, b. 3, 15, 1878; dau. of George Langhorne and Anna L. Davenport. He is a R. R. clerk, residing at 1230 Harold St., Phila.; members of Baptist Church.

3853. Isabella Tomlinson, b. 9, 28, 1849; d. 11, 21, 1908; buried at Doylestown; m. 1, 4, 1872, Stacy F. Cadwallader, b. 1, 4, 1850; son of James M. Cadwallader and Christiana Fell of Buckingham. He is a produce dealer, residing at 3106 N. 9th St., Phila. She was a member of Presb. Church. Issue:—Harry, b. 6, 15, 1874; see below: Elmer H., b. 4, 3, 1876; d. 8, 8, 1876: Harvey T., b. 3, 21, 1883: Bertha T., b. 10, 23, 1884: Frank T., b. 5, 9, 1887: Florence May, b. 3, 31, 1890.

Harry Cadwallader m. 9, 16, 1897, Fannie H. Hugel, b. 2, 5, 1874; dau. of George Hugel and Elizabeth Schoffrod. He is a general upholsterer. Res. 1244 Harold St., Philada. Issue:—Ida May, b. 11, 8, 1898: Ethel Verna, b. 10, 6, 1900.

3854. Thomas T. Tomlinson, b. 11, 7, 1851; m. 12, 24, 1879, Martha Greer Tomson, b. 1, 31, 1855; dau. of Cornelius Tomson and Elizabeth Ann Rich of

Buckingham, Bucks Co. He is a produce dealer, residing at 2440 N. 13th Street, Philada. (Elizabeth Ann Rich is said to have been a descendant of one Snodgrass, a passenger on the Mayflower.) Issue:—Cora Stilwell, b. 8, 14, 1881, at Painswick Hall, near Doylestown: William Reber, b. 11, 26, 1883: Stella Elizabeth, b. 1, 28, 1886.

3855. Joshua S. Tomlinson, b. 9, 1, 1853; m. 10, 10, 1879, Sarah Catharine Fisher, b. 11 20, 1861; dau. of Alfred Fisher and Martha Rogers. He is a dealer in real estate, Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Martha Gertrude, b. 8, 16, 1880; d. 2, 19, 1881: Frank D., b. 5, 10, 1882: Blanche May, b. 7, 25, 1887: Miriam C., b. 11, 21, 1890: Ruth Buryl, b. 5, 7, 1897.

3856. Sarah Ella Tomlinson, b. 3, 23, 1856; m. 7, 29, 1878, Oliver James Lewis, b. 1, 5, 1856; son of Charles Lewis and Hannah Cline. He is a farmer at Doylestown, Pa.; members of Presbyterian Church. Issue:—Emmor T.: Anna Bell, b. 4, 17, 1881; see below: Mary Edna, b. 10, 15, 1882; d. 10, 12, 1903: Elsie, b. 2, 18, 1884: Stacy C., b. 12, 9, 1885; d. 3, 2, 1887.

Anna Bell Lewis, m. 11, 11, 1902, by Rev. Jas. Riley Bergey, of Salem Reformed Church, to John H. Loux, son of Albert Loux.

3857. Phebe T. Tomlinson, b. 7, 10, 1858; res. Doylestown, Pa., unm.; member of Presb. Church.

3858. Harvey Tomlinson, b. 5, 23, 1860; m. 9, 30, 1884, Rosella Fell, b. 12, 20, 1859; dau. of Seneca Fell and Jane Eliza Taylor. He is in the employ of the Union Traction Company and resides at 2030 N. 7th St., Phila.: members of Presbyterian Church. Issue:—Harry S., b. 6, 21, 1894: Lillian May, b. 9, 25, 1896: Russell H., b. 1, 15, 1899.

3859. Ida Rebecca Tomlinson, b. 8, 14, 1862; m. 2, 4, 1885, William H. Rous, b. 7, 12, 1863; son of Joseph Rous and Elizabeth Dantz. Res. Doylestown, Pa. He is a salesman and she a member of Presb. Church. Issue:—Adeline C., b. 10, 30, 1886: Claire L., b. 10, 6, 1888: Florence, b. 3, 8, 1894: Henry D., b. 3, 26, 1895.

Children of (1745) Hannah Tomlinson and Harrison Cadwallader.

3860. Anna Rebecca Cadwallader (Hannah, Rebecca, Joseph, John Elizabeth, John), b. 6, 9, 1852; d. 8, 17, 1852.

3861. Evangeline Cadwallader, b. 9, 28, 1853; m. 12, 31, 1873, John B. La Rue, farmer, b. 9, 19, 1847; son of Marmaduke C. La Rue and Sarah Ring, of Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside near Pineville, Pa. Members of M. E. Church. Issue:—Albert C., b. 11, 10, 1874: Harrison C., b. 8, 17, 1876:

Alice C., b. 11, 8, 1881: Edgar Justin, b. 7, 1, 1885; m. 2, 27, 1907, Bessie L. Mathews.

Albert C. La Rue m. 2, 10, 1897, Sarah N. Rhoads, b. 12, 12, 1875; dau. of Nathan Rhoads and Rebecca Drury. He is a farmer, near Doylestown: members of M. E. Church. Issue:—Horace R., b. 1, 4, 1898: Earl Stanley, b. 3, 6, 1901.

Harrison C. LaRue m. 2, 13, 1902, under care of Wrightstown Mo. Mtg., Emma S. Poole, b. 11, 10, 1876; dau. of John T. Poole and (1897) Priscilla Ann Smith. He is a carpenter and builder, Wycombe, Pa. A child d aged one month: Marion E., b. 11, 29, 1906: Harrison Morell, b. 8, 2, 1909.

Alice C. La Rue m. 11, 21, 1901, at her home near Pineville, by Rev. C. K. Illick of Kent Co., Del., to Frederick Worthington, son of Israel Worthington and Sarah Groom. Res. near Pineville. Issue: Alma Pearl, b. 1902, d. 10, 10, 1903: Evangeline, b. 3 Mo. 1910.

3862. William S. Cadwallader, farmer, b. 10, 8, 1856; m. 11, 8, 1878, Madora Eva Garret, b. 7, 1, 1859; dau. of Hiram Garret and Sophia Smith. They reside in Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. P. O., Penn's Park. Issue: —Elsie D., b. 2, 7, 1880: Charles S., b. 5, 8, 1882.

Elsie D. Cadwallader m. 11, 26, 1903. Willard K. Crouthamel, son of Jacob Crouthamel and Marie Keck. He is ticket and express agent at Wycombe Station, N. E. R. R.

3863. Sallie G. Cadwallader, b. 11, 15, 1858; m. 8, 29, 1888, Robert L. Burns, b. 11, 12, 1863; son of Thomas Burns and Martha Lott of Bensalem, Bucks Co. He is principal of Jenkintown School, Montgomery Co., Pa., where they reside. Issue:—Ida E., b. 7, 7, 1891: Edith M., b. 5, 29, 189--: Hannah C., b. 8, 2, 1894.

3864. Lewis R. Cadwallader, b. 9, 2, 1860; m. 9, 24, 1884, Blanche Garret, b. 3, 28, 1863; dau. of Hiram Garret and Sophia Smith. He was an expressman in Philadelphia. Issue:—Walter S., b. 4, 3, 1886; d. y: Alvin, b. 2, 24, 1888: Vernica, b. 4, 1, 1895: Jessie, b. 5, 25, 1898.

3865. Rebecca T. Cadwallader b. 6, 25, 1862; m. 11, 25, 188--, James Hibbs, farmer, b. 11, 20, 1861; son of William Hibbs and Josephine Matthias. Res. Newtown, Pa. Issue:—Marguerite, b. 6, 2, 1889.

3866. Elizabeth S. Cadwallader, b. 10, 9, 1863; m. 5, 23, 1884, Charles A. Garret, b. 8, 29, 1856; son of Hiram Garret and Sophia Smith. He is a railroad conductor. Issue:—Blanche Irene, b. 7, 10, 1887: Martha Gertrude, b. 4, 21, 1888.

3867. Francis T. Cadwallader, b. 7, 18, 1865; m. 12, 25, 1887, Elizabeth Brown, b. 1, 26, 1863. He is a farmer in Bensalem, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Ella A., b. 9, 8, 1888: Harrison R., b. 12, 19, 1890: Cordelia R., b. 11, 22, 1892: Florence V., b. 7, 23, 1896.

3868. Martha S. Cadwallader, b. 3, 14, 1867; m. 2, 25, 1892, A. Lincoln Spencer, farmer, b. 11, 17, 1866; son of Cameron Spencer and Rachel Hart of

Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., where they reside. P. O. Breadysville, Pa. Issue:—Horace Cameron, b. 1, 23, 1895.

Children of (1748) James Tomlinson and Susanna Tomlinson.

3869. Silas T. Tomlinson (James, Rebecca, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 6, 26, 1863; d. 8, 14, 1863.

3870. Miles T. Tomlinson, b. 11, 22, 1865; m. 1, 20, 1892, Eliza N. Beans, b. 1, 23, 1871; d. 12, 14, 1906; dau. of Isaac D. Beans and Annie E. Riley. Res. Hartsville, Bucks Co., Pa. Farmers. Issue:—Marguerite E., b. 5, 29, 1893: Alberta M., b. 5, 26, 1896: Byron, b. 5, 14, 1899.

3871. William S. Tomlinson, b. 10, 4, 1867; d. 4, 29, 1905; buried Hillside Cem., Montgomery Co.; m. 9, 11, 1895, Ella R. Kirk, b. 11, 30, 1870; dau. of (2620) Sarah Worthington and Samuel C. Kirk, of Mozart, Bucks Co. He was in the grocery business in Philadelphia. Issue:—Marie T., b. 2, 23, 1896: Lester A., b. 11, 1, 1898; d. 10, 14, 1910.

3872. Albert Tomlinson, b. 1, 20, 1870; m. 1, 15, 1895, Mary W. Beans, b. 5, 23, 1872; dau. of Isaac D. Beans and Annie E. Riley. Res. Jamison, Bucks Co., Pa. Farmers and members Richboro Ref. Presb. Church. No issue in 1901.

Children of (1751) Hannah Tomlinson and Aaron Knight.

3873. Deborah Knight (Hannah, Deborah, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), m. Jacob S. Randall. She d. 11, 27, 1910, at Trevose, Bucks Co., in her 60th year. Their youngest son, Francis T., d. 7, 23, 1881, aged 5 months, and their dau. Elma m. 2, 2, 1893, under care of Byberry Mo. Mtg, George R. Martindale, son of Watson C. and Susan C. Martindale. No further record.

3874. Phebe Knight, b. 9, 29, 1856; m. Richard L. Dolton, b. 10, 21, 1847; son of Charles Dolton and Emma Poulterer, of English birth. He was reared a farmer and makes a specialty of dairy farming in Southampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Aaron K., b. 8, 10, 1880; see below: Emma, b. 8, 10, 1882; m. George T. White: Bertha, b. 7, 25, 1884; d. 8, 9, 1885: Mary E., b. 12, 26, 1885: Mabel, b. 1, 28, 1887: Richard, b. 4, 6, 1888.

Aaron K. Dolton m. 2, 26, 1902, Blanche Atkinson, b. 11, 24, 1882, dau. of (5137) Julia Tomlinson and Charles S. Atkinson. Issue:—Aaron K., b. 1, 20, 1903: Florence.

3875. Emily Knight, m. Jonathan K. Cornell. No further record.

Children of (1754) Francis and Emily Anna (Carter) Tomlinson.

3876. Emma Rebecca Tomlinson (Francis, Deborah, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 1, 27, 1866; d. 9, 3, 1866.

3877. Anna L. Tomlinson, b. 12, 20, 1864; m. 9 or 10, 27, 1893, (4042) Henry Stackhouse. See his line.

Children of (1761) David and Hannah (Margerum) Balderston.

3878. Rebecca Balderston (David, John, Rachel, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 1, 11, 1841; m. Edward Hicks, farmer, son of Mahlon Hicks. She resides at 4343 Penn Street, Frankford, Phila. Issue:—Anna M.

3879. Phebe Balderston, b. 3, 25, 1842; m. Edward Carter, carpenter, son of Richard Carter and Phebe Lovett. Issue:—Mary, m. ——— Taylor: Harriet.

3880. Sarah Ann Balderston, b. 4, 5, 1843; m. 11, 26, 1868, Eli Overholt, farmer, b. 3, 21, 1845; son of Isaac Overholt and Hannah Bryan. They reside near Dolington, Pa. Issue:—Rebecca S., b. 2, 3, 1871: David B., b. 9, 8, 1872.

Rebecca S. Overholt m. 12, 18, 1901, Chester Watson, b. 1, 19, 1879, and they have Sarah Eva, b. 5, 30, 1903.

David Overholt m. 11, 28, 1895, Della Caffey, and they have Earle, b. 10, 1, 1896: Walter B., b. 12, 6, 1897: Russell C., b. 5 Mo. 1901.

3881. Elizabeth M. Balderston, b. 8, 11, 1844; d. 1, 9, 18—; m. 6, 21, 1866, Charles H. Trexler, b. 11, 6, 1843; son of Isaac S. Trexler and Emeline Himeback. He farms near Taylorsville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—William, b. 2, 8, 1867; d. 1, 9, 1891: Hannah M., b. 7, 8, 1868; d. 9, 5, 1893: Joseph S., b. 7, 3, 1870; m. 12, 16, 1890, Ida Cadwallader, b. 8, 2, 1872, and had Lizzie, b. 1, 14, 1891; d. 3, 17, 1892: Charles H., b. 2, 16, 1893: Etta, b. 9, 16, 1894: Maria F., b. 6, 12, 1900.

3882. David Jolly Balderston, b. 7, 31, 1846, in Lower Makefield; m. 12, 30, 1869, Charity Trexler, b. 12, 5, 1849; dau. of Isaac S. Trexler and Emeline Himeback. He is a farmer and in 1907 resided near Dolington, Pa. His children all born in Lower Makefield Twp.

3883. Franklin Balderston, b. 7, 2, 1848; m. Mary Roberts; is a bookkeeper and resides at 2214 N. 7th St., Philadelphia. No issue given.

3884. Robert L. Balderston, b. 3, 28, 1850; m. 2, 27, 1879, Josephine A. Mathews, b. 8, 16, 1847; dau. of Azariah Mathews and Julia A. Conard. He is a merchant at Dolington, Pa. Issue:—William Ernest Balderston, b. 10, 10, 1880; m. 6, 17, 1903, Dora J. Kitchen, b. 1879, dau. of Addison Kitchen and Anna Randall. He is in the store at Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa., and has Verna Elizabeth, b. 9, 14, 1905.

By second wife, Rebecca Margerum.

3885. Hannah Balderston, deceased.

3886. Ella Balderston, m. 3, 4, 1885, Ervin C. Brooks.

3887. Mary Ann Balderston, b. 8, 21, 1856; d. 9, 12, 1862.

Children of (1763) William and Anna H. (Boggs) Balderston.

3889. Anna Balderston (William, John, Rachel, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 1, 28, 1868; m. 11, 30, 1893, in Camden, N. J., to Andrew T. Biles of Lower Makefield, near Edgewood, son of Martin and Deborah A. Biles. Issue:—Stanley, b. 7, 9, 1894: Olive, b. 3, 6, 1896.

3890. Emma Balderston, b. 2, 23, 1869; d. 11, 29, 1869.

3891. Olive Balderston, b. 7, 12, 1870; res. Newtown, Pa., unm.

3892. Frances Balderston, b. 9, 19, 1872; m. 1, 12, 1904, by Friends' ceremony, at her home, "Valley Farm," to Charles T. Stockton, farmer, son of Lendrum and Abigail Stockton of Roelofs, Bucks Co., Pa. Res. Lower Makefield Twp., Bucks County.

3893. Martha Balderston, b. 9, 4, 1874; m. 4, 9, 1903, (4054) William B. Kirk. See his line.

3894. Laura Balderston, b. 2, 29, 1876; teacher in Schofield Industrial School, Aiken, S. C., unm.

3895. Julia Balderston, b. 1, 19, 1878; teacher in Peddie Institute, Hightstown, N. J., unm.

3896. Edith Balderston, b. 10, 14, 1879.

3897. William Penn Balderston, b. 6, 27, 1881; m. 1, 13, 1904, under care of Friends, Mary F. Eastburn, b. 4, 4, 1879; dau. of Albert Eastburn and Elizabeth Booz. He is a farmer near Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Esther, b. 12, 24, 1904: Ruth Briggs, b. 3, 25, 1911.

Children of (1766) Rachel B. Balderston and Amos Ely.

3898. Oliver P. Ely (Rachel, Timothy, Rachel, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 7, 31, 1851; m. 2, 28, 1875, Adalaide Sayre, b. 3, 9, 1850; dau. of Charles and Esther Sayre. Res., Tioga, Philadelphia. He is a teacher. No children given.

3899. George Ely, b. 6, 25, 1853; d. 2, 10, 1896; m. 8, 23, 1877, Hannah Lear, b. 3, 15, 1854; dau. of David and Catharine Lear. Issue:—John L., b. 1880, d. 4, 26, 1902, at Davis Grove, Bucks Co., Pa. Other children not named.

3900. Timothy B. Ely, b. 3, 1, 1855; m. 12, 28, 1876, Esther Larzalere, b. 3, 9, 1849; dau. of Benjamin and Mary Ann Larzalere. Res.. near Chalfonte, Bucks Co., Pa.; a farmer. No issue given.

3901. Sarah B. Ely, b. 6, 29, 1856; m. 2, 28, 1883, John Morgan, b. 2, 14, 1858; son of Morgan and Eleanor Morgan. He is a farmer at Three Tuns, Montgomery Co., Pa.

3902. Howard Ely, m and lives at Wardner, Idaho.

3903. Phebe Ely, b. 7, 7, 1862; housekeeper for Joseph S. Ely, Newtown, Pa., 1905.

3904. Elwood Ely, b. 7, 1, 1860; m. 12, 24, 1885, Annie Kesler, dau. of Charles and Sarah Kesler. No children named.

3905. Albert Ely, b. 6, 15, 1865; d. 9, 10, 1894; m. 1, 14, 1890, Jennie Stout, dau. of Albert and Naomi Stout. He was in the creamery business at Prospectville, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children of (1767) Mahlon B. and Sarah (Briggs) Balderston.

3906. Isabella B. Balderston (Mahlon, Timothy, Rachel, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 10, 18, 1859; m. 10, 3, 1878, Samuel Carey, b. 3 Mo. 1843; son of William Carey and Phebe Howell. He is a farmer, at Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Helen B., b. 5, 14, 1895.

3907. Mary Balderston, b. 10, 6, 1861; m. 1, 9, 1893, Ernest Tomlinson, b. 1, 9, 1864; son of Robert Tomlinson and Mary Hibbs. They reside in Norristown, Pa., and he is editor of Norristown Record. Issue:—Alice, b. 10, 20, 1893; d. 7, 20, 1894: Norman, b. 10, 21, 1895.

3908. Anna Balderston, b. 10, 7, 1864; m. 10, 20, 1887, Ira H. Cornell, b. 1, 18, 1861; son of Hiram Cornell and Henrietta Fetter. He is a farmer and auctioneer, Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Edna B., b. 2, 16, 1890: Raymond C., b. 9, 1, 1893.

3909. Sarah W. Balderston, b. 10, 8, 1867; m. 10, 14, 1890, (4922) E. Rudolph Smith. See his line.

3910. Hugh Balderston, b. 11, 27, 1869; m. 11, 24, 1896, Annie Sernberger, b. 1 Mo. 1877; dau. of Charles and Emma Sernberger. He is a merchant in Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Mahlon E., b. 12, 24, 1900.

3911. Edward Balderston, b. 3, 12, 1872; d. 7, 20, 1896; m. 2, 12, 1896; Bessie Brooks, b. 10, 19, 1876; dau. of Oliver Brooks and Martha Stoop of Newtown Twp. His death was accidental while hauling hay.

3912. Elizabeth Balderston, b. 9, 12, 1878; m. 4, 8, 1900, Harvey Gordon, farmer, b. 1879; son of David and Emma Gordon. Res. Windsor, Mercer Co., N. J. No issue, 1905.

3913. Helen H. Balderston, b. 5, 12, 1875; teacher in 1904 at Cookstown, N. J.

Children of (1774) Elizabeth Lewis Hutchinson and Niles Martin.

3914. Sarah L. Martin (Elizabeth, Thomas, Sarah, David, Elizabeth, John), m. 1, 12, 1876, (3482) John T. Stapler. See his line.

3915. Joseph Martin, m. 10, 24, 1877, Charlotte Brady. Issue:—Edith, b.1881: Niles, b. 1884.

Children of (1775) Rebecca C. Hutchinson and Robert Walker.

3916. Esther H. Walker (Rebecca, Thomas, Sarah, David, Elizabeth, John), b. 7, 4, 1842; unmarried.

3917. Hutchinson Walker, b. 3, 14, 1844; m. 1, 10, 1878, Catharine Cadwallader, b. 11, 28, 1847; dau. of Cyrus and Margaret Cadwallader. He is a farmer at the homestead. Issue:—Margaret R., b. 1, 8, 1879; m. 5, 21, 1901, Edward C. Shoemaker: Arthur M., b. 9, 24, 1880: Maud, b. 8, 22, 1883; d. 8, 12, 1884: Mabel, twin with Maud, d. 8, 9, 1884: Thomas C., b. 9, 4, 1885: Robert M., b. 12, 19, 1886; d. 5, 24, 1887.

3918. Sarah Ann Walker, b. 5, 22, 1846; unmarried.

3919. Mary Smith Walker, b. 3, 28, 1848; m. 1, 4, 1872, T. Lloyd Fulmore. Address, Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:—T. Edgar, b. 3, 9, 1873; unm. 1902: John M., b. 3, 9, 1874; m. 6, 14, 1900, Grace Hartman: T. Lloyd, b. 1, 16, 1877; m. 11, 6, 1901, Matilda J. Crissey: Estelle, b. 2, 22, 1882.

3920. David L. Walker, b. 2, 28, 1851; d. 9, 25, 1854.

3921. Hannah Walker, b. 5, 25, 1857; d. 11, 6, 1862.

Child of (1778) Thomas H. Buckman and Emeline Buckman

3922. Mary Jane Buckman (Thomas, Rebecca, Sarah, David, Elizabeth, John), b. 2, 5, 1844; m. 2, 23, 1875, Charles Thompson, b. 3, 18, 1830; son of Charles Thompson Esq., and Ann Johnson. He is engaged in farming and fruit raising in the Napa Valley, California. P. O., Rutherford. Issue:—Edward B., b. 11, 4, 1878: Elizabeth B., b. 3, 17, 1881: Philip Johnson, b. 10, 15, 1884.

Children of (1780) Edward S. and Clayanna (Lloyd) Hutchinson.

3923. Helen Stanley Hutchinson (Edward, David, Sarah, David, Elizabeth, John), b. 4, 5, 1871; m. 3, 12, 1901, Martin J. Caples, Columbus, Ohio.

3924. Rachel Hutchinson, b. 5, 21, 1873; m. 10, 11, 1899, John J. Lincoln of Elkhorn, W. Va. Res. Bluefields, W. Va. Issue:—Lloyd Stanley, b. 7, 20, 1900; d. 2, 21, 1911 at Blue Fields Hospital, Va., after an operation, bur. Newtown, Pa.: John J., b. 12, 30, 1901.

3925. Edward Stanley Hutchinson, b. 2, 4, 1881.

Children of (1789) George and Amanda (Mathews) McDowell.

3926. Mary E. McDowell (George, William, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 11, 19, 1837, in Doylestown Twp.; m. 2 Mo. 1856, George Garges, farmer, b. 1, 23, 1831; son of John Garges and Margaret Delp of Doylestown Twp.

3927. Amy C. McDowell, b. 8, 20, 1839, in Doylestown Twp., d. 11, 16, 1893; m. 1, 8, 1868, B. Frank Bodine, farmer, b. 1, 18, 1836; son of John and Sarah Bodine of Doylestown Twp. Issue:—Edwin K., b. 7, 19, 1870: Harry K., b. 12, 28, 1871; d. 6, 28, 1876.

Edwin K. Bodine m. 1, 15, 1894, Fannie Fell, b. 8, 30, 1868; dau. of James Fell and Mary E. Garges of Doylestown. He was sometime a storekeeper in Doylestown but in 1906 was in Florida for his health.

3928. William H. McDowell, b. 7, 18, 1842, in Doylestown Twp.; d. 7, 4, 1903, in Cincinnati, O.; m. 8, 19, 1868, Alma Woodruff of Ann Arbor, Mich.; dau. of John and Martha Woodruff. He was a graduate of the Law Department of Ann Arbor University, 1868-9; practiced in Cincinnati, O., until 1890, when he was obliged to give up his profession on account of ill health. No children living.

3929. Kinsey McDowell, b. 2, 28, 1846; m. 1, 22, 1874, Emma Malone, b. 2, 12, 1848; dau. of Wilson Malone and Hannah Burns. Issue:—Walter, b. 11, 8, 1881.

3930. Esther E. McDowell, b. 4, 26, 1848; m. 11, 30, 1870, John Walton, b. 8, 11, 1847; son of Joseph Walton and Ann Cooper. He is a retired farmer, living at Wycombe, Bucks Co., Pa. No issue: Esther gave valuable assistance in collecting this family record.

3931. George S. McDowell, b. 9, 29, 1859; m. 8, 9, 1882, (3846) Emma M. Scott, b. 10, 29, 1857; dau. of James D. Scott and Ellen Mathews. They reside at 1118 Myrtle Ave., Cincinnati, O., and he is an editor: members of Walnut Hill Baptist Church. Issue:—Eleanor, b. 6, 16, 1883: George S., b. 11, 7, 1884: Robert, b. 3, 30 1886: William, b. 2, 17, 1887; d. 7, 17, 1887: Frederick, b. 2, 24, 1888; d. 9, 18, 1888: James D., b. 5, 10, 1889: Kenneth, b. 2, 15, 1892: Margaret R., b. 2, 19, 1894; d. 9, 28, 1894: Miriam L., b. 8, 13, 1895; d. 11, 31, 1895: Donald, b. 9, 20, 1900; d. 10, 14, 1900.

Children of (1791) William and Eleanor (Duer) McDowell.

3932. Annie M. McDowell (William, William, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 7, 7, 1843; m. 12, 10, 1863, J. Wilson Merrick, b. 2, 22, 1840; son of David Merrick and Jemima Scott of Upper Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

3933. Hannah L. McDowell, b. 9, 4, 1855; m. 12, 21, 1865, J. Taylor Briggs, b. 6, 7, 1841; d. 1, 2, 1891, in Newtown; son of James and Tacy Briggs. He had a clothing store in Newtown. No issue.

3934. Clarissa McDowell, b. 4, 7, 1849; d. 8, 22, 1850; buried at Wrightstown.

Children of (1792) Robert and Catharine (Neff) McDowell.

3935. Esther J. McDowell (Robert, William, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 1, 27, 1845; d. 6. 18, 1879; m. 4, 24, 1872, James Courtney Tanner, farmer, b. 8, 27, 1835; d. 6, 11, 1907; son of John and Margaret Tanner of Palestine, Pickaway Co., O. Issue:—Lula M., b. 6, 12, 1873; d. 8, 29, 1873: John Robert, b. 2, 21, 1895: Anna E., b. 9, 3, 1876; d. 6, 13, 1877.

John Robert Tanner m. 2, 21, 1895, Alice Ingram, dau. of John Ingram of Mt. Sterling, O. He is an attorney-at-law at Mt. Sterling, and in 1905 was elected Probate Judge of Madison Co., O. Issue:—Esther Margaret, b. 11, 12, 1897: John Robert, b. 4, 30, 1902: Charles Courtney, b. 2 Mo. 1905.

3936. William A. McDowell, b. 9, 24, 1848; d. 6, 19, 1880; m. 10, 13, 1870, Amanda Davis, b. 2, 19, 1851; dau. of John and Elizabeth Davis. He was a farmer in Ohio. No children.

3937. Lutie T. McDowell, b. 11, 27, 1865; d. 6, 16, 1881.

Child of (1794) Hannah Williams and William H. Birdsall.

3938. Charles Birdsall (Hannah, Mary, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 6, 12, 1853; m. 3, 18, 1875, Annie Timberlake. Res. Fountain City, Ind. Issue:—Mary, b. 4, 5, 1876: Grace, b. 8, 3, 1877: Mabel, twin with Grace, d. 9, 4, 1877: Vera H., b. 12, 7, 1882; d. 8, 28, 1900: Willie, twin with Vera, d. 12, 8, 1882.

Mary Birdsall m. 11, 4, 1894, Irwin Johnson, and has Harold, b. 11, 9, 1897, and Lowell, b. 1, 16, 1901.

Children of (1796) Eleazer T. M. and Mary E. (Andrews) Williams.

3939. Horace Williams (Eleazer, Mary, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 5, 14, 1855; m. 12, 13, 1877, Mary Stackhouse. He is a contractor and builder, Wichita, Kansas. Issue:—Fred Williams, b. 7, 3, 1881; m. 10, 20, 1903, Daisy Shinn. He obtained his education in surgery at Chicago and is assistant to Dr. Murphy, Mercy Hospital, in that city.

3940. Hugh Williams, b. 8, 26, 1859; m. 10, 24, 1883, Lula Alto Hutchinson, b. 12, 15, 1862; d. 2, 23, 1893. Second m. 12, 14, 1898, to Lenora B. Shotwell, b. 7, 2, 1860. Res. Vevay, Ind. Issue:—Hugh M., b. 9, 4, 1886: Guy Maxwell, b. 3, 1, 1889.

3941. Ida Williams, b. 5, 25, 1857; m. Leander T. Shoekey, Pawnee, Okla.; sheriff there.

3943. Mary Williams, b. 6, 19, 1861. Res. Seaman, O.

By second wife, Mary E. Wilkinson.

3944. Martha Williams, b. 7, 3, 1870; m. Willis W. Montgomery, a Presbyterian minister, Seaman, O. He was graduated at Miami Univ. 1896 and Lane Sem. 1900. She at Hillsboro Female Coll. 1888: Issue: Edward, b. 1901: John McD., b. 5, 16, 1904.

3945. Nellie Williams, b. 2, 27, 1875.

3946. Alice Williams, b. 3, 16, 1878.

Children of (1797) Lewellyn and Martha Jane (Henry) Williams.

3947. Kate Williams (Lewellyn, Mary, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 11, 25, 1857; m. 5, 14, 1879, Edwin DeVoss, b. 3, 5, 1856; son of John W. and Maria DeVoss. Issue:—Daisy Edith, b. 3, 20, 1880: Donald E., b. 9, 10, 1884: Geneviere, b. 9, 30, 1895.

3948. Hubert Williams, b. 2, 19, 1860, at Clarksville, O.; m. 3, 7, 1888, L. V. Woolpert. Issue:—Natalie, b. 8, 25, 1890.

Children of (1802) Isaac and Mary (Hadley) Worthington.

3949. Sarah Ellen Worthington (Isaac, Sarah, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 4, 9, 1842; m. 3, 21, 1860, John W. Hadley, b. 12, 22, 1839; d. 2, 1, 1903; son of Jonathan D. Hadley. Issue:—Mary Anna, m. 9, 15, 1885, Charles Probasco: Edgar, m. 1, 1, 1887, Laura Williams: Luetta, m. Edgar Cook.

3950. William Clark Worthington, b. 11, 17, 1843; m. 12, 1, 1865, Melissa J. Pyle, b. 9, 7, 18—; d. 3, 8, 1891. Second m. 12, 22, 1892, to Kate Brandenberg, b. 9, 24, 1861. Issue, by last only:—William, b. 10, 23, 1894.

3951. Alfred Hadley Worthington, b. 12, 3, 1845; d. 9, 12, 1851.

Children of (1810) Lucian B. and Amelia (Davis) McDowell.

3952. Mary Jane McDowell (Lucian, Robert, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 5, 5, 1853; m. 3, 20, 1877, H. Harvey Johnson, b. 1, 20, 1853; son of Burroughs Johnson and Elizabeth Mathews. Res. 1905, Wycombe, Bucks

Co., Pa. Issue:—Harriet, b. 1, 22, 1879; d. 12, 10, 1882: Mary Jane, b. 12, 14, 1884; d. 6, 6, 1899.

3953. Edward McDowell, b. 1, 15, 1856; m. 2, 25, 1875, Anna Casey. He is supt. Rapid Transit Co., Ashtabula, O. Issue:—John S. m. Margaret Bohm: Anna E., m. 11, 25, 1901, Jay J. Newell: Edward, died young: Letitia: Robert, died young.

3954. Robert McDowell, b. 1, 23, 1858; d. 5, 4, 1878.

3955. Anna M. McDowell, b.5, 9, 1860; m. John Murfit. Res. Trenton, N. J. Issue:—William, b. 11, 19, 1881: Lillian, b. 8, 6, 1885: Edward, b. 12, 6, 1888: Alexandraine, b. 11, 15, 1891.

Children of (1812) Eleazer Twining and Martha T. (Livezey) McDowell.

3956. William T. McDowell (Eleazer, Robert, Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 12, 25, 1854; m. Elizabeth Mossler and has Ella and Ethel.

3957. Irene McDowell, b. 7, 4, 1857.

3958. Caroline McDowell, b. 10, 19, 1859.

3959. Elizabeth McDowell, b. 10, 4, 1861; m. Elwood Hisler, and has dau. Sarah.

3960. Frank A. McDowell, b. 3, 12, 1863; m. Sarah Wilgus and has issue: —Edna and Ethel.

3961. Garron McDowell, b. 1, 8, 1868; m. Mary Rimby, d. 5, 30, 1900, and Anna Robins.

3962. Anna M. McDowell, b. 4, 17, 1870; d. 2, 20, 1892; m. (5026) Albert T. Walton. See his line.

3963. Frances McDowell, b. 2, 14, 1875.

Children of (1818) Hallowell S. and Jane (Williams) Twining.

3964. Fannie Twining (Hallowell, Watson, Silas, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 1, 24, 1849; m. 3, 20, 1878, Samuel J. Thomson, b. 1, 30, 1844; d. 12, 13, 1882, son of John Thomson and Caroline Jones of Cheltenham. Issue:—Caroline, b. 11, 29, 1879.

3965. Harriet Twining, b. 1, 25, 1852; d. 7, 25, 1853.

3966. Watson Twining, b. 4, 7, 1856; d. 10, 8, 1859.

3967. A. Wiliams Twining, twin with Watson, m. 3, 12, 1879, Laura F. Knight, and resides in Philadelphia. Issue:—Walter C., b. 5, 31, 1880.

3968. Laura Twining, b. 12, 9, 1860; m. 10, 7, 1885, John R. Tyson, son of Nathan and Abigail R. Tyson, and resides in Philadelphia. Issue:—Warren, b. 9, 6, 1886: Edward H., b. 3, 10, 1888: Fannie T., b. 11, 20, 1891: Edith T., b. 11, 5, 1892: Norman Earl, b. 6, 23, 1904.

3969. Watson Welding Twining, b. 11, 3, 1863; resides in Philadelphia.

3970. Russell B. Twining, b. 11, 22, 1865, in Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. 1890, Charlotte L. Shoemaker, dau. of James Shoemaker and Phebe Shoemaker: resides on and farms the homestead. Issue:—Jane W., b. 3, 31, 1892: Laura P., b. 7, 16, 1893.

3971. Silas H. Twining, b. 12, 9, 1871; m. 2, 25, 1895, Sara Nice, dau. of Thomas and Cynthia J. Nice. He is an optician and resides at Scranton, Pa. Issue:—Thomas Holbert, b. 11, 14, 1897.

Children of (1835) Uriah R. and Julia A. (Vanartsdalen) Twining.

3972. Elwood Twining (Uriah, William, David, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 19, 1855; m. 2, 1, 1877, Letitia Ridge, b. 1, 21, 1859; dau. of Valerius and Elizabeth Ridge. He is a stone mason and contractor residing in Bensalem, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Harry, b. 8, 13, 1877; a trainman: Emma, b. 9, 24, 1880; a bookkeeper: Maggie, b. 3, 22, 1887.

3973. William Thomas Twining, b. 4, 19, 1857; d. 8, 27, 1898; m. 6, 22, 1882, Maggie Lindsey. Reside in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue: —Beulah E., b. 1, 17, 1884; m. 1902, Peter Cook and resides in Butler, N. J.

3974. Uriah Twining, b. 1, 19, 1859; residing in Bensalem, Bucks Co., Pa., unm.

3975. Beulah Twining, b. 2, 1, 1861; m. 12, 24, 1885, John Page, carpenter, and they reside in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

3976. Silas Twining, b. 10, 22, 1864; m. 1893, Carrie Carver. Res. Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

Children of (1839) William W. and Mary Ann (Van Horn) Twining.

3977. Emma L. Twining (William, William, David, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 5, 28, 1871; graduate of Phila. Art School; a designer, unm.

3978. Lydia V. Twining, b. 11, 26, 1872; m. 1894, Edward H. Abbott, b. 1871; a fur trader and machinist. Res. Lambertville, N. J. She was a graduate of State Normal School. Issue:—Leon, b. 1, 24, 1895: Roy Twining, b. 8, 5, 1897.

3979. Rebecca E. Twining, b. 9, 2, 1874; m. 11, 20, 1897, William C. Kirk-

bride, b. 1873. Res. Edgewood, Bucks Co., Pa. He is a farmer and she was a teacher. Issue:—Robert Twining, b. 5, 22, 1901.

3980. Walter C. Twining, b. 2, 6, 1880; graduate of Trenton Business College, living at Elizabeth, N. J.

Children of (1846) Mary E. Twining and Archibald Campbell.

3981. Mary Bell Campbell (Mary, Thomas, David, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 2, 21, 1852; m. 1871, James Weidner. They reside at Farmer City, Ill. Issue:—Charles F.: Abbie J., m. John Alexander: Edna Bell, m. James Douglas: Miller: Welby: Nellie: Carcius: James W. Weidner.

3982. Sarah Elizabeth Campbell, b. 12, 19, 1856; m. 1879, Philip W. Gregory. They reside at Pueblo, Colo. Issue:—Ella M., m. Douglas Lamb, Pueblo, Colo.: Golda E.: Grace: Wilbur.

3983. Thomas A. Campbell, b. 5, 2, 1859; m. Mary E. Noggle and a second wife, Minnie Brown. No further data.

3984. Franklin E. Campbell, b. 12, 9, 1861; d. 10, 13, 1886.

3985. Howard A. Campbell, b. 8, 2, 1865; d. 1, 31, 1882.

3986. Charles E. Campbell, b. 10, 23, 1867; d. 1900.

3987. Nellie A. Campbell, b. 5, 24, 1871; m. Fred W. Beulow and has children, Beradine and Esther.

Children of (1867) Ellen Twining and Joshua W. Watson.

3988. Sarah C. Watson (Ellen, Jacob, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 11, 1856; m. John James, sometime of Chillicothe, Mo. Issue:—Edward, John, Jennie, Joseph, Henry and Charles.

3989. Hannah R. Watson, b. 4, 18, 1859; m. Joseph Glynn and Edward Moss. Res. Camp Cook, S. Dak. Issue:—Jessie Glynn, m. ——— Cooper: Maude Moss, m. ——— Harder: Adeline, m. ———Schurver: Dora, m. ——— Divine: Ella: Edward: Edith: Harry: Roy.

3990. Jacob T. Watson, b. 8, 23, 1861 m. Elizabeth A. Gribble. Res. Porterfield, Wis. Issue:—Leta, Joshua, Walter and Emily.

3991. Isaac H. Watson, b. 2, 18, 1865; m. Elizabeth Adkins. Res. Campbell, S. Dak. Issue:—Charles, Cora, Paul, Birdie, Ruth, Agnes and baby.

3992. Luella G. Watson, b. 9, 23, 1867; m. Levi Sanborn and Mr. Wolverton. Res. Grass, S. Dak. Issue, probably all by 1st:—Mabel, George, Luella, Ida, Reva, Ada and Bessie.

3993. Mabel C. Watson, b. 9, 19, 1872; m. William Rinehart. Res. Grass, S. Dakota. Issue:—Emma, Ellen, William, Eva, Jacob, Levi, Parker and Hannah.

3994. Laura M. Watson, b. 5, 2, 1875; m. John Wolverton. Res. Ponoka, Alberta, Canada. Issue:—Renly, Reuben and William.

3995. Viola Watson, m. Jerry Brown. Res. not given. Issue:—Pearl, Bert, George and Lloyde.

Children of (1868) John and Katharine S. (Frankinfield) Twining.

3996. Rachel Twining (John, Jacob, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 3, 30, 1862; d. 12, 11, 1886.

3997. Samuel Twining, b. 1, 17, 1865; m. Syntha Mooney. Res. Anorka, Okla.; farmer. Issue:—Ethel, b. about 1898: Edna, b. about 1900.

3998. Charles Twining, b. 3, 20, 1866; m. Carrie Pilgrim. Res. Butte, Mont.; miner. Issue:—Howard, b. 1902.

3999. Annie Twining, b. 3, 16, 1869; m. James E. Haines. Res. Beaumont, Kan. Issue:—Gustie, b. 1891: Mabel, b. 1895: Fred, b. 1901.

4000. Susan Twining, b. 4, 16, 1871; m. Leo Bender, 1895. Res. Hermosa, S. Dak. Issue:—Ernest, b. 12 Mo. 1895: Raleigh, b. 1899, d. 1902.

4001. John D. Twining, b. 11, 3, 1874; farmer, Hermosa, S. Dak.; m. Edith Thomas. A son b. 6, 19, 1903.

4002. Jane E. Twining, b. 3, 26, 1877. **4003. George W. Twining,** b. 5, 5, 1879.

Children of (1871) Martha Ellen Twining and Joseph W. Worthington.

4004. William A. Worthington (Martha, Abbott, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, John), b. 6, 26, 1856; m. 12, 18, 1882, Sarah A. Slack, dau. of Josiah B. Slack and Ann Reeder. Res. Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Nettie M., b. 6, 9, 1886: Joseph W., b. 9, 17, 1896.

4005. George M. Worthington, b. 2, 17, 1871; d. 2, 29, 1908; bur. at Wrightstown.

4006. Anna M. Worthington, b. 9, 10, 1863; d. 5, 12, 1896.

4907. Asenath Worthington, b. 7, 13, 1868; m. 6, 12, 1895, Joseph E. Gary. They reside in Trenton, N. J., and work in a mattress factory. No issue, 1902.

4008. Catharine Worthington, b. 10, 29, 1870; died in infancy.

4009. Martha Worthington, b. 6, 6, 1879; m. 6, 20, 1900, Franklin Webster, son of Edward Webster. He is a farmer in Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. A son b. 11, 30, 1901.

Children of (1953) Edward Hicks and Sarah (Beans) Magill.

4010. Helen Magill (Edward, Mary, Rachel, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 11, 28, 1853; m. 9, 10, 1890, Andrew D. White, b. Homer, N. Y. 11, 7, 1832; son of Horace White and Clara Dickson. He was first president of Cornell University, ambassador to Germany 1897-1902, &c., &c. Res. Ithaca, N. Y. Issue:—Hilda, b. 12, 26, 1891; d. 7, 12, 1892: Karin, b. 7, 9, 1893.

4011. Eudora Magill, b. 7, 27, 1855; unm.

4012. Beatrice Magill, b. 3, 18, 1859; m. 9, 12, 1904, at her father's, on the campus of Cornell Univ., by Friends' ceremony, to John Campbell Robinson of Boston, Mass.

4013. Gertrude B. Magill, b. 8, 31, 1861; unm.

4014. Francis G. Magill, b. 6, 14, 1863; d. 10, 6, 1872.

4015. Marian Magill, b. 12, 8, 1868; m. 6, 19, 1894, (5276) Thomas A. Jenkins. See his line.

Children of (1954) Watson P. and Mary W. (Harvey) Magill.

4016. Chalkley H. Magill (Watson, Mary, Rachel, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 2, 13, 1853; m. 12, 16, 1875, Almira Robinson, at her house in Philadelphia, by Rev. Thomas Orr; dau. of John J. Robinson and Jane E. Vance. He took the degree of Veterinary Surgeon at the University of Penna., and practiced for a time, but his health failing he became a contractor. Res., Germantown, Pa. No issue.

4017. Edward W. Magill, b. 1, 27, 1858; m. 6, 14, 1888, Carrie Altemus, b. 2, 17, 1862; dau. of Francis Swayne Altemus and Martha Kammerer. They were m. at 15th and Race Sts., Phila., under care of Friends, she being a member. He is a graduate of the Law department of the University of Penna., and member of the bar of Philadelphia. Res. Oak Lane, Montgomery Co. Issue: —Watson Harvey, b. 3, 9, 1889.

Children of (1956) Catharine J. Magill and Henry C. Phillips.

4018. Caroline H. Phillips (Catharine, Mary, Rachel, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 1, 30, 1861; d. 8, 16, 1861.

4019. George C. Phillips, b. 7, 30, 1862; d. 8, 7, 1883.

4020. Ryland Warriner Phillips, b. 6, 6, 1866; m. 6, 26, 1889, Mary Pyle Hannum, b. 8, 8, 1866; dau. of Jesse Pyle Hannum and Elizabeth Marshall. Res. 3210 Baring St., Philadelphia; members of Spring Garden Unitarian Church. He is a photographer at 1206 Chestnut Street. Issue:—Dorothy, b. 6, 30, 1890: Margaret, b. 3, 8, 1893.

4021. Howard M. Phillips, b. 10, 18, 1868; m. 4, 26, 1900, Annette Louise Hall, by Rev. W. Hoyt, of the Baptist Ch.; dau. of Hinman L. Hall and Mary E. Ford. Res. 43 Carpenter St., Germantown, Phila. Business office, 1206 Chestnut St. She is member of Epiphany Bapt. Ch. No issue 1903.

Children of (1957) Rachel Paxson Magill and John S. Williams.

4022. Carroll R. Williams (Rachel, Mary, Rachel, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 2, 1858; m. 1, 23, 1890, by Friends' ceremony, to Eleanor Boyd Palmer, b. 12, 18, 1862; dau. of Edward L. Palmer and Susan Catharine Boyd of Baltimore. Since marriage they have joined Philadelphia Mo. Mtg. of Friends. Res. 3306 Race Street. He is a graduate of Swarthmore College and of law department of Univ. of Pa. with office in Stephen Girard Building. Issue:—Catharine Boyd, b. 9, 6, 1891: John Schofield, b. 4, 8, 1893: Carroll R., b. 9, 23, 1903.

4023. Agnes Blackfan Williams, b. 2, 16, 1860; m. 10, 6, 1908, (1970) Mark Palmer. . .

4024. E. Newlin Williams, b. 1, 7, 1874; d. 2 Mo. 1902, in the White Mountains near Glencliffe, N. H.; buried at Solebury Friends' graveyard. He was supposed to have become lost and perished with cold. He had been a surgeon on the American steamship "Vaderland," was taken ill in Europe; returned to America 1, 29, 1902, and went to Glencliffe to look after some business interest.

Children of (1960) John Carlisle and Ann (Mahan) Rich.

4025. Mercianna Rich (John, Mary, Tamer, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 2, 22, 1855; d. 8, 31, 1897; m. 12, 25, 1875, George W. Carpenter, b. 11, 12, 1857. They were married under care of Middletown Mo. Mtg. and resided for a time in Middletown Twp., Bucks Co. Issue:—George Norman, b. 2, 26, 1877; d. 7, 29, 1877: John Herman, b. 2, 7, 1878: Mabel, b. 1, 26, 1879; d. 4, 10, 1879: burials at Middletown.

4026. Mary R. Rich, b. 8, 18, 1858; m. 10, 11, 1894, William Jeanes, gentleman, now deceased; son of William Jeanes and Martha Warner. P. O., Conshohocken, Pa. No issue.

4027. Joseph Rich, b. 5, 3, 1861; m. 2, 18, 1881, Mary Doan, b. 11, 5, 1861;

dau. of Randall Doan and Esther Tomlinson. He is a farmer in Middletown Twp.; members of Middletown Mtg. P. O., Woodbourne, Pa. Issue:—Reuben Augustus, b. 1, 25, 1882; d. 2, 27, 1896: Sarah Viola, b. 4, 5, 1884; d. 4, 8, 1901: Edith Palmer, b. 10, 28, 1887: Joseph John, b. 10, 22, 1888: Helen Pownall, b. 11, 25, 1892: Harry Pickering, b. 1, 9, 1894: Stanley Quay, b. 8, 30, 1895; d. 10, 19, 1895: Florence, b. 12, 3, 1897: Mary Jeanes, b. 12, 27, 1898: Charles Smith b. 6, 23, 1907.

4028. Lillian Rich, b. 5, 12, 1863; m. 8, 26, 1897, William A. Flowers, farmer, b. 3, 21, 1832; son of Charles M. and Margaret R. Flowers. He formerly resided in Minnesota, now in Lower Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa. P. O., Edgewood, Pa. He is a member of the Methodist Church. Issue:—Palmer Rich, b. 12, 16, 1899.

4029. Elizabeth C. Rich, b. 11, 25, 1865; m. 6, 8, 1892 (1247) Enos L. Kirk, M. D. See his line.

4030. Sarah S. Rich, b. 11, 9, 1867; d. 6, 15, 1877; bur. Middletown.

4031. William W. Rich, b. 12, 31, 1869; m. 10, 6, 1892, Ellen Jeanette Flowers, dau. of William Pickering Flowers and Sarah Bump. He is a Custom House broker, New York City. Res., Rutherford, N. J.: members of Presb. Ch. Issue:—Harold Thompson, b. 7, 27, 1893: Irma Jeanette, b. 11, 5, 1899: Lila Eleanor, b. 9, 22, 1906.

4032. Florence Rich, b. 4, 23, 1872; a trained nurse, unm., 1902.

4033. Rachel F. Rich, b. 8, 26, 1874; d. 7, 24, 1876.

Children of (1964) Hannah Rich and Joseph Flowers.

4034. Franklin Palmer Flowers (Hannah, Mary, Tamer, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 7, 13, 1868; m. 7, 18, 1895, Florence Rebecca Janney, dau. of Stephen Janney and Elizabeth Nickleson. He is a Custom House broker, residing at Chicago, Ill.; member of Philadelphia Mo. Mtg. of Friends. Address, 762, South Maple Ave., Oak Park, Ill. Issue:—Ellsworth Janney, b. 2, 12, 1896: Franklin Palmer, b. 11, 1, 1897: Joseph Raymond Arnold, b. 6, 8, 1899: Marian Elizabeth, b. 3, 26, 1902.

4035. Sarah Flowers, b. 12, 17, 1871; unmarried 1902.

Children of (1972) James B. and Elizabeth (Flowers) Palmer.

4036. Edward Palmer (James, David, Tamer, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 4, 11, 1859; m. 1, 28, 1886, Ellen B. Livezey, d. 5, 16, 1896; dau. of William Livezey and Sarah Buckman. Res. Langhorne, Pa.; members of Middletown Mtg. He m. again, 5, 14, 1902, by Friends' ceremony, Elizabeth Tyson Engle

of Mullica Hill, N. J. P. O., Langhorne, Pa. Issue:—Charles Flowers Palmer, b. 5, 17, 1892.

4037. Henry Palmer, b. 3, 2, 1863; m. 2, 10, 1891, Mary Parsons, dau. of Charles Parsons and Mary Buckman. Res. near Langhorne, Pa. He is a member of Makefield Mo. Mtg.; his wife and children not members. Issue:—Horace James, b. 12, 4, 1891: Helen, b. 8, 5, 1894: Henry P., b. 3, 27, 1900.

Children of (1980) David and Ann F. (Watson) Satterthwaite.

4038. Annie Satterthwaite (David, Tacy, Tamer, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 2, 18, 1855; m. 2, 17, 1881, Charles B. Comfort, b. 12, 12, 1855; son of Albert Comfort and Lydia Beans. Res., Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa.; members of Fallsington Meeting. Issue:—Albert D., b. 10, 4, 1882; m. 6, 16, 1909, Viola Holden of Fall River, Mass.; b. 6, 11, 1882, in Darwen, Lancashire; dau. of Elijah and Jane Holden of Fall River: Charles B., b. 12, 10, 1884.

4039. Watson Satterthwaite, b. 2, 25, 1859; m. 2, 14, 1884, Charlotte C. Watson, b. 2, 24, 1861; dau. of Jacob Watson and Rachel Cadwallader. They are farming in Falls Twp., Bucks Co., and members of Fallsington Meeting. Issue:—Mary A., b. 11, 9, 1887: Howard Watson, b. 5, 17, 1892.

4040. David Satterthwaite, b. 9, 28, 1861; m. 1, 18, 1886, Anna R. Burton, b. 4, 30, 1861; dau. of Anthony Burton and Mary Jones. They reside at Fallsington, Bucks Co. and are members of Fallsington Meeting. He is a retail milk dealer. Issue:—Franklin B., b. 11, 6, 1886; m. 5, 26, 1909, Ada Mae Dyer, b. 1, 27, 1885; dau. of William H. and Elizabeth C. Dyer, and resides at Bridgewater, Pa.: Charles David, b. 3, 21, 1892.

Children of (1981) Ann Satterthwaite and Henry W. Stackhouse.

4041. Elizabeth S. Stackhouse (Ann, Tacy, Tamer, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 2, 23, 1860; living at Oxford Valley, Pa., 1907, unm.

4042. Henry Stackhouse, b. 3, 12, 1862; m. 9, 27, 1893, (3877) Anna L. Tomlinson, b. 12, 20, 1864; dau. of Francis Tomlinson and Emily Anna Carter. They are farming in Falls Twp., Bucks Co., and members of Fallsington Meeting. Issue:—Emily Anna, b. 9, 9, 1899.

4043. Tacie Stackhouse, b. 1, 15, 1865; living at Oxford Valley, unm.

4044. Mary Stackhouse, b. 4, 12, 1869; living at Oxford Valley, 1907, unm.

Children of (1984) Amos and Elizabeth (Simpson) Satterthwaite.

4045. Agnes Satterthwaite (Amos, Tacy, Tamer, Stephen, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 25, 1861; unm. in 1907.

4046. Mary Satterthwaite, b. 11, 18, 1863; m. 2, 19, 1885, Mahlon Taylor, b. 4, 12, 1856; d. 5, 2, 1898; son of Joseph K. Taylor and Elizabeth D. Newbold. They were farmers in Middletown Twp. and members of Middletown Mo. Mtg. P. O., Langhorne, Pa. Issue:—Joseph K., b. 3, 21, 1887: William S., b. 2, 22, 1889: Edwin N., b. 12, 13, 1895.

4047. William Satterthwaite, b. 10, 18, 1866; d. 2, 27, 1910; m. 10, 12, 1892, Mary Croasdale, b. 12, 18, 1868; d. 3, 11, 1910; dau. of J. Milton Croasdale and (5059) Ellen Tomlinson. He was a farmer and they resided at Bridgetown, just north of Langhorne, Pa. Their deaths were from typhoid fever. Issue:—Amos, b. 10, 13, 1893: Milton C., b. 11, 16, 1900.

4048. Pierson Mitchell Satterthwaite, b. 10, 11, 1868; m. 10, 28, 1895, Louisa May Burr, b. 2, 24, 1874; dau. of Abel Burr and Louisa M. Woodward. They reside at Willow Grove, Montgomery Co., Pa. He is a member of the firm, William C. Newport Co., mfrs. of fertilizers. P. O., Folcroft, Pa. Issue: Morris, b. 6, 24, 1899: Branson, b. 10, 31, 1900.

Children of (2010) Thomas and Isabella B. (Hannum) Kirk.

4049. Edwin Kirk (Thomas, John, Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, John), b. 3, 6, 1851; d. 7, 17, 1890, unm. He was educated at Friends' Central School and at Shortlidge's Academy, Concordville, Pa.

4050. John Kirk, b. 8, 18, 1855; unm.; educated at Friends' Central School, Philadelphia.

4051. Martha B. Kirk, b. 2, 18, 1858; d. 3, 24, 1897, unm.

4052. Samuel Kirk, b. 7, 14, 1860, in Newtown Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 4, 3, 1888, Abbie W. Garrett, b. 7, 26, 1860; d. 10, 19, 1891; dau. of Lewis and Phebe Ann Garrett. Second m. 3, 26, 1895, to Katie C. Bond, b. 9, 15, 1873, in Willistown Twp., Chester Co.; dau. of Harmon and Kate E. Bond. He was educated at Swarthmore College and she at Darlington Seminary, and they are farming in Willistown. P. O. White Horse, Chester Co., Pa. Members of Willistown Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Harmon B., b. 4, 24, 1896: Abbie May, b. 5, 27, 1897: Isabella H., b. 7, 24, 1898: Elizabeth T., b. 11, 19, 1899: Nelson, b. 1, 30, 1901: Samuel Edwin, b. 1, 29, 1904.

4053. Mary G. Kirk, b. 2, 13, 1863; educated at Friends' School, Newtown Square, and Anna Mary Walter's Private School, Media.; unm.

Children of (2013) John and Sarah W. (Bittle) Kirk.

4054. William Bittle Kirk (John, John, Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, John), b. in Newtown Twp., Del. Co.; 9, 23, 1862; m. by Friends' ceremony, 4, 9, 1903,

at Friends' Meeting, Newtown, Bucks Co., to (3893) Martha Balderston, b. 9, 4, 1874; dau. of William Balderston and Anna Boggs of Dolington, Bucks Co. Res. Manoa, Del. Co., Pa. Issue:—Garrett, b. 3 Mo. 1904: Edith Balderston, b. 6, 4, 1907.

4055. Garrett Kirk, b. 9, 14, 1864; unm. 1902.

4056. Joseph Howard Kirk, b. 10, 15, 1866, in Newtown; m. 7, 30, 1887, at Burlington, N. J., to Matilda Williams, b. 7, 20, 1860, in Middletown, Del. Co., Pa.; dau. of Jacob and Mary Williams. Res. Upper Darby, Del. Co. Issue:—Elma C., b. 7, 1, 1888: J. Howard, b. 10, 19, 1889: H. Clifford, b. 1, 12, 1891: Jacob Earl, b. 6, 27, 1892: Charles, b. 8, 27, 1893; d. 7, 18, 1894.

4057. John Kirk, b. Upper Darby, 4, 20, 1877; m. in Springfield, Delaware Co., 9, 30, 1903, Bertha Evans, b. there 9, 25, 1879; dau. of Samuel Evans and Annie Taylor of that township. They have resided at 40 N. Paton St., Philadelphia, and he is also half owner of Kirk' Steam Laundry, 3937-39, Market Street, in partnership with his brother Garrett: member of Society of Friends. Issue:—Samuel E., b. 4, 29, 1905: John, b. 5, 17, 1906; d. 1, 21, 1907: Charles E., b. 11, 23, 1907; d. 1, 25, 1909: A. Dorothy, b. 6, 16, 1909; all at 40 N. Paton St.

Children of (2016) Emma A. Kirk and George Horner.

4058. Elizabeth C. Horner (Emma, John, Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, John), d. in infancy, 10, 16, 1867.

4059. George Horner, b. 5, 6, 1868; m. 2, 12, 1890, Emma Pancoast, b. 2, 7, 1871; dau. of Samuel Pancoast and Priscilla Heritage. Res. Harrison Twp., Gloucester Co., N. J., where he is engaged in agriculture; members of Friends' Meeting. P. O. Harrisonville. Issue:—Samuel, b. 10, 25, 1891: Kirk, b. 5, 11, 1894: Alice, b. 8, 23, 1896: Tacie, b. 2, 7, 1900.

4060. Mary Kirk Horner, b. 9, 2, 1869; m. 12, 19, 1888, Dr. Hiram P. Eves, b. 6, 15, 1866; son of William Eves and Letitia W. Kille of Wilmington, Del. Res. 507 W. 9th St., Wilmington. He is a veterinary surgeon, a graduate of the University of Pensylvania. She and children are members of Wilmington Mo. Mtg. of Friends. Issue:—William and Elizabeth K. Eves.

4061. Lewis D. Horner, b. 5, 1, 1872; m. Rachel L. Moore, b. at Woodstown, N. J., 7, 27, 1875; dau. of Joshua Moore and Miriam Lippincott Thorn. He is a veterinary surgeon, residing at Woodstown: members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Harold, b. 8, 31, 1902.

4062. Elma Horner, b. 8, 10, 1880; unm.

Children of (2021) Hannah C. Super and William H. Garrett.

4063. Philip S. Garrett (Hannah, Hannah, William, Samuel, Joseph, John), b. 1, 25, 1834; m. 10, 16, 1856, Elizabeth McAffee. No further record.

4064. Mary A. Garrett, b. 7, 12, 1836; m. 9, 9, 1885, (4074) J. Andrew Casterline. See his line.

4065. William H. Garrett, b. 10, 23, 1837; m. 12, 21, 1876, Mary S. Owen. No issue.

4066. Rachel Garrett, b. 6, 3, 1839; unm.

4067. John K. Garrett, b. 3, 28, 1842; enlisted in the army during the Civil War and died at the Andersonville Prison.

Children of (2022)) Elizabeth K. Super and Jesse E. Bond.

4068. Samuel S. Bond (Elizabeth, Hannah, William, Samuel, Joseph, John), b. 7, 18, 1834; m. 6, 18, 1854, Susannah Margerum. Issue:—Emma Louisa, b. 9, 17, 1855; m. 6, 20, 1883, B. Franklin Smith, and they have Jesse Bond Smith, b. 7, 13, 1890: Mary Bond, b. 5, 10, 1857: Jesse E. Bond, b. 4, 10, 1861 d. 1861: Elizabeth Kirk Bond, b. 7, 18, 1864; m. 7, 27, 1884, Edward Harper Thomas, and had Ruth Bond, b. 9, 2, 1886; d. 11, 21, 1891, and Edward Bond Thomas, b. 10, 2, 1893: Annie K. Bond, b. 2, 2, 1867; m. 9, 23, 1891, Robert Carson Gotta, and has Robert Bond Gotta, b. 6, 2, 1893.

4069. Esther E. Bond, b. 9, 26, 1836; d. 11, 12, 1904.

4070. Rachel E. Bond, b. 7, 16, 1839; d. 9, 9, 1888; m. 3, 17, 1880, Lewis L. Bryan.

4071. Hannah S. Bond, b. 2, 7, 1843; d. 7, 15, 1904.

4072. Mary E. Bond, b. 8, 18, 1845; m. 5, 1, 1866, Edward D. Eyre. Issue: —Albert Bond, b. 7, 23, 1869, m. Mary Kennedy and has Margaret and Eleanor Eyre: William Davis, b. 6, 3, 1873: Marian, b. 5 Mo. 1889.

4073. Vanleer E. Bond, b. 9, 21, 1848; m. 2, 3, 1876, Martha L. Jones. Issue:—Elizabeth L., b. 2, 4, 1877; m. 11, 7, 1906, William H. Warwick: Richard Jones, b. 6, 18, 1879: Vanleer Ervin, b. 9, 28, 1881: Alice E., b. 1, 25, 1885; d. 7 Mo. 1885: Marian E., b. 10, 31, 1890.

Richard Jones Bond m. 6, 8, 1904, Anna B. Clarkson, and has Vanleer C. Bond, b. 9, 28, 1905.

Vanleer Ervin Bond m. 1, 6, 1904, Elizabeth H. Powell, and has Richard V., b. 11, 7, 1904.

Children of (2031) John Albert and Hannah Osburn (Briant) Casterline.

4074. J. Andrew Casterline (John A., Nancy, William, Samuel, Joseph,

John), b. 9, 19, 1839; m. Jennie E. Allen, b. 1, 26, 1843; dau. of Robert Allen. Second m. 9, 9, 1885, to (4064) Mary A. Garrett, b. 7, 12, 1836; dau. of William H. Garrett and Hannah C. Super of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. They are Presbyterians and reside at Dover, N. J. He is a farmer and breeder of registered Ayrshire cattle and brown Leghorn fowls. Issue by 1st wife:—May A., b. 5, 24, 1870.

4075. Cornelia Casterline, b. 6, 25, 1843; m. William N. Voorhees of Elizabeth, N. J. Issue:—Frederick, John, Elmer, Lester, Grace and Cora Voorhees.

4076.—Wellington Edward Casterline, b. 5, 6, 1855; m. Jessie Graham of New York City. Issue:—Graham, Andrew Edward, John A., Arthur B., Elmer and Jessie Casterline.

Children of (2060) Marcena and Hanna J. (Lewis) Lyon.

4077. Everett Lewis Lyon (Marcena, Elizabeth, Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), b. 11, 5, 1870; m. 7, 5, 1894, Lulu Ditzel. He taught school and studied law; was admitted to the bar in 1894 and opened an office at East Palestine, O., where he is now the leading attorney. He has served several terms as mayor, city solicitor and justice of the peace; is a member of the Odd Fellows, The Maccabees, The Elks, and the Knights of Pythias. Issue:—Jay Marcena, b. 8, 12, 1895: Virginia, b. 6, 9, 1903.

4078. Harry Osborn Lyon, b. 2, 5, 1873; m. 12, 28, 1897, Mary Rowe, dau. of Bazil Rowe and Nancy Gaston. He entered a store at New Waterford and went from there to East Palestine, for a time with the Chamberlain Company; has been successful in the insurance business, but at present is traveling for the Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company: belongs to the Masons and Elks. Issue:—Lavelle Lewis, b. 10, 21, 1900.

4079. Arthur Marcena Lyon, b. 11, 23, 1875; m. 4, 12, 1899, Grace Moore, dau. of William Moore and Amanda Rummell. He served an apprenticeship with P. F. Vollnogle, druggist, at New Waterford, O. until 1896. when he entered Scio College of Pharmacy, from which he was graduated in 1897. He then managed the Johnson and Crystal Pharmacy, Butler, Pa., until Oct. 1899, when he went into business for himself at Struthers, O. He served as post master two terms. He now lives on his farm at Struthers and is employed as special realty agent of the United States Steel Corporation. He belongs to the Masons, Odd Fellows, Elks, Knights of Pythias. Issue:—Arthur Marcena, b. 12, 20, 1904: Mabel Winifred, b. 8, 28, 1908: Margaret, twin with Mabel, d. 8, 29, 1908.

4080. John Henry Chalmer Lyon, b. 12, 10, 1878, was educated at the

North Eastern Normal College at Canfield, O., and was graduated from the Law Department of Ohio Northern University, Ada, O.; taught schools at Canfield and Alliance; was admitted to the bar in 1906 and practices at Youngstown, O. Belongs to the Masons and Knights of Pythias.

4081. **Walter Ivan Lyon,** b. 8, 26, 1881; studied at Mt. Union College and was graduated from the Law Department of the Ohio Northern University, 1909: is in partnership with his brother Chalmer at Youngstown, O.

Children of (2063) Arkansas and Ida J. (McCleery) Altdoerffer.

4082. **Jay Hayden Burns Altdoerffer** (Arkansas, Elizabeth, Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), b. 6, 24, 1881, is a bridge engineer: has served as bridge designer for different corporations; at present with the Whitehead and Kales Iron Works, Detroit, Mich.

4083. **Howard Ross Altdoerffer,** b. 8, 4, 1884, is a druggist at Wabash, Ind.

4084. **Gertrude Lucile Altdoerffer,** b. 3, 23, 1893.

Children of (2064) Margaret Jane Altdoerffer and Alfred Taylor Moore, of East Liverpool, O.

4085. **Ethel J. Moore** (Margaret, Elizabeth, Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), b. 7, 4, 1876; m. 2, 17, 1904, Frank Ellis Kannal, son of Err Kannal and Loretta Hawkins. She was educated at the Normal College, Canfield, O., and attended a summer term at the University of Wooster in 1903; has taught several years at Canfield, North Lima and East Liverpool. They live on the farm where he was born. Issue:—Alfred Err, b. 12, 8, 1904: Dorothy Margaret, b. 5, 3, 1908.

4086. **Henry Chandler Moore,** b. 11, 10, 1879; m. 4, 28, 1909, Ada Johnson of East Liverpool. He was educated at the N. E. O. Normal College, Canfield, O., and taught for a few years; at present a mail carrier at East Liverpool, residing at 138 Sophia Street. He is much interested in music and performs in orchestra and in band.

4087. **Dora Elizabeth Moore,** b. 11, 4, 1885; m. 12, 27, 1907, Ira Everett Christman of Canfield, O. She was a teacher before marriage. They now reside at Lordstown, Trumbull Co., O., where he is an instructor in the high school. Isue:—Byron Chandler, b. 10, 25, 1908.

Children of (2065) Jessie Madora Altdoerffer and William Clark Warrick of Clarkson, O.

4088. **Elmer J. Warrick** (Jessie, Elizabeth, Enos, Martha, Joseph, John), b. 5, 9, 1880; was graduated B. S. at Ohio Northern University, and from the

Law Department of Ohio State University, Columbus, in 1909, and was admitted to the bar 6, 24, 1909. He belongs to the Masons and plays trombone in the band.

4089. **Harry C. Warrick,** b. 7, 8, 1884, was educated at Mt. Hope College and the N. E. Ohio Normal College, and is engaged with his father in the undertaking business at Clarkson, O.

4090. **Florence Warrick,** b. 5 Mo. 1892, d. 12 Mo. 1892.

4091. **Wilmer Warrick,** b. 5, 28, 1895.

Children of (2092) Susan Twining and John Webb.

4092. **Clark T. Webb** (Susan, John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1, 27, 1834; m. 11 Mo. 1858, Harriet E. Lancaster. They resided at Union Centre, Wis.; now, 1904, in Oregon: a bee man, wagon maker and farmer. Issue:—Angel E., b. 1859, m. 1878 John O'Brien, Elroy, Wis.: Lewis, b. 1867: David, b. 1869: Belle, b. 1873: Blanche, b. 1876: Hattie, b. 1878: Three others died young.

4093. **John Webb,** died in infancy.

4094. **George W. Webb,** b. 2, 1, 1838; d. 3, 2, 1878; m. Nellie Norcross and resided at Fort Atkinson, Wis. He was a merchant and a Congregationalist. Issue:—Fred H., b. 1869: Della M., b. 1872.

4095. **Horace Webb,** died young.

4096. **Henry Webb,** b. 5, 18, 1842; d. 9, 26, 1862.

4097. **John Webb,** died young.

4098. **Alvira Webb,** b. 11, 3, 1846; m. 9, 15, 1869, John Hoag of Koshkonong, Wis. Issue:—Joseph, b. 1870: Alice, b. 1872: Edward, b. 1881: Margaretta, b. 1883: George H., b. 1886.

Children of (2095) Thomas and Ann (Lewis) Twining.

4099. **Ellen Sophia Twining** (Thomas, John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 12, 15, 1847, at Waterloo, Wis.; m. 11, 11, 1866, Samuel R. Seaver, b. 10, 27, 1834; d. 1892. He was a druggist at Tecumseh, Neb. The widow and children resided there 1905. Issue:—Arthur T., b. 9, 5, 1867: Edwin H., b. 9, 22, 1869: Bert E., b. 1, 20, 1872: Dora E., b. 2, 18, 1874: Sarah E., b. 9, 1, 1877: Samuel R., b. 4, 11, 1884.

4100. **Alice Arvilla Twining,** b. 11, 24, 1853; m. 1878, Samuel Stoffer, d. 1892. Second m. to Albert Wing. Res. Menomonie, Wis. Issue, by 1st only: —Don Lewis, died young: Victor, b. 2, 27, 1881.

Children of (2096) John Heeley and Ann (Lewis) Twining.

4101. Susan A. Twining (John, John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 4, 9, 1840, at Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. 12, 30, 1854, Theodore Weed of Waterloo, Wis, d. 11, 24, 1864, at Cairo, Ill., while on his way home from the army. Second m. 9, 16, 1866, to William R. Roach of Pennsylvania. Res. Menomonie Wis., where she d. 8, 24, 1897. Issue:—

George H. Weed, b. Adams Co., Wis., 5, 7, 1856; a bridge builder, unm.
Nellie A. Weed, b. Waterloo, 7, 12, 1858; d. in Kansas 7, 30, 1859.
Adelia Weed, b. Dane Co., Wis., 5, 5, 1861; m. 1880, L. Booton, and had children living Maud, Ralph W., Claud, Anna M., Wesley, Victor, Frances, Freeman, James; all b. 1883-1903.
Mary A. Roach, b. Waterloo 12, 12, 1867; d .1901; m. George L. Robinson and had Norman O., b. 1895.
Hettie M. Roach, b. same 3, 12, 1872; a school teacher, good penman.
James W. Roach, b. same 10, 30, 1874; farmer, unm.
Frank R. Roach, b. Hay River, Wis., 7, 8, 1877; m. Jennie L. Savage and had George S., b. 1903.
Florence M., Roach, b. 7, 6, 1881, at Sherman, Wis. The last five children all reside at Cedar Falls, Wis.

4102. John Quincy Twining, b. 6, 26, 1843; d. 3, 22, 1862, at Pilot Knob, Mo., unm. He served in Co. C., 11th Wis. inf., in Civil War.

Children of (2098) Jane Twining and Simeon Griffith, Medina, Wis.

4103. Irwin Griffith (Jane, John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. about 1841; d. 1862, a soldier in the Civil War.

4004. Eleanor Griffith, d. 6 Mo. 1898; m. 1859, William Bowers and resided at Waterloo, Wis. Issue:—James A., b. 1860: Alice, b. 1862; m. ——— Frank, Millsville, Wis.: Elizabeth J., b. 1864: Julietta E., b. 1866: Chloe E., b. 1871: Amos F., b. 1875: Lewis M., b. 1881.

4105. William Griffith, died in infancy.

4106. Ann M. Griffith, died in infancy.

4107. Julia A. Griffith, b. 2, 1, 1850, at Stonybrook, Wis; m. 2, 13, 1868, at Koshkonong, Wis., John Bridge, b. Glasgow, Scotland, 3, 31, 1842; d. Whitewater, Wis., 3, 19, 1875. Second m. 11, 20, 1878, at Whitewater, to John Bird, b. Province of Quebec, Canada, 4, 1, 1837; farmer and flour miller. Issue by 1st:—George Bridge, b. at Koshkonong 10, 1, 1871. By 2d:—John E. Bird, b. Warren, Ill., 9, 6, 1879: Charles Colridge Bird, b. same 10, 24, 1883.

By second husband Mathew M. Tousley.

4108. Albion M. Tousley, b. 6, 3, 1863; m. Ruth Jones and resided in Cleveland, O. Issue:—Clara and Clyde Tousley.

Children of (2100) Aaron and Mary (Lyons) Twining.

4109. William H. Twining (Aaron, John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 12, 15, 1854; m. 6, 9, 1881, Mary A. Mitchell, b. 6, 30, 1859. He farmed till 1899 when he became an evangelist for the 7th-day Adventists, serving in his own State and Ireland: moved to Alexandria, S. Dak., 1880, where he owns 480 acres of land: residing in 1904 at Elk Point, S. Dak., and educating his children for medical missionaries. Issue:—George M., b. 3, 2, 1882; d. 11, 26, 1884: Bell, b. 12, 20, 1886: Leon Robert, b. 9, 9, 1889.

4110. James Carey Twining, b. 4, 13, 1856; unm.; owned a farm of 160 acres at Minot, N. Dak.; in 1905 was a carpenter at Alexandria, S. Dak.

4111. Emma J. Twining, b. 4, 12, 1859; m. 11, 29, 1883, Delacy Betts, b. 4, 10, 1858; a stone mason and contractor. Res. Alexandria, S. Dak. Issue:—Julian, b. 9, 18, 1884; d. 2, 13, 1885: Mattie E., b. 2, 9, 1886; d. 2, 19, 1887: Oscar Neal, b. 5, 2, 1888: Roger H., b. 8, 25, 1891: Pearl Eva, b. 11, 25, 1893.

Children of (2102) Hugh and Almira A. (Fields) Twining.

4112. Sarah L. Twining (Hugh, John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. at Medina, Wis., 3, 24, 1869; m. Thomas L. Rhodda, b. in England 1866; a confectioner and caterer, Idaho Springs, Colo. Issue:—Gladys Ann, b. 1890: Myron Lewis, b. 1892.

4113. Florence A. Twining, b. Medina, 11, 15, 1873; m. Potter S. Hessler, b. N. Y., 1858; a commercial merchant, Denver, Colo. Issue:—Helen A., b. 1901.

4114. Warren H. Twining, b. 1, 12, 1876; a physician; m. 1903, Lulu B. Goodson of Hopkins, Mo. Res. Aspen, Colo.

Children of (2103) Elizabeth Twining and Calvin Perry.

4115. Jennie Perry (Elizabeth, John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 12, 2, 1853 in Dodge Co., Wis.; m. 1, 20, 1874, George Stephenson, b. 11, 13, 1845; a farmer at Fort Atkinson, Wis., and later a liveryman at Rockton, Ill. Issue:—Lizzie, b. 1875; m. 1898, Gust Gnakow, machinist, Beloit, Wis. Issue:—George Franklin, b. 12, 9, 1904.

4116. Harrison E. Perry, b. 9, 29, 1864, in Adams Co., Wis.; m. 6, 20, 1886, Mary A. Lieberman, b. 5, 3, 1866. Res. Fort Atkinson, Wis. He was a teacher and later an ordained minister in the M. E. Church: d. 1, 2, 1891, leaving widow and daughter at Whitewater, Wis.

Children of (2104) Nathan C. and Phebe Ann (Barber) Twining.

4117. Harry LaVerne Twining (Nathan, John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. at Milton, Wis., 3, 8, 1863; m. 6, 12, 1891, Ella M. Crissey of River-

side, Cal. He was sometime Express office clerk, Georgetown, Colo.; served in the Spanish War in 7th Cal. Inf.; prof. in Los Angeles Polytechnic High School. Issue: Sidney John, b. 4, 11, 1892.

4118. Clarence W. Twining, b. 4, 27, 1864, at Milton, Wis.; m. 9, 30, 1886, Mazie V. Barber, b. 6, 17, 1867; dau. of Joseph C. Barber and Louise A. Rittenhouse. Res. Monroe, Wis. He is assistant bank cashier and a first class penman; in 1904 president of Commercial Savings Bank at Monroe. Issue:—Joseph LaVerne, b. 9, 17, 1887: Phebe L., b. 9, 22, 1889; and others whose names are unknown.

By second wife, Mary Jane Rennie.

4119. Nathan Crook Twining, b. 1, 17, 1869, at Boscobel, Wis.; graduated with honors at Monroe High School, 1884; in 1885 at Valparaiso (Ind.) Normal School, where he became proficient in stenography and typewriting; entered U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 1885, where he stood number six in a class of eighty-six, and graduated June 1889, number four in a class of thirty-eight. He at once entered upon a two years' cruise on board the U. S. Steamer Chicago. He is a young man of fine form, a teetotaler and master of five languages: in 1904 serving in the Washington Navy Yard: is married.

Children of (2107) Henry Harrison and Hattie E. (Miller) Twining.

4120. Addie Lorena Twining (Henry, John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 7, 24, 1868; m. 1893, Charles C. Deering, b. 1868. Res. Homestead, Kansas. Issue:—Rufus E., b. 10 Mo. 1894: Nathan L., b. 7 Mo. 1896: Milo I., b. 11 Mo. 1897: Flora M., b. 6 Mo. 1899.

4121. Burton Miller Twining, b. 10, 25, 1871, m. Ann Sanford, b. 1880. Res. Homestead, Kan. Issue:—Esther F., b. 3 Mo. 1899: Everett L., b. 10 Mo. 1901: Ray F., b. 6 Mo. 1903: Earl Harrison, b. 1, 29, 1905.

4122. Ralph Waldo Twining, b. 4, 14, 1873, m. 1901, Rebecca R. Carter, b. 1879. He was graduated at Ottawa, Kan. University, and is instructor in Santa Fe, N. Mex., High School.

4123. Ernest C. Twining, b. 9, 21, 1877, m. 1900, Victoria M. Boyd, b. 9 Mo. 1881. Res. Homestead, Kan. Issue:—Edith L., b. 9 Mo. 1902: Paul E., b. 9 Mo. 1903.

4124. Earl Twining, b. 10, 29, 1884, at Osage, Iowa; d. at Hiram, Ark., 10, 27, 1887.

Children of (2108) Peter Slater and Cornelia Z. (Cooper) Twining.

4125. Lionel Aaron Twining (Peter, John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah,

John), b. 1, 5, 1865; m. Bertie Dunkelow. Res. 780 Missouri Ave., Portland, Oregon. No response.

4126. **Lillie M. Twining,** b. 1, 20, 1869; d. 2, 6, 1870.

4127. **Arthur Frank Twining,** b. 8, 31, 1872; a clerk in Milwaukee, Wis., 1905, unm.

4128. **Rose May Twining,** b. 12, 3, 1874; living at Waterloo, Wis., unm.

4129. **Paul Elijah Twining,** b. 5, 4, 1877; a farmer at Waterloo.

4130. **Perry John Twining,** twin with Paul, farmer at Waterloo.

4131. **Ray C. Twining,** b. 10, 8, 1878; grad. Waterloo High School 1898; admitted to bar 1902; village attorney 1903.

Children of (2111) Betsey E. Twining and John Hampton.

4132. **Jane E. Hampton** (Betsey, Charles, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 7, 2, 1835; m. Theodore Thomas ,drowned in Wisconsin River. Second m. 2, 23, 1864, to (2106) Phineas Elijah Twining, b. 2, 7, 1839; d. 10, 15, 1864. Third m. 3, 7, 1866, Fulton L. Miner. Res. Cedar City, Mo. They have six or seven children. Names not obtained.

4133. **Sophia Hampton,** b. 11, 19, 1837; m. 11, 26, 1857, Phineas Walker. Res. Lancaster, Wis.

Children of (2132) Rachel Twining and Joel P. Seeley.

4134. **Melissa A. Seeley** (Rachel, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 3, 13, 1850; m. 12, 2, 1868, John Allen, b. 12, 2, 1842. Res. East Pembroke, N. Y. Issue:—C. Scott Allen, b. 11, 16, 1884; m. 1904, Bessie Freeman, b. 7, 30, 1884. He is connected with the Flour City Nat'l Bank, Rochester, N. Y.

4135. **Wilgus E. Keeley,** b. 6, 4, 1852; died in infancy.

4136. **Charles H. Keeley,** b. 5, 28, 1854; m. 1, 27, 1881, in New York, to Blanche Carpenter, b. 1856. Res. at Aberdeen, S. Dak., where he owns 300 acres of land; is a lawyer and is in the real estate and loan business. Issue:—Mabel, b. 1885: Carroll, b. 1890.

4137. **Clara A. Seeley,** b. 7, 17, 1856; m. 6 Mo. 1884, William A. Davis. They resided at Chattanooga, Tenn. She d. 1, 8, 1900, at Bowling Green, Ky. No issue given.

4138. **Emma M. Seeley,** b. 7, 13, 1858; died in infancy.

4139. **Ida V. Seeley,** b. 6, 4, 1860; d. 12, 26, 1870.

4140. Arthur J. Seeley, b. 7, 7, 1865; a printer; resided at Detroit, Mich., and later at Nashville, Tenn.; m. twice. No further record.

Children of (2133) Dewitt C. and Susannah G. (Hambleton) Twining.

4141. Estella G. Twining (Dewitt, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 10, 8, 1849; d. Roanoke, Ind., 10, 8, 1898, unm.

4142. Thomas Jefferson Twining, b. Huntington, Ind., 1, 30, 1851, in his grandfather's log cabin on the banks of the Wabash River; m. 5, 10, 1876, Margaret A. Cordill, b. 9, 15, 1851; d. 12, 1, 1887, of consumption; dau. of William Cordill and Martha Norris, Whitley Co., Ind. She was an earnest, kind, devoted wife and mother; a Baptist. Second m. 1892, to Marie Jane Kling, b. 1, 24, 1858; dau. of Elias and Susan Kling of Lewisburg, Pa. He was educated at the Roanoke Seminary and when of age began to learn a trade, working continuously at the wagon and carriage maker's bench, from 1872 to 1892. During all these years and up to the present he also did a loan and real estate business, residing in Fort Wayne, Ind., since 1891. A lover of solid reading, he is deeply interested in reforms and questions of the day, including theology and temperance; discards all human creeds; believes in the larger hope, the "higher criticism," that all truth is inspired; believes in the dignity of honest labor, the simple active life, and that to live is worth all it costs.

He is of slender build, nervous-sanguine temperament, robust health: compiled the first and second editions of the "Twining Family." Issue, the following three children:—

Leonora, b. in Roanoke, Ind., 8, 26, 1877; m. 1900, Orange B. Lockard, plasterer and brick mason, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Arthur Chester, b. in Roanoke, 3, 1, 1882; graduate of Fort Wayne High School 1902; Penna. R. R. Clerk; m. 7, 5, 1905, Maude M. Murray, b. 5, 26, 1883; dau. of Dr. Julian A. and Orlevia D. Murray, and a graduate of the high school and business college.

Earl, b. 5, 18, 1884, in Sydney, Ind.; d. 1894.

4143. Moses D. Twining, b. 8, 8, 1853; died in infancy.

4144. Rosetta O. Twining, b. 4, 23, 1855, in Erie Co., N. Y.; m. at S. Whitley, Ind., 5, 10, 1876, to W. E. Callison, b. 1, 30, 1854; son of William W. Callison and Julia A. Callison; a teacher and agricultural dealer; sometime at Huntington, Ind., now at Roanoke. No issue. They have an adopted son, Warren Lewis.

4145. Rachel A. Twining, b. 1, 26, 1858; m. 1880, John H. Thorn, b. 1862. They resided at St. Joseph, Mo.; now, 1905, at Chicago, Ill.; members of U. B. Church. Issue:—Orville A., b. 3, 29, 1881; m. and living in Chicago: Bertie, b. 3, 26, 1885; ditto: Wilber R., b. 7, 9, 1887; also a twin, died young.

4146. Franklin L. Twining, b. 7, 3, 1860; d. 1861, at Roanoke.

Photo by Gilbert Cope, 11-17-1911.

BUCKINGHAM MEETING HOUSE.
Bucks County, Pa.

Facing p. 466.

4147. Sarah M. Twining, b. 9, 30, 1862; m. 11, 15, 1883, Jacob D. Lininger, b. 9, 19, 1860; son of William and Elizabeth Lininger. He is in the dry goods business, Huntington, Ind.; members of Evangelical Church. Issue:—Earl Lininger, b. 7, 20, 1885, at Huntington; d. 1890: Ethel, b. 7, 3, 1890: Ray Thomas, b. 5, 21, 1894: Elma A. Rosetta, b. 7, 14, 1898.

4148. Bertha E. Twining, b. 1, 13, 1865; died in infancy.

4149. Leonard M. Twining, b. 1, 19, 1868; died in infancy.

Children of (2135) Selinda Twining and Marmaduke Battey.

4150. Sarah M. Battey (Selinda, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 10, 25, 1847, at Lagro, Ind.; m. 12, 14, 1864, Joshua Churchill, b. 1, 13, 1844, a prominent farmer, Boston Centre, N. Y.: have two children:—

Otho, b. 6, 30, 1868, a banker at Hamburg, N. Y.; m. 1888 Clara Adams Velry of Buffalo, N. Y., b. 1867. Issue:—Ethel V., b. 4, 8, 1890: Homer, b. 9, 6, 1898.

Mary M., b.1,15, 1872; m. 1898, Edgar M. Bunting, farmer, b. 12, 12, 1868. Res., Eden, N. Y. Issue: Alice C., b. 8, 15, 1872.

4151. Estella Viola Battey, b. at Lagro 12, 18, 1849; m. 1867, Norman A. Freeman, miller. Res. Chafee, N. Y. Three children:—

Howard Battey, b. 8, 28, 1870; storekeeper at Sardinia, N. Y.; m. 1895, Lenora C. Lauffer of Buffalo. No issue.

Martha Lorane, b. 6, 17, 1874; m. 1892, Franklin J. Herdig, banker, Gowanda, N. Y. Issue:—Royal F., 3, 1, 1897: Howard F., 2, 16, 1899: Franklin L., 1, 20, 1901.

Floyd Conger, b. 7, 19, 1882; civil engineer, educated at Columbia (Mo.) College.

By second husband, Paris Sprague.

4152. Earl E. Sprague, b. 4, 5, 1860; in lumber business, Aberdeen, Washington.

4153. Arthur E. Sprague, b. 5, 26, 1862; m. Iva E. Davis. Res. Buffalo, N. Y.

4154. Kittie E. Sprague, b. 7, 17, 1867; m. John W. Schuchardt. Res. San Antonia, Tex. Have two sons, 1897 and 1901.

Children of (2136) Lewis and Mary E. (Sherman) Twining.

4155. Edward Ellis Twining (Lewis, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 12, 5, 1854, a prominent farmer and school teacher, a man of good abilities; m. Chloe Smith, who d. 1896. Second m. 1897 to Etta Pratt, who d. 1902. Issue by 2d, Sherman Pratt, b. 2, 27, 1897: Herbert Ellis, b. 1900.

4156. Emma A. Twining, b. 6, 6, 1856; d. Buffalo, N. Y. 11 Mo. 1897; was

an accomplished teacher, stenographer and typewriter; a graduate of C. L. S. C.

Children of (2137) Anna Twining and Joseph Manchester.

4157. Elmer E. Manchester (Anna, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 8, 3, 1860; m. 1881, Loella A. Foster. He is a carpenter and mason and owns a farm at Fountain, Mich. Issue:—Roscoe Laverne, b. 1891: Claud Willard, b. 1902. Four others died in infancy.

4158. Delbert D. Manchester, b. 8, 5, 1863; m. 1893, Lucinda Gensen, b. 1868. He is a mechanic and owns a farm at Fountain, Mich. Issue:—Gladys May, b. 1898.

4159. Norman V. Manchester, b. 1, 28, 1867, carpenter and mason; owns a farm at Fountain, Mich.; unm.

4160. Lincoln G. Manchester, cheese maker, b. 11, 9, 1871; m. 1890, Bertha Maud Hoyden, b. 1871; d. 1903. Res. Collins, Erie Co., N. Y. Issue: —Grantly Leroy, b. 1891: Lillian May, b. 1897: Anna Mildred, b. 1902.

4161. Bertha B. Manchester, b. 1, 21, 1875; m. Rev. Gilbert Remington, of Christian denomination, b. 1, 31, 1867. Res. Carrs, Mich.: Issue—Lynetta Mildred, b. 1901.

Child of (2138) Maryette Twining and Orlando Luther.

4162. Luella Luther (Maryette, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 6, 17, 1856; m. 1875, Alister O. Smith, dairyman, North Collins, N. Y. Issue: —Ethel M., b. 10, 4, 1881; a teacher: Rachel M., b. 6, 9, 1885; graduate of Buffalo Normal School, 1904: Lloyd Luther, b. 6, 23, 1893.

Children of (2144.) Artemas and Phebe (Cotanche) Twining.

4163. Charles Twining (Artemas, Thomas, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 10, 7, 1851; d. in Wisconsin 10 Mo. 1866.

4164. Augusta C. Twining, b. 6, 19, 1854; m. 3, 18, 1874, John N. Starner, agent for life insurance, Auburn, N. Y. Issue:—Lois A., 1876: Jessie K., 1888: Erna T., 1890: Frances S., 1896. Three others d. young.

4165. Nancy A. Twining, b. 7, 27, 1856; m. 1884, Newell G. Coon, Ledyard, N. Y. Issue:—Lee A., b. 10 Mo. 1887.

4166. Mary E. Twining, b. 5, Mo. 1858; d. 1860.

Children of (2145) Charles and Mary (Stanton) Twining.

4167. Sybilla Heithue Twining (Charles, Thomas, John, Samuel, Sarah,

John), b. 5, 5, 1851; m. 9, 10, 1872, George W. H. Reed, of Union City, Pa. insurance agent, now Elmira, N. Y., 1904. Issue:—Mary Lila, b. 1, 19, 1876: Res. Erie, Pa., unm.: Bessie, b. 4, 4, 1879: Georgia, b. 10, 16, 1882; unm.

4168. Charles A. Twining, b. 4, 4, 1854; m. 1, 1, 1885, Edith May Reynolds. Res. Corry, Pa., to 1896. He was bookkeeper, then auditor Elmira, N. Y. water works; now in same capacity N. Y. Street Railway Construction Co.; res. Montclair, N. J. Issue:—Beatrice Almira, b. 1, 5, 1888: Maud May, b. 1893, d. 1902.

4169. William Stanton Twining, b. 2, 20, 1865, near Titusville, Pa.; educated at Allegheny College, Pa.; chief engineer Philadelphia Rapid Transit Co., since 1892; m. 1893, Mary Helen Wylie, d. 8, 28, 1895. Second m. 1900, to her sister Isabella Agnes, of Toledo, O. Res. Germantown, Pa. Issue:—Jean Mary, b. 7, 26, 1895.

4170. Walter Clare Twining, b. 2, 14, 1868, at Waterford; grad. Wichita, Kansas, Business College 1888; m. 1890, Flora M. Trent of Argonia, Kan. He is office manager N. Y. City building and contracting firm. Res. Montclair, N. J.

Children of (2148) Elizabeth A. Wardell and Abraham Cook.

4171. Ellen M. Cook (Elizabeth, Rachel, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1840, m. Harrison Goble, baker, who d. 1893. Two children, dec'd.

4172. Samuel W. Cook, b. 1842, served in the Civil War, m. Miss White, who is deceased. One child.

4173. James Cook, b. 1844, m. Lydia Johnson. Five children.

4174. Lizzie Cook, b. 1846, m. Hugh Johnson, farmer. One son.

4175. Joseph Cook, b. 1848, m. Henrietta Clayton. Res. Metedeckonk Neck, N. J. Issue:—William C., Dorsey, Arthur and Ellen.

4176. Henrietta Cook, b. 1850, d. 1892; m. Solomon Wardell: left no issue.

4177. David Cook, resides at Silverton, N. J.

4178. Charles Cook, m. Laura Stout. Res. Bayhead, N. J. No ch.

Children of (2149) Rebecca M. Wardell and William Cook.

4179. John W. Cook (Rebecca, Rachel, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1841, d. 1904; m. Frances M. ——— and had issue:—Charles L., Clara H., William H., Frank W., Eddie B., Lewis H., Charlotte M., Raymond W. and Grace M. Cook.

4180. Sarah E. Cook, b. 1846. **4181. David E. Cook.**

4182. Charles H. Cook, b. 1853, m. Sarah Stout.

4183. Rachel A. Cook, b. 1843, m. Lewis Herbert, farmer, dec'd, res. Point Pleasant, N. J. Issue:—Annie, John, Lottie.

4184. Elida Cook, d. about 1887, m. George Bryan who served in Civil War. Res. Toms River, N. J.; had George, William and a dau.

Children of (2151) Sarah A. Wardell and James A. Goble.

4185. Theodore Goble (Sarah, Rachel, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1854, m. 1880, Emma Davis: expressman, Bristol, Pa. No issue.

4186. Leon Goble, b. 1852, dentist, Pemberton, N. J., m. Mary E. Southwick. Issue:—Mabel E., Roy, Irma, Beulah, dec'd, Paul and Sarah; all unm.

4187. Henrietta Goble, b. 1856, living at Rochester, N. Y., unm.

4188. Lewis S. Goble, b. 1860, dentist, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Florence M. Remington 1898, and has Elizabeth, b. 1900.

4189. Henri Goble, died in infancy.

Children of (2152) Catharine Wardell and John Loveland

4190. Edward G. Loveland (Catharine, Rachel, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), d. in infancy.

4191. John E. Loveland, b. 1851; m. Celestine Derby. Res. Highlands, N. J. Issue:—Lillie T., Fred H., Leander W., Henry, Nellie, Warren and Ella M.

4192. Caroline Loveland, died in infancy.

4193. Warren Loveland, died in infancy.

4194. Samuel W. Loveland, b. 1860, m. Emma J. Debrow of Jackson Mills, N. J.

4195. William T. Loveland, b. 1866, m. 1891, Maggie Clayton, Point Pleasant, N. J.

Children of (2153) Samuel L. and Harriet (Robbins) Wardell.

4196. Atwood Wardell (Samuel, Rachel, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1854; editor of Banner and Herald, Philadelphia; m. Ella M. Boswell and has dau. Katurah B.

4197. William L. Wardell, b. 1856; Baptist minister; editor **Invited Guest**; res. Durham, N. J.; m. Mary Spaulding and has children living, Harriet, Susie and William.

4198. (Prof.) George R. Wardell, b. 1858; res. Point Pleasant, N. J.; m. Ray E. Austin. Issue:—Ferdinand A. and Elizabeth K., bookkeepers.

4199. Elida M. Wardell, b. 1862, d. 1896, m. Joseph Solomon, real estate broker, N. Y. City, and has two children.

4200. Abram L. Wardell, b. 1866; store manager, Philadelphia; m. Minnie Boswell and has dau. Ella A.

4201. Sarah H. Wardell, b. 1868.

4202. Charles J. Wardell, b. 1871; farmer at Burrsville, N. J.; m. Hattie F. Hagaman and has children living, Bertha E. and Irma F.

Children of (2155) Charles H. and Catharine A. (Tilton) Wardell.

4203. James T. Wardell (Charles, Rachel, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), a teacher, b. 1856; drowned in Barnegat Bay, N. J., 1880.

4204. Charles H. Wardell, b. 1858; chief weigher, 7th Dist., Port of N. Y.; m. Ella Bowers of Trenton, N. J., who left a dau. Lillian. Second wife, Annie Lowrie.

4205. William Wardell, died young.

4206. Thomas T. Wardell, b. 1862; farmer and justice of the peace, Burrsville, N. J.; m. Lulu Hofmire. Issue:—Arthur, Catharine A., Maria and Thomas T.

4207. Twining A. Wardell, b. 1864; electrician, Burrsville, N. J.; m. Alida Truax 1891, and has Willace, Thomas, Franklin and Twining A.

Children of (2157) Rachel Twining and Francis Davis of Union, N. Y.

4208. John Twining Davis (Rachel, John, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 9, 5, 1833; carpenter; served in the Civil War as Eng.; res. Binghampton, N. Y.; m. 1856, Hannah J. Brink, b. 7, 8, 1838; dau. of Whitney F. and Lydia R. Brink. Issue:—Willard B., b. 1858; carpenter, res. Hooper, N. Y.: m. 1882, Ida M. Hooper and had Harry, Edna M., Vernon, John W., Mary J. and Lester: Nora A., b. 1863, m. 1887, Albert Gage, coal and lumber dealer, Binghampton, and has Homer L., b. 1892: Jennie C., b. 1866, m. 1885, Emory C. Cash, brick mason, Newark, N. J., and has Earl B., 1887; Lee H., 1888; John E., 1895. Lottie R., b. 1875, m. 1893, George H. Smith, laundryman, Binghampton, and had Carl W., 1894; Blanch H., 1898, d. 1901; Percy G., 1901. Rubie M., b. 1878, m. 1903, Leon F. Gibson, merchant, Brighton, O., son of (4244) Sarah A. Twining and Le Grand Gibson.

4209. Angeline M. Davis, b. 1838, d. 1905, m. 1869, John Thomas Davis,

b. 1833, served in Civil War in 39th Mo.; farmer, Hunnewell, Mo. Issue:—Alma, b. 1873; school teacher: Linnie, b. 1875, carpenter; both unm.

4210. Dorcas Davis, b. 1840, m. 1864, William H. Dunning, b. 1840, farmer, Binghampton, N. Y. Issue:—Wyatt W., b. 1866, m. 1896, Mamie Farrell, b. 1874, and has Ruth, 1897; Marion, 1900; foreman Steel Works, Yonkers, N. Y.: Fred A., b. 1868, carpenter, Newark, N. J.; m. Carrie Bronk and had Harry L., 1890: Luella E., b. 1874; stenographer, unm.

4211. Eliza A. Davis, b. 1845, m. 1870, William O. Leonard, b. 1842; served in Civil War and was seriously wounded. Res. Hooper, N. Y. No issue.

Children of (2158) Leah Twining and Judah La Barren.

4212. James T. La Barren (Leah, John, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1838, d. in Civil War, 1863; m. Sarah Jeffers. Res. Binghampton, N. Y.

4213. Asel M. La Barren, b. 1840; soldier, carpenter, East Hamlin, N. Y.; m. Jane Oliver and had Ella, Inez, Jennie, m. ——— Winsor, Lena, m. ——— Bates.

4214. Alvin D. La Barren, b. 1842; carpenter; m. Anna M. Gurney. Res. Binghampton, N. Y. Issue:—Walter A., b. 1866; gas meter inspector, Binghampton, m. Alice L. Vickers, b. 1869, and has Anna L., 1886, Ella A., 1887; Ida E., 1889; Wilbur J., 1895; George I., 1900; Walter A., 1902: Robert, b. 1872; sign artist, Binghampton; m. Kittie L. Featherson, b. 1872, and has Robert F., 1891; Mabel, 1892: Charles F., b. 1873, carpenter, East Hammon, N. Y.; m. Lena Burrell and had Floyd and Leonard: Arthur, b. 1878, mechanic, unm.: Archie, twin, m. 1899, Blanch A. Huntley and had Deroice and Arthur; res. Binghampton: Ralph D., decorator and designer, Binghampton; m. Edna E. Dunham, b. 1875. Son Paul S., b. 1, 15, 1905.

4215. Elvira La Barren, b. 1846, m. Jeremiah Drum, farmer, and had issue:—Arthur J., b. 1869, shoemaker, Binghampton, m. Jennie R. Macumber and had Lee A., 1891; Harry J., 1895; Rosabell, 1898; Clarence, 1904: James, b. 1874, Binghampton, m. 1895, Fannie E. Ford and had Ford, Florence, Erwin, Gertrude, Barbaroh and Elvira: Cora B., b. 1877, m. 1896, Hubert Searls, cigar maker, and had Leah, Paul, Asel and George.

By second husband, Joshua Rozell.

4216. J. T. Rozell, farmer, m. 1877, Della Dedrick, and had Sadie, b. 1880, Charles Williamson: Nora, b. 1882: Elden, b. 1884: Edith, b. 1894: Marie, b. 1896: Douglass, b. 1900.

Children of (2160) Thomas and Lucy Heald (Balch) Twining.

4217. Thomas Dick Twining (Thomas, John, John, Samuel, Sarah, John),

b. 10, 22, 1849; Erie R. R. employee, Binghampton, N. Y.; m. 12, 22, 1869, Dorinda Cogswell, b. Vestal, N. Y., 4, 30, 1847. Issue:—Guy E., b. 4, 7, 1871; commercial traveler, Binghampton; m. Mabel M. Morse, b. 12, 15, 1868, and has Marguerite L., b. 3, 29, 1899: Myrtie L., b. 3, 7, 1873; m. 1891, William P. Mitchel, b. 1868; manager of electrical plant, Lindsay, Tulare Co., Cal.; has Carlton P., 11, 3, 1892; Richard Twining, 1894, died in infancy.

4218. **Mary Stanley Twining,** b. 8, 27, 1851; d. Elmhurst, Pa., 4, 22, 1897. She was an accomplished stenographer, bookkeeper and teacher in business colleges; lived in Buffalo, Elmira and other N. Y. cities.

Children of (2161) William and Pennelia M. (Milnor) Twining.

4219. **Frank B. Twining** (William, John, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 10, 23, 1851; merchant in Hooper, N. Y.; m. Julia Swartnout and had Edith A., b. 12, 18, 1883: Lewis N., b. 6, 18, 1884: Ednie M., b. 5, 8, 1886.

4220. **Eleanor Twining,** b. 8, 28, 1853; d. 9, 15, 1885.

4221. **Eugene B. Twining,** b. 9, 20, 1856; d. 3 Mo. 1889; m. 1880, Helen Eades, and had Helen, b. 7, 11, 1886; m. 1903, ——— Webb.

4222. **Alice L. Twining,** b. 7, 3, 1858; residing in Hooper, unm.

4223. **Fred G. Twining,** b. 5, 31, 1866; d. 8, 14, 1895; m. 1893, Virgie Lindsey. Res. Hooper, N. Y. Son Rodney F. b. 3, 20, 1894.

Children of (2162) Mary Ann Twining and Joseph Choate.

4224. **Charles H. Choate** (Mary Ann, John, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 12, 7, 1849; res. hotel Romulus, N. Y.; m. 1878, Victoria Gamber. No issue.

4225. **Josephine Choate,** b. 10, 27, 1851; m. 1877, D. C. Burroughs, farmer, Varick, N. Y. Issue:—Georgia M., b. 1878.

4126. **Willis N. Choate,** b. 4, 25, 1853; commercial traveler; unm.

4227. **James Howard Choate,** b. 1854, d. 1873.

4228. **Delilah R. Choate,** b. 8, 4, 1855; m. 1888, Dr. Frank H. Flood. Res. Elmira, N. Y. Issue:—Minerva, b. 1889: Constance, b. 1893.

4229. **Mary T. Choate,** b. 8, 3, 1857; m. 1886, Charles Harter, bookkeeper, Elmira, N. Y. She d. 5, 5, 1899. without issue.

4230. **William S. Choate,** b. 3, 7, 1859; d. 1875.

4231. **Frank T. Choate,** b. 9, 20, 1866; farmer, Varick, N. Y.; m. 1888,

Larana J. Christopher. Issue:—Marion, b. 1891: Howard, b. 1893: Dorothy, b. 1897.

Children of (2164) John A. and Emily (Roberts) Twining.

4232. Eliza Twining (John, John, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 2, 25, 1854; d. 3, 29, 1862.

4233. John F. Twining, b. 5, 27, 1860; bookkeeper, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. 6, 28, 1883, Mary E. Lynch, b. 1st Mo. 1865 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where they reside. Frederick, b. 6 Mo. 1887, bookbinder: Lucy, b. 3, 16, 1890: Frank, b. 1893: Robert, b. 1895: Emily, b. 1901: John, b. 1903.

Children of (2165) Charles and Lucy A. (Gibbs) Twining.

4234. Ida Twining (Charles, John, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 2, 4, 1858; m. 1882, George H. Baldwin. Res. Lestershire, N. Y. Issue:—Madella and Mamie died young: Lucy, b. 1, 28, 1887; m. Harry Warren, Lestershire, and had a dau. who died young: Seymour, b. 8, 6, 1890.

4235. Dorcas Twining, b. 6, 23, 1865; m. 1881, L. C. Adams, Union N. Y.

4236. Pollie Twining, b. 10, 4, 1862.

4237. Seymour G., b. 1, 22, 1865; town official, school teacher and farmer, Union Centre, N. Y.; m. 1897, Mary J. Stratton: members M. E. Church. Issue: —Charles J., b. 2, 7, 1899: Edgar S., b. 6, 22, 1904.

4238. Addie A. Twining, b. 3, 27, 1867; m. George H. Lashier, 1903. Res. Hooper, N. Y.

Children of (2169) Joseph N. and Ruth A. (Ames) Twining.

4239. Sarah J. Twining (Joseph, John, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), 1, 28, 1844; m. J. M. Hesser, blacksmith, who d. 7 Mo. 1904. Issue:—Eldred, unm. Res. Kipton, O.

4240. Mary Twining, b. 5, 20, 1845; d. 3, 1, 1848.

4241. Elizabeth Twining, b. 10, 9, 1846; d. 7, 5, 1878; m. William Howe, d. 7, 18, 1882. Issue:—Orra E., b. about 1865, m. Theodore Smith, Cuyahoga Falls, O.: Carrie J., b. about 1867, m. Charles Gill, Oberlin, O.: Edwin, b. about 1870; m. Carrie Hosford, Birmingham, O.: Nina C., b. about 1872; m. Albert Bachus, Wellington, O.: Mina, b. about 1873: Netta, b. about 1874; m. Dr. Mobi Whight, Liberty Centre, O.: William, b. about 1876; residing in San Francisco, Cal., unm.

4242. Rozette Twining, b. 4, 26, 1849; m. Milo Gibson, farmer, Kipton, O. No issue.

4243. Frank J. Twining, b. 1, 23, 1851; m. 11, 29, 1876, Emma J. Bates. He is a farmer and butcher, Kipton, O. Issue:—Della M., b. 8, 29, 1877; m. 1898, Arthur West, Oberlin, O.: Elsie M., b. 5, 22, 1880: Joseph N., b. 7, 21, 1882: Glendora, b. 10, 10, 1888.

Children of (2170) Charles Alexander and Nellie (Schermerhorn) Twining.

4244. Sarah A. Twining (Charles, Samuel, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 2, 11, 1844; m. 4, 1, 1863, Le Grand Gibson, b. 5, 11, 1837. Res. West Clarksfield, Huron Co., O. Issue:—Charles D., b. 1, 27, 1864; d. in infancy: Florence O., b. 2, 23, 1866; m. 1883, Harvey Collingwood, Olena, O.: Clarence A., b. 1, 31, 1868; m. Della L. Draper: Leon F., b. 2, 9, 1870; m. Rubie M. Davis, dau. of (4208) John T. Davis: Cora B., b. 2, 2, 1872: Elfra L., b. 6, 3, 1874; m. 1895, Frederick Dittus, Kenton, O., and has Lena B., 1896, and Kenneth E., 1902: Albert L., b. 6, 20, 1876; res. Wakeman, O.; m. Althea L. Draper: Bertha L., b. 9, 25, 1878: Effie M. b. 9, 10, 1880; m. 1890, Charles E. Robishaw, Newark, O.: Mabel, b. 10, 25, 1882: Lottie A., b. 8, 19, 1885.

4245. Charles H. Twining, b. 4, 17, 1846; d. 12, 10, 1846.

4246. William Tracy Twining, b. 9, 5, 1847; farmer, North Amherst, O.; m. 1865, Drucella A. Buckley, b. 10 Mo. 1846. Issue:—Estella J, b. 6, 23, 1870; m. 1888, Lewis F. S. Peabody, N. Amherst: George E., b. 1, 3, 1875; m. 1895, Jessie L. Hales and had Clarence E., 2, 10, 1896; Harold B., 2, 20, 1901; res. N. Amherst: Minnie E., 11, 18, 1880; m. 1897, Robert Whylor, N. Amherst:—three children.

4247. Gertrude Elizabeth Twining, b. 9, 4, 1849; d. 4, 22, 1870; m. and had dau. Nellie who m. Eli Parker, a school teacher, Lorain, Ohio.

4248. Orlando Twining, b. 11, 20, 1851; d. 9, 21, 1853.

4249. Alvah P. Twining, b. 5, 28, 1854; farmer, Kipton, O.; m. 1877, Sarah J. Herbert, b. Aug. 15, 1854. Issue:—Charles A., b. 11, 17, 1877: Nellie M., b. 12, 21, 1879: Sarah A., b. 6, 7, 1882: Isaac L., b. 3, 11, 1884: Fred A., b., b. 6, 20, 1886: Amy, b. 4, 17, 1889: Blanche E., b. 9, 7, 1891: Lewis E., b. 11, 29, 1893: Tracy C., b. 5, 1, 1899.

4250. Floyd O. Twining, b. 9, 16, 1856; farmer, North Amherst, Ohio; m. 1878, Nettie Goss, b. 2, 24, 1859; d. 7, 12, 1891. Second m. to Mary A. Bates, b. 10, 15, 1855, in Iowa. Issue:—Josie M., b. 10, 30, 1883; d. in infancy: Maud E., b. 3, 15, 1889: Mary E., b. 5, 2, 1893: Floyd W., b. 12, 11, 1897.

4251. Virgil L. Twining, b. 3, 11, 1859; m. 11, 23, 1880, Adella H. Fox, b. 2, 4, 1863. He is a hay and grain dealer, Oberlin, Lorain Co., O. Issue:—Herbert A., b. 2, 15, 1882: Olive B., b. 9, 8, 1883: Leland R., b. 7, 13, 1885; d.

1898: George E., b. 1895, d. 1897: Fern M., b. 11, 21, 1897: Raymond L., b. 8, 2, 1903.

4252. Perry E. Twining, b. 2, 21, 1863; farmer and breeder of fancy poultry, Kipton, O.; m. Mary L. Beecher, b. 5, 20, 1864. Issue:—Rosamond E., b. 2, 20, 1884: Harry B., b. 12, 25, 1886: Ralph W., b. 1890, d. in infancy: Ronald D., b. 9, 18, 1891: Paul V., b. 4, 29, 1895: Owen D., b. 12, 15, 1899.

4253. Frederick A. Twining, b. 6, 30, 1865; taught school and studied for the ministry; pastor of church at North Solon, Ohio: m. 1890, Carrie M. Hardy, b. 4, 6, 1873. Issue:—William A., b. 1891, d. inf.: Samuel A., b. 2, 16, 1893: Max E., b. 1894, d. inf.: Ruth H., b. 9, 16, 1902.

Children of (2177) David M. and Phebe A. (Evans) Twining.

4254. Etta Twining (David, Benjamin, John, Samuel, Sarah, John). b. 7, 28, 1866; d. 7, 20, 1889; taught school; m. 1888, Edward M. Calkins, merchant, of Bagley, Wis. Son Harry, b. 7, 10, 1889; d. inf.

4255. Benjamin H. Twining, b. 1, 3, 1870; lumber merchant and engineer, Gays Mills, Wis.; m. 1893, Mary S. Harford, b. 8, 8, 1874. Issue:—Leita, b. 3, 22. 1898.

Children of (2183) Mariamna Twining and Charles R. Rounds.

4256. Mary Almira Rounds (Mariamna, Benjamin, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 4, 29, 1862; m. 1880, O. M. DeLamater, carpenter and farmer, b. 1, 24, 1859. Res. Gays Mills, Wis. Issue:—Charles R., b. 3, 29, 1881; carpenter: Lillian E., b. 1, 24, 1883: teacher: Sylvia E., b. 1887: G. Harrison, b. 1889: Clyde A., b. 1891.

4257. Arthur H. Rounds, b. 11, 7, 1865; m. Phebe Turk, who d. 1898: Issue:—Herman, David and Arthur.

4258. Rose B. Rounds, b. 4, 8, 1867; m. 1886, William F. Young, stockman, Bell Center, Wis., b. 1862. Issue:William C., b. 7, 4, 1887; educated at Boscobel High School: Ruby P., b. 12, 27, 1888: Neal, b. 7, 18, 1891: Hollis, b. 9, 9, 1893.

Children of (2185) Joseph and Emeline (Birdsell) Twining.

4259. Phebe A. Twining (Joseph, Mahlon, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 5, 20, 1850; d. 4, 7, 1893; m. 6, 9, 1875, William B. Totten, b. 5, 20, 1850; farmer, Lestershire, N. Y. Issue:—Eddie C., b. 4 Mo. 1876: Frank M., b. 11 Mo. 1877: Lonella E., b. 5 Mo. 1880: Fayette W., b. 7 Mo. 1882: Jessie N., b. 3 Mo. 1885; all residing in Lestershire.

4260. George F. Twining, b. 7, 29, 1853; carpenter, Binghampton, N. Y.; m. Nella A. Meeker, b. 1864, d. 1886. Second m. to Jennie Billings. His only child, La Verne Meeker, b. 3, 16, 1882; grad. H. S.; attorney at law, admitted 1904; res. Binghampton.

4261. Clarissa A .Twining, b. 11, 13, 1857; d. 1, 6, 1881.

4262. William J. Twining, b. 1, 9, 1859; m. 1887, Mariet Eldridge. Res. Whitney's Point, N. Y. Issue:—Mahlon, d. inf.: Morris G., b. 2, 22, 1891: Minnie L., b. 1, 28, 1893.

4263. Elizabeth S. Twining, b. 3, 4, 1861; d. 11, 7, 1899; m. 1884, Nelson R. Bunts, b. 7, 28, 1859. Res. Binghampton. N. Y. Issue:—Floyd T., b. 9, 15, 1885: Fern, b. about 1887.

By second wife, Delia Dimon.

4264. Fred S. Twining, b. 9, 23, 1862; farmer, Center Lisle, N. Y.; m. Nellie Smith. Issue:—Flora, b. 10, 14, 1887: Lola and Lulu, b. 10, 21, 1890.

4265. Emma M. Twining, b. 2, 5, 1866; m. 1867, C. F. Bump, Warren Centre, Pa. Son Deforest, b. 7, 7, 1900.

4266. Della M. Twining, b. 9, 4, 1878; died young.

Children of (2187) Chester P. and Ann (Defan) Twining.

4267. Carrie Twining (Chester, Mahlon, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), m. Daniel Ducham and resides at Prairie du Chien, Wis.

4268. Desire Ann Twining, m. Dominic Ducham, Prairie du Chien. The mother of these two children (Ann Defan) is living with them. No further record.

By second wife, Jennie B. Hays.

4269. Minnie D. Twining, b. 10, 23, 1866; m. 1881, A. J. Reins. Res. Prairie du Chien. Issue:—Esther S., b. 1886: Letha M., b. 1888: Vista V., b. 1890: Albert J., b. 1896: Lucie I., b. 1898: Romano L., b. 1900.

4270. Albert C. Twining, b. 9, 17, 1870; farmer, Manchester, S. Dak.; m. 1891, Eda D. Corbin: Issue:—Isabel B., b. 3, 26, 1892: Chester A., b. 7, 24, 1894: Clara E., b. 9, 5, 1896: Minnie A., b. 10, 25, 1899: Phebe N., b. 3, 2, 1902: Daisy D., b. 3, 16, 1904.

Child of (2188) Frederick F. and Helen F. (Payne) Twining.

4271. John P. Twining (Frederick, Mahlon, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 3, 16, 1860; m. 10, 6, 1886, Dora E. Twining, b. 2, 7, 1868; dau. of (2195)

Henry Lewis Twining. He is a policeman, Kansas City, Mo. Issue:—Mary H., b. 9, 29, 1887.

Children of (2190) William F. and Lucy L. (Goodspeed) Twining.

4272. **Frank K. Twining** (William, Mahlon, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 1, 31, 1866; farmer, Lestershire, N. Y.; m. 1899, Vernie Benjamin, b. 2, 28, 1880.

4273. **Cora C. Twining,** b. 7, 11, 1867; m. 1900, Charles Webb, market gardener, Conklin, N. Y., b. 4, 25, 1856.

4274. **Flora B. Twining,** b. 12, 8, 1868; a professional nurse, Lestershire, N. Y.

4275. **William B. Twining,** b. 5, 26, 1871; m. 1897, Lucinda O. Rhodes, b. 9, 7, 1862. He is a farmer at East Maine, N. Y. Issue:—Harry L., b. 9, 5, 1899: Richard E., b. 9, 2, 1901: Florence M., b. 5, 4, 1903.

Children of (2191) Emma R. Twining and Edgar Harper.

4276. **Fred B. Harper** (Emma, Mahlon, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 12, 8, 1856; banker; res. at Detroit, now Pontiac, Mich., on his farm; m. 1885, Belle Robinson. Issue:—Emma Louisa, b. 12, 29, 1885: Alice Belle, b. 5, 9, 1892.

4277. **Carrie L. Harper,** b. 4, 5, 1864; teacher; m. 1896, Everett Balch of Stella, N. Y., farmer. Res. Binghampton. Issue:—Edgar Harper, b. 1, 22, 1897.

Children of (2192) George Robert and Elizabeth (Carman) Twining.

4278. **Lucy D. Twining** (George, Mahlon, John, Samuel, Sarah, John), b. 5 ,20, 1856; teacher; m. 1877, Charles R, Barker, b. in Illinois, 1, 21, 1852: Issue:—Eva E., b. 3, 18, 1878; m. Frank Brown.

4279. **Katie E. Twining,** b. 10, 31, 1858; d. 6, 9, 1860.

4280. **Robert L. Twining,** b. 5, 30, 1861; farmer and blacksmith; res. Gays Mills, Wis.; m. 1881, Elizabeth Stevenson. Issue:—Katie, died in infancy: Cora M., b. 5, 11, 1882: Lucy B., b. 7, 20, 1884: Mary S., b. 11, 20, 1889: Atta A., b. 4, 21, 1895.

4281. **Fred S. Twining,** blacksmith, b. 4, 26, 1867; has a large farm close to the village of Gays Mills, Wis.; m. 1886, Carrie Gray.

4282. **Mahlon W. Twining,** liveryman, b. 6, 9, 1870; res. Gays Mills; m.

1888 Abby Girdler. Issue:—Maud, b. 8, 13, 1889: Robert F., b. 10, 1, 1892: Otto N., b. 11, 17, 1894.

4283. Riley R. Twining, b. 4, 28, 1881.

Children of (2203) Jesse and Mary (Goodwin) Twining.

4284. Emma Twining (Jesse, Benjamin, Daniel, Benjamin, Sarah, John), b. 11, 8, 1862; m. Charles Franklin, d. 3, 10, 1890; farmer, of Clark's Summit, Pa. Second m. to Urich Cole. Res., Waverly, Pa. Issue:—Jesse, bookkeeper, Scranton, Pa., b. 10, 4, 1882: Ernest, b. 12, 31, 1884:Florence, b. 4, 16, 1889: Charles, b. 8, 5, 1891.

4285. Nellie Twining, b. 10, 7, 1864; d. 12, 17, 1899; m. Holly Fish, foreman W. U. Telegraph Co., Scranton; d. 11, 17, 1903: Issue:—Emmet, b. 11, 29, 1885: Jay, b. 3, 20, 1897.

4286. Abram Twining, b. 5, 3, 1867; res. Schultzville, Pa.; m. Arabelle Leonard and had Inez, 10, 19, 1891: Clara, 6. 29, 1897.

4287. Maude A. Twining, b. 5, 16, 1869; m. Ernest Snyder, prominent business man, Dalton, Pa. Issue:—Melissa, b. 5, 17, 1895: Marion, b. 7, 14, 1903.

4288. Katie E. Twining, b. 4, 23, 1873; m. Llewellyn Franklin, Clarks Summit, Pa. Issue:—Oscar, b. 11, 13, 1893: Emma, b. 8, 3, 1895: Abraham, b. 9 ,15, 1897.

Children of (2204) Eli and Hannah (Taylor)) Twining, Scranton, Pa.

4289. Hiram E. Twining (Eli, Benjamin, Daniel, Benjamin, Sarah, John), b. 5, 31, 1862; d. 8, 4, 1904; m. Mary Logbes. Issue:—Albert, b. 10 Mo. 1889: May, b. 5 Mo. 1896. Res. Scranton.

4290. Huldah M. Twining, b. 5, 18, 1864; m. Albert Reynolds. Issue:—Jesse, 1890: Charles, 1892: Ruth, 1895. Res. Scranton.

4291. Elizabeth Twining, b. 4, 28, 1866; m. Martin Kuntz. Issue:—Marena L., 12 Mo. 1890: Theodore, 6 Mo. 1904.

4292. Lydia Twining, b. 3, 10, 1868; m. Jacob Gable, who d. 1900 Issue:—Bessie, 1885; m. Lawrence Schoenborn and had Hiram, 1887. Res. Scranton, Pa.

4293. Gertrude Twining, b. 6, 17, 1874; m. John Ergler. Issue:—Palmer, 12 Mo. 1900: Ruth, 1903.

Children of (2217) Martha Twining and John W. Hass.

4294. Alice Hass (Martha, Frederick, Daniel, Benjamin, Sarah, John), b. 1876; m. W. F. Lingofelter, 1896, and has two children. Res. Newark, O.

4295. George Hass, b. 1880; m. 1902, May Snyder and resides at Newark, O.

4296. Fred Hass, b. 1878, d. 1900.

4297. Carrie Hass, b. 1881; m. 1901, C. D. Warthen, Mt. Vernon, O.

4298. Charles Hass, b. 1884; living with his mother, Newark, O.

Children of (2231) Mary Leedom and Edward Taylor, Newtown, Pa.

4299. Lydia L. Taylor (Mary, Charles, Jesse, Sarah, Sarah, John), b. 10, 20, 1860; m. 2, 18, 1886, William B. Knight, b. 5, 6, 1857; son of Barclay Knight and Mary Phillips. Res. Langhorne, Pa. Issue: Alice, b. 3, 31, 1887: Mary Taylor, b. 11, 30, 1889: Anna Phillips, b. 12, 1, 1890: Thomas Leedom, b. 8, 18, 1892: Edward Taylor, b. 8, 30, 1896.

4300. Anna Taylor, b. 4, 4, 1865, m. Charles L. Knight, Newtown, Pa. No issue.

4301. Rachel L. Taylor, b. 9, 10, 1869; d. 2, 8, 1896, unm.

4302. Edward L. Taylor, b. 11, 29, 1871; m. Emily Wynkoop. He is a coal dealer at Oak Lane, Montgomery Co., Pa. No issue.

Children of (2233) William and Frances J. (Hillman) Newlin.

4303. Elizabeth Newlin (William, Lydia, William, Hannah, William, John), b. Philadelphia 4, 9, 1849; d. there 2, 13, 1900; buried at Fair Hill; m. 9, 18, 1873. Joseph H. Ashbridge, salesman, b. 7, 13, 1847, in Goshen Twp., Chester Co., son of William Ashbridge and Zillah James Hickman. Res. 548 N. 11th St., Phila.; members of Friends' Meeting. She was educated at Friends' Central School, Phila. No issue.

4304. Nicholas Newlin, b. 8, 26, 1850; m. 11, 6, 1873, Jane E. McClure, b. 3, 31, 1854; dau. of Samuel and Prudence McClure. She is a member of Presb. Church, and he of 4th and Green Sts. Friends' Meeting: educated at Trenton, N. J.; is a buyer at George B. Evans', 1106 Chestnut St. Res. 46 Coulter St., Germantown. Issue:—

Frances Hillman Newlin, b. 9, 8, 1874; educated at Miss Eldridge's school; m. 10, 4, 1900, Samuel Longstreth Baily Jr. Res. 124 W. Penn St., Germantown. Issue:—Nicholas Newlin, b. 8, 8, 1903.

Prudence Campbell Newlin, b. 10, 29, 1892; educated at Friends' School, Germantown.

4305. Anna Walter Newlin, b. Philada. 7, 25, 1852; member of Green Street, Meeting, Phila.; res. Ocean Port, N. J.; unm.

4306. William Newlin, b. 8, 24, 1856; m. 2, 24, 1880, Jennie Wilson, b. 5, 24, 1859; dau. of Adam and Sarah Wilson. Res. 136 W. Huntingdon St., Phila. He was educated at Spring Garden Institute and Friends' Central School, and is a member of Friends' Meeting; engaged in insurance business. She is a member of Church. Issue:—Elizabeth Ashbridge, b. 9, 12, 1881; d. 9, 21, 1890: William, b. 6, 30, 1885: Helen Sterling, b. 9, 6, 1889; d. 8, 17, 1902: Edith Williams, b. 1, 25, 1891: Nicholas Howard, b. 8, 8, 1898; d. 9, 23, 1899.

Children of (2234) Hannah Ann Newlin and Edwin Walter.

4307. Anna Walter (Hannah, Lydia, William, Hannah, William, John), b. 5, 5, 1831; m. 6, 24, 1852, William Wharton, Jr. Issue:—Deborah, b. 5, 9, 1853; d. 4, 24, 1865: Elizabeth, b. 11, 10, 1855; d. 11, 14, 1895: Edwin W., b. 11, 24, 1857; d. in infancy: Mary, b. 11, 8, 1858; m. Walter Mendelson: William R., b. 7, 13, 1861.

4308. Edwin Walter, b. 12, 11, 1832; d. 1, 15, 1895, unm.

4309. Elizabeth Walter, b. 1, 23, 1835; d. 4, 19, 1837.

4310. Emily Walter, b. 3, 2, 1837; d. 1, 15, 1838.

4311. Franklin Walter, b. 2, 19, 1839; d. Brookline, Mass., 3, 4, 1903; m. Jamaica Plain, Mass., 10, 29, 1863, Susan Minot Weld, b. 6, 15, 1839; dau. of George Minot Weld and Harriet Louder. He was buried at Forest Hill Cem., Boston. Issue:—

Franklin Walter, b. Phila., 10, 16, 1864; m. Victoria Froude and lives at Brookline, Mass.

Minot Weld Walter, b. same 1, 3, 1866; d. Boston, Mass., 12, 26, 1905; m. Alice Winchester Richards, who d. 7, 8, 1894.

Isabel Weld Walter, b. same, 2, 4, 1867; m. Edward Lyman Brown, Brookline, Mass., and has Charles Farwell, 7, 23, 1895; Elliot Weld, 11, 16, 1897; Edward Lyman, 4, 11, 1899.

Bertha Gordon Walter, b. New York 6, 5, 1869; m. Frederic Heap Strawbridge (of Strawbridge & Clothier, department store, Philada). Res. Torworth, Germantown, Pa. Issue:—Justus Clayton, 4, 17, 1895; Frederic Heap, 11, 18, 1898; Anna Walter, 10, 3, 1900; Gordon Weld, 11, 4, 1901; Edward Richie, 11, 22, 1903.

Anna Wharton Walter, b. Brooklyn 12, 31, 1872; m. Alexander Foster Crosman, Montreal, Canada. Issue:—Dorothy Weld, b. 4, 12, 1908.

George Weld Walter, b. same 11, 21, 1877; unm.

Cornelia Franklin Walter, b. Germantown, Pa., 6, 13, 1879; unm.

Harry Walter, b. Brookline, Mass., 7, 11, 1880; unm.

4312. Henry Walter, b. 9, 20, 1841; d. 5, 4, 1877; unm.

4313. Herbert Walter, b. 6, 20, 1844; d. same date.

4314. Howard Walter, b. 7, 12, 1845; d. 11, 26, 1891; m. 11, 16, 1881, Caroline Luce. No issue.

4315. Gertrude Walter, b. 7, 20, 1849; unm. 1903.

Children of (2237) Rachel H. Newlin and Thomas Corlies; all members of Friends' Meeting.

4316. Edwin W. Corlies (Rachel, Lydia, William, Hannah, William, John, b. 12, 7, 1846; resides in Upper Darby, unm.

4317. Elizabeth Corlies, b. 12, 27, 1848; living in Upper Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., unm.

4318. William N. Corlies, b. 9, 4, 1850; res. the same; for many years was in the milk business; unm.

4319. Anna W. Corlies, b. 3, 4, 1854; d. 5, 25, 1867; buried at Darby Meeting.

4320. Susan Corlies, b. 11, 20, 1856; d. 12, Mo. 1856; bur. Darby.

4321. Emily Corlies, b. 3, 31, 1859; m. 4, 9, 1885, Frank Lewis, of Broomall, Delaware Co. Issue:—William C., b. 5, 5, 1887: Richard, b. 9, 3, 1888: Elizabeth C., b. 10, 4, 1889: Edwin W., b. 10, 1, 1898; d. 12, 15, 1900; buried at Haverford.

4322. Mary G. Corlies, b. 3, 25, 1868; m. 9, 9, 1897, Gordon Grant of Upper Darby. Address, Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:—Gertrude, b. 8, 23, 1878: William M., b. 9, 30, 1899: Corlies, b. 8, 3, 1902.

Children of (2238) Jonathan and Maria (Taylor) Brock.

4323. Lydia Taylor Brock (Jonathan, Stephen, Sarah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 3, 31, 1842; d. 4, 6, 1896, at her residence, 215 S. 41st St., Philadelphia; m. 10, 6, 1866, John W. Brown, b. 11, 17, 1839; son of John Brown and Mary T. Eastburn of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—

Paul T. Brown, lawyer, b. 5, 27, 1868; m. 6, 1, 1892, Anna Wallbridge, and has Marjorie Wallbridge, b. 2, 22, 1893, and Eleanor Ryckman, b. 4, 14, 1896.

Helen E. Brown, b. 6, 7, 1871; m. 11, 6, 1894, Paul Clayton, and has Mary Evans, b. 8, 5, 1895.

4324. Edward Brock, b. 12, 19, 1844; m. 11, 18, 1874, Evelyn J. Pancoast, dau. of Samuel S. and Melenia Pancoast. Res. Philadelphia. No issue.

4325. Horace Brock, b. 5, 1, 1849; d. 3, 15, 1850.

4326. Bernard T. Brock, b. 2, 27, 1852; m. 1, 25, 1876, Lucy Richards, dau.

of Charles and Sarah Richards: has a canning factory, Taylorsville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Gertrude Richards, b. 1, 25, 1878; m. William Gladstone Hyde.

4327. Henry S. Brock, b. 7, 28, 1855; m. 6, 1, 1878, Mary Atkinson, b. 1, 31, 1855; d. 6, 27, 1878; dau. of William and Dorcas Atkinson. Second m. 2, 28, 1882, to Bertha Goldman. Res. Philadelphia. No children, 1889.

4328. Walter Brock, b. 8, 17, 1860; d. Philadelphia, 1, 20, 1887, unm.

Children of (2239) Preston and Sarah (Craig?) Brock.

4329. Charles M. Brock (Preston, Stephen, Sarah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. Allentown, Pa., 11, 3, 1847; m. Mary Haines of Shamokin, Pa. Res. Philadelphia. Issue:—Sarah A., Laura, Elizabeth and a son.

4330. Preston M. Brock, b. Allentown, 7, 25, 1857; m. 4, 27, 1897, Emma Hopkins of Baltimore. He is in the hat manufacturing business in New York City.

Children of (2240) John J. and Julia (Philler) Brock of Doylestown, Pa.

4331. Louisa Philler Brock (John, Stephen, Sarah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 8, 29, 1854; m. 6, 10, 1875, Henry Lear, b. 3, 21, 1848, in Doylestown; son of George Lear and Sidney White. He was president of Doylestown National Bank and a prominent attorney-at-law in Doylestown. Issue:—John Brock, b. 7, 20, 1876; m. 6, 11, 1902, Helen James, dau. of Louis H. James: George, b. 3, 14, 1879: William P., b. 10, 12, 1880: Julia B., b. 6, 1, 1887; Dorothy.

4332. George Philler Brock, b. 6, 29, 1859; m. 12, 15, 1883, Mary Lear, b. Doylestown 1, 9, 1859; dau. of George Lear and Sidney White. He was cashier of the Doylestown National Bank. No issue, 1902.

Children of (2241) Sarah Brock and Josiah Hart.

4333. John Hart (Sarah, Stephen, Sarah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. Doylestown 2, 3, 1846; m. Grace Vansant. He was in the banking business with his father; since 1896 has been president of the Doylestown Trust Company and resides there. Issue:—Rebie Purdy Hart m. 8, 22, 1911 at her home Dr. Joseph R. Swartzlander of Doylestown, Pa.

4334. Frank Hart, b. 2, 24, 1851; m. Lizzie Pallett, who is deceased. He was formerly in the banking business, now retired. Res. Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—George Hart.

Child of (2243) Elizabeth Brock and Mahlon Yardley.

4335. John Yardley (Elizabeth, Stephen, Sarah, Stephen, Isaac, John),

b. Doylestown 6, 15, 1852; m. 10, 19, 1876, Emma Krewson, b. 2, 19, 1855; dau. of David Krewson and Lucy Lear of Newtown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Mahlon, b. 5, 19, 1878; m. 3, 19 1908, Lucie Elizabeth Merrill.

Children of (2249) John Penn and Julia Watts (Hall) Brock.

4336. Ella Brock (John, John, Stephen, Sarah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. Philadelphia 8 Mo. 1849; m. 2, 10, 1872, Dr. Wharton Sinkler, of 1606 Walnut Street; son of Charles Sinkler of Eutaw, S. C. and Philadelphia, and Emily Wharton, of the eminent Philadelphia Wharton family. Dr. Sinkler was graduated from the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1868, and was elected resident physician of the Episcopal Hospital on 4th Mo. 1st of same year. Issue:—

Julia Ursula Sinkler, b. 11, 5, 1872.

Charles Sinkler, b. 2, 6, 1874; A. B., University of Pennsylvania, 1893, and LL. B., 1896; admitted to the bar of Philadelphia and became a member of the law firm of Morgan & Lewis; is a member of the Law Association of Philadelphia, of the University Club, of which he is treasurer; of Phila. Club, Democratic Club, and others: Is the author of "Expert Testimony" in Baudry's Diseases of the Eye.

John Penn Brock Sinkler, b. 9, 10, 1875; grad. 1898, Univ. of Pa., dept. of Architecture; member American Institute of Architects; of the T Square Club, The Phila., University, and other clubs.

Francis Wharton Sinkler, b. 7, 14, 1877; grad. Univ. Penna., 1897 M. D. of same, 1900, and is a practicing physician in Philadelphia; member of Phila. County Medical Association and secretary of the Phila Dispensary.

Seaman Deas Sinkler, b. 5, 18, 1879; student at Univ. of Pa., class of 1899, scientific department; member of firm of Rhodes, Sinkler & Butcher, bankers and brokers: m. 4 Mo. 1902, Emily Beauveau, dau. of James Mauran Rhodes, Esq., of Philadelphia, and has Wharton Sinkler 3d, b. 1, 7, 1903, and James Mauran Rhodes Sinkler, b. 3, 21, 1905.

Emily Sinkler, b. 12, 24, 1881; d. 1, 16, 1884.

Wharton Sinkler Jr., b. 7, 2, 1885; A. B. Univ. of Pa., 1906; member of Varsity football teams in 1903, and 1904; holds a position with Brown Bros. bankers.

Ella Brock Sinkler, b. 6, 29, 1887.

4338. Arthur Brock, b. Phila., 11, 8, 1850; m. 5, 29, 1879, Sarah Coleman, dau. of Hon. Geo. Dawson Coleman and Deborah Norris Brown. He holds large interests in iron and steel industries; is chairman of the board of managers of the American Iron and Steel Mfg. Co., and connected with many industrial enterprises; trustee of the Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co.; director of the Fidelity Trust Company, Phila.; director of the First National Bank of Lebanon, Pa. Issue:—Julia Watts Hall, b. 3, 9, 1880: Frances, b. 9, 14, 1881: Sarah Coleman, b. 4, 27, 1883: Ella, b. 12, 9, 1894: Elizabeth Norris, b. 7, 4, 1898.

4339. Charles Hall Brock, b. 5, 12, 1852; d. 2, 18, 1911; entered the Univ. of Pa. as a partial student, 1869, but left by reason of his health in his sophomore year. He was also a student at St. Paul's Academy, New Hampshire. He later entered the medical department of the Univ. of Pa., but his health breaking down he left before graduation. He was a member of the

Z U Fraternity, and was one of the founders of the Corinthian Yacht Club, and a very enthusiastic yachtsman; also a member of the Rittenhouse Club: unmarried.

4340. Horace Brock, b. 4, 15, 1854; m. 5, 15, 1878, Deborah Norris Coleman, dau. of Hon. Geo Dawson Coleman and Deborah Norris Brown. He received his education at Dr. Faires and other schools in Philadelphia: was for some time a civil engineer of the Phila. and Reading Railroad Company, and in the iron business at the Lebanon furnaces with his brother Arthur Brock. He was for years president of the First National Bank of Lebanon, Pa., Where he resided for a number of years. The family now resides in Philadelphia. Issue:—

John Penn Brock, b. 9, 23, 1879; grad. at Yale 1900, and is engaged in the iron business at Lebanon; is vice president of the American Iron and Steel Mfg. Company: m. Pauline Biddle of Philadelphia, and has Anna Biddle Brock, b. 8, 21, 1906.

Deborah Norris Brock, b. 11, 8, 1884.

4341. John William Brock, b. Phila., 11, 23, 1855; m. 11, 12, 1879, Mary Louisa Tyler, dau. of George Frederick and Louisa Richmond (Blake) Tyler of Philadelphia. Res. 1417 Spruce Street, Phila. He was a student at Dr. Faires select school, where he prepared for college, and entered the Univ. of Pa. in 1869, and graduated A. B. in 1873; receiving A. M. of same in 1876. After some time spent in foreign travel he entered himself as a student at law in the office of Richard C. McMurtrie, Esq., and was admitted to the Phila. bar in 1878. He is a member of the Pennsylvania Sons of the Revolution; of the Rittenhouse Club, and one of the founders of the Corinthian Yacht Club, of Philadelphia; is a life member of the Franklin Institute, and has been for twenty years treasurer of the Philadelphia Orthopedic Hospital and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases. Issue:—

George Tyler Brock, b. 10, 1, 1880; died in infancy.
John William Brock, Jr., b. 2, 14, 1883; graduate of Harvard, 1905.
Sidney Frederick Tyler Brock, b. 5, 5, 1885; B. S., Harvard Univ. 1906; is a mining engineer.
Arthur Brock, Jr., b. 1, 12, 1887; student of Harvard, class of 1908.
Norman Hall Brock, b. 4, 2, 1890.
Louisa Blake Brock, b. 9, 27, 1894.

4342. Julia Watts Hall Brock, b. Phila., 5, 20, 1858; m. 10, 1, 1879, Dr. Robert W. Johnson of Baltimore, Md. Issue:—

Anna Julia Johnson, b. 7, 15, 1880; m. Lieut. Gordon Johnston of Alabama; lieut. in U. S. A.
Ella Brock Johnson, b. 7, 26, 1882; m. 1905, James Mauran Rhodes, Jr., of Philadelphia.
William Fell Johnson, b. 8, 18, 1884; grad. of Princeton, 1905.
Katharine Barker Johnson, b. 10, 7, 1885; m. Robert Garrett of Baltimore, Md.
Robert W. Johnson, Jr., b. 6, 3, 1891.
John Penn Brock Johnson, b. 9, 3, 1894.

Children of (2259) Albina C. Price and Dr. Henry B. Nightingale.

4343. George T. Nightingale (Albina, Sarah, Hannah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. Rosemont, N. J., 1, 3, 1852; d. 7, 4, 1856.

4344. Dr. Henry B. Nightingale, b. at Houghville 5, 7, 1855; m. 11, 28, 1888, Margaret Geisler, b. 9, 16, 1859; dau. of Henry C. Geisler and Sarah Hibbs. He is a prominent physician in Philadelphia. Children's names not obtained.

4345. Charles R. Nightingale, b. Doylestown, Pa., 12, 5, 1856; m. there, by Rev. R. P. Cobb, to Julia Van Horn, dau. of Isaac Van Horn. He was educated at the schools at Rosemont, N. J., took a course at a seminary at Ringoes and another at Clinton, N. J.; taught school for a number of years in New Jersey. During the nineties he was salesman for Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co., and the American Book Company. In 1900 he was elected justice of the peace of Doylestown borough and has a real estate and general business agency there, where he resides: Democrat and member of Baptist Ch. No issue mentioned.

4346. Samuel W. Nightingale, b. 4, 19, 1859; was for twenty years a brass worker in Bellfield's Brass Works; has been a farmer and a traveling salesman for school supplies and is now, 1904, living in Doylestown, Pa.

4347. Randolph P. Nightingale, b. 12, 10, 1860; d. 9 Mo. 1890 in Colorado. He spent most of his life in a book store at Bellefonte, Pa.; in 1888 entered Jefferson Medical College but was forced to relinquish his studies in 1890 on account of ill health, and with his brother John he went to Colorado, where he died the same year.

4348. John Billington Nightingale, b. Rosemont, N. J., 9, 25, 1862; m. at Del Norte, Colo., 12, 27, 1894, May Sumner. They had three children who all died in infancy. In 1881 he went into the office of the Newtown Enterprise and learned the printing business. In 1885 he traveled extensively in California and along the Pacific Coast. Returning to Kansas City, Mo., he entered the employ of Stein Brothers, contractors. In 1891, with two companies he started for Cripple Creek gold fields and spent three years prospecting for gold. The high altitude affecting his health he returned in 1900 and settled in Doylestown, where he is representative and district manager of the International Correspondence School.

4349. Edward W. Nightingale, b. Rosemont 2, 22, 1864; m. 6, 3, 1899, Mary R. Donaldson, d. 7, 24, 1909, at Doylestown, aged 44; dau. of George E. Donaldson and Martha M. Rich of that place. He is a printer in Philadelphia.

Martha M. Rich was the dau. of Mary K. Price and William Rich. Mary K. was a sister to Samuel G. Price who m. Sarah Betts.

LOUIS KIRK.
(No. 2271)

Facing p. 487.

HOWARD KIRK.
(No. 2272)

4350. Florence Nightingale, b. Rosemont 10, 5, 1866; m. 12, 15, 1888, Levette Dorr Barbiere, b. 4, 27, 1869; son of Joseph Barbiere and Lucie Barbiere. They resided in Philadelphia, later in Doylestown. Issue:—Margery Barbiere.

Children of (2262) Charlotte T. Price and Townsend Speakman.

4351. Mary E. Speakman (Charlotte, Sarah, Hannah, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 2, 10, 1861; is receiving and paying teller in the Chester County Trust Company, West Chester, Pa.; unm.

4352. T. Henry Speakman, b. at Brandywine Summit, Del. Co., Pa., 9, 28, 1863; d. in Philadelphia 10, 21, 1907; m. Anna W. Parry. No issue.

4353. Charles Arthur Speakman, b. 1, 26, 1870; m. Aimee Du Val Zane, b. West Chester, Pa.; dau. of George Zane and Ella Haines. They reside in Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Issue:—Charlotte Price, Elizabeth Zane, Arthur Townsend; the last dying 10 Mo. 1907; buried at Concordville, Pa.

4354. Esther Taylor Speakman, b. 9, 9, 1873; d. 6, 10, 1875.

Children of (2271) Louis and Sarah Ann (Kelsall) Kirk.

4355. William Fell Kirk (Louis, Stephen, Benjamin, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 5, 3, 1854; m. 11, 23, 1882, Helen Louise Krebs, dau. of Philip Krebs and Elizabeth Portz. Second m., 6, 28, 1906, to Isabel Biggs, dau. of James Biggs and Isabella James. Issue by 1st:—Elizabeth Krebs, b. 9, 10, 1884: Sarah Kelsall, b. 11, 21, 1888.

4356. Sarah Kirk, b. 8, 26, 1856; m. 11, 30, 1880, Andrew C. Murdoch. No issue.

4357. Mary Kirk, b. 9, 30, 1858; unmarried.

4358. Louis Kirk, b. 1, 12, 1861; d. at Cheyenne, Wyoming, 11, 6, 1909; m. 1, 3, 1887, Mary L. Dudbridge. Issue:—Louis Howard, b. 12, 5, 1888: Kelsall, b. 7, 31, 1893.

4359. Edward Browning Kirk, b. 5, 3, 1863; m. 10, 20, 1890, Mary L. Lomax. No issue.

Children of (2272) Howard and Sarah (Hannis) Kirk.

4360. Ella Kirk (Howard, Stephen, Benjamin, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. Philadelphia 1, 29, 1856; m. 12, 20, 1877, at the Arch Street Presb. Ch., to John

Kelley Davis, b. 7, 30, 1849; son of John S. Davis and Elizabeth Prosser. Res., Philadelphia. They have two children:—

Carrie Davis, b. 3, 9, 1879; m. Samuel Millar Wilson, son of Samuel Hall Wilson and Marcia Fitch. Issue:—Kenneth, b. 7, 10, 1907.

Helen Kirk Davis ,b. 3, 17, 1881; m. Azro Darby Lamson, Jr., son of Azro Darby Lamson and Anna Virginia Gaskill.

4361. Ross Kirk, b. Phila., 7, 23, 1859; m. 8, 12, 1885, Julia Hunter, in Hestonville, Phila., b. about 1861; dau. of Thomas Hunter and Julia Hughes. He is a civil engineer: resided in Philadelphia, but removed in 1910 to Port Republic, N. J. Issue:—Howard, b. 7, 5, 1886; d. 1, 7, 1911: Russell, b. 3, 18, 1888; d. 8, 4, 1890: Edna, b. 1, 3, 1894.

4362. Henry Ivins Kirk, b. Phila., 9, 19, 1861; m. Baltimore, Md. 11, 28, 1894, May King Towles, b. there 12, 12, 1866; dau. of James Towles of Lancaster Co., Va., and Josephine Isabella Whittington of Maryland, who resided in Baltimore. He is a farmer;—gave valuable assistance in collecting information for this work. Issue:—May Towles Kirk, b. Baltimore 5, 9, 1896: Ella Josephine Kirk, b. 12, 16, 1902, in the "Old Towles Homestead," at Towles Point, Millenbeck, Lancaster Co., Va.; being the seventh generation to be born in the Homestead. Res., Philadelphia and Baltimore, Md.

Children of (2273) Walter and Annie (Hammond) Kirk.

4363. Harriet Hammond Kirk (Walter, Stephen, Benjamin, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 1860, d. 1865.

4364. Stephen Jones Kirk, b. 12 Mo. 1863; d. 4, 14, 1896; m. 6 Mo. 1895, Margaret Spear, dau. of Kirk and Sarah Spear. One child.

4365. Annastena Kirk, b. 1, 1, 1866; m. 12, 25, 1886, Henry Gardner Chadwick, son of Robert and Louise Gardner Chadwick. Issue:—Robert, b. 1887, d. 1888: Harriet Hammond, b. 1889, d. 1903: Walter Kirk, b. 1891, d. 1892: Louise Gardner, b. 1893, d. 1904: Annastena Kirk, b. 1894, d. 1895: Helen Isabel, b. 1896: Madeline Elizabeth, b. 1903: Henry Gardner, b. 1904.

4366. Downs Edmunds Kirk, b. 1868, d. 1868.

4367. John Hammond Kirk, b. 7, 13, 1870; m. 10, 11, 1899, Sarah Louise Chadwick, dau. of Robert and Louise Gardner Chadwick. Issue:—Huldah Jones, b. 1, 3, 1901: John Hammond, b. 5, 3, 1904: Elizabeth Louise, b. 8, 1, 1909.

4368. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 11 Mo. 1878; d. 7 Mo. 1879.

4369. Florence Kirk, b. 11 Mo. 1878; d. 7 Mo. 1879.

Children of (2285) Benjamin and Charlotte (Stevenson) Kirk, of Webster Co., Iowa.

4370. Julia Ann Kirk (Benjamin, Charles, Benjamin, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 6, 20, 1854; m. 10, 27, 1871, Eleazer Cooper, son of Thomas and Sarah Cooper. They reside in Calhoun Co., Iowa. Issue:— Winifred, b. 7, 16, 1872: Milifred, b. 3, 21, 1874: Mary, b. 8, 3, 1876: Olive, b. 5, 27, 1879: Earl, b. 11, 8, 1881: Grace, b. 6, 2, 1884.

4371. John Kirk, b. 1, 8, 1856; d. 2, 15, 1888, unm.

4372. George Kirk, b. 8, 27, 1859; m. 1, 18, 1884, Sara Elizabeth Holler, dau. of Nicholas Holler and Sarah Elizabeth Hetzer. Res. near Newark, Licking Co., O. Issue:—Charles, b. 10, 16, 1884; d. 8, 15, 1885: Tonie May, b. 1, 24, 1887; d. 10, 13, 1887.

4373. Benjamin Franklin Kirk, b. 4, 28, 1862; m. Susanna H. Holler, dau. of Nicholas Holler and Sarah Elizabeth Hetzer. Res. near Newark, Licking Co., O. Issue:—Benjamin Nicholas, b. 8, 28, 1886: George E., b. 9, 2, 1887.

4374. Sarah Jane Kirk, b. 12, 25, 1868; unm. 1889.

4375. Ida May Kirk, b. 5, 13, 1871; m. 11, 1, 1888, Franklin E. Freeman. No further record.

Children of (2290) John Rich and Mary (Strouse) Price.

4376. Harvey Price (John, Charles, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), m. Laura Myers and had Stella Mae, Ada, Cleta, Harvey, John, Howard and Charles.

4377. Ella N. Price, m. 12, 22, 1898, Oliver W. Bickle. Address, 1903, Carversville, Pa. No response.

Children of (2303) Henry and Clara (Sheetz) Price.

4378. Mary B. Price (Henry, Stephen, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 3, 26, 1860, in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 4, 21, 1881, John Wilkinson, b. 12, 24, 1856; son of Mary Strauss. He is a farmer at Lahaska, Bucks Co.; members of Baptist Ch. Issue:—Harry W., b. 10, 29, 1881: Edna, b. 4, 9, 1885: Ethel, b. 4, 26, 1887: Flora, b. 11, 4, 1891.

4379. S. Carey Price, b. 10, 24, 1861; d. 3, 9, 1882.

4380. Sallie S. Price, b. 9, 2, 1864; d. 10, 2, 1876.

4381. Richard E. Price, b. 12, 6, 1865, at New Hope, Pa.; m. 12, 25, 1890. Hannah Walton, b. 10, 15, 1864; dau. of Jacob Walton and Marietta Walton. Res. Carversville, Bucks Co., Pa. Farmer. No issue.

4382. Charles F. Price, b. 7, 2, 1867, in New Hope; m. 6, 22, 1888 Annie Booz, b. 6, 10, 1863; dau. of Walker C. Booz and Anna Rebecca Robinson. He is a farmer, residing at Carversville, Bucks Co. Issue:—Mary W., b. 1, 15, 1890: Rebecca B., b. 1, 10, 1894: Grace S., b. 3, 8, 1897.

4383. Florence N. Price, b. 5, 8, 1869, in Solebury Twp.; m. 9, 6, 1890, Dighton W. Spoor, farmer, b. 3, 8, 1868; son of John N. Spoor and Augusta Dodge. Res. Carversville, Pa. No issue.

4383. Sue P. Price, b. in New Hope, 7, 10, 1870; m. 5, 30, 1894, Conard Grim, farmer, b. 10, 30, 1870; son of David K. Grim and Emma Knipe. Res. Carversville, Pa. No issue.

4384. Carrie N. Price, b. 6, 13, 1872; d. 2, 12, 1874.

Children of (2308) Elizabeth Price Meredith and William Mearns Jamison.

4385. Robert Jamison (Elizabeth, Sarah, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 3, 2, 1868; d. 3, 16, 1868.

4386. Henry Jamison, farmer, b. 12, 21, 1869; m. 2, 22, 1894, by Rev. W. K. Preston, at her home, to Anna M. Beans, b. 1, 19, 1869; dau. of Stacy B. Beans and Mary Elizabeth Marlin of Warminster Twp. Res. Newtown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.; members of Newtown Presb. Ch. Issue:—William B., b. 11, 30, 1894: Walter Herbert, b. 2, 8, 1897.

4387. Sarah Ann Jamison, b. 1, 6, 1872; living at Jamison, unm.

Children of (2310) Charles M. and Catharine L. (McKinstry) Meredith.

4388. James Henry Meredith (Charles, Sarah, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 12, 3, 1867; m. 10, 13, 1892, at New Britain parsonage, Emma Hines of New Britain. He is conductor on trolley cars, res. at Willow Grove, Pa.; members of Baptist Ch. No issue, 1902.

4389. Agnes McKinstry Meredith, b. 7, 22, 1873; m. 10, 11, 1893, Washington Cadwallader, farmer, b. 8, 7, 1871; son of Eli Cadwallader and Sarah Knipe. She is a member of Neshaminy Presb. Ch., and his family are Friends. Res. Warrington, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—James Russell, b. 10, 17, 1895: Eli Franklin, b. 2, 12, 1898: Charles Paul, b. 3, 8, 1900: Eleanor J., b. 5, 1, 1902.

By second wife, Mary E. Duckworth.

4390. John McKinstry Meredith, b. 10, 15, 1880; d. 8, 27, 1881.

4391. Bessie Meredith, b. 11, 27, 1882; d. 12, 18, 1882.

4392. Samuel D. Meredith, b. 9, 13, 1886; d. 7, 15, 1887.

4393. Frank Meredith, b. 2, 27, 1889.

Children of (2317) Samuel G. and Rachel A. (Cadwallader) Price.

4394. Beatty Price (Samuel, John, Elizabeth, Stephen, Isaac, John), b. 7, 2, 1876; d. 5, 8, 1877; buried at Doylestown Cem.

4395. Christiana C. Price, b. 2, 24, 1879; m. 12, 18, 1900, by Rev. R. M. Labaree, to John L. DuBois, b. 1, 30, 1873, in Doylestown, Pa.; son of John L. DuBois and Emma Rex. He is a member of the Bucks County bar and resides in Doylestown: members of Doylestown Presb. Ch. Issue:—Rachel Price, b. 7, 5, 1901; d. 9, 29, 1901: John Latta, b. 12, 5, 1903.

Children of (2331) Martha Scarborough and Thomas Smith Radcliff.

4396. Sarah E. Radcliff (Martha, Amos, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 6, 13, 1843; d. 1, 25, 1892; buried Doylestown Cem., Bucks Co.; m. 3, 16, 1862, Edward Robinson, son of Samuel Robinson and Mary Sutton of Warwick Twp., Bucks Co. He m. second wife, Lizzie Schwartzer; is an engineer, a Democrat, and lives at 5th and Willard Sts., Philadelphia. Issue by 1st wife:—

Mary Ida Robinson, b. 11, 19, 1862; m. 3, 1, 1888, George A. Withers, son of Samuel Withers and Mary Ann Wood of Phila. Res. 2415 Opal St. He is clerk for Bailey, Banks & Biddle; is an Episcopalian and a Republican. Issue: —Winona, b. 12, 29, 1889: Loris A., b. 2, 22, 1891: Novina, b. 8, 8, 1893: Melba, b. 11, 16, 1900.

Martha J. Robinson, b. 6, 30, 1864; m. 6, 27, 1890, William R. Sutch, son of Isaac Sutch and Theresa Rutherford of Phila. Res. 2638 N. 5th St. He is a graduate of Penna. Dental College, a Republican. Issue:—Clara, b. 6, 30, 1891: Creston, b. 3, 16, 1893: Dora, b. 9, 25, 1899.

Eleanor Marie Robinson, b. 1, 8, 1866; a trained nurse in Phila.

Clifton Robinson, b. 6, 5, 1869; d. 4, 2, 1870.

Iva May Robinson, b. 7, 16, 1877; d. 3, 25, 1892.

Edward T. Robinson, b. 7, 23, 1879; m. 4, 10, 1900, Katharine B. Wallace, dau. of John Wallace and Anna Mary Allen of Phila. Res. 3427 Reese St., Phila.: a weaver and a Republican.

Horace Robinson, b. 12, 12, 1880; m. 2, 17, 1901, Anna Christine Camenzind, dau. of George Camenzind and Rose Harry of Phila. Res. Phila. He is an oil cloth printer and a Democrat.

Jennie Robinson, b. about 1884.

4397. Anna Mary Radcliff, b. 4, 24, 1845; d. 1, 7, 1849.

4398. Rachel P. Radcliff, b. 2, 23, 1847; m. 7, 17, 1877, Charles Garrison Ireland, clerk, d. 2, 27, 1900; bur. New Britain, Bucks Co.; son of Charles Ireland and Harriet Ogden of Phila. He was a Democrat. She resides on the Amos Scarborough homestead, near Warrington, Bucks Co. No issue.

4399. Winfield Scott Radcliff, b. 12, 26, 1848; m. 10, 30, 1872, Josephine Stevenson, dau. of William E. Stevenson and Ann Joyce of Phila. She is an Episcopalian; he a pawn broker and a Republican. Res. 2116 N. 21st St., Phila. Issue:—William Edward, b. 7, 26, 1874: Winfield Scott, b. 6, 26, 1877; d. 8, 14, 1878: Webster S., b. 7, 6, 1879: Lillian, b. 7, 9, 1880.

4400. Thomas Jefferson Radcliff, b. 6, 26, 1850, is a stock broker of Long Island City; is married and has son De Witt Clinton.

4401. John Lewis Radcliff, b. 7, 12, 1852; d. 4, 25, 1870.

William Scarborough, son of (2331) Martha Scarborough, lives in Omaha, Neb.

Children of (2332) Rachel Scarborough and William H. Stuckert.

4402. Henry Clay Stuckert (Rachel, Amos, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 8, 7, 1842; m. 1, 6, 1874, Emma J. Harmon, b. 1849; dau. of Daniel Harmon and Elizabeth Bennett of Solebury, Bucks Co. He is a Republican and she a member of Neshaminy Presb. Ch. Res. near Warrington, Bucks Co., on a farm. Issue:—

Frederick Stuckert, b. 1, 6, 1876, a lawyer at Bristol, Pa.

William R. Stuckert, b. 3, 24, 1877; m. 11, 18, 1908, Maude Esther Rice, dau. of Harrison Rice and Abbie Blaker of Newtown, Pa. He was admitted to the bar 1902, and is a partner with his uncle William Stuckert at Doylestown.

Louis H. Stuckert, b. 3, 31, 1878; a bookkeeper at Trenton, N. J.

Harry Stuckert, b. 6, 12, 1881; was a student at Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.

Anna P. Stuckert, b. 11, 5, 1884.

4403. Sarah E. Stuckert, b. 2, 28, 1844; m. 5, 23, 1867, Dr. Abraham H. Clayton, b. 9, 5, 1841; son of William Clayton and Ann Rhoads of Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co. He is a graduate of the Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., a school director of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., and a Republican: members of Richboro Dutch Ref. Ch. Issue:—

Carrie Clayton ,b. 1, 20, 1868; m. 2, 21, 1894, B. Franklin Gill, son of Samuel Gill and Sarah Gilkyson of Northampton Twp., where they now farm. He is a Republican.

William S. Clayton, b. 1, 19, 1870; station master at Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa.

Frederick A. Clayton, b. 11, 2, 1870; m. 5, 6, 1892, Tillie Livezey, dau. of Whittingham Livezey of Doylestown. He is teller in Doylestown National Bk.; a Republican. Issue:—F. Arthur, Sarah, Ralph, Byron and George Clayton.

Byron R. Clayton, b. 3, 9, 1873; m. 6, 6, 1900, Maud Irene Vail of Phila., and they reside at 2522 Parrish St., Phila.: salesman and Republican.

Herbert Clayton, b. 5, 26, 1874; d. 8, 17, 1874.

A. Harrison Clayton, b. 4, 21, 1876; m. 6 Mo. 1898, Carrie Wilson, dau. of Harrison Wilson of Doylestown. He is a newspaper reporter at Doylestown, a Republican and member of Richboro Dutch Ref. Ch.

Lizzie R. Clayton, b. 10, 9, 1877; d. 1, 8, 1880.

Sallie B. Clayton, b. 7, 27, 1879; d. 2, 15, 1880.

Maud Clayton, b. 12, 20, 1880.

John Russel Clayton, b. 5, 25, 1885; station agent at Woodmont.

Raymond Clayton, b. 12, 6, 1887; night operator and agent, Langhorne Sta.

4404. Amos Stuckert, b. 3, 18, 1846; m. 2, 5, 1873, Hettie N. Fesmire, dau. of Henry C. Fesmire and Syndonia N. Chapelle of Warrington Twp., Bucks Co.

Res. on the old "Stuckert Homestead," near Warrington, Pa. She is a member of Neshaminy Presb. Ch.; he a Republican. Issue:—

George J. Stuckert, b. 12, 1, 1873; d. 8, 13, 1892.

Esther Stuckert, b. 4, 6, 1875; m. 8, 17 1892, by Rev. T. C. Davis to William H. Black, son of John Black and Elizabeth Hilbert of Nockamixon Twp., Bucks Co. They are Presbyterians. In 1901 he was principal of the school at High Bridge, N. J.; served as 2d lieut. Co. G., 6th Pa. vols. in Spanish War, and subsequently elected captain; a Republihan. Issue:—William Hilbert, b. 3, 22, 1900.

Elizabeth R. Stuckert, b. 10, 9, 1876; m. 12, 31, 1897, Albert Reed, son of Samuel Reed and Margaret Smith of New Britain, Bucks Co. Res. Doylestown, Pa.; members Neshaminy Presb. Ch. Republican. Issue:—Clarence, b. 8, 6, 1899: John C., b. 6, 22, 1900.

John C. Stuckert, b. 4, 20, 1878; m. 10, 15, 1902, at Neshaminy Ch., Hartsville, by Rev. W. K. Preston, to Eva F. Jamison, dau. of Evan Jamison and Mary Reynolds of Jamison, Bucks Co. Res. Willow Grove, Pa., 1906. Issue:—John Watson, b. 12, 15, 1903; d. 7, 27, 1906.

Grace Ray Stuckert, b. 9, 26, 1879; m. 6, 22, 1899, Harry J. Worthington (as 2d wife); son of Frank L. Worthington and Matilda Allen of Doylestown. Members of Neshaminy Presb. Ch. Republican. P. O., Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Frank L. Worthington, b. 1900: Mildred C.

William Henry Stuckert, b. 3, 2, 1883; living at home.

Sarah C. Stuckert, b. 6, 9, 1884; m. 6, 24, 1893, at her home, by Rev. W. R. Preston, to B. Ross Yerkes of Jamison; son of Benjamin Yerkes and Adell H. Roe.

Sydney Newell Stuckert, b. 4, 1, 1888.

Clarence Amos Stuckert, b. 7, 13, 1889; d. 5, 26, 1890.

Anna Louise Stuckert, b. 6, 2, 1892.

Claude A. Stuckert, b. 10, 27, 1894.

4405. William Stuckert, b. 10, 23, 1848; m. Anna Barndt, dau. of Aaron Barndt and Abigail Hood of Doylestown. He was admitted to the bar of Bucks Co. 4, 28, 1873, is a Republican and resides at Doylestown. She is member of Doylestown Presb. Ch. Issue:—Rachel b. 10, 18, 1885: Fannie, b. 4, 3, 1887: Emma, b. 11, 9, 1891.

4406. John C. Stuckert, b. 6, 23, 1852; grad. Lafayette Coll. 1875; m. 5 Mo. 1878, May H. Wright, dau. of Henry M. Wright and Mary A. Hawke of Bristol, Pa. Res. Bristol; members of Presb. Ch. He was admitted to the Bucks Co. bar 2, 7, 1876; formerly a Democrat but later a Republican. Issue:—Florence, b. 8, 27, 1880: Alexander L., b. 1884, d. y.: Marian W., b. 2, 15, 1887.

4407. Frederick A. Stuckert, b. 12, 9, 1855; d. 9, 27, 1865.

Children of (2332d) John Thomas and Pauline M. (Durkee) Scarborough.

4408. Milton Taylor Scarborough (John, John, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1, 18, 1856, in Baltimore, Md; m. 10, 18, 1877, at Millersburg, O., Nettie Cline, b. 9, 5, 1859, at Nashville, Holmes Co., O.; dau. of Abraham Cline and Mary M. Spencer. They are members of M. E. Church, of which he is a minister (1908), and reside at Nova, Ashland Co., O. He generously furnished

the correct data of the descendants of John and Rachel (Harvey) Scarborough. No children.

4409. William Henry Scarborough, b. 6, 14, 1857, in Baltimore; m. 2, 24, 1884, Mary Reip of Baltimore, b. 2, 14, 1864; dau. of Henry and May Reip. He is a clerk and a Democrat. Res. Baltimore, Md. Issue:—Charles, b. 6, 1, 1885: Milton T., b. 7, 14, 1887: George and John, twins, b. 11, 18, 1889: Mary, b. 11, 18, 1891: William H., b. 3, 31, 1895; d. 4, 4, 1895: Howard, b. 4, 10, 1896: Lizzie, b. 7, 26, 1898: Henry H. and Pauline M., twins, b. 1, 17, 1901.

4410. Rachel Harvey Scarborough, b. Baltimore 11, 20, 1858; d. 10, 13, 1859.

4411. George Wills Scarborough, b. same, 7, 21, 1860; d. 9, 15, 1863.

4412. John Ellsworth Scarborough, b. 6, 29, 1862; m. 2, 23, 1887, Ella V. Roberts, b. Baltimore 1859; dau. of Isaac and Elinor Roberts. They are members of M. E. Church. He is a clerk and a Democrat. Address, 409 Oxford Ave., Baltimore, Md. No issue.

4413. Kate Burns Scarborough, b. 7, 31, 1864, in B.; d. 12, 6, 1868

Children of (2333) Hugh Francis and Francinia (Spence) Scarborough.

4414. Amos Henry Scarborough (Hugh, Joseph, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), m. Cornelia Simpers, dau. of Joseph Simpers and Emily Harvey, of Union, Cecil Co., Md. He is a grocer at 4th and Rodney Sts., Wilmington, Del.; is a Methodist and a Republican. Issue:—Gertrude and Joseph.

4415. Annie Scarborough, m. Robert Chadwick Larzalere, son of Franklin Larzalere of Union, Cecil Co., Md. They are Methodists and he a Republican and a farmer near Mechanics Valley, Cecil Co., Md. Issue:—Priscilla, Hugh, Robert Royal, Mabel and Raymond.

4416. Hester Scarborough, m. Walter Nowland, son of William Nowland and Mary Matthews of Bay View, Cecil Co., Md. They belong to the Bay View M. E. Church. He is section boss on B. & O. R. R. and resides at Mechanics Valley, Cecil Co., Md. Issue:—Ruth S. and Francis.

Children of (2334) John Franklin and Jane (Fowler) Scarborough.

4417. Jane Scarborough (John, Joseph, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), m. Lewis Glass of Urichsville, Ohio, where they reside. He is a carpenter. No children named.

4418. Benjamin Scarborough, d. unmarried.

4419. Emma Scarborough, m. Harry Rishforth, a lawyer, of Covington, Ky. They reside in Cincinnati, O. Issue:—Noble and Royal.

Children of (2336) Rebecca Jane Scarborough and Andrew Jackson Hanna.

4420. Mary Rebecca Hanna (Rebecca, Joseph, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), m. William Shilds of Wilmington, Del., beater in the rolling mill. They reside at Wilmington and Woodland Bend, Del. Issue:—Harold, Stanley, Reba and Phebe Shilds.

4421. Daniel Hanna, m. Lillie Dougherty of Wilmington, Del., a Roman Catholic. He is a Methodist Protestant. Second m. to Mamie Davis of Laurel Del. Issue by 1st:—Viola; by 2d:—William, Lottie and Paul Hanna.

4422. Louisa Jane Hanna, m. (4433) John Gillingham. See his line.

Children of (2337) Anna Elizabeth Scarborough and John O'Daniel.

4423. Joseph F. O'Daniel (Anna, Joseph, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 6, 17, 1852; m. Emma Artess, of Meadville, Pa., where they reside. He is a life insurance agent. Issue:—Eva.

4424. Maria T. O'Daniel, b. 10, 9, 1854; m. William Carver, son of Samuel Carver and ——— Taylor, of Kembleville, Chester Co., Pa. No issue. They are Methodists and farm near Kembleville.

4425. Sallie O'Daniel, b. 3, 9, 1856; d. at 10 years of age.

4426. Andrew A. O'Daniel, b. 7, 2, 1858; m. Blanche Miller, who is deceased. He is a physician at 1336 Walnut St., Philadelphia. Issue:—Millard and Linda O'Daniel. M. 2d. Ethel I. Goodwin; Issue:—Ida Goodwin.

4427. John Ellsworth O'Daniel, b. 2, 18, 1862.

4428. Mary O'Daniel.

4429. Amos O'Daniel, miller, m. Noxa Wilson, dau. of John Wilson of Newark, Del. They are Methodists and reside near Chester, Pa. Issue:—Wilson and Allison O'Daniel.

4430. Addie O'Daniel, m. Alva Russell, farmer, near Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—Florence Russell.

4431. Gillingham O'Daniel. No record.

Children of (2338) Margaret Catharine Scarborough and Smith P. Gillingham.

4432. Henry Clay Gillingham (Margaret, Joseph, John, Margaret, Isaac,

John), b. 5, 24, 1857; editor of the **Village Record,** West Chester, Pa.; unmarried.

4433. John Gillingham, b. 2, 16, 1859; m. (4422) Louisa Jane Hanna, dau. of Rebecca Jane Scarborough and Andrew J. Hanna. He is a rural mail carrier, Lincoln University, Pa. Issue:—Cecil Thomas, b. 9, 28, 1885: Mary Louise, b. 1, 25, 1888: John Edwin, b. 2, 18, 1890: Howell Ashbridge, b. 10, 12, 1892.

4434. Joseph S. Gillingham, b. 8, 24, 1860, m. Mary F. Hoffman. He is a farmer near Lincoln University; elected to Penna. Legislature, 1908. Issue:—Margaretta.

4435. Thomas Elwood Gillingham, b. 5, 10, 1864; farmer and creameryman, Oxford, Pa.; m. Louisa Neideg. No issue.

4436. Howell Ashbridge Gillingham, b. 5, 10, 1864; railroad telegrapher, Harrodsburg, Ky.; m. Carrie Seibert. Issue:—Samuel A. and Dorothy.

4437. Oscar Gillingham, b. 2, 3, 1868, m. 4, 29, 1897, Katharine Whittay Cleaver, dau. of Joseph Cleaver of Port Penn, Del. He is a graduate of Princeton and a Presbyterian minister at Darnestown, Md. No issue.

Children of (2343) Matthew Gill and Mary (Price) Scarborough.

4438. Robert Wilmer Scarborough (Matthew, Watson, John, Margaret, Isaac, John), m. Annie Baldwin, of Michigan. He is a carpenter, a Methodist, a Democrat, and has been postmaster at Pleasant Hill, Md. Issue:—Lelia, Guy Earl, Pearl, Ethel and Floyd Scarborough.

4439. Albert W. Scarborough, m. Rebecca McDowell, dau. of Samuel McDowell and Mary Davidson. Res. Pleasant Hill, Md. He is a Methodist, a carpenter and a Democrat. Issue:—Howard and John.

4440. Matthew G. Scarborough, m. Margaret Gregg, dau. of Thomas Gregg and Rebecca Reeder, of Rocks, Cecil Co., Md. She is a Methodist. He is a mail carrier at Blake, Cecil Co., Md., and a Democrat. Issue:—Mary, Joseph and Alfred.

4441. Carilla Ewell Scarborough, m. Samuel Dillwan of Wilmington, Del. He works at the Providence paper mills and resides at Pleasant Hill, Md.; is a Methodist and a Democrat. Issue:—Rilla May, Elsie, Joseph Ross and John Dillwan.

Children of (2344) Watson Kelly and Jane (Witworth) Scarborough.

4442. George William Scarborough (Watson, Watson, John, Margaret,

Isaac, John), m. Ella Weeks; dau. of Thomas Weeks and Hannah Davidson of Pleasant Hill, Md., where they reside. He is a laborer, a Methodist and a Democrat. No issue given.

4443. Andrew J. Scarborough, m. Ida Badders, dau. of Milton Badders of Providence, Cecil Co., Md. He worked at the Providence paper mills, where he resided. He was a Methodist and a Democrat; buried at Leeds, Cecil Co. Issue:—Anna Mary, Clarence, Milton and Austin.

4444. Caleb Scarborough, m. Ida (Badders) Scarborough, widow of his brother Andrew. He farmed near Fairhill, Cecil Co., Md. They are Methodists and he is a Democrat. No issue given.

4445. Charles Scarborough, m. Catharine Hall, dau. of George Washington Hall and Ann Jane Steel. He resides at Pleasant Hill, Cecil Co., Md. and works in a paper mill: Is a Democrat. Issue:—Charles and Stanton.

4446. Mary Jane Scarborough m. George West of Norristown, Pa., where they reside. He is in the lumber business. Issue:—Emily.

4447. Annie Scarborough, m. Franklin Gregg, son of Thomas Gregg and Rebecca Reeder of Pleasant Hill, Cecil Co., Md. She is a Methodist. He works in the Providence Paper Mills, where they reside: is a Democrat. Issue: —Walter, Reba, Myrtle and Florence.

Children of (2348) Paxson and Alice Parry (Paxson) Wildman.

4448. Anna Mary Wildman (Paxson, Elizabeth, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 4, 17, 1847; d. 7, 3, 1848.

4449. John H. Wildman, b. 4, 9, 1853.

4450. Joseph Pearson Wildman, b. 7, 7, 1849; m. Ida A. Warner, dau. of Jonathan Warner and Sarah Ann Bartleson. They reside on his father's farm near New Hope, Pa., and are Friends. He is a director of bank at Lambertville, N. J., and a Republican. No issue.

4451. Mary Jane Wildman, b. 10, 13, 1852; d. 11, 14, 1857.

Children of (2349) Henry S. and Elizabeth (Pearson) Wildman.

4452. Ann Elizabeth Wildman (Henry S., Elizabeth, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 6, 26, 1844; d. 8, 8, 1904; bur. at Carversville; m. B. Franklin Heaton, farmer, Democrat, of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Res. near Centre Bridge, Bucks Co. Issue:—Charles T., b. 2, 15, 1868: Henry W., b. 3, 8, 1869: Elizabeth W., m. Iris Wood, son of (4886) Isaac Wood: John H.: Howard H.: Walter S.: Watson P., deceased.

4453. Samuel Carey Wildman, b. 6, 11, 1849; m. 4, 3, 1891, Annette L. Beans, b. 4, 16, 1865 in Buckingham; dau. of William Beans and Izora Hough. She taught school at Green Hill, near Lumberville. He was a farmer in Bucks County but shortly after marriage removed to Chicago and is employed by the Armour Packing Co.; a Republican. Issue:—Marion, b. 3, 31, 1892: Cary, b. 12, 21, 1893: Earl, b. 4, 17, 1896: Chester, b. 12, 18, 1898; d. 3, 17, 1900: Stanley, b. 7, 11, 1900.

4454. Mary P. Wildman, b. 10, 23, 1851; m. 10, 5, 1876, (4477) John H. Holcombe. See his line.

4455. Martha Paxson Wildman, b. 3, 12, 1860; m. 3, 12, 1890, Francis A. Worthington, b. 7, 24, 1867; farmer and Republican; son of Charles Smith Worthington and Amy Bowman of Buckingham Twp. Issue:—Helen DeCoursey, b. 1, 13, 1891: Charles S., b. 10, 28, 1893: Ruth Quinby, b. 1, 10, 1894: Francis Russell, b. 3, 25, 1895; d. 5, 23, 1898: Oscar, b. 4, 15, 1896: James Ervin, b. 7, 31, 1899: Amy Elizabeth, b. 7, 29, 1900.

Children of (2350) Joseph and Harriet (Ely) Wildman.

4456. Charles F. Wildman (Joseph, Elizabeth, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 2, 18, 1847.

4457. Cynthia E. Wildman, b. 4, 1, 1848; d. 3, 25, 1851.

4458. Sarah E. Wildman, b. 6, 26, 1849; d. 11, 8, 1875; m. 6, 26, 1872, William C. Walters of Washington, D. C. She was buried at the Christian Cem., Newark, Del. Issue:—Hattie and Annie, twins, b. 6, 6, 1873.

4459. Mahlon F. Wildman, b. 2, 15, 1853; d. 7, 28, 1867.

4460. Pearson E. Wildman, b. 12, 26, 1855.

4461. Cynthia A. Wildman, b. 3, 14, 1858; m. 12, 31, 1878, John P. Wade, d. 8, 9, 1895; bur. at Christian Cem., Newark, Del.; son of William Wade and Mary Stewart of Cecil Co., Md. He was a member of the Christian Presb. Ch. and a Democrat. Second m., to David McLaughlin, son of William and Mary McLaughlin of Philadelphia. She resides at 3310 W. Huntingdon St., Phila. Issue by 1st husband:—Georgeanna, b. 10, 29, 1879: Mary J., b. 8, 31, 1881: Stella E., b. 12, 16, 1884: Pearson W., b. 1, 22, 1889: John H., b. 2, 2, 1892: Elinor A., b. 7, 14, 1895.

4462. Georgeanna J. Wildman, b. 2, 22, 1862; m. 12, 20, 1882, John Elwood Zebley, son of Franklin and Susanna Zebley of Cecil Co., Md. They farm the Joseph Wildman place at Appleton, Md. Issue:—Frank H., b. 10, 22, 1883: Sarah E., b. 10, 22, 1883; d. 8, 16, 1884: Harriet L., b. 7, 14, 1885: Joseph W., b. 7, 1, 1887: Eddie, twin with Joseph, d. 7, 3, 1887: Anna B., b. 12, 17,

1889: Letitia, b. 9, 8, 1894; d. same date: John E., b. 7, 15, 1897: Edith, b. 6, 16, 1900.

Child of (2351) Sarah Ann Scarborough and Ralph L. Atkinson.

4463. Sarah Ann Atkinson (Sarah Ann, Henry, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 10, 10, 1844; m. 7, 2, 1866, Henry C. Williamson. Res. Darby, Montana. Issue:—Mary Louisa, Minnie Alice deceased, Lorenzo Dow, Artie Minnie Lizzie m. ——— Decker, James Allen, Henry Clay, Ida May Phebe, John Kimble, Franklin J. and Eveline.

Children of (2352) Mahlon P. and Maria T. (Harman) Scarborough.

4464. Lydia H. Scarborough (Mahlon, Henry, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 2, 15, 1850; m. 9, 17, 1872, (4758) Charles Johnson Kirk. See his line.

4465. Caroline Scarborough, b. 9, 1, 1853; a dressmaker at Newtown, Pa., unm.

4466. Louisa Scarborough, b. 10, 9, 1857; d. 4, 1, 1907; m. 6, 19, 1884, by Rev. Mr. Harper, in Philadelphia, to James Anderson, b. 10, 9, 1857; son of Lewis Anderson and Maria Louisa Conard of Buckingham Twp. Res. Newtown, Pa. He was in the pork business 1901. Issue:—Roy S., b. 5, 29, 1890: Irene, b. 4, 2, 1893: Lewis, b. 2, 4, 1897.

4467. Fannie Scarborough, b. 1, 22, 1862; residing at Newtown, Pa., 1902, unm.

4468. Sarah Scarborough, b. 5, 6, 1864; m. 4, 6, 1892, (1943) Henry A. Krusen. See his line.

Children of (2355) Robert S. and Susannah (Cox) Griffith.

4469. Mary Anna Griffith (Robert, Mary, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 3, 25, 1852, in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 9, 23, 1869, at Kalamazoo, Mich., Joseph Fisher, son of Daniel Fisher and Elizabeth Adams of Moore Park. He is a farmer; she a member of M. E. Church. Issue:—

Frank Fisher, b. 8, 10, 1870; m. 11, 29, 1900, at Athens, Mich., a dau. of Kye Bross and Harriet Hunting. He is a machinist, has been a J. P.; is member of Reformed Ch.; a free silverite.

Daniel G. Fisher, b. 2, 22, 1872; m. 12, 21, 1893, a dau. of Geo. Winburg and Catharine Foust; is a blacksmith, member of Ref. Ch., and a Republican. Issue:—Jennie Catharine, b. 11, 14, 1894: George Joseph, b. 7, 10, 1896: Mary Ella, b. 5, 10, 1900: all deceased.

Robert Fisher, b. 10, 17, 1874; m. 8, 20, 1897, a dau. of Alfred Reynolds and Elizabeth Van Horn. He is a laborer and resides at Three Rivers, Mich. Issue: —Joseph R., b. 4, 14, 189--.

4470. Sarah L. Griffith, b. 12, 12, 1853; d. 12, 25, 1871.

4471. Eliza C. Griffith, b. 3, 19, 1856; m. 4, 23, 1878, in Lockport Twp., St. Joseph Co., Mich., to Frank Dougherty, son of Richard Dougherty and Susanna Leland, near Three Rivers. Second m. 3, 14, 1893, to Francis Heinback, farmer, son of David Heinback and Hannah Groover of Park Twp., St. Joseph Co. Res. Parkville, Mich. She is a member of M. E. Ch. Issue:—Olive Dougherty, b. 4, 14, 1882.

4472. John G. Griffith, b. 3, 6, 1858; d. 2, 8, 1901; m. Minnie Cox. Issue: —Hazel, b. 1887.

4473. Lizzie C. Griffith, b. 10, 19, 1860; d. 8, 10, 1893; bur. at Corey Lake Cem.; m. 12, 25, 1882, at Fabius, St. Joseph Co., to William Harwood, son of Silas Harwood and Marcy L. Denio of Newberry Twp., Cass Co., Mich. She was a member of M. E. Ch. Issue:—Pearl May, b. 5, 1, 1886: Max Leon, b. 12, 3, 1888.

4474. William A. Griffith, b. 6, 6, 1863; m. 12, 14, 1892, at Constantine, St. Joseph Co., to Clara Bates, dau. of O. M. Bates and Emma Love of that place, where they reside; farmers and members of M. E. Ch. He is a Republican. No issue given.

4475. Rachel H. Griffith, b. 6, 24, 1865; m. 4, 9, 1890, at Fabius, St. Joseph Co., to Edward Edgerton, son of Richard D. Edgerton and Elnora Miller, of Lockport Twp., St. Joseph Co., where they reside. She a member of M. E. Ch. Issue:—Forrest G., b. 12, 13, 1894: Florence M., b. 6, 25, 1896.

4476. Katie M. Griffith, b. 1, 13, 1868; m. at Flowerfield, St. Joseph Co., 1, 13, 1892, Charles Smith, son of Christian W. Smith and Johannette E. Krumb, of Corey, Cass Co., Mich. She is a member of M. E. Church. Issue:—Glen La Rue, b. 2, 1, 1893.

Children of (2357) Mercy Paxson Griffith and David Holcombe.

4477. John H. Holcombe (Mercy, Mary, Robert Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 12, 3, 1849; m. 10, 5, 1876, (4454) Mary P. Wildman, b. 10, 23, 1851; dau. of Henry S. Wildman and Elizabeth Pearson, near Lumberville, in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. They own and reside on the Joseph Large farm, above Green Hill School House, near Lumberville. She was a teacher and he a Republican. Issue:—Harry W., b. 7, 18, 1879: Florence M., b. 3, 13, 1890.

Harry W. Holcombe m. 12, 21, 1898, Matilda R. Tomlinson, dau. of Edward Tomlinson and Elizabeth McNeal. Issue:—Dora K., b.

4478. Allen A. Holcombe, b. 11, 16, 1850; m. in Philadelphia, by the mayor, 9, 25, 1873, Ettie Shaw, d. 2, 14, 1875; bur. at Carversville; dau. of Eleazer C. and Grace Shaw of that place. She was a Friend. He is a

veterinary surgeon and was a lecturer before a New York college; has been inspector of cattle in the States of New Jersey, Illinois, Kansas, and in 1901 in Wyoming; is a Republican. Issue:—Willie, b. and d. 2, 11, 1875.

4479. Mary G. Holcombe, b. 2, 6, 1852; unmarried.

4480. Elizabeth Holcombe, b. 6, 24, 1853; d. 8, 15, 1868.

4481. Martha L. Holcombe, b. 1, 13, 1856; d. 12, 29, 1891; bur. at Riverview Cem., Trenton, N. J.; m. 7, 15, 1877, at Carversville, Bucks Co., Joseph K. Beans, son of William Beans and Mary Ann Mundy of Buckingham Twp. He is a grocer in Trenton. Issue:—Marian A., b. 5, 15, 1878; d. 3, 2, 1892: Russell H., b. 7, 4, 1884: Fred C., b. 10, 3, 1886: Ethel K., b. 8, 11, 1889.

4482. Wilhelmina S. Holcombe, b. 7, 22, 1856; m. ——— Davis.

4483. William W. Holcombe, b. 6, 15, 1858; d. 2, 28, 1862.

4484. Howard W. Holcombe, b. 3, 18, 1863; d. in Kansas City 2, 19, 1888.

4485. Ettie J. Holcombe, b. 7, 28, 1864; m. Charles Purcell and they reside at Wilkesbarre, Pa. Issue:—Marian.

4486. R. Emma Holcombe, b. 6, 16, 1866; m. Isaac Leatherman.

4487. Katie A. Holcombe, b. 10, 13, 1868; m. 3, 23, 1892, Edgar Magill, son of Spencer Magill and Ann Elizabeth Reynolds of Lahaska Pa. They now reside at Lumberville, Pa. He is a Republican. Issue: David H., b. 2, 2, 1893: Charles H., b. 8, 24, 1895: Reba H., b. 5, 1, 1897: Allen H., b. 8, 8, 1898.

Children of (2358) John and Louisa Caroline (Thatcher) Griffith.

4488. Annie S. Griffith (John, Mary, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 7, 2, 1850; m. 10, 22, 1874, William F. Marquette, carpenter, of Wurtemburg, N. Y. son of George Marquette and ——— Berger. They reside on a farm at Wurtemburg; are Lutherans and he is postmaster and a Republican. Issue:—Elma K., b. 5, 8, 1880; see below: Lillian G., b. 4, 24, 1882: Worthington R., b. 9, 5, ——.

Elma R. Marquette m. 6, 26, 1898, Judson Traver of Wurtemburg, carpenter, Issue:—Carlton, b. 6 Mo. 1899.

4489. Charles H. Griffith, b. 1, 29, 1853; d. at Trenton 4, 20, 1907; m. by Rev. F. R. S. Hunsicker, of Carversville, Bucks Co., to Mary Elizabeth Scott, dau. of Joseph Scott. They farmed near Taylorsville, Pa. She is a Presbyterian. He was a Republican. Issue:—Ada E., Emma J. and Harry Griffith.

4490. Mary S. Griffith, b. 3, 18, 1856; d. 1, 3, 1882.

4491. Martha Griffith, b. 2, 26, 1858; d. 10, 8, 1858.

4492. John B. Griffith, b. 8, 29, 1859; m. Hannah Elwine, of near Tannersville, Monroe Co., Pa. He is a laborer and resides in Plumstead Twp., near Carversville; is a Republican. Issue:—William, Caroline, Sarah, Owen, Annie and Garret.

4493. Annette W. Griffith, b. 11, 16, 1865; m. J. Yerkes Krier, son of Jonathan and Sarah Krier of Abington, Montgomery Co., Pa. He is a carpenter and a Democrat; she a Baptist. Issue:—Edward B., John, Alfred, Marie, Charles and Ora DeLilla Dannehower.

4494. Joseph G. Griffith, b. 12, 12, 1867; married. No record.

4495. Harriet W. Griffith, b. 2, 16, 1870; m. 1, 1, 1895, William Meyer of Doylestown, Pa. They are farming in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., near Carversville. He is a Republican. Issue:—John, b. 6 Mo. 1893.

4496. Sarah C. Griffith, b. 6, 28, 1872; m. 10, 8, 1890, Owen Flack of Abington, Pa., son of John Flack. He is a mason and a Democrat. No issue named.

4497. Alfred C. Griffith, b. 10, 23, 1877. No data.

Children of (2359) Silas B. and Annie (Kocker) Griffith.

4498. Allie Griffith (Silas, Mary, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 8, 27, 1858; m. in Richardson Co., Neb., 1, 11, 1876, Herschel Smilie, son of William B. Smilie and Mary Reagan of Nemaha Co., Neb. Res. Colorado Springs, Colo., retired; members of Christian Church. He is a Republican. No issue.

4499. Henriette Griffith, b. 10, 29, 1859; m. 4, 28, 1881, at Falls City, Neb., to Erastus Bocock, son of C. A. Bocock and Harriet Smilie, of Richardson Co., Neb. They are Christians, farming at Whistler, Oklahoma. He is a Republican. Issue:—Allie Estelle, b. 2, 12, 1882: Mattie Ellen, b. 1, 26, 1885: Edward Ray, b. 9, 22, 1890: Herbert Ray, b. 4, 8, 1895: Earl Eugene, b. 3, 5, 1900.

4500. Elmer Griffith, b. 8, 11, 1861; m. 11, 20, 1883, at Falls City, Neb., ———Penninger; dau. of John Penninger and Mary Wiggs of Stella, Neb., where they reside. They are Christians; he a farmer and a Democrat. Issue: —Silas, O., b. 3, 31, 1887.

4501. Albert Griffith, b. 9 Mo., 1865; farming at Stella, Neb.; married.

4502. William E. Griffith, b. 10, 5, 1867; m. 11, 22, 1888, at Auburn, Nemaha Co., Neb., to a dau. of L. L. Mason and Lydia A. Spitzer of Nemaha Co. They reside on a farm at Stella, Neb.; are Christians and he a Democrat. Issue:—Joseph Leroy, b. 6, 3, 1889.

Children of (2360) Ely P. and Elizabeth (Cox) Griffith.

4503. Hannah Griffith (Ely, Mary, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John,) b. 4, 8, 1860; d. 2, 9, 1889; bur. at M. E. churchyard, Lahaska, Pa.; m. 3, 10, 1887, Robert M. Naylor, son of Reeder Naylor and Elizabeth McNeely of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. She was a member of M. E. Church. They resided in Solebury and at Lambertville, N. J. He is a Democrat. No issue. He m. for second wife (4622) Mary Large. See her record.

4504. Ella Griffith, b. 4, 17, 1861; m. by Rev. A. H. Pittinger of Trenton, N. J., to William Kilmer. They removed to Blue Island, Ill., and now reside at Little Washington, Washington, where he is engaged in salmon fishing: is a Democrat. No data as to children.

4505. Mary Catharine Griffith, b. 8, 24, 1863; d. 9, 5, 1881; bur. at M. E. churchyard, Lahaska, Pa.

4506. Joseph Sherman Griffith, b. 7, 20, 1865; m. 6, 4, 1891, at the M. E. Church, 15th and Mt. Vernon Sts., Phila., to Cyrene Parker Lashley. He is employed in classifying freight for the P. & R. R. R. at Philadelphia; is a Republican: members of M. E. Ch. No issue.

4507. Lydia Griffith, b. 11, 4, 1867; d. 10, 8, 1869; bur. M. E. Ch. yd., Lahaska.

4508. Edward P. Griffith, b. 8, 26, 1870; works in rubber mill at Trenton, N. J.

4509. Ely Augustus Griffith, b. 9, 5, 1872; m. 12, 29, 1896, Fanny Sharp. He keeps a grocery store at 31st and Norris Sts., Phila.; is a Methodist and a Republican. Issue:—Rena.

4510. Mabel Clara Griffith, b. 3, 29, 1880; m. Franklin Hendricks son of Charles Hendricks of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co. They farm at Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y.; are Methodists. Issue:—Roy and Jennie.

Child of (2363) William H. H. and Annie (Quinlan) Griffith.

4511. Mary E. Griffith (William, Mary, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 6, 7, 1870; m. 11, 17, 1886, at Pawnee City, Neb., to Franklin Shane, son of Henry Shane and Sarah A. Robb of that place, where they reside. He is a marble cutter and a Republican: members of United Presb. Ch. Issue:—Flora May, b. 6, 8, 1890: Henry Dallas, b. 1, 8, 1894: John Pressly, b. 12, 2, 1896: Mattie Marea, b. 9, 28, 1898.

By second wife, Cassie Kooker.

4512. Ella L. Griffith, b. 3, 24, 1872; m. 5, 3, 1893, at Pawnee City, Neb.,

Charles Starr of that place; son of William M. Starr and Mary M. Smith. He is a Prohibitionist: members of M. E. Church. Issue:—Hubert W., b. 10, 10, 1894: Frederick E., b. 10, 16, 1897.

4513. Wilhelmina K. Griffith, b. 5, 2, 1874; m. 9, 24, 1892, at Pawnee City, Neb., to George Rogers, son of Lewis M. Rogers and Mary E. Burg of that place. She is a United Presbyterian. They keep a temperance hotel in Nebraska.

4514. Clara Josephine Griffith, b. 7, 4, 1877; m. 3, 31, 1897, at Lawrence, Kan., to Dr. John R. Gray, son of William Gray and Margaret Shates of Pawnee City, Neb. She is a Lutheran. Res. Lincoln, Neb.

4515. Dora S. Griffith, b. 12, 1, 1879, resides at Lincoln, Neb., unm.; United Presbyterian.

Children of (2364) Mary Scarborough Griffith and Thomas R. Shannon.

4516. Henry A. Shannon (Mary, Mary, Robert, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 7, 18, 1866; m. at Pawnee City, Neb., 2, 15, 1899, to a dau. of Burch Beavers and Mary Ellen Sexton of that place. They reside at Lincoln, Neb. He is a dentist and was government storekeeper and deputy collector of internal revenue under Pres. Harrison; is a Republican.

4517. Joseph R. Shannon, b. 5, 15, 1868; m. 11, 29, 1899, at Weeping Water, Neb., to a dau. of David Thompson Dudley and Othelia Elizabeth Meyers of that place, where they reside; are Congregationalists and he is a dentist and a Republican. No issue.

4518. Mabel C. Shannon, b. 11, 18, 1870.

Children of (2367) Ann Eliza Engles and Joseph P. Worthington.

4519. Mary Ellen Worthington (Ann Eliza, Margaret, Rachel, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1, 6, 1834; m. 4, 3, 1856, Mahlon Risley Higbee, d. 9, 8, 1878; bur. in Western graveyard, at Orion, Ill. They resided at Sherrard, Ill. and farmed; members of M. E. Ch at Orion. She was clerk of school board; he a Republican. Issue:—Ida M., b. 7, 20, 1859: Iva Anna, b. 2, 16, 1861; a teacher: Richard, b. 3, 12, 1864; d. y.

4520. Rachel Worthington, d. 1859, unm.; bur. Carversville, Pa.

4521. Henry Clay Worthington, b. 12, 7, 1837; m. at Geneseo, Ill., 4, 7, 1867, Clara Ash, dau. of Michael Ash and Margaret Cowber of Geneva, N. Y. They reside at Sherrard, Henry Co., Ill. He is a Democrat. Issue:—George, b. 12, 27, 1866: Edward N., b. 2, 27, 1872.

4522. Emily Ann Worthington m. John Van Turk of Illinois and d. without issue.

4523. William W. Worthington, served in the 104th Pa. Vols. in Civil War; resides somewhere in Illinois, unm.

4524. Theodore F. Worthington m. 8 Mo. 1868, Ella Florer of York, Neb., where they reside. No issue.

4525. Alice Rich Worthington, m. Jonathan L. Plummer, M. D. and they reside at 1313 Main St., Peoria, Ill. Issue:—A. Smith, b. 12, 26, 1874. She is a physician at Peoria.

4526. Joseph Pugh Worthington, m. Agnes Schultz of Princeton, Ill. They now reside at Waco, Neb. Issue:—Almer, Mabel and Theodore Worthington.

4527. Howard Hartley Worthington, m. Cyrilda Sayre of Rock Island, Ill., and they reside at Sherrard, Ill. Issue:—Guy and Ray, twins, died in infancy.

Children of (2368) Osmond and Susan (Core) Engles.

4528. Rebecca Engles (Osmond, Margaret, Rachel, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1830, d. 1896, m. Joseph Grooms, farmer in Buckingham Twp. She was a Baptist; buried at Wrightstown Friends' graveyard. Issue:—

Caroline Grooms m. John Vanluvanee, bricklayer, and they reside in Buckingham. She a Baptist. No issue.

Cassie Grooms m. Arlington Templin, machinist, of Doylestown, and resides in Philadelphia. Issue:—Charles.

Lizzie Grooms m. John Caffey, machinist at Baldwin's Locomotive Works, Phila.

Cyrus Grooms m. ——— Harley and resides in Philadelphia.

4529. Maria Engles m. Joseph Cole, laborer, and resides at Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Ida, Clara and Mary Cole. Ida Cole m. George Harkins, a barber, and resides in Trenton. Issue:—Robert and Ada Harkins.

4530. Letitia Engles, b. 12 Mo. 1839; unmarried.

4531. Elizabeth Engles, b. 11, 18, 1842; d. 3, 23, 1904; m. 9, 6, 1866, Aaron Kratz, b. 7, 9, 1832; son of John Kratz and Dorothy Myers. He is a carriage builder and resides at Plumsteadville, Bucks Co., Pa. He is a Republican: members of Doylestown Presb. Ch. His first wife was Catharine Stover, m. 1859, who had one child, Lincoln. By the second he had two children:—Reuben, b. 2, 1, 1868: Anna May, b. 12, 1, 1875; d. 5, 30, 1879.

Reuben Kratz m. 6, 6, 1891, Florence Gotwaltz, dau. of Jonas Gotwalz and Martha Louder of Gardenville, Bucks Co. He is a carriage builder at Plumsteadville: members of Doylestown Presb. Ch. Issue:—Russell, b. 4, 30, 1893: George, b. 2, 22, 1895: Martha, b. 9, 6, 1897.

4532. William Engles, b. 1845, d. about 1899; buried at Solebury; m. Martha Horn and resided at Trenton, N. J. He was a Democrat, served in the 104th Penna Vols., and was a Penna. R. R. engineer. No issue.

4533. Ellen Engles, b. 1848, m. Johnson Snyder of Ravenrock, N. J., and resides in Trenton. Issue:—Charles, Flora and Olive Snyder.

4534. Margaret Engles, d. 1890, aged about 35 years, unm. A Methodist.

Children of (2369) Maria Engles and William Larison.

4535. Mary Jane Larison (Maria, Margaret, Rachel, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 8, 10, 1842; m. 10, 8, 1867, Welcome Starbuck, farmer, b. in Virginia 2, 28, 1827; d. 3, 22, 1882; bur. at Buena Vista, Randolph Co., Ind.; son of John Starbuck and Beulah Garrett. They are members of the Christian Church. Her address, Winchester, Randolph Co. Issue:—Ida Ellen, Wilson Alden, Wilda Alma and Elsie May Starbuck.

Ida Ellen Starbuck m. 1, 29, 1887, Elijah Puckett, farmer, b. 11, 9, 1869; son of Nathaniel Puckett and Sarah Adamson. Res. Buena Vista, Ind. Issue: —Olive Blanche, b. 8, 4, 1888: Herschel Welcome, b. 3, 27, 1892: Ruth Leah, b. 3, 7, 1898: Harlan Clayton, b. 11, 19, 1902.

Wilda Alma Starbuck, twin with Wilson Alden, b. 8, 17, 1872; m. 7, 29, 1892, Arthur H. Hurst, farmer, son of Henry Hurst and Mary Etta Meadows. Res. White River, Winchester, Ind. Issue:—Zelma May, b. 1, 10, 1899: Irene Fay, b. 12, 11, 1902.

Elsie May Starbuck, b. 7, 29, 1880; m. 8, 1, 1896, John K. Barkalow, farmer, son of Benjamin Barkalow and Nancy J. Hartt. They reside in West River Twp., Randolph Co., Ind. Issue: Virgil Everet, b. 2, 1, 1897; d. 5, 8, 1897: Thelma Rebecca, b. 3, 19, 1899.

From "Southern Quakers and Slavery."

In 1780 two thirds of the inhabitants of Nantucket were Quakers. Among their leaders are the Starbucks, Coffins and others. During the period from 1771 to '75 the emigration to Carolina was large. Among those who had certificates from Nantucket to New Garden Meeting, North Carolina, were William Gayer and Paul Starbuck and family. In 1803-4-7-8 the Starbucks and Pucketts had certificates from New Garden Meeting to Center, Fairfield and Whitewater Meetings in Ohio. The names of Mendenhall and Pearson are frequent among those that emigrated from North Carolina and Virginia meetings on above dates. The Mendenhalls and Starbucks named in Scarborough records no doubt are descendants of the early Quaker emigrants to the then far West.

4536. Sarah Ann Larison, b. 8, 18, 1844; d. 7, 17, 1866; m. 3, 9, 1861, Jacob Mendenhall, farmer, b. 1, 1, 1834; d. 9, 13, 1885; son of Hiram Mendenhall and Martha Hale. Res. Unionport, Randolph Co., Ind. Issue:—Mary Effie, b. 1, 7, 1860; m. ——— Hatfield, druggist, of Indianapolis, and has Henry Alden, b. 6, 26, 1886: Flora Alice, b. 10, 13, 1863; living in Indianapolis: Lelia Bell, b. 3, 22, 1866; living at same.

4537. Alice R. Larison, b. 8, 16, 1846; d. 7, 16, 1880; m. 12, 22, 1862, Benjamin Mendenhall, son of Nathan Mendenhall (her step-father) and Mary Beech. Issue:—Rosetta, b. 10, 28, 1864; see below: Charles, b. 1, 5, 1867; d. 3,

5, 1867: Garlindia, b. 2, 7, 1869; d. 10, 27, 1875: Hyram E., b. 12, 31, 1870; d. 10, 6, 1872: Genevera, b. 2, 28, 1873: Ella, b. 12, 2, 1874: William, b. 1, 10, 1876; d. 1, 20, 1876: Albert V., b. 5, 11, 1878.

Rosetta Mendenhall, m. 10, 7, 1882, John Williamson, son of George Williamson and ——— Moore. Res. Unionport, Randolph Co., Ind. P. O., Winchester. Issue:—Frankie, b. 9, 26, 1883; d. 1, 22, 1884: Infant, b. 10, 31, 1884; d. same day: Carrie Ellen, b. 1, 18, 1886: Bertha Rebecca, b. 8, 20, 1889; d. 1, 23, 1890: Herschel M., b. 3, 18, 1897: Clare Mendenhall, b. 1, 8, 1900: Olive Ruth Mendenhall, b. 2, 16, 1903.

Genevera Mendenhall m. ——— Smith. Issue:—B. Franklin, b. 2, 22, 1896: Florence Elizabeth, b. 10, 8, 1898: Alice Josephine, b. 4, 3, 1899: George Mack, b. 8, 27, 1900: William Russell, b. 12, 6, 1901.

Ella Mendenhall m. ——— Johnson. Issue:—Viola, b. 4, 16, 1893: Laura, b. 6, 7, 1894: Bertie, b. 3, 18, 1896: Benjamin, b. 10, 17, 1899: Emma, b. 10, 21, 1901.

4538. Ellen Larison, b. 4, 27, 1848; d. 8, 21, 1899; bur. at Buena Vista, Ind.; m. 3, 10, 1878, Benjamin Wolfe, farmer, b. 1845; son of William Wolf and Mary Green. They reside at Farmland, Randolph Co., Ind.; members of Christian Church. Issue:—Mary Josephine, b. 12, 31, 1879: Leonard Engle, b. 10, 26, 1881: Troy Blaine, b. 2, 11, 1886: Raymond Eldore, b. 4, 16, 1889.

4539. George William Larison, b. 5, 6, 1850; d. 9 Mo. 1852.

4540. Martha Larison, b. 12, 28, 1851; d. 9 Mo. 1854.

4541. Harietta Larison, b. 9, 16, 1853; d. 9 Mo. 1855.

By second husband, Nathan Mendenhall.

4542. Rebecca A. Mendenhall, b. 10, 27, 1855; d. 12, 22, 1898; m. 10, 29, 1874, John Kabel, son of Philip Kabel and Mary Kabel. Res. Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind.: members of Christian Church. Issue: Alonzo, b. 3, 5, 1876: Philip, b. 2, 2, 1879.

Alonzo Kabel m. 10, 12, 1902, Celia Summer. He is telegraph operator at Winchester, Ind. Issue:—Olive, b. 7, 12, 1903.

Philip Kabel m. 8, 14, 1901, Alice Reynard, member of Christian Church, dau of E. and Martha Reynard. He is a school teacher at Winchester, Ind. Issue:—Martha Rebecca, b. 1, 27, 1903.

Children of (2371) Adaline Engles and Andrew J. Hellings.

4543. Arcade Hellings (Adaline, Margaret, Rachel, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 7, 8, 1849; d. 1892, unm.; bur. Monument Cem., Phila.

4544. Andrew J. Hellings, b. 7, 29, 1853; m. 12, 30, 1875, Annie M. Hart (before Rev. Wm. Pennington at Davisville, Bucks Co.); dau. of Rachel F. Hart. Res. 1828 N. 21st St., Philada. She is a member of the Salem Baptist Ch. He is a machinist and a Republican; was a councilman of Rockaway, N. J. Issue: —Oscar P., b. 7, 23, 1877; see below: Florence R., b. 10, 28, 1880; d. 1, 13, 1881:

Arcada E., b. 8, 27, 1882: Rachel F., b. 9, 20, 1885: Florence G., b. 9, 9, 1892: Wilmer J., b. 5, 24, 1893: Clara, b. 4, 5, 1895.

Oscar P. Hellings m. 12, 25, 1896, Hattie Venner, dau. of John W. and Emma Venner of Dover, N. J. She is an Episcopalian. He is a machinist and a Democrat. Res. Rockaway, N. J. Issue:—Anna Mildred, b. 12, 25, 1898: Helen May, b. 5, 15, 1901.

4545. Anna Lucretia Hellings, b. 6, 27, 1858; d. 1873.

4546. Margaret B. Hellings, b. 12, 2, 1860; d. aged 5 months.

4547. Arthur T. Hellings, b. 4, 28, 1862, m. 1880, in St. Louis: is a printer and resides at 104 Front Street, Logansport, Ind. Another statement is that he died and was buried at the Soldiers' Home, Davenport, Iowa.

Children of (2374) John E. and Annie (Tomlinson) Knowles.

4548. Edward E. Knowles (John, Margaret, Rachel, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 2 Mo. 1863; resides at Pineville, Pa., unm.

4549. George B. Knowles, b. 1, 8, 1864; d. 5, 21, 1872.

4550. William Henry Knowles, b. 7, 8, 1867; m. 2, 13, 1892, Mary Frances Hensel, dau. of James and Mary Hensel. For a time he managed a general store for Edwin J. Kirk, at Buckingham Station, and was postmaster of Buckingham Valley, Pa. Issue:—Mary T., b. 12, 26, 1893: John E., b. 2, 5, 1899.

4551. Margaret Knowles, b. 9, 3, 1871; m. by Rev. Charles H. Eldridge, of Trinity M. E. Church, Trenton, N. J., 1, 30, 1904, to William J. Bowen of that city.

4552. Samuel Knowles, b. 8, 2, 1873; farming at Pineville, Pa.

4553. Joseph Knowles, b. 9, 28, 1875; d. 11, 13, 1878.

4554. Mary Elizabeth Knowles, b. 5, 11, 1878; m. 10, 14, 1897, William C. Ewer, farmer, son of Theodore and Jane Ewer of Doylestown. In 1901 was farming in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co. Issue:—Anna R., b. 4, 3, 1898: Jennie Frances, b. 6, 28, 1899.

4555. Wilhelmina Knowles, b. 4, 10, 1882; d. 3, 27, 1883.

4556. Charles Knowles, b. 11, 23, 1885.

Children of (2375) Joseph S. and Elizabeth (Hardon) Van Horn.

4557. Jonathan R. Van Horn (Joseph, Elizabeth, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 11, 12, 1841; m. 3, 2, 1871, Elizabeth Stryker, dau. of Henry B.

Stryker and Eleanor F. Covert of Somerset Co., N. J. They reside at 485 Stuyvesant Ave., Trenton, N. J. Issue, four children:

Georgie A. Van Horn, b. 11, 20, 1872; m. 1, 8, 1896, Henry H. Woolsey, son of Theodore Woolsey and Sarah Elizabeth Hunt of Pennington, N. J., near which they now farm: members of M. E. Church. He is a Republican. Issue: —Sarah Elizabeth, deceased: Mary W., b. 12, 7, 1898.

Harry S. Van Horn, b. 3, 19, 1874; m. 12, 23, 1896, Parmilla Blaney, dau. of Sherman Blaney of Rocky Hill, N. J., near which they farm. They are Presbyterians and he a Republican. Issue:—Howard, b. 2, 16, 1898.

Elizabeth H. Van Horn, b. 10, 30, 1876; m. 9, 12, 1894. (4666) Jesse C. Hartley. See his line.

Sarah Frances Van Horn, b. 1, 24, 1879; m. 2, 14, 1900, Joseph Burroughs, son of Ralph Burroughs and Emily Firman of Ewing, Mercer Co., N. J. He is a house plumber, employed by Penna. R. R., and a Republican. Res. 2552 N. 12th St., Phila.

4558. Joseph S. Van Horn, b. 2, 8, 1844; m. Lizzie Crouse of Rayville, N. J., who is deceased. He is employed on the Electric R. R. and lives at Newark, N. J. Issue:—Ettie, m. and lives at Newark: Sarah, m. Newton Gerry of Newark: Nathaniel, living in Newark.

4559. Harriet Van Horn, b. 2, 16, 1847; m. 3, 30, 1865, Hartman K. Wismer, son of Solomon Wismer and Catharine Kile of Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co. Res. 2524 N. Bouvier St., Phila. He is a hardwood floor finisher; served in the Civil war in Co. F., 128th Penna. Vols., and at the battles of South Mountain, Antietam, Chancellorsville and Fredericksburg: is a Republican. All the family are members of the Lutheran Ch. at 13th & Spring Garden Sts. Issue:—Robert L., b. 6, 13, 1866: Laura, b. 12, 19, 1867; d. 1, 3, 1873: Deborah G., b. 1, 10, 1870; d. 12, 23, 1889: Howard, b. 5, 17, 1872; a hardwood finisher: Isaac G., b. 4, 7, 1874; druggist at 54 N. 12th St.: Mary, b. 3, 7, 1876; d. 10, 16, 1878: Catharine, b. 5, 29, 1878: Eolah, b. 1, 21, 1881: Eugene, b. 8, 22, 1883: Pamella, b. 1, 4, 1885: Walter Van Horn, b. 8, 24, 1887: Harriet, b. 3, 28, 1890: Anna, b. 9, 25, 1890. All unm. in 1901.

4560. Henry Van Horn, b. 6, 10, 1849; m. 1, 15, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Snyder, dau. of John Snyder and Margaret Brink of Kingwood, N. J. They farm near Sergeantsville, N. J. She is member of M. E. Ch. and he a Democrat. Issue:—Laura, b. 4, 3, 1881; m. 2, 20, 1901, John Williamson, son of Joseph Williamson and Mary Ann Gordon of Sergeantsville, where he is a farmer and a Democrat.

By second wife, Caroline Blackwell.

4561. Acey R. Van Horn, b. 4, 26, 1867; deceased.

Children of (2376) Letitia A. Van Horn and William Case.

4562. Mary E. Case (Letitia, Elizabeth, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1, 11, 1846; unmarried.

4563. Wilmot Ross Case, b. 12, 23, 1847; d. 1, 8, 1848.

4564. Esther M. Case, b. 5, 30, 1848; d. 10, 18, 1881; bur. Nockamixon Twp., Bucks Co.; m. 9, 25, 1866, Cornelius Herstine, son of Peter Herstine. They were Lutherans. He farmed in Nockamixon; was a potter by trade and a Democrat. Issue:—

Mary Etta Herstine m. William Miller, son of Reuben Miller and ——— Gill, of Nockamixon. He is a lock tender below Erwinna. Issue:—Oscar.
Letitia A. Herstine m. Leon Miller, son of Reuben Miller and ——— Gill, of Nockamixon, where they farm. Issue:—Mary, Esther and Edith Miller.
Ella Herstine, living at Frenchtown, N. J.
Flora Herstine m. Robert Petrel of Nockamixon Twp., where he is a carpenter. Issue:—Cornelius and Paul Petrel.
Angelina Herstine, living in Philadelphia.
Lillie May Herstine m. Edward Smith of Nockamixon Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.
Ross Herstine, living in Nockamixon.
Emma Herstine, deceased.
Rosanna Herstine.

4565. Emily L. Case, b. 12, 3, 1850; m. 2, 27, 1870, Abraham S. Pettenger, d. 9, 24, 1887; son of Jacob Pettenger and Jechobiah Skillman. He was a graduate of Geneva Medical College, N. Y., and practiced medicine at Glen Garden, Hunterdon Co., N. J.; was a Baptist; buried at Union Cem., Ringoes, N. J. His widow conducts a drug store at Glen Garden; is a Lutheran. Issue: —Carrie A., b. 3, 31, 1875: Lizzie Y., b. 7, 26, 1877; d. 9, 1, 1893.

Carrie A. Pettenger m. 10, 12, 1892, Theodore B. Fulper, son of Lemuel L. Fulper and Elizabeth Carling of Junction, Hunterdon Co., N. J. He is a physician, a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, and practices at Glen Garden. They are Lutherans and he a Democrat. No issue in 1901.

4566. Anna Case, b. 3, 22, 1851; d. 4, 7, 1851.

4567. Anderson V. Case, b. 4, 23, 1852; m. 8, 30, 1872, Mary C. Dalrymple, dau. of Judson Dalrymple and Sarah Dalrymple of Hunterdon Co., N. J. They are Baptists and reside at Long Branch, N. J. He is a Republican. Issue:—George Dalrymple Case.

4568. Matilda Case, b. 10, 27, 1853; d. 11, 10, 1853.

4569. Louisa E. Case, b. 11, 14, 1854; m. 11, 5, 1871, Samuel Somers, son of Lewis Somers, and Hannah Worman of Gardenville, Bucks Co., Pa. Res. Ringoes, N. J. He is a mason by trade and a Democrat. Issue:—Henry, b. 1, 12, 1871; d. 4, 4, 1874.

4570. Letitia Case, b. 1, 17, 1856; d. 8, 31, 1856.

4571. Penington Case, b. 11, 30, 1858; d. 9, 8, 1859.

4572. Ella L. Case, b. 12, 11, 1859; m. 12, 25, 1884, William S. Riley, son of John Riley of Bucks Co., Pa. Res. Finesville, Warren Co., N. J. He is a shoemaker by trade: she a Presbyterian. No issue.

4573. Ross W. Case, b. 5, 24, 1862; m. 1, 23, 1890, Luella Chapin, dau. of George Chapin and Mary McBerth of Hunterdon Co., N. J. He is a harness maker at Elizabeth, N. J. and a Republican. They are Lutherans. Issue:—Charles W. and Caroline A. Case.

Children of (2379) Sarah Van Horn and John Dale.

4574. Elizabeth Dale (Sarah, Elizabeth, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 9, 27, 1853; m. 9, 29, 1875, David Ward, now deceased, son of John Ward and Mary Ann Pool of Tredyffrin, Chester Co., Pa. She is a member of the German Ref. Ch. at Richboro, Bucks Co., near which place he is a farmer and a Republican. Issue:—Ross, b. 4, 14, 1876, d. unm. He served as bookkeeper and paymaster on the Raleigh, under Admiral Dewey, at the Battle of Manila, and on his return died of tuberculosis, superinduced by yellow fever, at New York Harbor: Wilfred, b. 6, 16, 1878; all buried at Wrightstown Friends' graveyard.

4575. Margaret Dale, b. 12, 1, 1856; m. 2, 23, 1882, William Stradling of Langhorne, Pa. Res. 4233 Parrish Street, Phila. He drives a sprinkler in Fairmount Park and is a Republican. Issue:—Isaac, b. 5, 30, 1883: George F., b. 6, 29, 1885.

4576. William Dale, b. 4, 1, 1858; m. 1878, Margaret Cribber, and they reside on a farm in Upper Makefield Twp., near Wrightstown. P. O. Woodhill or Wrightstown. Issue:—John, b. 6, 16, 1878, Charles, Anne, William, Margaret, Ross, Mabel and Elsie.

4577. Lavinia Dale. No record.

Children of (2380) Elizabeth Van Horn and Jonathan H. Hunter.

4578. Anna Frances Hunter (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 8, 21, 1854; d. 8, 21, 1856.

4579. Howard S. Hunter, b. 4, 28, 1856; unmarried.

4580. Henry W. Hunter, b. 7, 10, 1858; m. 11 Mo. 1886, Belle Scott, dau. of Joseph M. Scott and Mary Ann Torbert of Upper Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. She is a Presbyterian. They farm near Maple Glen, Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. He is a Democrat. Issue:—Cheston, Grace Elizabeth, Harry and Russell Hunter, the last two deceased.

Children of (2381) Margaret Van Horn and William Goddard.

4581. Eva Goddard (Margaret, Elizabeth, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 2, 3, 1862; m. Alfred Beals of Ringoes, Hunterdon Co., N. J. He is a

farmer and a Democrat. They reside at Hopewell, N. J. Issue:—Franklin, b. 11 Mo. 1887.

4582. **Kirk Goddard,** b. 9, 5, 1864; m. Susan Danbury, dau. of Stout Danbury and Elizabeth Wolverton of Glen Dale, Hunterdon Co., N. J. They reside in Trenton. He is a fireman and a Democrat. No issue, 1901.

4583. **Watson Goddard,** b. 1, 28, 1872; m. Carrie Cray, dau. of Samuel Cray of Montgomery, Hunterdon Co., N. J. Res. Shannock, Hunterdon Co. He is an auctioneer and a Democrat. Issue:—Edward, Ida, Samuel, Bertha and John Goddard.

4584. **Edward Goddard,** b. 9, 8, 1873; d. 11, 11, 1888.

Children of (2384) Lewis F. and Caroline (Hartpence) Van Horn.

4585. **Jennie Van Horn** (Lewis, Elizabeth, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), m. Jediah Stall, son of Joseph Stall of Hunterdon Co., N. J. Res. Locktown, Hunterdon Co. No issue, 1901.

4586. **William F. Van Horn,** a mason, lives at Orange, N. J.

4587. **Ross C. Van Horn,** m. Mary ——— and farms near Sergeantsville, N. J. He is a Methodist and she a Free Christian. No issue, 1901.

4588. **Horatio Van Horn,** m. Elizabeth Apgar of Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., N. J.; is employed by the baker at Stockton, N. J. A Methodist. Issue: —Le Roy Van Horn.

Children of (2386) Washington P. and Mary (Allred) Scarborough.

4589. **James Washington Scarborough.** (Washington, Joseph, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 9, 7, 1862; m. 7, 12, 1894, by Rev. J. H. Sanders, to Mary E. Owens, a member of Methodist Ch. at Marystown, Johnson Co., Texas. He was educated at Enon, Tarrant Co., Tex. and they reside on a farm near that place. A Democrat. No issue named.

4590. **Malinda Jane Scarborough,** b. 7, 10, 1866; m. 1, 18, 1883, F. W. Solbie, son of Frederick Solbie and Marina Ward. They are members of the Baptist Ch. at Enon and farm near Dukes, Green Co., Oklahoma. He is a Democrat. Issue:—Ettie Orella, b. 11, 28, 1883: Mary Marina, b. 5, 13, 1885: Oren Virgil, b. 2, 4, 1887: William, b. 4, 5, 1889; deceased: Pearson, b. 10, 8, 1891: Cicero, b. 4, 13, 1894: Lesly, b. 1, 20, 1896: William, b. 8, 20, 1898: Ona Ellen, b. 5, 30, 1900.

4591. **Lucy Ellen Scarborough,** b. 5, 21, 1869; m. 1, 8, 1886, Cicero A. Craig, son of James Craig and Caroline Rice. They are members of the

Baptist Church at Enon, Texas and farmed near Burleson, but now reside at Harrold, Wilburpes Co., Tex. he is a Democrat. Issue:—Carrie Ellen, b. 5, 3, 1887: Juan Cicero, b. 9, 13, 1888; d. 8, 24, 1893: James Roland, b. 8, 24, 1890: Mary Letitia, b. 3, 6, 1892; d. 8, 24, 1893: Robert Edward, b. 5, 30, 1895.

4592. William Green Scarborough, b. 1, 28, 1871; m. 5, 14, 1891, by Rev. Thomas Garrett, to Bettie M. Cobb, dau. of William Cobb and Mahala Hibbert. They farm near Oak Grove, Tarrant Co., Texas and belong to the Baptist Church at Enon. He is a Democrat. Issue:—Bessie Mahala, b. 4, 3, 1892: Mary Leta, b. 9, 4, 1894: Agnes Lenna, b. 11, 3, 1896.

4593. Mary Isabel Scarborough, b. 9, 22, 1874; d. 6, 22, 1876.

4594. Joseph Jackson Scarborough, b. 5, 4, 1877; d. 6, 4, 1877.

4595. Lesta May Scarborough, b. 2, 22, 1880; d. 9, 18, 1882.

4596. Esta May Scarborough, twin with Lesta May, m. 12, 5, 1898, by Rev. William Williamson, to John W. Roberts, son of John and Margaret Roberts. She is a member of the Baptist Church at Enon, Texas. He is a grocer at Fort Worth, Texas and a Democrat. Issue:—Robert Eric, b. 9, 17, 1898: Anna Letitia, b. 11, 28, 1899.

Children of (2390) Evalina M. Cooper and Joseph W. Cornell

4597. Wilmer W. Cornell (Evalina, Leatitia, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1, 24, 1857; m. 10, 14, 1880, Ella C. Fetter, dau. of Richard Fetter and Elizabeth Fenton of near Churchville, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside on a farm near Hatboro, Montgomery Co., and she is a member of the Presbyterian Church at Churchville. He is a Republican. Issue:—Warren Manley, b. 8, 20, 1882; m. 4, 30, 1907, Rilla I. Aiman of Hatboro: Richard Stavely, b. 9, 10, 1889.

4598. Linford C. Cornell, b. 7, 31, 1858; m. 11 Mo. 1885, Laura Radford, dau. of William Radford and Susan Hibbs of near Newtown, Pa. They farm near Holland, Northampton Twp., Bucks Co. He is a Republican. No report as to issue.

Children of (2391) Esther T. Cooper and John K. Dungan.

4599. Lavinia Dungan (Esther, Leatitia, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), m. 11, 5, 1874, B. Franklin Gilkyson, (son of Britton L. Gilkyson and Rebecca Terry), of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., where they later farmed. He is now employed by the Union Traction Company and resides at 2236 N. 16th St., Phila. A Democrat. Issue:—Britton L., street car conductor, b. 2, 25, 1876: Esther J., b. 12, 24, 1881: Elizabeth C., b. 10, 4, 1884.

4600. Josephine R. Dungan, b. 12, 11, 1857; m. 12, 18, 1878, George W.

Gill, son of Henry Gill and Ann Eliza Banes of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co. He farms near Richboro; was supervisor of roads, 1881; is a Democrat. Issue: —Flora E., b. 9, 19, 1889: John D., b. 2, 9, 1892: George H., b. 3, 27, 1894.

4601. Joseph Cooper Dungan, b. 12, 23, 1859; m. 11, 30, 1882, Addie McNair, dau. of David McNair and Sarah Hibbs, of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co. No issue. They farm near Richboro. She is a Presbyterian and he a Democrat.

Children of (2392) Mark T. and Sarah Frances (Morris) Cooper.

4602. Joseph Morris Cooper (Mark, Leatitia, Joseph, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 2, 16, 1864; m. 5, 12, 1883, Kate M. Agin, dau. of Baxter Agin and Lucretia Abbott of Hunterdon Co., N. J. They are Methodists and farm near Woodville, N. J. He is a Republican. Issue:—Alvin, b. about 1884.

4603. Eva Laura Cooper, b. 9, 14, 1866; m. 11, 12, 1884, Jonathan Lambert, son of Elias Lambert and ——— Smith, of Lambertville, N. J., where they reside. They are Methodists. He is a coal merchant and a Democrat. No issue, 1901.

4604. Carrie Letitia Cooper, b. 11, 30, 1868; m. 11, 4, 1886, Farley R. Phillips of Titusville, N. J. He keeps a restaurant at Trenton, N. J., and is a Republican. She is a Presbyterian. Issue:—Rebe and Mensa Phillips.

4605. Mary Alice Cooper, b. 11, 26, 1871; d. 1895.

4606. Josephine Lillie Cooper, b. 12, 9, 1873; d. 1895.

4607. Edward Oscar Cooper, b. 3, 16, 1877; m. 4, 30, 1900, Ada Stout, dau. of Noah Stout and Ella Reed of Trenton, N. J. They are Presbyterians and reside at Trenton. He is a fireman on P. R. R. and a Democrat. No report as to children.

4608. Bertha Ursula Cooper, b. 4, 1, 1885; d. 1895.

Children of (2403) Cynthia Scarborough and Oliver H. Holcombe.

4609. William Penn Holcombe (Cynthia, John, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 4, 18, 1856; m. 12, 30, 1886, Elizabeth Clark Miller, dau. of ——— Miller and Amanda Clark of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was graduated from Swarthmore in 1878 and received Ph. D. from Johns Hopkins. She was also a graduate of Swarthmore, where both taught. He occupied the chair of history. They are now farming at Charlestown, N. H. Issue:—John Miller, b. 3, 3, 1888: Eleanor Maxwell, b. 5, 28, 1892.

4610. Anna H. Holcombe, b. 1, 17, 1868; m. (4924) Edward R. Kirk. See his line.

Children of (2405) Maria P. Scarborough and John Watson Case.

4611. Harriet Scarborough Case (Maria, William, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 11, 21, 1852; d. 3, 16, 1894; buried at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 7, 10, 1894, Austin Davis Dudbridge, son of Amos Smith Dudbridge and Esther Bodine. He is a farmer in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co. He taught some time at Girard College. No issue.

4612. Letitia Carver Case, b. 11, 18, 1855; residing in Doylestown, 1902, unm.

4613. Sarah Elizabeth Case, b. 10, 5, 1857; d. 9, 1, 1858.

4614. Edward G. Case, b. 3, 31, 1860; m. 7, 18, 1893, Lizzie K. Grim, dau. of David K. Grim and Emma Knipe of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co. He keeps a gents' furnishing store at Doylestown. Issue:—Claude Edward, b. 12, 17, 1894: Harriet Madeline, b. 1, 21, 1896.

4615. Martha Ella Case, b. 5, 31, 1862; m. 8, 6, 1884, Charles Carey Dilts, son of John Gardner Dilts and Catharine A. Malcolm of Brooklyn, N. Y. Res. Westfield, Union Co., N. J., where he d. 5, 8, 1907, aged about 47. Issue:—Howard Wills, b. 4, 14, 1891; d. 8, 14, 1891.

Children of (2408) William S. and Martha G. (Paist) Large.

4616. Anna S. Large (William, Cynthia, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 8, 13, 1846; m. 11, 19, 1868, (2632) Chapman Kirk. See his line.

4617. Winfield Scott Large, b. 12, 11, 1848; d. 2, 5, 1893; m. Sarah White, b. 7, 17, 1853; dau. of Amos White and Lydia Carver. They lived at Trenton, N. J. He was buried at Fairview Cem. His widow resides at 126 Labor Street. Issue:—Mary Emma, b. 12, 11, 1874; d. 5, 19, 1896: B. Frank Large, b. 7, 31, 1876; m. 6, 14, 1900, Estelle Randolph: William H., b. 7, 31, 1890.

4618. Franklin Large, b. 2, 25, 1850; m. 12, 10, 1879, Ella Thomas, dau. of Lemuel and Mary Thomas. They own and reside on a farm N. W. of Lahaska, in Solebury Twp. He is a Methodist and a Republican. Issue:—Anna, b. 9, 15, 1880; m. 6, 25, 1902, John C. Moyer, and has Elizabeth, b. 4, 19, 1903: Emily, b. 12, 30, 1905.

By second wife, Charlotte Pearson.

4619. Henry Pearson Large, b. 10, 9, 1858; d. 3, 4, 1888, unm.; buried at Solebury Mtg.

4620. Watson Large, living at Trenton, N. J.

4621. Merrick P. Large, b. 12, 12, 1862; d. 3, 15, 1892, unm.; bur. at Solebury.

4622. Mary Large, b. 3, 18, 1868; m. 12, 24, 1891, Robert Naylor, b. 10, 30,

1857, whose first wife was (4503) Hannah Griffith; son of Reeder Naylor and Elizabeth McNeely. They reside in Solebury Twp. He is a farmer and a Democrat. Issue:—Raymond, b. 8, 16, 1895: Clifford, b. 10, 25, 1896: Elsie, b. 11, 15, 1899: Watson, b. 1, 15, 1901: Infant, d. 8, 22, 1902: Grant K. Naylor.

Children of (2409) Isaac S. and Anna Eliza (Conaway) Large.

4623. Emma Large (Isaac, Cynthia, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 11, 23, 1845; m. 12, 24, 1864, John Bennett, son of John Bennett and Abi Doan of New Hope, Pa. He is a blacksmith by trade and for over twenty years was foreman of the New Jersey Central R. R. shops at Junction, N. J.; now resides at Elizabeth, N. J. He is a Methodist and a Prohibitionist; was a soldier in Co. C., 104th Pa., in Civil War. Issue:—Annie, b. 12, 11, 1865; see below: Isaac, b. 11, 11, 186--: Elizabeth A., b. 6, 23, 1872; a teacher: Sarah T., b. 12, 23, 1877.

Annie Bennett m. Maximilian Garrish, son of Henry Garrish of Germany. They reside at Phillipsburg, N. J., and he travels for an Easton, Pa., firm. They are Methodists and he a Republican. Issue: Ethel, d. 2, 21, 1887, aged 6 mos.; buried at Solebury: Cornelia: Pearl, d. 10, 10, 1896, aged 3 yrs., 3 mos.: Henry, d. 7, 26, 1897, aged 1 yr., 8 mos.

Isaac Bennett m. Stella Berry, dau. of Halsey Berry of Hunterdon Co., N. J. He is a blacksmith and is foreman in the shops of the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

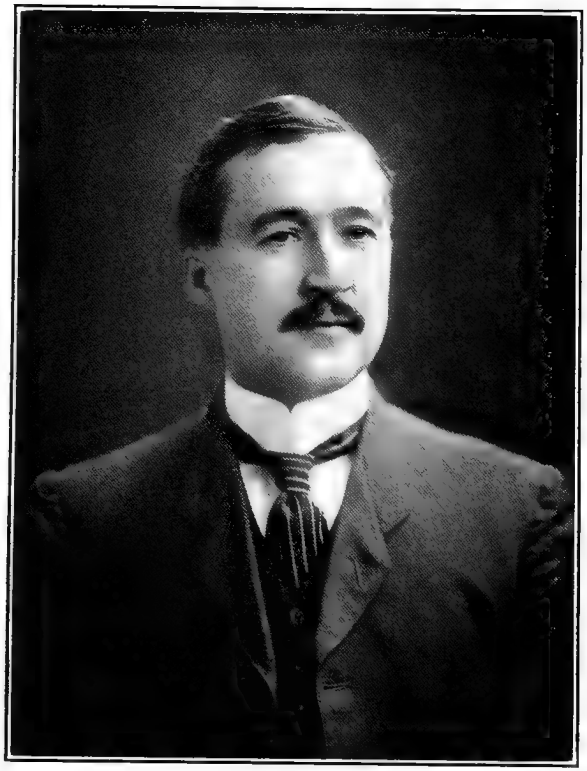
4624. Charles Everet Large, b. 2, 24, 1848; m. Jennie Lefferts of New Hope, Pa. Second wife, Elizabeth Rose, dau. of Samuel Rose and Caroline Allen of Solebury Twp. For more than 20 years he has been an engineer on the Belvidere Division of the P. R. R., and resides at Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Eva, d. y. and Charles, b. 7, 5, 1881 by 1st wife, and Clarence, b. about 1898, by the last.

4625. Harriet A. Large, b. 3, 29, 1852; m. 11, 3, 1870, John Magill, b. 8, 15, 1848; son of Joseph E. Magill and Angelina Hallowell of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co.; grandson of Thomas Hallowell and Sarah Shoemaker. They are Friends. He has for several years been supervisor of roads: owns a farm near Peters Corner, but resides in Carversville; is a Republican. Issue:—Howard, b. 10, 23, 1871: Isaac Remington, b. 11, 5, 1873; see below: Della, b. 7, 21, 1872: Emma L., b. 7, 25, 1875: William, b. 12, 14, 1879: Roscoe C., b. 12, 29, 1881: Bessie, b. 2, 25, 1884: Mary W., b. 11, 26, 1890: Dora, b. 4, 26, 1893.

Isaac Remington Magill m. 6, 25, 1898, Maud, dau. of Turilla Miller. She was a member of the Christian Church. He resides on his father's farm near Carversville, Pa., and is a Republican. She d. 8, 17, 1891; buried at Solebury Mtg. Issue:—Frank, b. 1, 31, 1899.

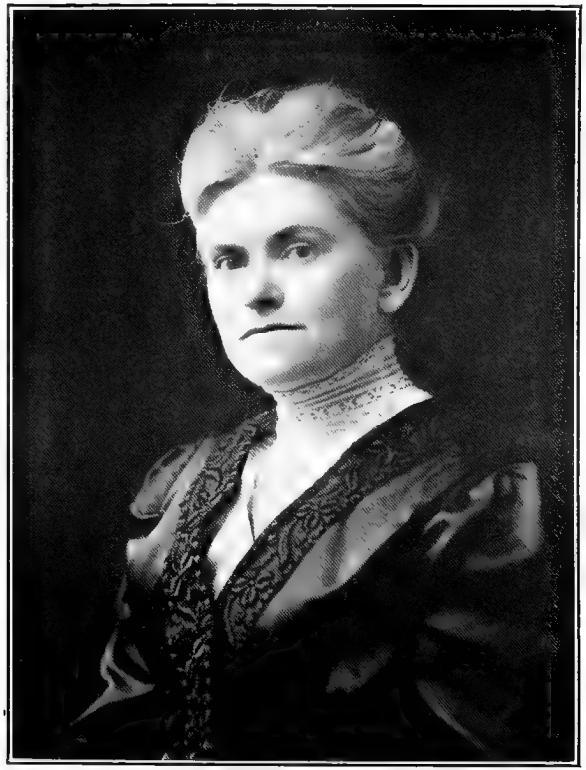
Della Magill m. Wilmer P. Carver, son of Joseph A. Carver and Eliza A. Thornton of Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co. Res. Carversville, Pa. He is a Republican. No issue given.

4626. J. Howard Large, b. 5, 28, 1856; m. Annie B. Cooley, dau. of



HENRY W. SCARBOROUGH.

(No. 4633)



CLARA (HAGERTY) SCARBOROUGH.

Facing p. 517

William Cooley of Milford, N. J. He followed the milling trade for 20 years; now a carpenter on the Belvidere Division of the P. R. R., and resides at New Hope. Issue:—Carl, d. 2, 1, 1881, aged 18 mos.; buried at Solebury: Stella, d. 2, 5, 1881, aged 6 mos.: Roy, a teacher at Pennington Sem., N. J.

Children of (2410) Mary Ann Large and William G. Moon.

4627. Amanda Moon (Mary Ann, Cynthia, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 3, 29, 1851; m. 4, 9, 1879, Elias Eastburn, b. 1840; d. 9, 6, 1896; buried at Solebury; son of Jacob Eastburn and Elizabeth Taylor. They were Friends and she was his 2d wife. He was sheriff of Bucks County and was an auctioneer and a Republican. She resides at the homestead, at Lahaska, Pa. Issue:—Marian, b. 8, 15, 1883: E. Stanton, b. 7, 11, 1885; m. Margaret R. Breed of Jersey City: Sarah P., b. 2, 13, 1890.

4628. Mary Anna Moon, b. 1855; d. 1891, unm.

4629. William Moon, died young.

Children of (2414) Joseph H. and Martha B. (Slack) Large.

4628. Octavius Pearl Large (Joseph, Cynthia, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 5, 18, 1868; m. 3, 3, 1888, Addie Pfeifer, dau. of John and Isabella Pfeifer of Camden, N. J. He is a graduate of the Medico-Chirurgical College, Philadelphia, and practices medicine at S. E. Cor. 29th and Susquehanna Ave.; is a Methodist and a Republican. Issue:—Emerson, deceased; Hazel M., b. 2, 7, 1892; Myrtle M., dec'd; Frank H., b. 5, 21, 1895.

4629. Edward Morgan Large, b. 3, 16, 1871; m. Margaret Jackson of Camden, N. J. They are Methodists. He is foreman printer for J. W. Pepper, Philadelphia, and resides at 2432 Napa Street.

4630. Frederick W. Large, b. 9, 25, 1873.

4631. Fennimore Silas Large, b. 6, 19, 1879; d. 6, 20, 1883.

4632. Florence E. Large, b. 8, 20, 1884.

Child of (2417) Watson and Anna M. (Stover) Scarborough.

4633. Henry Wismer Scarborough (Watson, Isaac, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 7, 24, 1870, in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 7, 20, 1904, by Rev. Robert M. Labaree, at her home, to Clara Hagerty, dau. of Jacob Hagerty and Mary Landis of Plumstead Twp., near Plumsteadville, Bucks Co., Pa. Her father was county treasurer 1883-1886. His paternal ancestor came from Ireland at an early date. Jacob Walters, his maternal ancestor, was a German, who early established a forge at Valley Forge, Pa. Henry W. Scarborough at-

tended, until 1887, the Green Hill public School, opposite his father's farm. He graduated from the West Chester State Normal School in 1890; received the degree of B. S. from Haverford in 1894, and M. A. in 1895, and graduated from the Law Department of the University of Penna. 1896. He is at present an attorney-at-law, with offices at 522 Walnut Street, Phila., and residence in Germantown. It is through his perseverance and efficient aid the Margaret Kirk and John Scarborough data were collected; and he has assisted financially and otherwise throughout this work. Issue, b. Germantown:—Jacob Watson, 4, 30, 1905: Marian Stover, 10, 23, 1906: Mary Hagerty, 10, 15, 1908: Henry W., Jr., 2, 18, 1910.

Child of (2418) Elizabeth Scarborough and Richard C. Betts.

4634. Isaac Scarborough Betts (Elizabeth, Isaac, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 2, 27, 1869; m. 4, 19, 1898, Eleanor Pilson, dau. of Thomas Pilson and Susan Peterman. He entered the employ of the P. and R. R. R. at the age of 17 years; is at present clerk in their Relief Association: is a Baptist and a Republican. Res. New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

Child of (2419) Mercy Ellen Scarborough and Isaac C. Thomas, M. D.

4635. Edwin F. Thomas (Mercy Ellen, Isaac, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1, 7, 1875; d. 11, 1, 1904; buried at Buckingham Mtg.; m. 6 Mo. 1903, Elizabeth C. Rook, dau. of William Rook and Annie Peters of Allegheny, Pa. He was employed in the U. S. Census. Issue:—Robert Edwin, b. 6, 15, 1904.

Children of (2420) Isaac Pearson and Emma E. (Hampton) Scarborough.

4636. Charles W. Scarborough (Isaac, Isaac, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 10, 7, 1873; m. 4, 3, 1907, at M. E. Parsonage, Lambertville, to Mercy A. Hart, b. 1879, dau. of (3818) Joseph T. Hart and Alice Child. He is a carpenter. Issue:—Joseph H., b. 9, 28, 1908.

4637. Mercy W. Scarborough, b. 10, 29, 1874; d. 1, 21, 1877.

4638. William H. Scarborough, b. 6, 22, 1876; m. May Magill, dau. of ———Magill and Lusetta Ott. Issue:—George William, b. 7, 25, 1907: Edwin, b. 11, 4, 1910.

4639. Elizabeth Betts Scarborough, b. 4, 30, 1879; a school teacher at Cheltenham, Pa.

4640. Franklin H. Scarborough, b. 7, 19, 1883; d. 10, 6, 1883.

4641. Howard Scarborough, twin with last, b. in Solebury Twp., m. by Rev. E. P. Lear, pastor of Trevose M. E. Church, 4, 4, 1908, to Frances E. Sid-

Signatures of Seven Generations.

1700 John Scarbrough

1738 Robt. Scarbrough
Eliza.th Scarbrough

1760 John Scarbrough
Margret Scarbrough

1794 Isaac Scarbrough
Amy Scarbrough

1853 Isaac Scarbrough

1884 Mercy W Scarbrough

1884 Watson Scarborough
Anna M Scarborough

1912 Henry W. Scarborough
Clara H Scarborough.

SCARBOROUGH FAMILY AUTOGRAPHS.
Facing p. 518.

dall, dau. of Joseph H. Siddall Jr. near Pineville, Pa. He is a stenographer in Philadelphia.

4642. Isaac Scarborough, b. 12, 29, 1884; m. 10, 18, 1905, by Rev. Charles H. Elder, at M. E. parsonage, Trenton, to Grace E. Gruver of Lumberville, Pa. He is a farmer. Issue:—Henry P., b. 4, 30, 1906: Elizabeth, b. 3 Mo. 1908: William L., b. 2, 2, 1909: Edgar, b. 5, 6, 1911: d. 5, 14, 1911.

4643. Ellen Thomas Scarborough, b. in Solebury Twp. 12, 9, 1885; m. 3, 18, 1908, by Rev. E. P. Lear of Philadelphia to J. Edward Siddall of Pineville, Pa., son of Joseph H. Siddall. Isaac J. Hampton, b. 12, 9, 1908.

Children of (2422) Dorothea Ann Scarborough and Isam W. Burks.

4644. William Edward Burks (Dorothea, Charles, Isaac, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 8, 10, 1861; m. 2, 24, 1895, to a dau. of Charles Narbord and Dorcas Taylor of Bowie, Montague Co., Texas. He is a Methodist, a farmer and a Democrat. Res. Gainesville, Cook Co., Texas. Issue:—Olive May, b. 2, 9, 1897: William Willson, b. 9, 22, 1900.

4645. Charles Scarborough Burks, b. 8, 20, 1863; d. 8, 25, 1884.

4646. Mary M. Burks, b. 11, 30, 1864; m. 11, 12, 1879, Jasper Coker, son of William Jasper Coker and Lucinda Cobb. They are Baptists and reside at Oscar, in the Chickasaw Nation. He is a stock raiser and a Democrat. Issue: —George E., b. 4, 24, 1881: Charles W., b. 2, 14, 1883: Henry, b. 2, 14, 1886: Luannie, b. 8, 5, 1890: Roy, b. 7, 2, 1900.

4647. Hannah M. Burks, b. 2, 25, 1867; m. 5, 29, 1884, John M. Norwood, son of Benjamin F. Norwood and Nancy Brown. They are Baptists and reside at San Antonio, Texas. He is a carpenter and a Democrat. No issue.

4648. Cynthia S. Burks, b. 7, 11, 1873; m. 6, 30, 1895, Robert Lee Park, son of William Park and Martha Evets. They are Methodists and reside near Millseat, Hays Co., Texas. He is a farmer and a Democrat. Issue:—Alton E., b. 1, 27, 1897: Irvin, b. 12, 16, 1899.

4649. Clark S. Burks, b. 6, 27, 1876; farms at homestead, a hay and cattle ranche.

4650. Isam W. Burks, Jr., b. 4, 8, 1879; a Democrat.

4651. Joseph V. Burks, b. 9, 12, 1881; attended college two years at Colorado City, Mitchell Co., Texas, and now clerks in H. C. Laskey's mercantile house at that place.

Children of (2429) Martha P. Carver and Jesse Ruth.

4652. **Evan Thomas Ruth** (Martha, Mary, Elizabeth, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. in Buckingham Twp., studied law with George Lear; admitted to Bucks Co. bar 9, 11, 1871; d. unm. and buried at Doylestown.

4653. **George C. Ruth,** m. 1st Lucretia ———, and 2d, Maggie Wiggins. Issue:—Mary and George Ruth.

4654. **Edgar Ruth,** b. 4, 15, 1854; m. 10, 22, 1887, Emma A. Saurman, dau. of Madison Yard Saurman and Catharine Davids of Philadelphia. They sympathise with the German Reformed Church. In 1891 he was employed as fireman at the Willow Grove and Doylestown Trolley power house; is a Republican. Issue:—Sarah M., b. 9, 12, 1888: Phyllis A., b. 8, 5, 1891.

4655. **Sallie M. Ruth,** b. 5, 21, 1858; m. 5, 24, 1877, Stephen K. Atkinson, son of Jesse H. Atkinson and Martha B. Stradling of Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co. Res. Newtown, Pa. Was school director of Newtown Twp.; Elected Prothonotary in 1903; is a Republican. They had two children.

Elmer H. Atkinson, b. 4, 21, 1879; m. Clara Sergeant, dau. of Charles Sergeant of Langhorne, Pa. She is a Methodist. Res. Newtown, Pa. Issue:—Ogden, Elmer, Eugene and Martha Clara Atkinson.

Martha Ruth Atkinson, b. 4, 4, 1882; m. 5, 16, 1900, by Rev. Geo. D. Baker, in Phila., to George R. Doan, b. 3, 9, 1878; son of (4771) Dr. Edward H. Doan and Mary Ellen Reeder of Newtown, Pa. He is a dentist in Newtown, Pa. Issue:—Ronald R., b. 8, 3, 1901: Edward Stephen, d. 8, 3, 1906, in infancy.

4656. **Josephine Ruth,** buried at Mennonite Cem., Doylestown.

4657. **Adaline Ruth,** buried at Doylestown.

Child of (2431) Theodore and Anna Mary (Paist) Large.

4658. **Mary Large** (Theodore, Mary, Elizabeth, Margaret, Isaac, John), buried at Trenton, N. J.; m. Philip Gulich of Lambertville, N. J.; buried at Trenton. Issue:—Eva, m. ——— Cochran: George, living at Trenton: Bessie.

By second wife, Jane Cray.

4659. **Ella Large,** m. Harry J. Beaumont, carpenter for R. R. Co., and they reside at Lambertville, N. J.

Children of (2433) Mary Eliza McAdams and William Carver.

4660. **Edward Ely Carver** (Mary Eliza, Charity, Elizabeth, Margaret, Isaac, John), m. Hannah Vansant and lives at Taylorsville, Pa.

4661. **William Elmer Carver,** living near Lisette Station.

4662. **Mary Emma Carver,** deceased.

4663. Charles Hartley Carver: address, Taylorsville, Pa.

Children of (2436) Susan M. McAdams and Charles J. Hartley.

4664. Mary A. Hartley (Susan, Charity, Elizabeth, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 10, 10, 1858; m. 6, 26, 1880, John Nevius of Ringoes, N. J., who d. 1901. They farmed near Ringoes. She was a Presbyterian and he was a Democrat. Issue:—Susan H., b. 11, 2, 1882; d. 4, 17, 1897: Joseph M., b. 5, 10, 1884; d. 12, 18, 1888: William R., b. 6, 22, 1886; d. 12, 18, 1886: Louisa S., b. 10, 26, 1887: Mary Alberta, b. 4, 11, 1890: John Wesley, b. 11, 12, 1891: Jesse C., b. 5, 9, 1893: Anna N., b. 11, 10, 1894: Charles R., b. 10, 19, 1895: Margaret C., b. 8, 12, 1897: Edward W. b. 8, 20, 1899.

4665. Carrie Hartley, b. 4, 22, 1862; m. 11, 29, 1879, Simeon D. Housel, son of Peter Housel and Susan Belue of Ringoes, N. J. They are Methodists and reside at 217 Passaic Street, Trenton. He is a mattress maker and a Republican. Issue:—Charles J., b. 11, 21, 1880: Dora P., b. 10, 28, 1882.

4666. Jesse C. Hartley, b. 11, 13, 1869; m. 9, 12, 1894, Elizabeth H. Van Horn, b. 10, 30, 1876; dau. of (4557) Jonathan R. Van Horn and Elizabeth Stryker. They are members of M. E. Church and reside at 485 Stuyvesant Ave., Trenton, N. J. He is a mattress maker and a Prohibitionist. Issue:—Ethel May, b. 2, 4, 1895: Charles J., b. 7, 31, 1896: Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 9, 1898: Dora, b. 11, 10, 1900.

4667. Susan Hartley, b. 1, 24, 1876; m. Wilbur Frizzell, son of John Frizzell and ——— Abbott of Hunterdon Co., N. J. They are Presbyterians and farm near Harveytown in that county. He is a Democrat. Issue:—L., b. 5, 3, 1895: John F., deceased: Carrie H., b. 10, 24, 1900.

Children of (2437) Sylvester W. and Susan (Sanders) McAdams

4668. William H. McAdams (Sylvester, Charity, Elizabeth, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 2, 27, 1862; m. Margaret Quick, dau. of William Quick of Trenton, N. J. She is a Methodist and they reside at 510 Market St., Trenton. He is a potter and a Republican. Issue:—William Q. and Eliza McAdams.

4669. Frank A. McAdams, b. 9, 30, 1863; m. Ella Logan, dau. of William P. Logan of Trenton, N. J. He is a plasterer and bricklayer and resides at 519 Market St., Trenton. No issue reported.

4670. Annie H. McAdams ,b. 7, 25, 1865; d. 8, 25, 1867.

4671. Emma A. McAdams, b. 10, 24, 1867; d. 11, 12, 1868.

Children of (2438) Elizabeth Ann McAdams and William B. Yates.

4672. Laura Yates (Elizabeth Ann, Charity, Elizabeth, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 12, 29, 1857; d. 1, 16, 1863.

4673. Rowland F. Yates, b. 11, 29, 1860; m. 10, 24, 1883, Lillie Jamison, dau. of Clark Jamison of Trenton. They are Methodists and reside at 109 Cooper St., Trenton. He is a grocer and a Democrat. Issue:—Florence, b. 12, 29, 1884: Pearl E., b. 10, 27, 1886: Willard B., b. 8, 17, 1888: Irving R., b. 6, 12, 1892: Lillie, b. 12, 28, 1895.

4674. Mary L. Yates, b. 7, 12, 1862; m. Samuel S. Arrison of Stony Brook, N. J. They are Methodists and reside at Trenton. He is a machinist and a Democrat. Issue:—Albert W., b. 1, 14, 1887: Myrtle M., b. 10, 18, 1886: William B., b. 7 Mo. 1890: Samuel S., b. 7 Mo. 1891: Forest R., b. 4, 6, 1899.

4675. Ella C. Yates, b. 6, 19, 1866; m. William Yates, son of Isaac Yates and Emma Conard of Wood Hill, Bucks Co., Pa. She is a Baptist. He is a Republican. No issue reported, 1901.

4676. Melvin A. Yates, b. 12, 26, 1868; m. Georgianna Hendrickson of Trenton, N. J. She is a Baptist and he a Methodist. They reside at 259 Mercer St., Trenton. No issue, 1901.

4677. Ralph L. Yates, b. 9, 13, 1876.

Children of (2439) Mary Ann Hartley and Robert Kester.

4678. Sarah M. Kester (Mary Ann, Noah, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 10, 29, 1850; m. 12, 5, 1874, by Rev. J. Arnold, at Quaker City, O., to Clarkson Hall, son of Cyrus and Ellen Hall. They were Friends and farmed near Quaker City. Issue:—Fred J., b. 5, 13, 1876: see below: Franz Kester, b. 12, 20, 1885; m. Mary Unks 12 Mo. 1907.

Fred J. Hall m. 11, 17, 1898, Maud Barlowe, dau. of James and Rebecca Barlowe of Belmont Co., O. He was educated in the High School at Quaker City. They conduct a dairy business near Quaker City. He is a Republican. No issue, 1901.

4679. Watson Kester, b. 3, 25, 1852; d. 3, 23, 1907; m. 1881. Issue:—Rees Elmer, b. 6, 2, 1882: Harry, b. 11, 15, 1883: Max, b. 2, 9, 1885: Grace, b. 3, 23, 1887. Blanche, b. 1, 6, 1889.

Children of (2440) Mahlon and Mary (Patterson) Hartley.

4680. Clarkson Hartley (Mahlon, Noah, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 8, 8, 1861; d. 4, 20, 1884.

4681. Melissa Hartley, b. 9, 13, 1862; m. 5, 26, 1884, George Finley. No issue, 1901.

4682. Pheobe Hartley, b. 9, 27, 1864; d. 4, 20, 1884.

4683. Minnie Hartley, b. 7, 3, 1866; m. 11, 13, 1887, Charles M. Finley, son of Philip Finley. They farm near Quaker City, O. He is a Democrat. Issue:—Roy, b. 3, 3, 1889: Otto, b. 7, 28, 1890; d. 2, 25, 1896: Bertha M., b. 5, 29, 1893; d. 2, 22, 1896: Dorothy I., b. 5, 10, 1895: Arthur R., b. 1, 31, 1897: Harold M., b. 11, 4, 1899.

Children of (2441) Phebe Hartley and Caleb Arnold.

4684. Rosalie M. Arnold (Phebe, Noah, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 5, 7, 1867; m. 12, 14, 1907, John W. Hill.

4685. Cora Arnold, b. 1868; m. 10, 24, 1886, by Rev. T. H. Taylor, to George Carl Dotson. Issue:—George Glendor, b. 9, 7, 1887: Harry Carl, b. 8, 25, 1889: Daisy Icis, b. 5, 22, 1893.

4686. Daisy Arnold, b. 9, 6, 1870; m. 11, 17, 1898, by J. B. Hartley, J. P., to William Wilcox, son of Amor and Eliza Wilcox. No issue reported.

4687. Noah P. Arnold, b. 4, 16, 1873; d. 1907.

Children of (2442) William H. and Mary J. (McClelland) Hartley.

4688. Milton L. Hartley (William, Noah, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 9, 28, 1858; m. 9, 15, 1881, Dora Carvel. Issue:—Revere, b. 1, 15, 1885; m. 1907, Helen Pearl Herburg: William, b. 2, 15, 1897.

4689. Cyrus M. Hartley, b. 9, 14, 1860; m. 1887, to Adda Griest, dau. of Milton and Nancy Griest. Issue:—Gilbert, b. 5 Mo. 1890: Marie, b. 1893.

4690. Laura M. Hartley, b. 9, 29, 1865; m. William Lingo, son of Jesse and Ellen Lingo. They are Methodists and keep a store at Quaker City, Guernsey Co., O. Issue:—Laurie, b. 1888; Dwight, b. 1889; Mary, b. 1892; Wayne, b. 1895; Martha, b. 1898.

4691. Homer T. Hartley, b. 9, 30, 1867; m. 6, 19, 1901, Mattie Palinter.

4692. Orvan G. Hartley, b. 6, 29, 1869; m. 1890, Alice Henderson dau. of William and Emetin Henderson. Issue:—Gertrude, b. 1894.

4693. Leon C. Hartley, b. 3, 29, 1871; d. 12, 5, 1895.

4694. Hallie H. Hartley, b. 1, 2, 1881; m. 9, 26, 1904, Ross D. Bundy.

4695. Walter Hartley, deceased. **4696. Mattie Hartley,** dec'd.

4697. Stella Hartley. 4698. Millicent Hartley.

4699. McClelland Hartley, d. 3, 21, 1907.

Children of (2453) Charity Perego and Peter Steele.

4700. Isaac P. Steele (Charity, Sarah, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 6, 8, 1864; m. 3, 11, 1886, by Rev. T. H. Taylor, at Quaker City, O., to Maggie Lippincott, dau. of John W. and Clara Lippincott of Barnesville, O. He was educated at Muskingum College and is now cashier of the Quaker City National Bank. She is a Methodist and he a Republican. Issue:—Chester H., b. 2, 28, 1889: Ernest L., b. 10, 4, 1892: John H., b. 10, 21, 1894: Dewey G., b. 2, 23, 1898: Clara C., b. 8, 1, 1900.

4701. John T. Steele, b. 12, 7, 1858; d. 2 Mo. 1862.

Children of (2457) Enoch and Annie M. (Abmyer) Perego.

4702. George M. Perego (Enoch, Sarah, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 10, 31, 1862; d. 3, 24, 1863.

4703. Clara R. Perego, b. 5, 6, 1864; m. 12, 23, 1880, Charles C. Deck of Virginia. She is a member of the Christian Church. Issue:—Annie M., b. 5, 22, 1882: Ida B., b. 3, 21, 1884: Oscar W., b. 11, 28, 1886: Bessie, b. 12, 1, 1889: Chester E., b. 10, 20, 1892: Wilbur, b. 1, 3, 1896: Earl E. and Carl C., b. 11, 21, 1898.

4704. John W. Perego, b. 2, 2, 1866; m. 10, 30, 1887, Allie Hartley. She is a member of the Christian Church. He keeps a store at Marion, O., and is a Democrat. Issue:—Harry Vane, b. 9, 4, 1888: Lizzie A., b. 1, 7, 1891: Clyde Z., b. 11, 20, 1893: Earl E., b. 1, 1, 1895.

4705. Emma Perego, b. 5, 7, 1867; m. 11, 6, 1889, C. K. Grier, son of Ezekiel and Dorcas Grier of near Barnesville, O. They farm at Putnam's Ridge, near Quaker City, O. She is a Christian; he is a Democrat. Issue:—Homer E., b. 6, 23, 1890: Edna L., b. 12, 23, 1891.

4706. Charles E. Perego, b. 8, 12, 1869; m. 12, 22, 1891, Laura V. Long, dau. of Henry Long of Barnesville, O. She is a member of the Christian Church. They farm near Quaker City. He is a Democrat. Issue:—Freda M., b. 12, 23, 1896; d. 9, 1, 1900: Veda L., b. 6, 2, 1901.

4707. Abi T. Perego, b. 7, 11, 1871; m. 8, 8, 1894, C. A. Galloway, son of Caleb and Emeline Galloway. They farm near Spencer's Station, Ohio. Issue:—Howel P., b. 6, 26, 1897.

4708. Annie M. Perego, b. 8, 13, 1873; m. 9, 23, 1896, A. H. Graffin, son of

Charles Graffin. They farmed near Barnesville, O. He is a Democrat. Issue: —Wilber, b. 7, 13, 1900.

Children of (2459) Elizabeth Perego and Sylvester Hays.

4709. Norah M. Hays (Elizabeth, Sarah, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1, 27, 1868; m. 5, 15, 1887, W. H. Lydick. Issue:—Ralph, b. 1887; Fred, b. 1889; Lawrence, b. 1894, d. 11 Mo. 1896.

4710. Charity Hays, b. 7, 16, 1870; m. 9, 17, 1891, C. W. Webster. Issue: —Edwin Herald; Earl Eugene, d. 1, 9, 1897.

4711. Harry H. Hays, b. 11, 16, 1872; m. 6, 7, 1897, Dora Eager. No issue, 1901.

4712. Clyde C. Hays, b. 1, 7, 1876.

4713. Fred F. Hays, b. 12, 10, 1879; m. Stella Dolison.

4714. Steele Hays, b. 10, 10, 1885.

Children of (2463) Isaac and Mary H. (Engle) Hartley.

4715. Lewis Hartley (Isaac, Joseph, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 12, 5, 1852; d. 7, 22, 1859.

4716. Abner Hartley, b. 2, 24, 1856; d. 7, 30, 1859.

4717. Alva B. Hartley, b. 10, 25, 1862; d. 1, 26, 1888; buried at Green Lawn Cem., Quaker City, O.; m. 12, 28, 1882, by J. B. Hartley, Esq., at Quaker City, to Annie T. Carper of that place; dau. of Pendleton and Elizabeth Carper. He was a Friend and she a Methodist. They farmed near Quaker City. He was a Republican. Issue:—Lulu May, b. 10, 29, 1883: Lewis Clinton, b. 9, 15, 1886; d. 1, 15, 1887: Clarence C., b. 12, 4, 1887; d. 12, 24, 1887.

Children of (2464) Henry and Mary (Webster) Hartley.

4718. Thomas Hartley (Henry, Joseph, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 10, 13, 1856; m. 3, 10, 1880, before Silas F. Webster Esq., at Quaker City, O., to Rosella J. Marshall, dau. of Jesse and Rebecca Marshall. He is a farmer near Quaker City and a Republican. Issue:—Silas H., b. 3, 19, 1881; m. 11, 22, 1907, Elizabeth J. Hall: Nora E., b. 10, 17, 1884; m. 6, 22, 1905, Joseph Doudna: Arthur J., b. 5, 25, 1886: Alva B., b. 7, 23, 1889: Homer J., b. 5, 21, 1896: Elmer C., b. 12, 8, 1897.

4719. Martha Hartley, b. 3, 7, 1858.

4720. Abi Hartley, b. 10, 18, 1860; m. 4, 27, 1882, by Friends' ceremony, to Jeptha Hall, son of Joseph W. Hall and Sarah Webster of Quaker City, O.

They are farmers and fruit growers, near Spencers Station, Guernsey Co., and members of Friends' Meeting near same place. He is a Republican. Issue:—Ida M., b. 3, 11, 1883: Charles A., b. 7, 18, 1884: d. 5, 8, 1885.

4721. Ellwood Hartley, b. 11, 30, 1863; m. 3, 21, 1888, Sarah A. ———. Issue:—Charles A., b. 2, 25, 1889: Mary Etta, b. 10, 20, 1891: Eva Rebecca, b. 7, 14, 1895: Milo Ray, b. 3, 2, 1897: Alfred J., b. 9, 1, 1899.

4722. Deborah Hartley, b. 2, 25, 1866; m. 10, 29, 1885, by Friends' ceremony, to Cassius M. Hall, son of Joseph W. Hall and Sarah Webster. They are Friends and farm near Quaker City, O. He is a Republican. Issue:—Alden, b. 1, 23, 1887: Ernest, b. 5, 28, 1891: Verna, b. 2, 24, 1893; d. 5, 8, 1897: William, b. 7, 14, 1897: Baby, b. 7, 1, 1901.

4723. Maria Elma Hartley, b. 10, 6, 1868.

Children of (2465) Noah E. and Sina D. (Carter) Hartley.

4724. Jesse C. Hartley (Noah, Joseph, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 12, 8, 1865; d. 11, 4, 1892; m. 9, 12, 1889, Susan G. Merryman. Issue:—Mary J., b. 3, 2, 1891.

4725. Sarah Emma Hartley, b. 1, 12, 1868; m. 8, 23, 1893, Charles Smith. Issue:—Elsie Eliza, b. 2, 7, 1895: Mary Elva, b. 9, 30, 1896: Maggie Florence, b. 9, 30, 1898: Dorothy Gustava, b. 10, 6, 1900.

4726. Samuel J. Hartley, b. 4, 17, 1869; m. 10, 20, 1897, Flora B. Carter. No issue, 1901.

4727. Melissa F. Hartley, b. 8, 13, 1871; m. 6, 1, 1893, Chalmer Brown. Issue:—Ethel Margaret, b. 4, 21, 1894: Cora Gertrude, b. 3, 20, 1896: Laura E., b. 4, 22, 1898.

4728. Frank W. Hartley, b. 7, 13, 1873; m. 9, 23, 1897, Ella Maud Henderson. No issue, 1901.

4729. Willis P. Hartley, b. 7, 30, 1876.

Children of (2469) Sarah Hartley and Joseph G. Hall.

4730. Albert Hall (Sarah, Joseph, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 3, 9, 1876; m. 10, 26, 1897 (no name given). Issue:—Lester C., b. 3, 26, 1901; d. 7, 2, 1901.

4731. Elwood Hall, b. 8, 2, 1877; m. 9, 8, 1898, Cora E. Hall. No issue, 1901.

4732. Walter Hall, b. 7, 21, 1879; m. 3, 27, 1901 (No name given).

4733. Homer Hall, b. 2, 3, 1881.

Children of (2471) Phebe H. Hollingshead and Edward Hall.

4734. Laura B. Hall (Phebe, Mary, Charity, Margaret, Isaac, John), b. 1864; m. 10, 5, 1882, Jefferson W. Turner. Issue:—Mabel Irene, b. 4, 13, 1884.

4735. Isaac Hall, b. 1871; m. 10, 13, 1897 (or 8),) to Minnie L. Smith, b. 10, 26, 1873; dau. of (2446) Sarah E. Hartley and J. W. Smith. He is a farmer and swine breeder: members of Richland Friends' Mtg., at Quaker City, Ohio. He is a Republican.

Children of (2484) Rebecca Kirk and Amos M. Carver.

4736. Comly Kirk Carver (Rebecca, William, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 10, 14, 1835, in Buckingham; m. 3, 30, 1859, Eliza Martindale, b. 3, 18, 1835; dau. of Thomas Martindale and Mary Warner of Wrightstown Twp. She left one child. Second m. 8, 17, 1871, to Wilhelmina Swartz, b. 12, 14, 1832; dau. of John Swartz and Sarah Phipps. No issue. He worked on a farm most of his life.

Susie E. Carver, by 1st wife, b. 5, 22, 1859; m. Joseph Carver, son of Eli Carver and Hannah Ann Townsend They reside in Buckingham Twp. and he is employed on the Newtown and Doylestown trolley line. Issue:—Harry C., b. 6, 3, 1880.: Louis P., b. 1882: Hattie S., b. 1884.

4737. Mahlon M. Carver, b. 3, 13, 1838; residing in Buckingham, 1902, unm.

4738. William Kirk Carver, living in Buckingham, unm.

4739. Mary M. Carver, b. 2, 6, 1844; m. Franklin Ellis; not living together.

4740. Kesiah T. Carver, b. 10, 5, 1846, in Buckingham; m. 8, 17, 1871, Harry C. Rose, b. 6, 25, 1844. He is a farmer in Buckingham Twp. P. O., Pineville, Pa. They have one child, Mary Ellis, b. 4, 7, 1873, in Buckingham; m. 12, 25, 1893, J. Harvey Jones, miller, b. 1, 29, 1873; son of Geo. Edward Jones and Amy Hughes. P. O., Pineville. No issue.

4741. Mercy K. Carver, b. 5, 3, 1849, in Buckingham; m. 1876, William Whitehead. Issue:—Rebecca C., b. 2, 18, 1877: Sara, b. 1879.

4742. Elmira K. Carver, b. 6, 4, 1853, in Buckingham; m. 1878, Benjamin Tomlinson, son of Alfred and Martha Tomlinson Issue:— Amos C., b. 9, 17, 1878: Laura, b. 6, 6, 1880; m. 8, 30, 1898, by Rev. J. B. Clark, in Mt. Airy, N. J., to Henry F. Fisher of Lambertville, N. J. Issue:—Mildred, b. 2, 28, 1899.

Children of (2485) John M. and Mary Smith (Vasey) Kirk.

4743. William Henry Kirk (John, William, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 2, 13, 1844; d. 8, 12, 1845.

4744. Emma R. Kirk, b. 3, 12, 1846, in Forest Grove; m. 12, 23, 1868, James Anderson, farmer, son of James Anderson and Eliza Lewis They reside in Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Laura Viola, b. 1, 6, 1873; unm., 1911: Nettie Marie, b. 9, 23, 1888.

4745. Pierson V. Kirk, b. 6, 5, 1849, in Forest Grove; m. 6, 30, 1896, Eva Burson, d. 7, 21, 1897; dau. of John Burson and Sarah Izzard. They resided at Forest Grove. Second m. 2, 19, 1903, at the Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York City, to Cynthia Doan, dau. of Stephen Doan. He is in the lumber and coal business at Buckingham Station, P. O., Buckingham. Issue, by 1st wife: Kenneth B., b. 7, 19, 1897.

4746. Laura V. Kirk, b. 2 Mo. 1852; d. 1, 19, 1857.

4747. Edwin J. Kirk, b. 9, 5, 1854, in Forest Grove; m. 2, 26, 1881, Mary Trego, b. 9, 14, 1858; dau. of Dr. Albert Trego and Marietta Linton. He has a general store at Holicong, Buckingham Twp.; also one at Buckingham Station. Issue:—I. Newton, b. 6, 25, 1882: Robert T., b. 2, 2, 1897.

I. Newton Kirk, of New York, m. 10, 14, 1908, Mabel Mohrman, dau. of Louis and Lena Mohrman of Camden, N. J.

By second wife, Huldah Ann Fell.

4748. Harry W. Kirk, b. 8, 8, 1860, in Forest Grove; d. 12, 5, 1904 buried at Forest Grove Presb. churchyard; m. 1, 19, 1888, Ida M. Knight, b. 11, 18, 1866; dau. of Alfred Knight and Ruth Anna Allen. He was a farmer and resided at Forest Grove, Bucks Co. Issue:—Ruth, b. 7, 21, 1891; d. same day.

Children of (2486) Spencer W. Kirk and (847) Lydia Kirk.

4749. Martha Ella Kirk (Spencer, William, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 5, 29, 1841; m. 5, 22, 1867, Stanley Hilton, and 12, 6, 1885, William Baily, who is deceased. No issue.

4750. Lorenzo Kirk, b. 9, 14, 1845; d. 2, 2, 1899, in Philadelphia; m. Rose Fortesque. Issue:—Stanley, Charles and Eva Kirk.

4751. Harriet Foulke Kirk. Died in infancy bur Doylestown Cem.

Children of (2487) Nelson and Margery Ann (Carver) Kirk.

4752. Allen T. Kirk (Nelson, William, John, William, Isaac, John), d. unm.

4753. William John Kirk, d. 1907; m. Melissa Carver, dau. of John J. Carver and Margaret Black. They had four children.

Emmor E. Kirk, deceased.

Chittick Kirk m. Mabel Krusen, dau. of Amos and Matilda Krusen Address, Newtown, Pa. Issue:—Anna H., Raymond C., Leslie E. F. and Pearl C. Kirk.

Justice W. Kirk m. 2 Mo. 1903, by Rev. J. B. Krewson, at her home near Pineville, Frances E. Claxton, dau. of Thomas B. and Mary Claxton. He was sometime clerk in Fell's store at Buckingham, now farming the Claxton home farm, above Pineville. Issue:—Esther R., b. 7 Mo. 1904.

Margaret C. Kirk, m. 3, 15, 1900, at home, by Rev. J. B. Krewson to (5538) Jesse Heston, b. 5, 10, 1874; son of Albert Heston and Sarah Thompson. He is a carpenter and farmer. Issue:—William, b. 1, 4, 1902.

4754. Edward W. Kirk, died young.

4755. Mary Caroline Kirk, b. 11, 2, 1853, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 11, 17, 1877, David White, son of Amos White and Lydia Carver of Buckingham Twp. Res. Pineville, Pa. He is a farm worker. Issue:—Charles Kirk White, b. 9, 30, 1878; unm.

4756. Glendora Kirk, b. 5, 26, 1858, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 12, 25, 1881, Theodore Baker, house carpenter, b. 11, 26, 1856; son of Christian Baker and Christianna Foster. He is a Republican. Address, 2027 Redner St., Phila. Issue:—Gertrude, b. 10, 10, 1884; d. about two months old.

4757. Stephen Scott Kirk, b. 10, 6, 1861, in Buckingham; m. 11, 12, 1885, Clara Davison, b. 4, 7, 1857; dau. of William Davison and Christine Stone. They are Baptists. He is a milk dealer and a Republican. Res. 1409 Franklin St., Phila. Issue:—Gertrude May, b. 7, 24, 1889: Nelson S., b. 7, 15, 1894.

Child of (2488) William Mitchell and Elmira (Johnson) Kirk.

4758. Charles Johnson Kirk (William, William, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 2, 26, 1850, in Forest Grove; d. 1, 21, 1911, at Santa Ana, Cal. bur at Forest Grove on 31st.; m. 9, 17, 1872, (4464) Lydia H. Scarborough, b. 2, 15, 1850, in Buckingham Twp.; dau. of Mahlon P. Scarborough and Maria T. Harman. He was a merchant. Res. Forest Grove, Pa. Republican. Issue:—Arthur W., b. 4, 26, 1874; see below: Elizabeth M., b. 8, 16, 1875; see below: Clarence M., b. 3, 29, 1880: Myra J., b. 10, 30, 1885: Granville H., b. 1, 31, 1886; died in infancy.

Arthur W. Kirk m. 4, 26, 1899, Jessie Macdonald, b. 8, 12, 1879; dau. of David Macdonald and Georgianna Burnham of Los Angeles, Cal. They resided in Los Angeles and later at Santa Ana, Cal. Issue:—Winfield Harley, b. 4, 23, 1900: Hazel Burnham, b. 7, 12, 1904.

Elizabeth M. Kirk m. 6, 14, 1898, at home, to Samuel Scott Gray, b. 11, 14, 1867; son of John M. Gray and Rachel S. Fell of Forest Grove. They reside now in Newtown, Bucks Co. Issue, Sam'l Scott Gray, b. 1910.

Child of (2489) Stephen Smith and Angelina (Trego) Kirk.

4759. John T. Kirk (Stephen, William, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 8, 23, 1850, near Pineville; d. 12, 16, 1891; buried at Forest Grove Presb. Churchyard; m. 12, 23, 1873, Anna B. Corson, b. 5, 28, 1849; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., 2, 6, 1910; dau. of Henry Corson and Eliza Beans of Buckingham. He was a teacher and later a farmer, near Forest Grove, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Eugene, b. 9, 2, 1877; died in infancy: Enola, b. 1, 6, 1886. Now (1911) resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children of (2493) Evaline Doan and Kinsey Harvey.

4760. Edward Harvey (Evaline, Sarah, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 5, 11, 1836; d. 8, 24, 1854, unm.; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

4761. Benjamin Harvey, b. 10, 20, 1838; d. 8, 26, 1855, unm.; buried same.

4762. William D. Harvey, b. 6, 16, 1839, in Upper Makefield; m. 11, 20, 1863, Sarah Vansant, b. 1840; d. 1, 8, 1885; dau. of John Vansant and Martha Hunter. They resided in Upper Makefield. Second m. 12, 23, 1891, to Phebe Anna Lee, widow, dau. of George L. Mahan and Wilhelmina Twining. He was a private in Co. C., 128th Penna. Vols.; enrolled 8, 8, 1862, for nine months; wounded in left shoulder at Battle of Antietam, 9 Mo. 17th; discharged at Phila. 2, 13, 1863. P. O., Wood Hill, Bucks Co. Issue:—Anna Miranda, b. 9, 24, 1867; se below: Harry Harvey, b. 6, 28, 1869; d. 11, 21, 1889: Andrew, b. 4, 3, 1871.

Anna Miranda Harvey, m. 3, 5, 1891, M. Russell Cooper, farmer, son of William Cooper and Lavinia Thompson. Res. Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—William, b. 1, 16, 1894; d. 1, 20, 1894: Leonard, b. 10, 8, 1895.

Andrew Harvey m. 10, 26, 1898, Annabell Johnson, dau. of Edward and Emma Johnson. He is a farmer at Dolington, in Upper Makefield Twp.; members of Makefield Meeting. No issue, 1901.

4763. Harrison Harvey, b. 6, 1, 1841; enrolled in 20th cavalry in Civil War; taken prisoner in W. Va., and d. at Miller, Ga., unm.

4764. Sarah Jane Harvey, b. 3, 20, 1843, in Upper Makefield; d. same 4, 5, 1872; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.; m. 11, 20, 1862, Enos A. Merrick, b. 12, 2, 1836; son of David Merrick and Jemima Scott of U. Makefield. He was a

farmer in that township. Issue:—Evaline M., b. 9, 3, 1863; see below: Susan S., b. 9, 13, 1868; Ida, b. 1, 3, 1870: Charles K., b. 4, 17, 1872; d. 7, 20, 1872.

Evaline M. Merrick m. 11, 21, 1883, George Huey Scott, creameryman, b. 8, 16, 1860, in Upper Makefield Twp., son of Joseph M. Scott and Mary Ann Torbert. Res. Frenchtown, N. J. Issue:—Wilmer E., b. 10, 3, 1884; m. 9, 7, 1910, Ethel R. Cronce, of Everittstown, N. J.: b. 9, 23, 1885; Hubert W., b. 8, 11, 1886: Ida M., b. 7, 18, 1888: Eva M., b. 2, 11, 1894.

Susan S. Merrick m. 4, 12, 1906, Christopher C. Sterner, a teacher, at present farming; b. 12, 10, 1870; son of Christian F. Sterner and Elizabeth Shelly. Address, Wood Hill, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Leroy M., b. 5, 23, 1907.

Ida Merrick m. 8, 25, 1894, Harvey M. Frantz, farmer and they reside in U. Makefield Twp. Issue:—Herman M., b. 5, 11, 1896: Olive M., b. 5, 27, 1897: Ira Wilson, b. 5, 26, 1899: Anna Merrick, b. 8, 11, 1900, d. 5, 3, 1910: Carroll Harvey, b. 12, 4, 1901: Sarah Smith, b. 4, 9, 1903.

4765. Mathias Harvey, b. 4, 3, 1845, in U. Makefield; m. 12, 18, 1867, Annabell Trego, b. 8, 31, 1848; dau. of George Willard Trego and Eliza Ann Neeld. He is a farmer and they removed 3 Mo. 1879, to Halstead, Harvey Co., Kansas. Issue:—William H., b. 7, 29, 1871: Geo. Trego, b. 4, 4, 1877; both unm. 1907. The family are not members but inclined to the Quaker faith.

4766. Theodore Doan Harvey, b. 11, 2, 1846, in Upper Makefield; d. 10, 1, 1908, at 1839, Frankford Ave., Phila.; m. 1st Jennie E. Van Horne, b. 4, 4, 1846; d. 8, 30, 1882; dau. of Christian Van Horne and Mary Ann Van Horne; had four children. Second m. 10 Mo. 1883, to Elva G. Graner, b. 4, 2, 1862; d. 2, 8, 1890; dau. of Joseph L. Graner and Anna E. Kale. No issue. Third m. 2, 28, 1893, to Magdalene Lebaman, b. 5, 16, 1861; dau. of Rev. Lawrence D. Lebaman and Louisa J. Benford. Res. 1839 Frankford Ave., Phila. Burials at Newtown Cem. He was in the cider and vinegar business. Issue:—Glendye, b. 10, 1, 1869; see below: Gertrude, b. 6, 27, 1871: see below: Norman, b. 2, 28, 1875: Theodore K., b. 10, 13, 1880: Harry Doan, b. 6, 29, 1895.

Glendye Harvey, d. 9, 4, 1902; m. 1, 2, 1894, Mary E. Crawford, dau. of Daniel and Jane Crawford. No issue, 1900.

Gertrude Harvey, m. 10, 24, 1893, Joseph H. Jackson, son of Thomas and Anna R. Jackson. They reside in Phila. Issue:—Theodore Harvey, b. 8, 13, 1894: Thomas, b. 2, 22, 1897; d. 6, 22, 1897.

4767. David Harvey, b. 5, 15, 1848; d. 9, 10, 1848.

4768. Kinsey Harvey, b. 1, 11, 1850, d. 2, 3, 1911, bur. at Wrightstown, Pa., in Upper Makefield; m. 12, 22, 1870, Elizabeth Ferguson, b. 3, 12, 1850; dau. of Isaac Ferguson and Anna Worthington. They had one child and have been separated for several years. She resides in Indianapolis, Ind. Issue:—Evan T., b. 2, 26, 1882; d. 2, 6, 1899, at his mother's in Newtown; buried at Newtown Cem.

4769. Mary Eveline Harvey, b. 1852, d. 8, 22, 1852.

Child of (2494) John Kirk and Sarah (Pearson) Doan.

4770. Augustus W. Doan (John K., Sarah, John, William, Isaac, John),

b. 2, 22, 1845, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 5, 26, 1869, Fannie Brooks, b. 6, 4, 1851; dau. of Joseph F. Brooks and Hannah Morse. He is a farmer in Buckingham Twp. He had one son:

Frederick Doan, b. 5, 22, 1870, in Buckingham; d. 12, 2, 1905; bur. at Forest Grove Presb. Ch.; m. 3, 9, 1899, Beulah Bitters, b. 8, 14, 1870; dau. of Benjamin Bitters and Julia Pearson of Bridgeton, N. J. He was a farmer in Buckingham. P. O., Forest Grove, Pa. No issue, 1901.

Children of (2496) Amos and Eliza (Paist) Doan.

4771. Dr. Edward H. Doan (Amos, Sarah, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 3, 31, 1848, in Upper Makefield; m. 1870, Mary Ellen Reeder, b. 12, 1, 1849; dau. of (1950) George C. Reeder and Margaret Cooper of Wrightstown Twp. Res. Newtown, Bucks Co. Issue:—Evelyn H., b. 9, 23, 1874; unm., 1911: George R., b. 3, 9, 1880; see below: Harold R. Doan, telegraph operator, b. 4, 2, 1890; m. 10, 15, 1909, Hazel Jackson, dau. of Joseph Jackson of Asbury Park, and lives in Newtown, Pa.

Dr. George R. Doan m. 5, 16, 1900, by Rev. Geo. D. Baker of 1st Pres. Church, Phila., to Martha Ruth Atkinson, dau. of Stephen K. Atkinson and (4655) Sarah M. Ruth. See her line. He is a dentist at Newtown, Pa.

4772. Eleazer T. Doan, b. 9, 24, 1850, in Upper Makefield; m. 11, 7, 1872, Amy Magill, b. 7, 8, 1845; d. 4, 2, 1904; buried at Solebury; dau. of Joseph E. Magill and Angelina Hallowell. He is a farmer and they reside on part of the Doan homestead. P. O., Pineville, Pa. Issue:—

Sarah E. Doan, b. 11, 1, 1874, in Upper Makefield; m. 10, 12, 1898 in Doylestown, to Henry W. Worthington, b. 10, 31, 1873; son of Lewis C. Worthington and Annie C. Chapman. He is a farmer in Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Hazel Marié, b. 12, 14, 1900. Margaret b.

Calvin B. Doan, b. 1, 27, 1886; m. 3, 14, 1907, by Rev. E. H. Hoffman to May B. Strother, dau. of H. G. Strother. Farmer in Makefield.

4773. Benjamin Franklin Doan, b. 11, 20, 1853, in Upper Makefield m. 11, 12, 1878, Emma Edna Thoman, b. 7, 9, 1858; dau. of John Thoman and Ann Cozens. He is a farmer in Wrightstown Twp. P. O., Wrightstown, Pa. Issue: —Edna Celia, b. 3, 27, 1882: Dorothy.

4774. Harry Doan, b. 11, 3, 1857; m. 10, 14, 1880, Eda C. Hellyer, b. 6, 30, 1863; dau. of (3776) Harrison Carver Hellyer and L. Elmira Walton. They reside in Upper Makefield, where he is a farmer. P. O., Woodhill, Pa. Issue:— Elsie, b. 9, 2, 1881; d. 5, 28, 1883: Marcus Paist, b. 10, 19, 1885.

Children of (2497) Mary Doan and John Cooper.

4775. Clinton Smith Cooper (Mary, Sarah, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 10, 12, 1849; d. 8, 23, 1850.

4776. Stephen Kirk Cooper, b. 3, 1, 1851, in Wrightstown Twp.; d. 4, 2,

1905; buried at Wrightstown graveyard; m. 11, 25, 1875, (1920) Ellen S. Twining, b. 3, 18, 1854; dau. of Cyrus B. Twining and Sarah M. Atkinson. He is in the milk and creamery business in Phila., with home at Wycombe, Bucks Co. Issue:—John W. Cooper, b. 5, 18, 1880; m. 11, 3, 1902, by Friends' ceremony, before Mayor Samuel H. Ashbridge, Phila., to Anna B. Fish, b. 11, 4, 1879; dau. of John Fish and Theresa Bertles of Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa. She was educated at the West Chester State Normal School. He is an enterprising young farmer, near Pineville, Pa. Issue:—Teressa Ellen, b. 10, 30, 1903: Margaret, b. 11, 3, 1906.

Children of (2498) William Kirk and Elizabeth Helen (Corson) Doan.

4777. Benjamin E. Doan (William, Sarah, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 1, 12, 1849, in Buckingham Twp.; d. 3, 19, 1910, in Auburn, N. Y.; m. 1877, Louisa Baker, dau. of Calvin Baker and Annie Smith. They lived for a time in Doylestown but removed before 1880 to New York State and engaged in farming. Issue:—Estelle, Calvin and Corson Doan. He m. second time 6, 16, 1903, to Elizabeth Duffil of Blue Bell, Montgomery Co.

4778. Sarah A. Doan, b. 2, 18, 1851; m. 11, 18, 1868, Benjamin W. Rockafellow, b. 5, 1, 1842; son of William Rockafellow and Mary Ann Worthington of Buckingham. He is a farmer in Buckingham, near Forest Grove, Pa. They have three children.

John Baker Rockafellow, b. 9, 6, 1869, in Buckingham, m. 1, 3, 1894, Laura M. Fries, b. 7, 4, 1872; dau. of Samuel Fries and Elizabeth Raike. He is a farmer in Buckingham Twp.; members of Presb. Ch. Issue:—Watson F., b. 11, 16, 1895: Samuel F., b. 6, 9, 1898.

Watson Rockafellow, b. 7, 8, 1871; d. 1, 11, 1886.

William Rockafellow, b. 9, 23, 1873; m. 4, 6, 1901, by Rev. J. B. Krewson, to Mary Polk Krewson, b. 5, 23, 1876; dau. of Rev. J. B. Krewson and Alice Ward of Forest Grove, Bucks Co. He is a merchant and postmaster at Forest Grove, Pa.; members of Presb. Ch. Issue:—Robert, b. 1902; Ruth, b. 1904; Ralph, b. 6, 10, 1908.

4779. Hannah K. Doan, b. 9, 18, 1855, in Buckingham; m. 9, 18, 1881, Silas Selser, son of Charles Selser and Mary E. Allen. He is a merchant in Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Thomas Watson Selser, m. 4, 26, 1905, Edna Ruth Byerley Stewart, dau. of Grant Stewart of Long Beach Cal. Res. Oklahoma: Elizabeth K. Selser, d. 5, 20, 1886, aged one year: Charles A.: Louella B,

4780. Martha E. Doan, b. 12, 24, 1857, in Buckingham; m. 12, 28, 1892, Clinton A. Paul, son of ——— Paul and Elizabeth Smith, near Auburn, N. Y. He is a machine agent and farmer. Issue:—Sarah Elizabeth, b. 11, 17, 1893: Hannah Louisa, b. 7, 26, 1895: Clinton A., b. 10, 13, 1897: Paul E., b. 1, 5, 1899.

By second wife, Hannah Gilbert.

4781. M. Flora Doan, b. 4, 19, 1865, in Buckingham; m. (5569) Willis

Worthington, son of Silas Worthington and Anna Mary Patterson. He is a farmer in Buckingham Twp. Issue:—Clarence.

4782. **Miranda B. Doan,** b. 3, 19, 1867; m. Lewis Martindale, son of Jonathan Martindale and Mary Elizabeth Worthington. He is a farmer near Buckingham Station. Buckingham Valley P. O. Issue:—Edna M., d. 5, 4, 1904, aged 14; bur at Forest Grove: Walter: Florence, b. 1904.

4783. **Horace G. Doan,** b. 12, 28, 1869; m. 2, 26, 1903, by Rev. J. B. Krewson, to Elsie M. Cosner. He is a farmer.

4784. **Warren B. Doan,** b. 11, 22, 1872, in Buckingham; m. 11, 22, 1892, at Lambertville, N. J., Anna J. Howard, dau. of John Howard. He is a farmer in Buckingham Twp., Bucks County. P. O., Buckingham Valley, Pa. Issue:—Novella and Earl Doan.

4785. **Josephine G. Doan,** b. 4, 27, 1874, in Buckingham Twp.; m. John Major. Issue:—George, Alma and Benjamin Major.

Children of (2499) Sarah Speakman Doan and Benjamin Eastburn.

4786. **Isabelle Eastburn** (Sarah, Sarah, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 1, 31, 1854; living at Pineville, Pa., unm.

4787. **George L. Eastburn,** b. 2, 26, 1855, in Upper Makefield Twp. m. 10, 2, 1878, Sarah M. Heston, b. 9, 24, 1857, in Buckingham; dau. of (1521) Joseph A. Heston and Margaret Smith. He is a prominent farmer; resides in Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Mary O., b. in Pineville, 8, 7, 1881; m. 6, 8, 1904, F. Cyrus Twining, son of (1918) Jonathan A. Twining: Laura H., b. 9, 18, 1884; m. 5, 7, 1910, William M. Large, son of (3616): Sarah D., b. 11, 13, 1887; d. 11, 29, 1888; buried at Wrightstown: Benjamin H., b. 8, 9, 1889. Unm 1911.

4788. **Sarah Ellen Eastburn,** died in infancy.

4789. **John Benjamin Eastburn,** died in infancy.

Children of (2502) Theodore Johnson and Ellen Walton (Kirk) Doan.

4790. **Adella Doan** (Theodore, Sarah, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 11, 11, 1859; m. (4802) John Walter Kirk. See his line.

4791. **Clara M. Doan,** b. 12, 6, 1863, in Makefield Twp.; m. 6, 10, 1886, in Trenton, N. J., George E. Lee, b. 5 Mo. 1862; son of Ralph Lee and Ruth Coleman. He is an engineer, living in Doylestown, Pa. No issue.

Children of (2506) Sarah Ann Betts and Thomas Ely.

4792. **Mary Anna Ely** (Sarah Ann, Mary, John, William, Isaac, John), b.

9 ,27, 1840; d. 10, 23, 1897; m. 9 Mo. 1862, David Lippincott, d. 9, 1, 1909; son of Tunis and Nancy Lippincott. They resided in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. She was a Methodist. Issue:—

Henry Lippincott m. Mary Ann Riley. P. O., Phillipsburg, N. J.
Horace Lippincott m. Katie Hagerty, dau. of John and Emma Hagerty of Bucksville, Bucks Co. Res., Riegelsville, Pa.
Rachel Lippincott m. Edward Summit. P. O., Milford, N. J. ,
Ida May Lippincott, d. 4, 19, 1896; m. John Dillin, Riegelsville, Pa.
Lewis Lippincott, died unmarried.
Martha Lippincott died in infancy.
Sarah A. Lippincott died in infancy.
Isaac E. Lippincott m. 5, 26, 1897, Margaretta Ross Thomas, dau. of William H. Thomas of 1022 Dakota St., Philadelphia.
Frederick Lippincott, residing at Martin's Creek, N. J.
James Garfield Lippincott m. (5571) Eva Worthington. P. O., Carversville, Pa.
George Lippincott died young.
Lillian H. Lippincott, b. 8 Mo. 1885; living at Lahaska, Pa.
Albert Lippincott (or Burton Lippincott), at Lahaska, Pa.

4793. Kizzie Ely, b. 12, 2, 1842, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 11, 30, 1871, Joseph M. Frederick, b. 9, 8, 1847, near Dolington; d. 12, 15, 1895; buried at Hillside Cem.; son of Jacob W. Frederick and Esther Morris. He was engaged in the milk business in Philadelphia. His widow resides at Glen Mills, Delaware Co., Pa. She is a Presbyterian. Issue:—Linford K., b. 11, 19, 1874; d. 5, 7, 1895.

4794. Watson K. Ely, b. 10, 10, 1844; is a candy manufacturer at Atlantic City, N. J.

4795. Hannah M. Ely, b. 1, 28, 1847, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 6, 27, 1889, John D. Fretz; son of John and Mary Fretz. He is foreman in a livery business and resides in Philadelphia: both Presbyterians. No issue.

4796. Isaac E. Ely, b. 7, 24, 1849; m. 4, 22, 1873, Annie S. Black, dau. of Edgar Black and Fannie Stroud. Address, 4469 Cleveland Ave. Philadelphia. He is in the milk business; is a Methodist. Issue:—Mamie S., b. 5, 26, 1874; m. Linford Shirley of Phila. and have Anna E. and Linford: Fannie B., b. 2, 6, 1879; m. Warren Eisentrager and Robert Post: 1 child, d. inf.: Mabel, b. 10, 17, 1881; d. 10, 6, 1882.

4797. Elizabeth C. Ely, b. 12, 16, 1853, in Philadelphia; d. 1, 4, 1854.

4798. Emma L. Ely, b. in Phila. 3, 13, 1857; m. 3, 1, 1877, (2628) Joseph Kirk. See his line.

Children of (2511) John Wilson and Julia (Van Tilburgh) Kirk.

4799. Franklin J. Kirk (John, John, John, William, Isaac, John,) b. 2, 2, 1848; d. 12, 23, 1896; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.; m. 9, 26, 1877, Flora Z.

Lewis, b. 2, 20, 1859; d. 9, 15, 1903; dau. of William Lewis and Deborah Carver of Buckingham Twp., where they resided. No issue.

4800. **Edward Ely Kirk,** b. 3, 24, 1849; d. 10, 31, 1909, unm.

4801. **Melvina Kirk,** b. 1, 24, 1851; d. 11 Mo. 1881; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

Children of (2513) Thomas Harvey and (2712) Amanda (Walton) Kirk

4802. **John Walter Kirk** (Thomas, John, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 2, 2, 1856, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 11, 28, 1878, (4790) Adella Doan, b. in Upper Makefield 11, 11, 1859; dau. of Theodore J. Doan and Ellen Walton Kirk. He has been a farmer and later a liveryman; now living in Germantown, Pa., 1911. Issue:—

Bertha Kirk, b. 11, 13, 1880, in Buckingham Twp.; d. 12, 20, 1907; buried Doylestown Cem.; m. 2, 27, 1901, Edward Malsbury, b. 1, 10, 1869; son of James R. Malsbury and Mary Stilwagon. He is a house painter and paper hanger, in Doylestown. Issue:—Caroline Adella, b. 1901: Mildred Kirk, b. 3, 17, 1906.

Elva Clara Kirk, b. 4, 26, 1887; m. 6, 22, 1910, Walter C. Wolfe, formerly of Gettysburg. He is an accountant. Res. Philadelphia. Issue:—Elva Kathryn, b. 6, 16, 1911.

Thomas E. Harvey Kirk, b. 5, 1, 1891, in Doylestown, Pa. Employed in office of Ivyrock Steel Works, 1911.

4803. **Elmer W. Kirk,** b. 8, 3, 1861, in Buckingham; m. 12, 26, 1883, Clara M. Fell, b. 8, 17, 1861; d. 9, 1, 1901, at Doylestown; bur. at Doylestown Cem.; dau. of James B. Fell and Josephine B. Conard. He is in the livery business at Doylestown. Issue:—Marian F., b. 9, 3, 1886: Eva L., b. 6, 6, 1888: Elmer W., b. 2, 4, 1894.

Children of (2514) Stephen L. and Hannah L. (Atkinson) Kirk.

4804. **Samuel A. Kirk** (Stephen, John, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 5, 21, 1852; d. 3, 1, 1853; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

4805. **Thomas Elwood Kirk,** b. 6, 24, 1854; d. 10, 25, 1857; buried same.

4806. **Mary A. Kirk,** b. 3, 7, 1857; d. 11, 7, 1900, at Langhorn, Pa., unm.; buried same.

4807. **Rachel Kirk,** b. 2, 15, 1864; m. 5, 21, 1885, William H. Gillam, son of Samuel M. Gillam and Sarah Miller. They are Presbyterians and he is in the store at Langhorne with his father-in-law. Issue:—Samuel M., b. 2, 6, 1886; d. 7, 24, 1887: Stephen Kirk, b. 2, 11, 1888; d. 3, 19, 1907; graduate of Univ. of Pa.: William Henry, b. 7, 2, 1890; a junior in George School, 1907: Clifford R., b. 5, 27, 1897.

4808. **Joseph Clinton Kirk,** b. 10, 12, 1870; engaged in his father's store at Langhorne, 1907.

Children of (2517) Maria H. Kirk and Isaac Corson.

4809. Edward Ely Corson (Maria ,Isaac, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 7, 25, 1850; d. 12, 25, 1857.

4810. Sarah E. Corson, b. 10, 6, 1854, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 2, 2, 1882, Jonathan W. Gillam, b. 5, 12, 1852; son of Samuel M. Gillam and Sarah Miller. He is a farmer at Long Point, Middletown Twp., Bucks Co.; Woodbourne P. O., Pa. Issue:—Mabelle Corson, b. 10, 27, 1883; m. 10, 31, 1907, Edward Henry Johnson, Jr., of Ambler, Pa.: Clarence Wolston, b. 2, 5, 1896.

Children of (2520) Anna L. Kirk and (2701) Emmor Walton.

4811. William C. Walton (Anna, Isaac, John, William, Isaac, John), b. 7, 8, 1856, in Buckingham Twp.; d. 10, 1, 1898, at Oak Lane, Montgomery Co.; m. 10, 22, 1885, Valeria Thompson, b. 12, 17, 1858. He was a grain merchant and resided in Philadelphia and Oak Lane. Issue:—Florence Ray, b. 10, 13, 1886; d. 2, 21, 1887: Helen T., b. 11, 13, 1887: William C. and Watson H., b. 2, 20, 1889: Valeria, b. 11, 15, 1890: Eugene, b. 8, 5, 1892.

4812. Laura K. Walton, b. 5, 14, 1858; d. in Philadelphia 12, 24, 1898; m. 10, 17, 1889, William C. Griffith, b. 7, 8, 1850. Res. 2118 N. Carlisle St., Phila. He is an insurance agent. Issue:—Anna W., b. 8, 24, 1890; m. 3, 23, 1910, Albert J. Dando of Phila.: Cynthia, b. 1, 17, 1892; d. 4, 27, 1896: William C., b. 12, 10, 1895; d. 1, 16, 1896.

4813. Watson W. Walton, b. 10, 29, 1859, in Buckingham; m. 10, 6, 1886, Sallie E. Stout, b. 8, 24, 1861; dau. of Harry and Emma Stout. Res. 2336 N. Park Ave., Phila. Issue:—Emma S., b. 2, 17, 1895.

4814. Ray W. Walton, b. 2, 19, 1863, in Buckingham; m. 6, 29, 1895, Alfred Vandegrift Sayre, b. 6, 1, 1863; son of William L. Sayre and Eleanor Vandegrift. Res. 2332 N. Park Ave., Phila. He is supervising principal of schools.

Children of (2521) William Kirk and Sarah (Phillips) Carver.

4815. Joseph P. Carver (William, Cynthia, William, William, Isaac John), b. 4, 26, 1852, in Newtown; d. in Philadelphia 1, 21, 1910; m. 12, 25, 1872, Louisa Worthington, b. 9, 6, 1851; dau. of William Worthington and Anna Sickels.They resided in Newtown until 1902, when they removed to Philadelphia, where he obtained a position in the post office. He was postmaster at Newtown 1892-1896. Issue:—Sarah A., b. in Newtown, m. 6, 25, 1908, Harry A. Jamison.

4816. Adella Carver, b. 8, 26, 1856, in Newtown; m. 5, 9, 1879, William Edgar Pullen, b. 11, 29, 1854; son of Sylvester Pullen and Amanda Saradge.

Issue:—Lillia C., b. 8, 17, 1879; d. 4, 9, 1880: William Kirk, b. 4, 27, 1881: Grover C., b. 8, 17, 1886: Sarah, b. 10, 27, 1889.

4817. **William K. Carver,** b. 2, 24, 1861; d. 5, 26, 1864.

Children of (2522) Wilson J. and Elizabeth F. (Phillips) Carver.

4818. **Mary Emily Carver** (Wilson, Cynthia, William, William, Isaac, John), b. 6, 24, 1842; d. 12, 16, 1864.

4819. **Roxanna Frances Carver,** b. 6, 26, 1844; deceased; m. 4, 14, 1864, Henry J. Stager. Issue:—Mary Elizabeth Stager, b. 12, 27, 1864; d. 12, 24, 1868.

4820. **James Harper Carver,** b. 1, 29, 1854; m. 2, 22, 1879, Mary E. Kane, d. 6, 14, 1876; dau. of David and Elizabeth Kane. Second m. 1, 3, 1878, Anna E. Browning. He is a bookkeeper at Princeton, N. J. and they are Presbyterians. Issue:—Wallace B., b. 6, 13, 1886; was a student at Princeton College, preparing for the ministry.

4821. **William Ash Carver,** b. 12, 9, 1855; is a salesman and a Friend; unm. Res. 1848 Camac St., Phila.

4822. **Lizzie Rebecca Carver,** b. 12, 29, 1857; m. 2, 22, 1893, J. Carver Ferris, son of Townsend and Sybilla Ferris. Res. 1848 N. Camac St., Phila. No issue, 1901. She is a Friend.

4823. **Amanda Louisa Carver,** b. 10, 29, 1859; d. 5, 25, 1861.

4824. **Frank Wilson Carver,** b. 12, 20, 1861; m. 7, 7, 1885, Iona Linton, dau. of James Linton and Hannah. Res. 5529 Spring St., Phila. He is a printer and a Methodist. Issue:—Roy S., b. 5, 25, 1886; d. 7 Mo. 1886: Willie Iona, b. 8, 5, 1889; d. 4, 2, 1891: Wilson John, b. 10, 8, 1907.

Children of (2523) Jesse Heston and Jane C. (Woodman) Carver.

4825. **Dr. Wilson C. Carver** (Jesse, Cynthia, William, William, Isaac, John), b. 2, 10, 1844, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 1, 5, 1892; m. 10, 19, 1878, Sarah E. Marsh of Bluffs, Ill. Issue:—Jane.

4826. **Margaret R. Carver,** b. 3, 17, 1846, in Norristown; m. 7, 5, 1872, John A. Hiltner of Philadelphia, 1st vice-president of the Shoe and Leather Bank, 271 Broadway, N. Y. Res. 125 W. 121st St. N. Y. City. Issue:—Jessie, m. 1, 30, 1900, at her home by Rev. H. P. Nichols, to Walter Elmer Dixon of Macon, Georgia.

4827. **Isabella F. Carver,** b. 5, 29, 1848, in Norristown, Pa.; m. 3, 20, 1880,

to W. H. Brady of Winchester, Ill. Issue:—Annie C., b. 1882; Beatrice, b. 1885; Fay, b. 1889.

4828. Abishai Carver, b. 2, 5, 1850; died in infancy.

4829 and 4830. Mary and Elizabeth Carver, b. 11, 1, 185--; d. in Philadelphia, aged 6 weeks.

4831. Joseph B. Carver, b. 4, 1, 1857, in Phila.; m. Grace Gray of Fort Scott, Kansas, where he is a leading physician. Issue:—Jane Beatrice and Walter.

4832. Winfield W. Carver, b. 2, 27, 1860; m. Ella Camford Boothe of Bluffs, Ill., where they lived in 1900. Issue:—Harold, Berel and Cathaline.

Children of (2524) Joseph C. and Rebecca (Woodman) Carver.

4833. Ella Carver (Joseph, Cynthia, William, William, Isaac, John), b. 7, 13, 1854, in Norristown, Pa.; m. 12, 28, 1875, William S. Woodman of Jacksonville, Ill. No further data.

4834. Linda Carver, b. 10, 26, 1858, in Philadelphia; m. 4, 13, 1891, Jared Hixson of Los Angeles, Cal., where they resided in 1900. Issue:—Walter, b. 4, 13, 1892: Robert Jared, b. 1, 11, 1896.

4835. Edward Woodman Carver, b. 2, 11, 1863, at Oceanville, N. J. d. 5, 29, 1899, in Los Angeles, Cal.

4836. Lizzie G. Carver, b. 6, 1, 1865, in Jacksonville, Ill.; m. 11, 28, 1890, at Wichita, Kan., to J. Oak Davidson. Issue:—Bessie Oakley Davidson, b. 5, 8, 1892.

Children of (2530) Sarah Carver and John Grier Casner.

4837. Benjamin Casner (Sarah, Amos, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 2, 9, 1837; deceased.

4838. Samuel Casner, b. 9, 4, 1838; deceased.

4839. Amos Casner, b. 4, 27, 1841; d. in California.

4840. Alexander Howell Casner, b. 3, 23, 1843; d. unmarried.

4841. John Casner, b. 5, 25, 1845; deceased.

4842. Elizabeth Casner, b. 4, 6, 1848; m. ——— Loux and is dec'd.

4843. Enos Casner, b. 2, 2, 1851; deceased.

4844. Clinton Casner, b. 8, 21, 1853; d. 4, 16, 1864.

4845. Caroline Casner, b. 6, 7, 1857, at Point Pleasant, Pa.; m. 1, 22, 1874,

Joseph H. Hand, b. 11, 23, 1852, in Tinicum Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.; son of William H. Hand and Phebe Ann Bradshaw. Res. 141 St. Joseph Street, South Easton, Pa.; members of Baptist Church. He is flagman on the Lehigh Valley R. R.; a Democrat. Issue:—Sarah Elizabeth, b. 11, 9, 1874; d. 5, 14, 1896; m. William Fretz and resided in Germantown: Ivora, b. 6 Mo. 1876; d. aged two years: William, b. 4, 1, 1878: Ada, b. 4, 9, 1880; m. 4, 10, 1900, Henry Snyder, South Easton, Pa.: Maggie, b. 3, 7, 1882; d. 1, 21, 1885: Samuel C., b. 1, 19, 1886: Myrtle, b. 8, 16, 1888: Olive, b. 4, 22, 1892: Bessie, b. 12, 29, 1896.

4846. William Casner, b. 3, 27, 1858; buried at Carversville Pa.

4847. Annie L. Carver, b. 5, 18, 1861; m. Henry Lukens. Res. 440 Church St., Moorestown, N. J. No further record.

4848. Lewis Casner, buried at Carversville, Pa.

Children of (2531) Jane Carver and Jacob Leatherman.

4849. Henrietta Leatherman (Jane, Amos, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 1, 27, 1847; d. 12, 17, 1892, unm.

4850. Zachariah T. Leatherman, b. 11, 20, 1848; m. Mary Kratz, b. 11, 29, 1842, in Plumsteadville, Bucks Co., dau. of John Kratz (and Dorothy Myers?). Res. 2248 Van Pelt St., Philadelphia: members of Presbyterian Ch. He is an elevator builder. Issue:—Della May, b. 4, 7, 1880, in Phila.; m. 1900 Charles Oscar Snyder and resides at 443 Manhattan Ave., N. Y. City: Edgar Lincoln, b. 11, 28, 1881, in Pineville, Pa.; unm. 1902. Res. in Canada; is a varnish maker.

4851. Charles Leatherman, b. 5, 5, 1851; d. 3, 24, 1900, unm.

4852. Elizabeth Leatherman, b. 9, 17, 1853; m. 9, 17, 1874, Thomas Smith, b. 9, 21, 1853; son of Charles R. Smith and Gainor T. Michener. They are Friends and reside at Danboro, Bucks Co., Pa. He is engaged in farming. She has given valuable assistance in the Amos Carver line. Issue:—Charles L., b. 1, 17, 1876; see below: Frank H., b. 4, 20, 1878; see below: Etta E. Smith, b. 10, 25, 1880; see below: Jennie G., b. 11, 15, 1883: Anna T., b. 7, 26, 1886: Norman T., b. 11, 5, 1889: Elsie M., b. 2, 5, 1891: Emma W., b. 12, 30, 1892.

Charles L. Smith m. 2, 17, 1898, Laura Michener, b. 4, 14, 1876; dau. of Joseph and Addie Michener. He was a farmer, at Danboro, Bucks Co., Pa.; members of Presb. Church. He is deceased, 1907. Issue:—Walter Frank, b. 3, 29, 1899: George W., b. 4, 22, 1901.

Frank H. Smith m. 10, 9, 1901, Susie Ruth, b. 3, 3, 1882; dau. of Alexander Ruth and Anna C. Valentine. They are members of Reformed Church.

Etta E. Smith m. 3, 22, 1899, Joseph Worthington, b. 4, 26, 1876; son of Thomas Worthington and Mary Fretz. He is a farmer at Fountainville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Thomas S., b. 12, 25, 1899: Edna Belle, b. 1, 15, 1901; d. 9, 7, 1901.

4853. David Leatherman, b. 2, 14, 1857; d. 2, 15, 1857.

4854. Della Leatherman, b. 6, 11, 1860; m. Owen Kratz.

4855. Anna Bell Leatherman, b. 1, 16, 1863; d. 11, 20, 1882.

Children of (2532) Samuel and Sarah Ann (Kegan) Carver.

4856. John Watson Carver (Samuel, Amos, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 9, 29, 1854; m. 10, 21, 1874 (3639) Cynthia Worthington, b. 9, 21, 1856; d. 4, 8, 1904; buried at Carversville; dau. of Edward Worthington and Cynthia Carver. Res. Cottageville, near Carversville, Pa. Members of Christian Church. He worked at the milling business for a time; later as a salesman. Issue:—Gertrude, b. 3, 31, 1876; see below: Mary E., b. 9, 25, 1880; d. 4, 16, 1904; see below: Della M., b. 4, 17, 1883: Oneta Viola, b. 7, 20, 1887: William H., b. 4, 20, 1889: Myrtle L., b. 8, 26, 1893.

Gertrude Carver m. 2, 1, 1900, Charles Morse, b. 1, 23, 1871; son of Samuel E. Morse and Abbie C. Locke. He is a machinist. Res. 1206 William St., Phila. Issue:—Grace Carver, b. 6, 28, 1902.

Mary C. Carver m. 3, 3, 1900, Joseph Wood, b. 7, 16, 1876; son of Jonathan Wood and Ellen Asure. He is a carpenter and resides at Danboro, Bucks Co. Issue:—Isaac Earl, b. 2, 28, 1902.

4857. Amos Carver, b. 10, 6, 1856; m. 10, 2, 1878, Hester Ann Hellyer, b. 6, 24, 1857; dau. of David Hellyer and Mary Doan. They are members of Carversville Presb. Ch. and reside at Cottageville. He is a salesman. No issue.

Children of (2535) Ruthanna Carver and Jesse D. Carey.

4858. Mary Martha Carey (Ruthanna, Amos, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 10, 9, 1858; m. 3, 11, 1877, Allen D. Storm, b. 3, 4, 1856; son of John and Susan Storm. He is a retired farmer at Watseka, Ill.; belongs to the Odd Fellows and Modern Woodman Order. Issue:—Laura B. Storm, b. 7, 1, 1879: Samuel O., b. 1, 28, 1881: Jennie Pearl, b. 5, 17, 1885: John Allen, b. 7, 11, 1887.

4859. Jane Elizabeth Carey, b. 12, 3, 1860; m. 8, 3, 1880, William M. Davis. They are members of M. E. Church at Fort Worth, Texas. He is a school teacher. Issue.—Alva.

4860. Georgianna Carey, b. 1, 3, 1866; m. 6, 21, 1888, William H. Pittwood, b. 3, 11, 1864; son of L. N. and Myra Pittwood. Res. Great Falls, Montana: members of Episcopal Church. He is a dentist and belongs to the order of K. P. Issue:—Louis Carey, b. 5, 10, 1900.

Children of (2536) Mary Black and Alfred E. Firman.

4861. John Firman (Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 4, 20, 1845; d. 4, 20, 1845.

4862. Caleb E. Firman, b. 7, 26, 1846, at Gardenville, Bucks Co.: d. 9, 9,

1905, unm.; buried at Newtown Cem.; a stage driver and mail carrier for years.

4863. Eli B. Firman, twin with Caleb, b. in Plumstead Twp., d. in Doylestown 11, 12, 1908; m. Emma McManus, b. 5, 18, 1867; dau. of Cornelius McManus and Sarah Ann Scarborough. He resided for some time in Ambler, Pa., and was stage driver and mail carrier from Doylestown to Ambler. Issue: Lillie C., b. 4, 14, 1888: Katie M., b. 9, 23, 1890: Samuel A., b. 1, 26, 1892: Howard W., b. 5, 10, 1894: Sara E., b. 1, 23, 189--: Watson C., b. 1, 27, 1901. Mary; no date.

4864. Sarah Elizabeth Firman, b. 4, 8, 1848; resided in Doylestown, unm.

4865. Letitia A. Firman, b. 7, 1, 1852; m. (3741) William Twining. See his line.

Children of (2537) Jesse and Elizabeth W. (Carver) Black.

4866. Jonathan W. Black (Jesse, Elizabeth, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 3, 14, 1839; d. 2, 14, 1897, at Catawissa, Pa., and buried there; m. Susan Johnson of Lahaska, Bucks Co., who was buried at same place. He was a blacksmith. No issue.

4868. Lorenzo D. Black, b. 3, 25, 1843, in Plumstead; d. 7, 10, 1910; m. 11, 14, 1866, Elizabeth Dyson, b. 1848; d. 3, 3, 1908; dau. of John Dyson. He was a baker in business at 5310 Market St., Phila., but lived at Lansdowne. They were Presbyterians; buried at Arlington Cem., Del. Co., Pa. During the Civil War he was a member of Co. B. 1st Penna. cavalry and served more than three years, taking part in the battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Spotsylvania Court House, Slaughter Mountain, 2d Bull Run and others. Issue:—

Jesse L. Black, b. 1, 9, 1868; d. 8, 24, 1900; m. Clara McCurry, dau. of John and Mary McCurry of Phila. He was educated at West Chester State Normal School and at Peirce's Business College, Phila.; was an electric engineer and resided at Lansdowne. They were Presbyterians. No issue.

Laura R. Black, b. 7, 17, 1870; m. 11, 8, 1905, Marshall Lloyd Jones, an extensive farmer, in Upper Darby, son of Richard R. Jones and had one dau. Elizabeth, d. 5, 31, 1907, in infancy.

Mary E. Black, b. 12, 21, 1873; m. 6, 20, 1906, George Melvin Young, son of William Young of Bristol, Bucks Co. No issue. He is a salesman at 5310 Market St., Phila.

4867. Edwin Black, b. 9, 2, 1840; d. 3, 19, 1899; buried at Carversville, Pa.; m. 1865, Elizabeth Pettit. Issue:—Ida, m. ——— Pollock: Laura, m. Fred Lyster and has three children: Emma, m. Warren Naylor: William, m. No further data.

By second wife Anna Small.

4869. Wilson S. Black, d. 10, 20, 1860, aged 4 yrs. 2 mos. 21 da.

4870. Horace W. Black, d. 10, 18, 1860, aged 2 yrs. 1 mo. 21 da.

4871. Kirk Black, b. 8, 28, 1862, at Lumberville, Pa.; m. 7, 21, 1898, at Trenton, N. J., Jessie Zink, b. 11, 29, 1866; dau. of Samuel F. and Mary E. Zink. She is an Episcopalian. He is a merchant at Yardley, Pa. No issue.

4872. Annie Elizabeth Black m. Edward Fretz, son of Nathan Fretz and Rachel Shaddinger, of Gardenville, Bucks Co.

Children of (2539) Sarah C. Black and Caleb Evans.

4873. Wilson Evans (Sarah, Elizabeth, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 1, 23, 1838; m. 9, 1, 1870, M. Jennie Sands, b. 4, 6, 1848; dau. of James Sands and Rachel B. Shaw. Res. Kintnersville, Bucks Co. He is a merchant and a Republican. They have four children.

Addie Sands Evans, b. 1, 26, 1871; m. 5, 5, 1898, Stacy Vanderbilt. Issue:—Lydia, b. 1899; Dorothy, b. 1900.
Harry Black Evans, b. 1872, d. aged 9 days.
Stanley Caleb Evans, b. 4, 26, 1873.
Emma Doan Evans, b. 7, 6, 1877; m. 11, 2, 1895, William W. Nicholas. Issue:—Jennie Mae, b. 1897; Paul E., b. 1899; Willie, b. 1900, d. 8 mos. old.

4874. Emma Evans, b. 11, 19, 1848; m. 9, 19, 1872, Edward R. Doan, b. 12, 23, 1850; son of David Doan and Ann Allen. He is a harness maker in Doylestown, Pa., and a Republican. Issue:—George Ellis, b. 5, 30, 1880.

Children of (2541) Benjamin and Emeline (Marsellus) Black.

4875. Charles M. Black (Benjamin, Elizabeth, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 1849; d. 6, 7, 1882.

4876. Caroline C. Black, b. 8, 27, 1853; m. 1, 14, 1873, at Titusville, N. J., by Rev. John Wilson, to Richard Palmer. They are Methodists. Issue:—

Hattie C. Palmer, b. 11, 16, 1873; m. Edward Dempsey of N. J.
Edward R. Palmer, b. 6 Mo. 1875; unm. 1907; works in pottery.
Milton F. Palmer, a potter, b. 11 Mo. 1878; m. Gertrude Mountford.
Emma D. Palmer, b. 2, 1, 1882; m. Samuel Howe, upholsterer, of Frankford, Phila. They are Episcopalians.
Edna E. Palmer, b. 1888; d. 11, 23, 1895.
Russell Palmer, b. 5, 22, 1895.

4877. Emma J. Black, b. 7, 20, 1856, at Frenchtown, N. J.; m. 1, 13, 1875, Daniel V. Bower, tobacco salesman. Res. 198 Pennington Ave. Trenton, N. J. Members of M. E. Church. Issue:—Harvey H., b. 11, 3, 1875; a rubber worker, unm., 1907: Eva G., b. 12, 12, 1877; unm. 1907: Christian K., b. 2, 14, 1894.

4878. Julia A. Black, b. 1860, at Lumberville, Pa.; d. 3, 17, 1882, at Trenton.

4879. Ella F. Black, b. 12, 1, 1863, at same; m. Frank Bower, and since divorced. Issue:—Laura, b. about 1887.

4880. Jesse R. Black, a rubber worker, b. at Lumberville 7, 18, 1866.

Children of (2550) Sophia Black and Heil Wood.

4881. Elvanna Wood (Sophia, Cynthia, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. 4, 12, 1840; d. 11, 3, 1842.

4882. Iris C. Wood, b. 10, 13, 1841; d. 1895, unm.

4883. Sallie A. Wood, b. 1843, m. William Shadinger and resides near Point Pleasant, Pa. No issue.

4884. Jane Elizabeth Wood, b. 9, 14, 1845; d. 10, 11, 1856.

4885. Jonathan B. Wood, b. 9, 9, 1847; m. Ella Azure. Issue:—Joseph, m. Mary E. Carver, dau. of Watson; Frank, Russell, Harry, Earl and Laura.

4886. Isaac B. Wood, b. 11, 14, 1849, in Plumstead Twp.; m. 12, 14, 1873, Emma Rush, dau. of Francis Rush and Mary Myers of Plumstead. He is a carpenter, residing at Lumberville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Francis, b. 10, 1, 1872; d. 1, 5, 1882: Iris, b. 10, 29, 1874; see below: Lauretta, b. 11, 22, 1876; d. 8, 12, 1878: Samuel, b. 4, 26, 1879: Stella, b. 8, 17, 1881; m. 6, 26, 1901, Theodore Sigafoos, Alpha, N. J.; son of Joseph Sigafoos: Alice, b. 8, 24, 1884: Kemble, b. 8, 26, 1886; d. 11, 30, 1889: Clara, b. 4, 8, 1889.

Iris Wood m. Elizabeth W. Heaton, dau. of (4452) Anna Elizabeth Wildman and B. Frank Heaton. They reside at 32 W. Duval St., Germantown, Pa. He is a clerk.

4887. H. Marshall Wood, b. 9, 25, 1851; m. 10, 24, 1874, Annie Geddes, b. 3, 24, 1855; dau. of ——— Geddes and Matilda Barnhill. They reside in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co. He is a blacksmith. P. O., Carversville, Pa. Issue:—Lillian M., b. 9, 10, 1876: Taylor, b. 12, 12, 1877; d. 3, 12, 1880: Sara A., b. 4, 22, 1879; b. 2, 20, 1904: Bertha, b. 12, 10, 1885; m. 6, 27, 1908, John H. Swartz of Carversville, Pa., son of Nicholas Swartz: Oscar T., b. 11, 28, 1890.

4888. Heil Wood, b. 10, 1, 1853; d. 12, 3, 1866.

4889. Cynthia Ella Wood, b. 12, 2, 1857, in Plumstead; m. 3, 25, 1882, Samuel Hand, b. 7, 26, 1855, d. 1, 10, 1885; buried at Carversville; son of William H. Hand and Phebe Ann Bradshaw. Second m. 4, 4, 1894, to Henry Quinby, b. 10, 16, 1854; son of James and Grace Quinby. Res. Carversville, Pa. Issue:—Wilson S., b. 12, 12, 1882; m. 3, 30, 1904, Hanna M. Fretz: Mabel Quinby, b. 12, 5, 1894: Harry Quinby, b. 9, 3, 1896.

4890. Catharine Emma Wood, b. 12, 2, 1858; d. 2, 13, 1885; m. 3, 27, 1880, Silas H. Snyder, b. 9, 26, 1855; son of Samuel Snyder. They resided at 2215 Manton St., Phila. He was clerk in a feed store. She was a member of Christian Church at Carversville and buried there. They had one child, Flora Snyder, b. at Point Pleasant, 11, 29, 1880; m. 2, 22, 1899, Charles T. Holcomb, b. Gardenville, Bucks Co., 11, 6, 1877; son of Charles Holcomb and Phebe Betts.

He is a local preacher in M. E. Church; was educated at Taylor University, Ind., and she at Palms Business College, Phila., and Taylor University. In 1907 they were at Knoxboro, N. Y. Issue:—Edna Bullard, b. 7, 31, 1900: Charles Betts, b. 5, 8, 1902: H. Reuben, b. 7, 2, 1903; d. 10, 4, 1907.

4891. Winfield S. Wood, b. 1, 29, 1861; m. Lillie Young. No further record.

Children of (2555) Levi and (2411) Amanda M. (Large) Black.

4892. Harriet Ella Black (Levi, Cynthia, Sarah, William, Isaac, John), b. in Bucks County 10, 24, 1853; m. 2, 8, 1876, Jeremiah Ely, d. 8, 14, 1905; son of Thomas Ely and Lucretia (or Mary) Ely. They reside upon a limestone farm near Solebury Friends' Meeting, part of the original 820 acre tract of John Scarborough. They are Friends and he is a Republican. Issue:—Herdis, buried at Solebury; Carrie and Walter Ely.

4893. Mercy Anna Black, b. 9, 20, 1855; a milliner at Lumberville, unm.

4894. Caroline P. Black, b. 11, 6, 1858; m. 2, 24, 1880, Elijah Matthews, son of Joseph Matthews and (2314) Sidney G. Price. See his line.

4895. Remington Black, b. 1, 20, 1860; d. 10, 31, 1860.

4896. Stella Black, b. 4, 8, 1867; a music teacher at Lambertville, N. J.

Children of (2596) Smith B. and Mary (Saurman) Walton.

4897. Harry S. Walton (Smith, William, Cynthia, William, Isaac, John), b. 1, 19, 1849, in Warwick Twp.; m. 8, 7, 1872, Mary Holcomb, b. 1, 16, 1850; d. 7, 6, 1896, near Hartsville. Second m. to Anna Maull. Issue, by 1st only:—Anna, b. 1, 2, 1874; d. 7, 23, 1874: Frank S., m. 10, 3, 1896, at Neshaminy manse, by Rev. W. K. Preston, to Rose E. Swartley of Line Lexington, Pa,; dau. of Aaron and Mary Swartley. He is a machinist and resides in Philadelphia. Issue:—Mary: Florence (dau. of Harry). No record.

4898. Anna T. Walton, b. 2, 22, 1852; d. 3, 1, 1852.

4899. Anna L. Walton, b. 4, 10, 1853; residing at Jamison, 1902, unm.

4900. Charles S. Walton, b. 2, 11, 1856; m. 2, 11, 1880, Sarah R. Whiteman, dau. of Peter and Josephine Whiteman of Philadelphia, where they reside. Issue:—Josephine, m. 2 Mo. 1901, Harry Whitman, and has Helen and Mary R.: Irene: Myra.

Child of (2597) Mary Ann Walton and Jonathan Bradfield

4901. Ella M. Bradfield (Mary Ann, William, Cynthia, William, Isaac,

John), b. 1, 26, 1867, in Moreland Twp.; m. 7, 13, 1892, by Rev. D. Levin Coleman, at her home, to George N. Chappelle, b. 5, 2, 1870, in Phila.; son of John W. Chappelle and Emeline F. Babcock. They reside in North Wales, Montgomery Co., Pa. He is a dealer in real estate, insurance, building and loan association and live stock. Issue:—Alvan Russell, b. 2, 17, 1894; d. 6, 26, 1895: Walter B., b. 2, 23, 1896; d. 7, 22, 1896: Earle M., b. 4, 10, 1897: Edith A., b. 12, 28, 1898: Florence G., b. 4, 24, 1900.

Children of (2599) Elizabeth Walton and David R. Johnson.

4902. **John B. Johnson** (Elizabeth, William, Cynthia, William, Isaac, John), b. 3, 3, 1855; resides in Philadelphia, unm.

4903. **Adrian Johnson,** b. 9, 19, 1858; d. 3, 13, 1859.

4904. **Channing Johnson,** b. 2, 27, 1860; d. 3, 27, 1868.

4905. **Marion R. Johnson,** b. 11, 11, 1863, at Centre Bridge, Bucks Co.; m. 12, 19, 1888, Curtis Missimer, d. 4, 6, 1894, in Phila.; son of Joshua Y. and Lydia Missimer of Pottstown, Pa. They reside in Philadelphia. Issue:—Emma C., b. 3, 7, 1889: Hertel, b. 5, 20, 1894.

Children of (2600) Anna Walton and Clark B. Ross.

4906. **Emma Ross** (Anna, William, Cynthia, William, Isaac, John), b. 1, 18, 1859; d. 10, 24, 1877.

4907. **Charles D. Ross,** b. 9, 19, 1860, in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co.; m. 7, 1, 1886, Sarah V. Gaine, b. 3, 22, 1865, in Penns Park, Bucks Co.; dau. of Cyrus Gaine and Elizabeth R. Hampton, nee Phillips. They reside at 2304 N. 13th St., Phila. He is in the milk and ice business; a Republican. Issue:—Charles Arthur, b. 2, 28, 1887: Blanche Elizabeth, b. 11, 3, 1889: Mabel, b. 10, 7, 1891.

4908. **Sarah W. Ross,** b. 8, 25, 1862; m. 2, 28, 1883, by Friends' ceremony, before Mayor King, Phila., to Isaac Scarborough Pearson, son of Henry Pearson and Mary Everet. Res.1856 Willington Street, corner of Berks Street. His business, the Globe Ice & Coal Co., 10th and Diamond Sts. Issue:—Henry Wilkinson, b. 2, 21, 1884: Emma Adella, b. 8, 15, 1889; d. 9, 23, 1892: Clark A. Ross, b.: 12, 27, 1891.

4909. **Joseph W. Ross,** b. 2, 25, 1866, in Northampton Twp.; d. 4, 11, 1898, in Philadelphia; buried Hillside Cem.; m. 6, 27, 1888, Sarah H. Smith, b. 9, 20, 1863; dau. of William Smith and Sarah A. Linton. Issue:—Norman Linton, b. 3, 6, 1890: Heline Francois, b. 12, 19, 1893.

Children of (2602) William L. and Elizabeth (Berrell) Walton.

4910. Barclay S. Walton (William, William, Cynthia, William, Isaac, John), b. 2, 8, 1856; m. 10, 14, 1880, Ella S. Yerkes, b. 3, 22, 1858; dau. of Charles Yerkes. He is a farmer in Southampton Twp. Issue:—Harry G., b. 5, 2, 1882: Mary, Y. b. 10, 7, 1883; m. Joseph Fayette, 2248 Woodstock St., Phila.: Ada Q., b. 4, 22, 1886; d. 8, 24, 1887: Edna K., b. 10, 31, 1888; m. Archie G. Leach of Feasterville: Frank M. S., b. 8, 16, 1891: Blanche E., b. 7, 31, 1895.

4911. Edwin B. Walton, b. 8, 16, 1858, in Moreland; m. 10, 19, 1881, Annabell Blake, b. 6, 9, 1860. Res. Huntingdon Valley, Pa. Issue:—Mabel, b. 6, 9, 1882: Sarah Edna, b. 8, 21, 1884; m. 1904, Harry N. Flack, son of Stephen, and had twins, b. 7, 22, 1905, of whom Lela Worthington d. 8, 11, 1907.

4912. Lydia W. Walton, b. 12, 21, 1860; m. 11, 5, 1876, John Winder, b. 11, 4, 1856; son of Joseph Winder. Res. 1617 Ontario St., Philadelphia. Issue: —Lizzie, b. 2, 28, 1881: J. Russell, b. 10, 16, 1890: Ambrose J., b. 5, 13, 1899.

4913. Harry Walton, died in infancy.

4914. Savilla Walton, b. 6, 22, 1864; m. 3, 26, 1864, James M. Fox. Res. 1615 Ontario St., Phila. Issue:—Clarissa M., b. 3, 27, 1891: Mildred, b. 7, 2, 1893: Edith May, b. 7, 4, 1896: Barclay W., b. 11, 11, 1897: James M., b. 6, 3, 1900.

4915. Lillie May Walton, b. 4, 5, 1878; m. 11, 5, 1895, Horace G. Moore, b. 2, 7, 1872. Res. 2101 Clarion St., Phila. Issue:—Charles Ross, b. 7, 25, 1897: William Walton, b. 1, 10, 1900.

4916. Ella May Walton, twin with Lillie May, m. 12, 9, 1896, Albert S. Carver, b. 11, 23, 1872; son of Clemens Carver and Mary Emma Pearson. Res. 2103 Camac St., Philadelphia.

Children of (2606) Barclay J. and Lydia Ann (Wood) Smith.

4917. Harper A. Smith (Barclay, Miranda, Cynthia, William, Isaac, John), b. 12, 26, 1862, at Buckmanville, Bucks Co.; m. 4 Mo. 1887, Ella Brady. They removed to Alameda, Cal., and later to San Francisco, where he is a merchant. Issue:—Irving, b. 1888; Laura; Wesley; Eleanor, b. 10 Mo. 1904.

4918. Laura May Smith, b. 1, 21, 1868, at Newtown, Pa., m. William H. Grier and had one child, Medrick. About 1898 she m. second husband, ——— Wood or Ward, and had child Estel. Res. San Francisco.

4919. Florence Smith, died in infancy.

4920. Emerson Smith, died at birth.

Children of (2607) Edwin E. and Esther (Livezey) Smith.

4921. Thirza Smith (Edwin, Miranda, Cynthia, William, Isaac, John), b. 10, 28, 1861; m. 12, 17, 1891, John J. Stackhouse, son of (3475) John H. and Rachel Stackhouse. See his line.

4922. E. Rudolph Smith, b. 7, 10, 1868; m. (3909) Sarah W. Balderston, b. 10, 8, 1867; dau. of Mahlon Balderston and Sarah Briggs. He carries on butchering at Buckmanville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Marion T., b. 9, 21, 1891.

4923. Harvey H. Smith, farmer, b. 6, 8, 1872, in Upper Makefield Twp.; m. 3, 25, 1897, Flora Gilmore, dau. of Eli K. Gilmore and Matilda Barber. They reside on the "Smith Homestead" in Upper Makefield. P. O., Pineville, Pa. No issue, 1902.

Children of (2613) Amos W. and Mary H. Mahan) Kirk.

4924. Edward R. Kirk (Amos, Charles, Amos, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. in Buckingham, near Pineville, 1, 22, 1869; m. 1, 22, 1891, under care of Wrightstown Meeting, to (4610) Anna H. Holcomb, b. 1, 17, 1868; dau. of Oliver H. Holcomb and Cynthia Scarborough of Newtown Twp., now of Pineville. He is a justice of the peace in lower Buckingham, elected to office of county surveyor and is a real estate agent. Res. near Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Amos J., b. 9, 23, 1893: Harold, b. 7, 23, 1895: Hanna E., b. 3, 17, 1900. Amos and Harold are attending George School, 1911.

4925. Anna W. Kirk, b. in Buckingham 4, 13, 1875; m. 9, 26, 1905, under care of Wrightstown Mo. Mtg. to Albert Spencer Worthington, b. 12, 22, 1870; son of Emily Worthington and Spencer W. Worthington. They were married and reside in their "newly prepared home" near Mozart, Bucks Co., Pa. He is one of Bucks County's well known funeral directors. They now (1911) reside at Wycombe, Pa. Issue:—Edith R. Worthington, b. 8, 1, 1907.

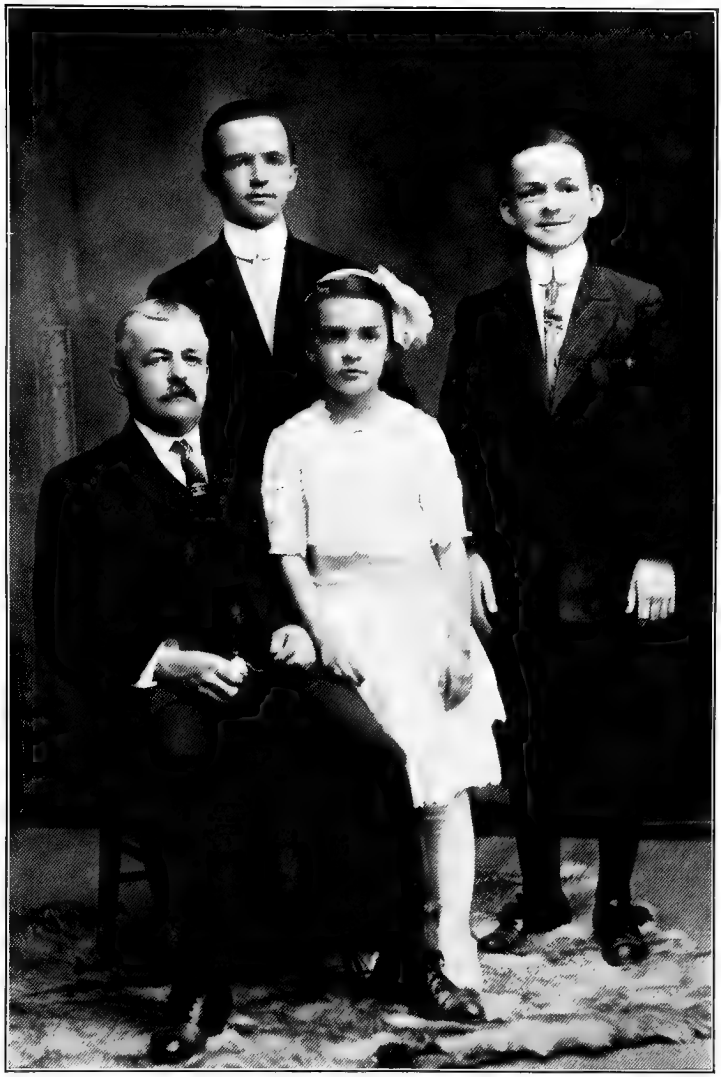
Children of (2618) Amos K. and Emily Anna (McKinstry) Trego.

4926. Harry R. Trego (Amos K., Wilhelmina, Amos, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 3, 27, 1866, near Pineville, Pa.; m. 1, 10, 1889, Annie Twining, b. 5 Mo. 1866; dau. of (3717) Elias Stokes Twining and Eleanor DeCoursey. He is a farmer near Pineville, Pa. No issue, 1902.

4927. Miriam C. Trego, b. 9, 27, 1876, near Pineville, m. 10, 23, 1901, by Rev. R. M. Labaree, at Doylestown, to Jonathan T. Warner, son of Charles Warner and (1865) Mary Wilkinson. See his line.

Children of (2621) Amos Kirk and Rebecca Ann (Puff) Worthington.

4928. William H. Worthington (Amos, Angelina, Amos, Thomas, Isaac,



AMOS J. KIRK. HAROLD KIRK.

HANNA E. KIRK.

EDWARD R. KIRK.

(No. 4924)

Facing p. 548

John), b. 1, 19, 1871, near Mozart, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 2, 17, 1898, by Rev. D. K. Turner of Hartsville, to Virginia Dudbridge, b. 2, 17, 1875; dau. of Comly L. Dudbridge and Louisa Bruner. He is a farmer near Mozart, Pa. Issue:—Addis Comly, b. 11, 26, 1898: Francis, b. 4, 21, 1903.

4929. Angelina W. Worthington, b. 4, 12, 1874; m. 2, 22, 1911 by Rev. J. B. Krewson, to Edward Carl in employ of Phila. Rapid T. Co.

Children of (2622) Emily Worthington and Spencer W. Worthington

4930. Mark Worthington (Emily, Angelina, Amos, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 2, 16, 1870; m. 1, 1, 1903, Mary Kerr.

4931. Albert Spencer Worthington, b. 12, 22, 1870, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 9, 26, 1905, under care of Wrightstown Mo. Mtg., at their home, to (4925) Anna W. Kirk, b. 4, 13, 1875; dau. of Amos W. Kirk and Mary H. Mahan. He is a funeral director of the firm of Conard & Worthington, Mozart, Bucks Co., Pa. Later removed to Wycombe, Pa.

4932. Mabel C. Worthington, b. 10, 8, 1876, in Buckingham; m. 9, 16, 1902, James M. Watson, b. 11, 23, 1873; son of Joseph C. Watson and (3615) Sarah M. Malone. See his line.

4933. Horace J. Worthington, b. 6, 20, 1884; m. — no record.

Children of (2625) Roseanna Kirk and Jeremiah Worthington.

4934. Mary Ida Worthington (Roseanna, Thomas, Amos, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 7, 17, 1869, in Buckingham Twp.; m. 12, 29, 1887, in Trenton, N. J., by Rev. S. M. Studdiford, to William F. Gano, son of Stephen Gano and Mary D. Vanartsdalen. He is a farmer in Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa Issue:—Alma Bell, b. 9, 23, 1888: Bertha W., b. 4, 21, 1890: Mabel, b. 2, 9, 1903.

4935. Benjamin F. Worthington, b. 3, 30, 1872, in Warwick Twp.; m. 1, 1, 1896, by Rev. N. C. Fetter, at Doylestown, to Viola Yerkes, dau. of Benjamin Yerkes and Adella H. Roe. He is a farmer in Warwick Twp., Bucks Co.; members of New Britain Baptist Ch. P. O., Jamison, Pa. Issue:—Lillian, b. 11, 12, 1896: George, b. 2, 24, 1898: Esther, b. 4, 4, 1906.

4936. Thomas Worthington, b. 11, 19, 1873; lives at his father's, unm.

Children of (2627) Amos K. and Carrie (Ross) Kirk.

4937. Esther M. Kirk (Amos, Thomas, Amos, Thomas, Isaac, John), b. 10, 10, 1883, in Buckingham; m. 6, 18, 1900, by Rev. A. Percival Hodgson in

Doylestown, to Charles A. Roop of Norristown, Pa., where they reside. He is an engineer on P. R. R. Methodists. Children's names not obtained.

4938. Edna Kirk, b. 7, 22, 1889.

Children of (2669)) Lewis and (3465) Sarah D. (Michener) Walton.

4939. Elwood Walton (Lewis, Sarah, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 10, 21, 1846, in Warminster Twp.; m. 6, 10, 1874, Mary Anna Clark, adopted dau. of Amos and Mary Lukens. Res. Johnsville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Mary L., b. 12, 21, 1876: Alma, b. 4, 4, 1881.

Mary L. Walton, b. in Johnsville, m. 9, 14, 1898, at her home in Johnsville, to Atlee Saurman of New York, son of John W. and Elizabeth C. Saurman of Southampton, Bucks Co. He has been for some time assistant manager of the New York office of the Standard Underground Cable Company; has been promoted to the position of manager of the Eastern office of the company, located at Boston, Mass. Res. Newton Center, Mass, 1903. Issue:—Anna Elizabeth, b. 8, 29, 1899: Atlee Vernon, b. 8, 13, 1901, at Newton Center.

4940. Mary C. Walton, b. 3, 29, 1848; m. 3, 13, 1877, under care of Friends, to (5065) Eldridge Tomlinson. See his line.

4941. Howard Walton, b. 9, 23, 1849; m. 5, 7, 1878, Priscilla Conard, b. 3, 1, 1851; dau. of Charles N. Conard and Lydia A. Walton. Res. Warminster Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.; members of Horsham Mo. Mtg. He is a farmer. Issue: —Albert C., b. 12, 5, 1884.

4942. Emily Walton, b. 7, 1, 1852; d. 5, 11, 1855.

4943. John M. Walton, b. 12, 23, 1853, in Warminster; m. 3, 8, 1883, Elizabeth S. Carver, b. 8, 20, 1852; dau. of William Carver and Edith Croasdale of Northampton Twp. He was a farmer in Northampton, but in 1908 was retired and living at Ivyland, Bucks Co. No issue.

4944. William W. Walton, b. in Warminster 6, 18, 1858; m. 3, 15, 1883, Elizabeth M. Martindale, dau. of William Martindale and Susan Wilson of Byberry, Phila. Co. He is a farmer in Byberry. Issue:—Alvin, b. 8, 29, 1885.

Children of (2670) Ruth Anna Walton and Lewis Malone.

4945. William H. Malone (Ruth Anna, Sarah, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John) b. 5, 12, 1851, in Warwick Twp., Bucks Co.; d. 5, 31, 1902, in Denver, Colo.; buried there; m. 9, 17, 1872, Sarah A. Buckman, b. 9 Mo. 1849; dau. of William Buckman and his first wife, Sarah Cooper, of Wrightstown, Pa. He was a farmer in Bucks Co., but on account of his health removed to Colorado about 1895, and his widow and family were there in 1903. Issue:—Charles, died

young: Lewis, b. 2, 18, 1875; see below: Carrie, b. 11, 29, 1879: Harvey, b. 1, 31, 1889.

Lewis Malone m. 8, 15, 1899, Sue V. Slack, dau. of Capt. Abraham Slack and Julia Vanhorn of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. They removed soon after to Denver, Colo.; both engaged in teaching. Children's names not obtained.

4946. Watson Malone, b. 2, 16, 1856; m. 2, 21, 1877, Caroline Paxson, b. in Buckingham Twp.; d. 7, 19, 1903, at Folsom, Delaware Co., Pa.; buried at Buckingham Mtg.; dau. of Samuel Johnson Paxson and Mary Ann Broadhurst of Buckingham Twp They had three children.

Arthur Johnson Malone. b. 2, 26, 1880; m. 7, 14, 1903, at Trinity Lutheran Church, Kutztown, Annie Florence Kline of that place. He resided at Folsom, Del. Co. and later in Philadelphia. He is employed in firm of Tryon & Co., 6th & Market Sts. No issue.

Alice P. Malone, b. 4, 14, 1886, m. 8 Mo. 1907, Dr. Robert Farley of Swarthmore. They removed to Chicago.

Helen B. Malone, b. 8, 12, 1888; m. at Hotel Walton, Phila., 12, 3, 1908, to Dr. Ralph L. Clements of U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, by Rev. Frank Merriel.

Children of (2671) Chalkley and (892) Sarah R. (Walton) Wood.

4947. Isaac Wood (Chalkley, Joseph, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 12, 30, 1840; d. 10, 30, 1905, at Dublin, Bucks Co.; buried at Forest Grove Presb. Church; m. Ellen Croasdale, d. 7, 19, 1898, at Dublin; dau. of William Croasdale of Hartsville: members of Forest Grove Presb. Ch. Issue:—Elizabeth and Robert C. Wood.

Ellen Croasdale, b. at Hartsville, was a sister of the late Eliza Croasdale of the School of Design, Phila., of the late Col. Samuel Croasdale, killed at Battle of Antietam, and of Robert Croasdale, Esq.

4948. Watson T. Wood, b. 2, 26, 1843; m. Josephine Krewson, dau. of Elias Krewson. Second m. 3, 23, 1892, at Neshaminy manse, by Rev. W. K. Preston, to Ella H. McKinstry, nee Krewson; dau. of the same: b. about 1856; d. in Horsham 3, 22, 1895. He is a harness maker. Issue:—Paul, an employee of R. R. Co.; Walter, a green grocer, m. Ella ———, and has Edward Watson, b. 5, 20, 1906: Ella G., d. 11, 19, 1904, in 26th year; bur. at Neshaminy Cemetery.

4949. Morris Wood, farmer, b. 7, 19, 1844; m. 10, 4, 1865, Martha S. Livezey, b. 8, 2, 1844; dau. of Anthony and Phebe Livezey of Abington, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:—Ella Jane, b. 3, 17, 1866; see below: Harvey A., b. 2,

18, 1868; see below: Sarah Charlotte, b. 8, 18, 1870: Adele, b. 3, 15, 1874: Esther E., b. 1, 16, 1879: Blanche Edna, b. 2, 16, 1885.

Ellen Jane Wood m. 6, 19, 1889, John Shaw Thomas, trucker, b. 10, 22, 1860; son of Nathan and Elizabeth Thomas. Issue:—Adelle W., b. 9, 26, 1890: Florence May, b. 9, 21, 1892: Morris W., b. 10, 19, 1894: Anna Bell, b. 1, 19, 1897: John Chester, b. 1, 21, 1899; Elsie Verna, b. 7, 2, 1901: Harry Edward, b. 1, 24, 1903: Meta Gladys, b. 12, 14, 1905: Dorothy Lillian, b. 10, 18, 1907.

Harvey A. Wood m. 5, 8, 1895, Meta Newport, b. 12, 9, 1869; dau. of Elison and Elizabeth Newport. He is in the machine business.

Sarah Lottie Wood m. 3, 27, 1902, Joshua Headly, b. 12, 8, 1865; son of Morris and Lydia Ann Headly. Issue:—Esther W., b. 1, 6, 1903: Alice, b. 8, 1, 1904.

4950. Ellen S. Wood, b. 9, 26, 1846; d. 6, 10, 1870; buried at Neshaminy graveyard, Hartsville; m. 12, 19, 1867, William McKinstry, son of James McKinstry and Agnes Rubinkamp of Hartsville, Pa. Issue:—Ella Gertrude, d. 6, 19, 1870, aged 11 days.

4951. John Wood, b. 9, 24, 1849; d. 5, 17, 1850.

4952. Mary Wood, twin with John, d. 5, 19, 1851; bur. at Horsham.

4953.—Annie Wood, b. 11, 15, 1854; m. 1, 3, 1891, Jacob Comly, retired farmer, son of John and Mary Ann Comly. They are members of meeting and reside near Horsham, Pa. Issue:—Edward J., b. 9, 28, 1893; d. 7, 20, 1894: Walter Roberts, b. 5, 27, 1897.

4954. Lydia B. Wood, b. 9, 20, 1860; m. 12, 22, 1881, Edwin T. Headly, gardener, son of John and Urianna Headly. Res. Jenkintown, Pa. Issue:—Maud A., Marion, Frederick J. and George Headly.

Children of (2672) Rebecca M. Wood and Hughes Warner.

4955. Elizabeth Warner (Rebecca, Joseph, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 1, 11, 1839; m. 3, 17, 1859, at her home, Penrose Hallowell, farmer, b. 10, 10, 1826; d. 11 Mo. 1900; bur. at Abington; son of John and Ann Hallowell of Abington, where they resided; members of Abington Meeting. Issue:—Rachel W., b. 1, 11, 1860; d. 3, 24, 1909, unm.: Hughes Warner, b. 3, 16, 1861; see below: Morris P., b. 3, 3, 1863; see below: John R., b. 10, 17, 1864; d. 3, 27, 1866: Alfred, b. 10, 12, 1869; m. 10, 20, 1898, Anna MacFarlan of Unionville and resides near Marshallton, Chester Co. No issue: Penrose, b. 10, 6, 1873; unm, 1909: Martha, b. 9, 16, 1879; unm. 1909.

Hughes Warner Hallowell m. 3 19, 1889, (3173) Anna W. Davis (now Anna Davis Hallowell), b. 3, 14, 1861; dau. of Samuel Davis and Hannah C. Kirk. He is a prominent farmer in Warminster Twp., Bucks Co. Issue:—Edith, b. 1, 14, 1886, in Warminster: Elizabeth, b. 4, 3, 1888; d. 1, 30, 1907: Marguerite, b. 5, 27, 1889: Charles Kirk, b. 2, 10, 1893: Jean Davis, b. 10, 24, 1901.

Morris P. Hallowell, b. in Abington, m. Katharine R. Mann, dau. of Albert R. and Rebecca S. Mann. He is a farmer in Warminster. Issue:—Charlotte Mary, b. 9, 25, 1893: Joseph William, b. 11, 13, 1896: Morris Penrose, b. 10, 29, 1903.

4956. Rachel Warner, b. 12, 4, 1840, in Moreland; d. 1 Mo. 1874; buried at Attleboro, Bucks Co.; m. 5, 21, 1868, at her home by Friends ceremony to Hector Wildman, b. 8, 29, 1843, in Middletown; d. 3 Mo. 1882; son of Edward and Abi Wildman. Issue:—Abigail, b. 12, 17, 1869: Edward, b. 11, 17, 1872; d. 8, 15, 1873; buried at Attleboro. Abigail Wildman m. 4, 17, 1889, Silas Tomlinson and has son Howard Earl Tomlinson.

Children of (2673) Comly and Geraldine (Shoemaker) Wood.

4957. Howard S. Wood (Comly, Joseph, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 8, 8, 1847; m. 3, 14, 1877, Tacy Comly, dau. of Daniel and Katharine Comly. He is engaged in the hot water heating system with address at Moorestown, N. J. No issue.

4958. Martha S. Wood, b. 10, 14, 1848; d. 4, 23, 1875; buried at Horsham; m. 3, 20, 1873 Elwood Conard, son of Nathan and Martha Conard of Whitpain Twp., Montgomery Co. They resided at Main and Arch Sts., Norristown. He is shipping clerk at Pencoyd. Issue:—Walter Conard, b. 4, 15, 1875; is married and has issue, Maria, Geraldine, and Alfred, deceased.

4959. Amanda Wood, b. 9, 29, 1851; d. 4 Mo. 1852; bur. 10th at Horsham.

4960. Newton E. Wood, b. 6, 18, 1853; m. 3, 18, 1880, Elizabeth Reeder, b. 6, 1, 1859; dau. of Eastburn Reeder and Ellen Kenderdine of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co. He is a farmer at Hatboro; members of Friends' Meeting. Issue: Eastburn N., b. 2, 8, 1881: Clarence Hall, b. 11, 17, 1887.

Eastburn N. Wood m. 6, 16, 1904, Mabel A. Wilson of Boalsburg, Centre Co., Pa. He is electrical inspector of the city of Columbus, Ohio. Address, 614 Hunter Street. Issue:—William Clarence, b. 6, 2, 1907.

4961. Lindley R. Wood, b. 7, 15, 1856; d. 7 Mo. 1858; bur. 26th at Horsham.

4962. Edwin S. Wood, b. 5, 23, 1860; m. 3, 10, 1886, Mary K. Williams, dau. of Jonathan Williams of Odessa, Del. He is a farmer in Horsham. Issue: J. K. Williams and Elizabeth Wood.

4963. Dr. Alfred C. Wood, b. 6, 17, 1863; m. 12, 30, 1902, Bessie Lees, dau. of Dr. John S. Lees. Res. Bridgeport, Pa. He follows his profession in Philadelphia.

4964. Ella S. Wood, b. 12, 12, 1870; d. 8 Mo. 1873; bur. 23d at Horsham.

Child of (2674) John and Sarah (Davis) Wood.

4965. Anna M. Wood (John, Joseph, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 3, 5, 1845; d. 7, 6, 1862; buried at Warminster Meeting.

By second wife, Sidney Knight.

4966. Caroline H. Wood, b. 11, 27, 1851; m. 12, 22, 1874, William F. Morgan, farmer, son of Benjamin Morgan and Ann Conard of Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co. Res. Willow Grove, Pa. Members of Meeting. Issue:—Clinton T. and Edward B. Morgan.

Clinton T. Morgan, b. 10, 4, 1875, m. Emma J. Wood, b. 5, 30, 1877: dau. of (4977) Wilmer A. Wood and Annie Cleaver, of Horsham. He is paying teller in a Philadelphia bank. Res. Hatboro, Pa. No issue.

4967. Ella K. Wood b. 8, 30, 1854; d. 3, 13, 1857; bur. at Byberry.

4968. Franklin H. Wood, b. 6, 12, 1856; m. 12, 30, 1880, Mary M. Stout, dau. of Henry and Mary Ann Stout. He is a farmer at Torresdale, Phila. Issue:—Marion C. and John H. Wood.

Marion C. Wood m. 9, 12, 1906, George S. Purdy of Holmesburg, son of John M. Purdy of that place. He is with the firm of MacDonald & Campbell, clothiers and furnishers, Philadelphia, and resides at Germantown.

4969. Elizabeth K. Wood, b. 9, 1, 1859; m. 6, 5, 1889, Charles E. Morgan, b. 5, 5, 1860; son of Charles and Ellen Morgan of Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co., where they reside. Issue:—Charles Byron, b. 12, 24, 1891: Elizabeth K., b. 9, 5, 1894.

4970. John Byron Wood, b. 3, 21, 1862; is a farmer near Torresdale, Philadelphia.

4971. Albert Wharton Wood, b. 2, 1, 1867; d. 3, 11, 1889; buried at Somerton Cem.

Children of (2675) Mary S. Wood and Lee Garrigues.

4972. Anna L. Garrigues (Mary, Joseph, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 7, 11, 1846; d. 7, 12, 1847; bur. Upper Dublin Friends' graveyard.

4973. Edward Garrigues, b. 12, 29, 1847; d. 11, 3, 1867; bur. same.

4974. Elma B. Garrigues, b. 3, 1, 1850; m. 3, 5, 1874, John M. Conard, son of Nathan and Martha Conard of Whitpain Twp., Montgomery Co., where they followed farming. Her address, Norristown, Pa. Issue:—Mary G., b. 11, 20, 1874: Ellie W., b. 4, 2, 1878; see below: Lee G., b. 6, 12, 1881; d. 3, 2, 1902; see below: John M., b. 2, 11, 1889: Ida G., b. 7, 24, 1893.

Ellie W. Conard m. 11, 23, 1904, J. Morris Buckman, a farmer, of Byberry, Philadelphia.

Lee G. Conard was in the employ of the Pencoyd Iron Works, at their New York City office, and was visiting a friend at the Park Avenue Hotel in that place at the time it was burned, and perished in the fire.

4975. James Sandford Garrigues, b. 8, 9, 1855; m. 3, 21, 1880, at Shiocton, Wisconsin, to Ida Rittenhouse, dau. of ——— and Mary Rittenhouse of Norris-

town, Pa. They are members of Friends' Meeting. He is clerk at the Pencoyd Iron Works and resides at 564 Stanbridge Street, Norristown, Pa. No issue.

Children of (2676) George and Sarah (Garrigues) Wood.

4976. Emma E. Wood (George, Joseph, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 6, 15, 1849; m. 7, 16, 1871, John M. Jones, b. 2, 18, 1845; son of Tyson and Sarah Jones. They are farming the "Meredith Farm," near Norristown, Pa. Members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Sarah Wood, b. 5, 30, 1875: Jesse M., b. 10, 3, 1878; unm.

Sarah Wood Jones m. 10, 18, 1899, Frank J. C. Jones of Conshohocken, Pa., son of Joseph and Emma W. Jones. He is in the lumber business and resides on Fayette St., Conshohocken. Issue:—Florence Alline, b. 8, 29, 1900.

4977. Wilmer A. Wood, b. 7, 17, 1852; m. 2, 23, 1876, Annie Cleaver dau. of David and Annie Cleaver of Gwynedd Montgomery Co. He is a farmer and both are members of Friends' Meeting. Address, Horsham, Pa. Issue:—Emma J., b. 5, 30, 1877; see below: Arthur M., b. 7, 26, 1882; see below: Martha C., b. 7, 6, 1892.

Emma J. Wood m. Clinton T. Morgan, son of (4966) Caroline H. Wood and William F. Morgan. Res. Hatboro, Pa. No issue.

Arthur M. Wood m. 3, 10, 1906, Alice Maulsby Jarrett, dau. of Howard and Susan H. Jarrett. They are farmers with address at Horsham, Pa.

4978. Benjamin G. Wood, b. 5, 13, 1856; m. 2, 9, 1881, (1210) Mary R. Kirk, b. 1 Mo. 1860; dau. of Isaac Rush Kirk and Mary Montanye of Warminster, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside near Johnsville, Bucks Co., where he follows farming: members of Friends' Meeting. Issue::—Gertrude K., b. 12, 16, 1884: Sarah H. b. 10, 27, 1887; m. 2, 9, 1910, William Mason, son of Henry Mason and Anne Craven of Richboro: Clara May, b. 7, 8, 1890: Anna B., b. 9, 24, 1894.

4979. Anna G. Wood, b. 11, 1, 1863.

Children of (2677) Ann Wood and Jonathan Davis of Warminster.

4980. Emily Davis (Ann, Joseph, Mary, Ann Thomas, John), b. 10, 5, 1850; unmarried.

4981. Elizabeth W. Davis, b. 9, 9, 1852; m. 10, 29, 1889, by Rev. R. T. Jones, to Joseph A. Carrell, son of Hugh J. Carrell and Abigail D. Addis. Res. 1234 Tucker St., Phila. His work is with electric storage batteries. No issue.

4982. Watson T. Davis, b. 6, 1, 1854; m. 1, 6, 1886, Jean Mitchell, dau. of William Mitchell and Martha Carr. He is a farmer in Warwick Twp., Bucks Co. P. O., Ivyland, Pa. Issue:—William J., b. 1, 25, 1887: Ann M. and Jean W., b. 11, 12, 1888.

4983. Mary Davis, b. 11, 11, 1857, in Warminster; m. 2, 22, 1882, Charles Carrell, son of Hugh J. Carrell and Abigail D. Addis. He is a farmer in Warwick Twp., Bucks Co. Issue:—Emily Davis, b. 3, 13, 1890.

Children of (2678) Joseph and Anne M. (Fenton) Wood of Moreland.

4984. Linford F. Wood (Joseph, Joseph, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 2, 9 ,1856; m. 9, 10, 1887, Fannie Myers, dau. of Rowland and Jane Myers of Ashbourne, Montgomery Co. He is in the restaurant business on Arch St., Phila. Issue:—Fannie Jenna, b. 11, 23, 1889.

4985. Harriett L. Wood, b. 2, 1, 1858, in Moreland; m. 2, 17, 1886 Howard Noble, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Noble of Jenkintown. She is a Friend. Issue:—Joseph W., b. 3, 14, 1887: Howard, b. 4, 26, 1888: Samuel L., b. 1, 2, 1890: Clarence, b. 10, 26, 1891: Alice F., b. 5, 29, 1896.

4986. Nathan S. Wood, b. 12, 7, 1860; d. 8, 15, 1893; bur. at Horsham Mtg.; m. 3, 31, 1892, Adaline L. Saurman, dau. of Norris Saurman and Eliza Williams of Bustleton, Phila. He was a farmer at Conshohocken. No issue.

4987. Annie M., b. 6, 20, 1866; m. 2, 15, 1899, by Friends' ceremony, at her home, to Stanley W. Saurman, farmer, son of Norris Saurman and Eliza Williams. Res. Davisville, Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

Child of (2679) Elizabeth Wood and Abner W. Walmsley of Hatboro.

4988. Justice M. Walmsley (Elizabeth, Joseph, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 12, 9, 1859, in Moreland Twp., m. 1, 17, 1884, Annie H. Horner b. 6, 4, 1861; dau. of Charles T. Horner and Hannah Rodgers. He followed farming for a time; now resides in Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa., and is in the express business. Issue:—Eleanor H., b. 2, 26, 1885: Elizabeth W., b. 1, 12, 1891.

Children of William and Christiana (Lukens) Wood, of Baltimore.

4989. Lukens Wood (William, John, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 2, 14, 1843; m. 4, 30, 1868, Anna E. Erwin, b. 1, 23, 1845; dau. of Jacob and Catharine Erwin of New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa. Res. 716 Cary St., Baltimore, Md. He is in the grocery business. They have three children:—

William Wood, b. 6, 11, 1869; m. 7, 21, 1892, Mary E. McColm, b. 12, 25, 1870, in Baltimore; dau. of Robert McColm and Mary Elizabeth Griffith. Res. 712 Munroe St., Baltimore. He is in the straw hat manufacturing business. Issue:—William Ernest, b. 5, 20, 1893: Robert Lukens, b. 10, 23, 1895: Alice, b. 1, 19, 1897: Eleanor, b. 10, 1, 1906.

Frank B. Wood, b. 12, 25, 1870; m. 6, 21, 1900, Lucy Berry. No issue.

Katharine B. Wood, b. 8, 28, 1875; m. 8, 10, 1905, William F. Skillman, b. 4, 6, 1878, in Baltimore. No issue.

4990. John L. Wood, b. 10, 13, 1844; d. 10, 3, 1849.

4991. Mary L. Wood, b. 12, 22, 1848; unmarried.

4992. Emilie Wood, b. 6, 30, 1856; m. Luther Probst. Res. Atlanta, Ga. He is a Lutheran minister. Issue:—Carrie Mae, b. 2, 13, 1882: John Frederick, b. 12, 19, 1884: Luther Kolb and Emilie Wood, b. 7, 30, 1895: William, d. aged 2 years: Lillian, d. in infancy.

Children of (2682) Mitchell and Mary H. (Walton) Wood.

4993. Alice B. Wood (Mitchell, John, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 10, 9, 1845, near Johnsville, Pa.; m. 3, 29, 1887, Simpson B. Michener, b. 1, 16, 1847; d. 2, 11, 1907; son of Hugh Michener and Sarah Betts of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co. Res. New Hope, Pa. He is a farmer. Issue: Edith, b. 12, 12, 1878; a teacher: Hugh W., b. 2, 12, 1880; see below: Milton W., b. 10, 18, 1887.

Hugh W. Michener m. 6, 12, 1907, under care of Solebury Friends' Meeting, Bertha T. Molloy, b. 11, 2, 1881; dau. of John B. Molloy and Ellie A. Twining, near Wycombe, Bucks Co., Pa. Res., Solebury Twp.

4994. Milton Wood, b. 9, 12, 1857, near Johnsville; m. 2, 20, 1879, Alice Beans, dau. of Robert Beans and Ann Carver of Johnsville. Second m. 8, 6, 1895, to Delia Sinnet, d. 8, 9, 1900. He is a traveling salesman and makes his home at his father's, in Johnsville. Issue:—Edna, b. 8, 16, 1883: Robley, b. 4, 28, 1886: Katharine, b. 7, 6, 1896: Herford M., b. 8, 25, 1898.

Children of (2683) Hiram and Mary S. (Fell) Wood.

4995. Rebecca J. Wood (Hiram, John, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 5, 15, 1853; residing in Newtown, Pa., unm.

4996. Franklin F. Wood, b. 12, 31, 1854; m. 12, 15, 1883, Mary B. Harvey, b. 3, 17, 1857; dau. of Cary Harvey and Ruth Anna Briggs of Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. In 1902 he was farming in Wrightstown Twp. P. O., Pineville, Pa. Issue:—Elizabeth H., b. 3, 16, 1884: Marion, b. 3, 3, 1903.

4997. Anna M. Wood, b. 12, 14, 1863; is trained nurse, residing in Newtown, Pa., unm.: in 1911 is caring for her mother.

Children of (2684) Hannah W. Wood and Amos S. Jackson.

4998. John W. Jackson (Hannah, John, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 3, 11, 1847; d. 4, 14, 1847.

4999. William W. Jackson, b. 8, 16, 1848; d. 2, 19, 1894, unm.

5000. Rebecca W. Jackson, b. 8, 26, 1850: deceased; m. 2, 5, 1878, Lee Garrigues Lightfoot, d. 1, 25, 1902, in his 50th year, near Brick Meeting House, Cecil Co., Md.; son of Thomas Lightfoot and Mary B. Cadwallader. They re-

moved from the limits of Horsham Meeting to those of Brick Meeting, and were members thereof. Issue:—Emilie C., b. 12, 4, 1879; d. 3, 30, 1883: Thomas, b. 9, 21, 1881; salesman in Philadelphia: Anna J., b. 2, 6, 1884: Amos J., b. 7, 31, 1888; d. same day.

5001. **Anna Jackson,** b. 6, 30, 1853; librarian at George School, near Newtown, Pa., unm.

5002. **Emily W. Jackson,** b. 3, 8, 1855; deceased; m. 10, 19, 1876, Webster Chandlee, b. 10 Mo. 1852; d. 8, 3, 1902, at Richmond, Ind.; son of John G. Chandlee and Edith Pitman. They resided in Richmond, Ind. Issue:—Edith Anna, b. 4, 20, 1878: Lillian Rae, b. 3, 21, 1880: Mary, b. 4, 10, 1882; d. same day: Benjamin Goldsmith, b. 4, 8, 1883: Mary Edna, b. 10, 10, 1886: Eleanor Irene, b. 1, 23, 1889: Ruth Margaret, b. 11, 19, 1891.

> "Webster Chandlee was interested in the fire alarm telegraph business; became a stockholder in the Gamewell Co., of New York, who are the principal manufacturers of fire and police telegraph systems used in this country and abroad. He has represented the company in the States of Pennsylvania, W. Virginia, Ohio and Indiana for a number of years. He was a man of great energy and intense devotion to duty. His idea of what constituted a man's duty embraced many activities. His was a well rounded character, and his view of life was broad."—Friends Intelligencer.

5003. **Charles K. Jackson,** b. 6, 25, 1857; d. 6, 5, 1881.

5004. **Mary A. Jackson,** b. 1, 7, 1860; d. 9, 19, 1860.

5005. **Hannah L. Jackson,** b. 8, 8, 1862; d. 6, 6, 1863.

Children of (2685) Daniel and Sidney (Walton) Wood.

5007. **Sarah Ellen Wood** (Daniel, John,, Mary, Ann, Thomas, John), b. 8, 21, 1853, in Moreland Twp.; d. 2, 22, 1900, in Philadelphia; buried at Horsham; m. 3, 21, 1888, Frank Wilson, b. 9, 13, 1860. She was a member of Friends' Meeting in Philadelphia, and resided at 1624 N. 13th Street. He was in the livery business. Issue:—Norman D., b. 5, 17, 1889: Frank, b. 2, 22, 1890; d. in infancy: Anna S., b. 7, 29, 1891: Byron J., b. 2, 29, 1895.

5008. **Annie Rebecca Wood,** b. 11, 5, 1856; d. 5, 8, 1857.

5009. **Barclay J. Wood,** b. 12, 12, 1864; d. 8, 8, 1865.

Children of (2697) Samuel and Mercy Jane (Snyder) Walton.

5010. **Ellie R. Walton** (Samuel, John, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 5, 22, 1850; m. 11, 18, 1869, Henry S. Merrick, b. 2, 25, 1843, in Upper Makefield; son of David Merrick and Jemima Scott. They reside in Wrightstown, Pa.; a retired farmer. She is a member of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Anna M. Merrick, b. 4, 7, 1875; m. 9, 24, 1902, at her home, to John T. Patterson, b.

9, 6, 1869; son of Sheridan T. Patterson of Roelofs, Bucks Co. He is assistant postmaster in Doylestown P. O. No issue.

5011. Mary Anna Walton, b. 7, 6, 1852; m. 9, 6, 1870, Samuel A. Johnson, farmer, b. 9, 27, 1846; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.; son of Edwin Johnson and Ann Eastburn of near Buckmanville, Bucks Co., where they reside. Issue:—Ellie R. Johnson, b. 1, 15, 1874; m. 3, 18, 1897, B. Palmer Tomlinson, b. 8, 31, 1869; son of Robert Tomlinson and Mary Eliza Hibbs, of Upper Makefield, Bucks Co. He farms in Makefield.

Children of (2699) Lewis L. and Susanna (Snyder) Walton.

5012. Linford Warner Walton (Lewis, John, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 7, 15, 1855, in Moreland Twp.; m. 7, 4, 1877, Annie Jennie Rogers, dau. of Robert and Anna Rogers. Res. 2903 N. 5th St., Philadelphia. He is in a shoe store. Issue:—Annie Gertrude, b. 11, 28, 1878: LeRoy Miles, b. 3, 7, 1880; d. 11, 26, 1900: Florence Aline, b. 4, 8, 1882; d. 2, 9, 1885.

5013. Alfred Harrison Walton, b. 12, 5, 1856, in Moreland; m. 12, 25, 1882, Lida Vanartsdalen, dau. of George and Sarah Vanartsdalen. Res. Hatboro, Pa. He is salesman for Hood & Bonbright, Phila. Issue:—Powell Van, b. 2, 3, 1889; d. 8, 2, 1889: Walter U., b. 12, 8, 1890.

5014. Harriet Aline Walton, b. 9, 25, 1860; d. 5, 18, 1887, unm.; buried at Hatboro, Pa.

5015. Levi Snyder Walton, b. 7, 16, 1862, in Moreland Twp.; m. 1, 7, 1886, at her home, by Rev. N. C. Fetter, to Florence Grove, dau. of Charles Grove and Louisa Cadwallader of New Britain, Bucks Co. He is a practicing physician at Jenkintown, Pa. Issue:—Infant, b. 3, 17, 1892; d. same day: Infant, b. 3, 27, 1895; d. 4, 3, 1895.

5016. Newton Evans Walton, b. 1, 7, 1865; m. 4, 5, 1893, Charlotte French, dau. of Albert and Clementine French. He has a furniture store and is a funeral director at Hatboro, Pa. Issue:—Oscar F., b. 7, 7, 1896: Ruthalene, b. 1, 12, 1902.

Children of (2703) Lydia Walton and John L. Nice.

5017. Lydia Ann Nice, (Lydia, Hiram, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 3, 9, 1851; d .at Lamar, Mo., 3, 23, 1879; m. 1, 8, 1873, Thomas Stephens, son

of William and Eliza Stephens of Mount Hope, N. J. He is mining inspector and superintendent, living in the West. Issue:—

Leonidas Stephens, b. 10 Mo. 1873, at Georgetown, Lancaster Co. Pa., m. 2, 10, 1900, in Kansas, to Maud ———. Issue:—Leroy Bethel, b. 7, 6, 1903, in Kansas.

Nona Estella Stephens, b. Georgetown, 9, 22, 1874; m. 2, 4, 1896, at Bashaw, Kan., to Claude Leon Cole, b. 7, 21, 1875, at Richfield Springs, N. Y.; son of Linus C. and Emma Cole, both of New York, now of Denver, Colo. They reside at Boise, Idaho, where he is a grocer. Issue:—Rolland Ames, b. at Denver 11, 10, 1896.

Lula Aurelia Stephens, b. in Missouri 6, 9, 1878; d. at Bashaw, Kan., 7, 6, 1903.

5018. Margaretta W. Nice, b. 7, 9, 1858; a fitter at Wanamaker's, 1906, unm.

Children of (2704) Rodman and Margery (Fell) Walton.

5019. Lewis F. Walton (Rodman, Hiram, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 9, 19, 1850; m. 5, 31, 1876, Mary Florence Powers, dau of Milo M. Powers and Mary T. Gilbert. Res. Philadelphia. No issue.

5020. Edward H. Walton, b. 7, 19, 1852; d. 2 Mo. 1883; buried at Chester, Pa.; m. 12, 23, 1874, Ella Crooks, b. 5, 1, 1859; dau. of James and Mary Crooks. They resided in Wilmington, Del. The widow's address, 921 Potter St., Chester. Issue:—Leslie Harvey, a minister, b. 11, 1, 1875; unm.: Mary Florence, b. 11, 22, 1878.

5021. Amos S. Walton, b. 10, 22, 1853; m. 1, 26, 1880, Emma L. Wilkins, dau. of John and Sarah Wilkins. Res. Philadelphia. He is ticket agent at Broad Street Station. Issue:—Irvin.

5022. Emily N. Walton, b. 2, 14, 1856; d. 2, 7, 1881, in Talladega Co., Ala,; m. 9, 7, 1880, Homer W. Spence, b. 8, 12, 1856, in Randolph Co., Ill.; son of James Ward and Emeline S. Spence. No issue.

5023. Joseph K. Walton, b. 7, 13, 1858; m. 2, 3, 1881, Margaret J. Newsome, dau of William C. Newsome. Res. near Taylorsville, Upper Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa., on "Oak Hill Farm." He follows farming and trucking and attends Trenton market the year round. Issue:— Lydia R., b. 12, 23, 1881; a teacher, m. George M. Wharton and has Margaret E.: Elma M,. b. 6, 23, 1883; a stenographer: Mary Ann, b. 6, 18, 1884: Jessie R., b. 9, 1, 1885; a teacher: Sarah P., b. 12, 7, 1886: George W., b. 12, 9, 1887: Clarence, b. 8, 22, 1890: Rodman, no date.

5024. Hiram Walton, b. 7, 6, 1860; m. 7, 2, 1879, Caroline De Binder, b. 6, 19, 1860; dau. of William H. DeBinder and Elizabeth Fithian. Res. Asbury Park, N. J., where he is a merchant. Issue:—Aileen Marjorie, b. in Buck-

ingham, Bucks Co., 5, 22, 1880; m. 9, 3, 1904, Dr. Frederick B. Burdge: Paul Campbell, b. Windsor, N. J., 10, 3, 1882: Ellwood Michener, b. Duck Neck, N. J., 12, 30, 1886.

5025. George Thompson Walton, b. 4, 19, 1862; d. 10, 14, 1884; buried at Fairhill Cem.; m. Lucy Ethel Turner, b. 7, 31, 1861; dau. of Samuel W. and Letitia E. Turner. Res. Roxboro, Philadelphia. Issue:—Ethel Turner, b. 10, 2, 1883.

5026. Albert T. Walton, b. 6, 20, 1864; m. 9, 18, 1890, to (3962) Anna M. McDowell, b. 4, 17, 1870; d. 2, 20, 1892, in Philadelphia; dau. of E. Twining McDowell and Martha T. Livezey. Second m., to Abbie T. Michener. Issue by 1st, Earl McDowell Walton, b. 1892.

5027. Lydia R. Walton, b. 2, 18, 1866; m. 2, 18, 1886, at the home of Mark Palmer Rich, in Middletown, Bucks Co., to Charles S. Huey, b. 1, 6, 1862; son of George E. Huey and Maria Stoop, of Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa. Res. near Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:—Palmer Rich, b. 11, 22, 1891.

Children of (2705) Sarah H. Walton and Edward H. Clement.

5028. Hiram W. Clement (Sarah, Hiram, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 10, 18, 1855, at Mantua Grove, Gloucester Co., N. J.; m. 1, 29, 1879, Maggie S. Turner, b. in Philadelphia 7, 27, 1858; dau. of ——— Turner and Sarah Leonard. Res. Mantua Grove, P. O., Thorofare, N. J. He is a farmer and they are Friends. Issue:—J. Joyce, b. 8, 12, 1879: Florence, b. 6, 7, 1881; d. 8, 1, 1881: Edna S., b. 9, 22, 1882; see below: Harry C., b. 9, 6, 1887: Roy Kirk, b. 5, 3, 1894.

Edna S. Clement m. 8, 27, 1902, Milford C. Titus, painter, son of Charles Titus. He is a member of M. E. Church. Res. Paulsboro, N. J.

5029. Anna Rebecca Clement, b. 2, 18, 1858; d. 1, 22, 1909, near Mantua; m. 2, 16, 1881, John L. Densten, b. in New Jersey 2, 9, 1857; son of Levis and Sarah Densten. He was a farmer, at Paulsboro, N. J. Second m. to Henry Kortum. No issue.

5030. Marietta Clement, b. 10, 10, 1859, in New Jersey; d. 1904; m. 9, 1, 1881, B. Franklin Bruner, farmer, b. 10, 28, 1858; son of Solomon and Sarah Bruner. Res. Thorofare, N. J. Members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Edward Clement, b. 8, 2, 1882; see below: Maurice, b. 10, 31, 1888; d. 3, 8, 1894: B. Frank, b. 2, 17, 1893: Leon Walton, b. 7, 4, 1896: Sarah A., b 10, 16, 1898: William S., b. 1, 4, 1900; deceased.

Edward Clement Bruner, farmer, m. 3, 19, 1902, Mary Ledert, member of Baptist Ch.; dau. of George and Hannah Ledert. Res. Port Royal, N. J. Issue: —Marion L., b. 1, 11, 1903.

5031. Elmer E. Clement, b. 4, 26, 1862; m. 2, 29, 1888, Beulah D. Packer, a teacher, b. 11, 18, 1863; dau. of Coleman and Adelaide Packer. Res. Paulsboro, N. J. He is a farmer. Issue:—Helen C., b. 12, 6, 1888; d. 11, 25, 1893: Louisa D., b. 1, 26, 1890: Elizabeth, b. 4, 21, 1891: Mabel, b. 8, 6, 1892: Howard, b. 1, 4, 1895: Adelaide P., b. 3, 31, 1901.

5032. Rodman W. Clement, b. 6, 15, 1865; unmarried.

Children of (2709) Rebecca Walton and Howard B. Stradling.

5033. Russell Stradling (Rebecca, Hiram, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 9, 24, 1864; m. 9, 29, 1885, Mary T. Knowles, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Knowles. Issue:—Sarah K., b. 4, 25, 1886: Irene, b. 7, 3, 1887; d. 2, 5, 1905, unm.: Mabel K., b. 10, 20, 1889: Cora Ida, b. 2, 8, 1891: Elmer Clement, b. 10, 10, 1892: Norman H., b. 12, 3, 1893; d. 7, 26, 1894: Audrey K., b. 11, 12, 1895: Kate H., b. 11, 3, 1898.

5034. Irene Stradling, b. 8, 24, 1868; m. 1, 8, 1894, George Casper Duer, farmer, son of Lewis Duer and Mary Rogers of Bucks Co., Pa., where they reside. Issue:—Lewis, b. 2, 23, 1896: Clifford, b. 3, 13, 1897: Elmer Pownall, b. 1905.

5035. Harry Rodman Stradling, b. 2, 4, 1873; m. 12, 26, 1894, Mary Agnes Gaffney, dau. of James and Mary Gaffney, of Philadelphia, where they reside. No issue.

Children of (2715) Tacy L. Walton and William R. Carr.

5036. Annie E. Carr (Tacy, Oliver, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 3, 17, 1854; unmarried.

5037. Sarah L. Carr, b. 10, 23, 1856; d. 5, 4, 1867.

5038. Isaac L. Carr, b. 9, 6, 1858; d. 2, 14, 1867.

5039. Daniel M. Carr, b. 6, 23, 1864; unmarried.

5040. Louisa B. Carr, b. 3, 31, 1868; m. 5, 25, 1893, John Meredith, son of John Meredith and Jane Hallowell. He is a farmer in Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co. Issue:—Jane W., b. 7, 16, 1895: William.

Children of (2719) Hannah Walton and Thomas W. Slack.

5041. Jonathan Slack (Hannah, Oliver, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 6, 16, 1861; m. 10, 7, 1889, Harriet A. Bennett, b. 5, 23, 1867; dau. of Miles Bennett and Elizabeth Spencer, of Northampton Twp. He is a farmer in Buckingham, near Forest Grove, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Florence W., b. 4, 6, 1890: Miles Bennett, b. 2, 21, 1893: Thomas Spencer, b. 2, 28, 1898: Harold

Ritner, b. 6, 18, 1891; d. 9, 5, 1891: J. Walton, b. 4, 14, 1901: Ethel May, b. 5, 20, 1904; d. 8, 10, 1904.

5042. Marianna Slack, b. 4, 6, 1863; m. 12, 24, 1884, Hugh B. Ely, b. 1, 3, 1856; son of Charles Benington Ely and Mary Kirk, of Lower Buckingham. He is a farmer in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.; is also supervisor of roads in Lower Buckingham. No issue, 1903.

5043. Thomas Morrison Slack, b. 7, 24, 1868; m. 11, 24, 1892, Minnie Opdycke, b. 3, 24, 1870; dau. of George W. Opdycke and Emeline Jacoby:—married at her home by Rev. J. B. Krewson. Res. in Warwick Twp., Bucks Co. No issue.

5044. Theodore Slack, b. 7, 15, 1874; m. 11, 28, 1895, Laura J. Opdycke, b. 2, 18, 1876; dau. of George W. Opdycke and Emaline Jacoby, late of Doylestown, Pa. He was a farmer in Bucks Co., but removed 8, 24, 1903, to Kalispell, Montana. Issue:—Elizabeth, b. 12, 15, 1896; d. 1, 5, 1897: dau. born in Montana.

Child of (2722) Elizabeth Walton and Thomas M. Mullin.

5045. Amos R. Mullin (Elizabeth, Oliver, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), m. 11, 25, 1897, Mary Opdycke, b. 11, 10, 1878; dau. of George W. Opdycke and Emaline Jacoby, late of Doylestown. Res. Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa. He is a carpenter and builder. Issue:—Vera, b. 8, 15, 1898.

Children of (2724) Emily Walton and William J. Betts.

5046. Edward W. Betts (Emily, Jonathan, Jeremiah, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 6, 23, 1857, in Solebury; d. 11, 28, 1891; buried at Buckingham graveyard; m. 11, 4, 1891, M. Elizabeth Ridge, b. 1858; dau. of James Ridge and Hannah Cooper. Issue:—James Edward, b. 1892; d. 8, 7, 1892.

5047. Anna J. Betts, b. 3, 29, 1861; m. 3, 17, 1881, John W. Bradshaw, b. Fulton Co., Ill., 8, 14, 1858; son of Samuel Bradshaw and Martha Walton of Buckingham. He farmed near Peters Corner until the autumn of 1904, when he removed to Philadelphia, and there died 2, 10, 1907; buried at Buckingham. Issue:—J. Watson, b. 9, 19, 1882: Emily, b. 3, 3, 1884: William, b. 4, 15, 1887: George, b. 3, 21, 1892; d. 5, 9, 1892.

5048. C. Watson Betts, b. 10, 23, 1863; m. 11, 24, 1887, Emma E. Hough, b. 4, 26, 1864; dau. of John Hough and Alice Benscoter. Res. New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa., where he was postmaster in 1900. Issue:—Alice H., b. 11, 26, 1889: E. Frances, b. 3, 30, 1895.

5049. Ruth Betts, b. 7, 7, 1867; m. 3, 8, 1888, Edward Livezey, farmer, son of Jacob Livezey and Hannah Smith of Upper Makefield Twp. Res. in

Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Charles W., b. 6, 26, 1890: Martha H., b. 6, 21, 1893.

Children of (2731) Coates and Mary Rachel (Shoemaker) Walton.

5050. Mary Boyd Walton (Coates, Benjamin, Jesse, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 5, 21, 1854, at No. 6, Ashland Place, Philadelphia; m. 6, 21, 1881, by Rev. T. B. Neely, to Franklin Armstrong, d. 2, 12, 1886, at 391 Powelton Ave., Phila. Second m. 7, 18, 1889, at Merchantville, N. J., by Rev. R. G. Moses, to (2741) Jesse S. Walton. See his line. No issue by first marriage.

5051. George Shoemaker Walton, b. 8, 10, 1856; m. 6, 29, 1886, by Rev. A. J. Wardle, at Altoona, Pa., to Margaret Strausser, dau. of George W. and Harriet Strausser. Issue:—Coates, b. 6, 9, 1889, at Altoona: George Newhall, b. 4, 17, 1893, at Trenton, N. J.

5052. Francis Shoemaker Walton, b. 10, 26, 1858, in Philadelphia; m. Baring Street, Phila., 10, 2,, 1888, by Rev. H. S. Getz, to Mary Hannah Lachbury, dau. of Elijah Lachbury. Issue:—Jesse Stockton, b. 7, 5, 1889: Crawford Coates, b. 8, 11, 1894: Francis Lachbury, b. 2, 23, 1897; all at Merchantville, N. J.

5053. Juliet Coates Walton, b. 7, 14, 1861, in Philadelphia; m. 3, 18, 1886, at Merchantville, N. J., by Rev. Crowell, to Robert Patterson Finley, M. D., son of Clement A. Finley, Surgeon General, U. S. Army, and Elizabeth Moore of Philadelphia. Res. Merchantville, N. J. No issue.

5054. Horace Walton, b. Phila., 10, 27, 1863; m. Georgetown, D. C. by Rev. Stewart, to Elizabeth Lukens Shoemaker, dau. of George Shoemaker and Mary Osborn of Philadelphia. Res. West. Phila. He is an insurance agent. Issue:—Harper, b. 4, 9, 1896; d. 4, 11, 1896: Horace Osborn, b. 6, 13, 1898.

5055. Elizabeth Spencer Walton, b. 2, 17, 1866, in Phila.; m. 9, 29, 1897, by Rev. Richard George Moses, at Merchantville, N. J., to Arnold H. Moses, son of the officiating clergyman. Issue:—Richard George Moses, b. 10, 2, 1898, at Merchantville.

5056. Coates Walton, b. 4, 15, 1874; m. 4, 22, 1902, Emma Elizabeth Taylor, dau. of Charles H. and Emma Elizabeth Taylor. Issue:—Mary Elizabeth, b. 1, 31, 1903.

Children of (2747) Watson and Mary L. (Buckman) Tomlinson.

5057. Thomas Tomlinson (Watson, Ann, Isaac, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 2, 4, 1845, in Byberry; m. 1, 17, 1872, Louisa R. Clayton, b. 5,, 27, 1847; dau. of

John Clayton and Mary Rightly. He is a member of Horsham Friends' Meeting and a farmer in Horsham Twp., near Three Tuns, Montgomery Co., Pa. issue:—

Laura C. Tomlinson, b. 10, 3, 1872; m. 10, 14, 1896, (5548) Chalkley K. Stackhouse, farmer, b. 5, 5, 1871; son of Thomas Stackhouse and Elizabeth Kenderdine. They reside in Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co., and are members of Horsham Mtg. No issue, 1903.

Isaac Tomlinson, b. 6, 12, 1874; m. 10, 16, 1901, at her home, by Friends' ceremony, Mary R. Ambler, dau. of Jesse Ambler of Horsham Twp. Res. near Three Tuns, Pa.

Bertha M. Tomlinson, b. 11, 17, 1886; unm. 1903.

5058. Amos B. Tomlinson, b. 1, 2, 1846, in Byberry; m. 1, 3, 1867, Ellen Buckman, b. 12, 23, 1849; d. 12, 30, 1907; dau. of Abraham and Martha Buckman. He is a member of Byberry Meeting. Res. Torresdale, Philadelphia. A farmer. Issue:—Alma, b. 10, 12, 1867; m. Herman Becker: Abram Buckman, b. 4, 23, 1870: Annie, b. 9, 21, 1871; m. (3187) L. Paul Knight; see his line: George Walton, b. 1, 11, 1875; employed in drug store in New York City, 1901.

5059. Ellen Tomlinson, b. 6, 16, 1848, in Byberry; m. 1, 9, 1868, under care of Byberry Mo. Mtg., to J. Milton Croasdale, b. 5, 31, 1844; son of Ezra Croasdale and Mary Walmsley. He followed farming in Byberry. "She is an approved minister among Friends. Quite early in life it was made manifest to her that she was called to the ministry. She obeyed the Father's call with meekness and humility and true to the light given within." Second m. 8, 16, 1893, (1754) Francis Tomlinson. See his line. Issue by 1st:—Mary Croasdale, b. 12, 18, 1868; d. 3, 11, 1910; m. (4047) William Satterthwaite.

5060. Mary Anna Tomlinson, b. 7, 19, 1850, in Byberry; m. 3, 16, 1876, under care of Byberry Mo. Mtg., to Harris Webster, b. 6, 5, 1849; son of Anthony Webster and Sarah Harris. They reside at Horsham, Montgomery Co., where he has care of the meeting-house and is sexton; both members of the meeting. Issue:—Milton C., b. 1, 9, 1878: Charles E., b. 10, 15, 1881: Oliver H., b. 4, 1, 1885; m. 2, 1, 1908, by Rev. John R. Davis, at Presb. Ch., Broad and Diamond Sts., Phila., to Leila H., dau. of Frank Watson: Mary S., b. 6, 12, 1889.

5061. Amanda Tomlinson, b. 4, 21, 1853; d. 1, 18, 1857.

5062. Emma Tomlinson, b. 1856, died young.

5063. Watson Tomlinson, b. 10, 13, 1858, in Byberry, m. Annie R. Johnson, dau. of Joseph Johnson and Mary Vansant. No further data.

5064. Martha Tomlinson, b. 4, 16, 1861, in Byberry; m. 4, 14, 1880, under care of Byberry Mo. Mtg., Jonathan C. Knight, b. 8, 2, 1861; son of Jonathan Knight and Mary Vansant. They are members of Byberry Meeting

and reside at Front and Tabor Sts., (Olney) Phila., Pa. He is a postal clerk. Issue:—Russell D., b. 8, 21, 1881: William R., b. 6, 25, 1883; d. 8, 30, 1884: Watson T., b. 5, 30, 1885: Carrie T., b. 3, 17, 1892.

Children of (2748) Spencer and Elizabeth R. (Ridge) Tomlinson.

5065. Eldridge Tomlinson (Spencer, Ann, Isaac, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 12, 30, 1850, near Bustleton; m. 3, 13, 1877, under care of Friends, to (4940) Mary C. Walton, b. 3, 29, 1848; dau. of Lewis Walton and Sarah D. Michener, of Warminster Twp., Bucks Co. They reside on Academy Road, Byberry. He is a farmer. P. O., Byberry, Pa. Issue:—

Lewis W. Tomlinson, b. 1, 15, 1878; m. 3 Mo. 1901, Cora Worthington, d. at Crestmont, Montgomery Co., 4, 19, 1910; dau. of Charles Worthington and Emma L. Berry. Issue:—Charles Eldridge, b. 9 Mo. 1901.

Spencer Tomlinson, b. 8, 1, 1879; m. 11, 2, 1903, by mayor Weaver, in City Hall, Phila., Jennie Davis of Eddington, b. 1881; dau. of Watson Davis and Sarah Goslin.

Phebe Tomlinson, b. 7, 16, 1882.

William Clifford Tomlinson, b. 9 Mo. 1883; d. 2, 17, 1884.

5066. Thomas Pierson Tomlinson, b. 5, 28, 1854, near Bustleton; m. 3, 21, 1878, Mary R. Peters. He is a farmer. P. O., Bustleton, Philadelphia. Issue: —Ritner, b. 5, 22, 1880.

5067. Phebe R. Tomlinson, b. 8, 12, 1857; d. 9, 11, 1891; buried at Wm. Penn Cemetery; m. 9, 12, 1877, under care of Friends, to Jacob R. Kline of Philadelphia. Issue:—Charles T., b. 6, 18, 1878; living at 1504 Diamond St., Phila., unm.

5068. Albert S. Tomlinson, b. 7, 4, 1871; m. 3, 1, 1893, by Friends' ceremony to Mary H. Neall, dau. of William M. and Ellen G. Neall of Philadelphia, at the home of her grandmother, Letitia G. Haines, 1513 Marshall Street. Issue:—William Spencer, b. 12, 14, 1893: Eleanor Beatrice, b. 10, 11, 1895: Clarence Gaskill, b. 12, 2, 1897: Jennie, b. 5, 30, 1900.

Children of (2749) John W. and Evaline T. (Thornton) Tomlinson.

5069. Augustus T. Tomlinson (John, Ann, Isaac, Mary, Thomas, John), b. 3, 27, 1853; m. 3, 6, 1877, Mary Elizabeth James, b. 5, 19, 1855; d. 12, 20, 1900; dau. of Thomas James and Elizabeth Knight. She was a member of Byberry Meeting. Res. Byberry, Philadelphia. He is a farmer and a Republican. P. O., Byberry, Pa. Issue:—Alvan James, b. 3, 6, 1880: Arthur A., b. 1, 11, 1883: Elizabeth J., b. 1, 6, 1886: Howard Gilbert, b. 12, 20, 1887: Evaline T., b. 1, 15, 1894.

5070. Sarah Ann Tomlinson, b. 7, 1, 1854; d. 10, 2, 1854.

5071. Laura Tomlinson, b. 11, 8, 1855; m. 2, 1, 1877, Milton T. Vanarts-

dalen, b. 8, 27, 1853; son of Theodore M. Vanartsdalen and Cornelia Cornell of Northampton Twp. Res. Richboro, Bucks Co., Pa. He is a farmer and a Republican. Issue:—Walter L., b. 8, 19, 1881: Eva T., b. 3, 1, 1885; d. 8, 30, 1892; buried at Richboro: Cora T., b. 8, 20, 1890; m. 9, 9, 1908, Russell G. Rutherford, son of Albert Rutherford of Jamison.

5072. John Tomlinson, b. 8, 10, 1857; living at Bethayres, Montgomery Co., Pa., unm.

5073. Margaret Tomlinson, b. 6, 27, 1859; m. 2, 4, 1880, Charles H. Hibbs, b. 9, 23, 1858; son of William Hibbs and Josephine Mathaei of Northampton Twp. Res., Oxford Church, Phila. He is a milk dealer and a Republican. Issue:—Maud S., b. 8, 17, 1882: Edna, b. 11, 3, 1887; d. 1, 16, 1889: Charles H., b. 7, 23, 1895; d. 9, 10, 1895.

5074. William Tomlinson, farmer, b. 6, 9, 1861; d. 7, 9, 1898; buried at Wm. Penn Cem. Somerton; m. 12, 25, 1885, Jessie Banes, b. 10, 27, 1867: dau. of Joseph Banes and Caroline Lester. They resided at Fox Chase and were Baptists. The widow resides at Bethayres, 1901. Issue:—Mabel B., b. 9, 28, 188--: Anna L., b. 7, 28, 1898.

5075. Thornton Tomlinson, b. 2, 9, 1863; m. 6, 13, 1883, Ella Paxson, dau. of Phineas and Caroline Paxson (or Packson). Res. Philadelphia. He is a milk dealer and a Republican. Issue:—Margaret, Paxson and Herman Tomlinson.

5076. Thomas Tomlinson, b. 7, 4, 1856; died young.

5077. Isaac Tomlinson, b. 11, 18, 1867, in Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. 4, 30, 1902, by Rev. E. C. Reeves, Presb. minister, at 7012 Tulip St., Tacony, Pa., to Helen Lydia Knight, born Phila., 1878; dau. of John D. Knight and Cecelia E. Krupp. Res. Huntingdon Valley. He is agent for James G. Downward & Co.'s High Grade Bone Fertilizers, Farm Implements, etc.

5078. Eva Tomlinson, b. 2, 11, 1870; died young.

5079. Horace Tomlinson, b. 12, 14, 1871, near Bethayres; m. 11, 2, 1898, Elizabeth Kitsch, dau. of Frederick and Anna Kitsch. Res. 1164 Glenwood Ave., Philadelphia. He is a milk dealer and a Republican. One child, died in infancy.

Children of (2758) Lydia Ann Carter and Charles M. Osmond.

5080. Emmaretta Osmond (Lydia Ann, Martha, Jonathan, Susanna, Thomas, John), m. Jonathan Clayton.

5081. Maurice E. Osmond, died young.

5082. Anna Rebecca Osmond was graduated M. D. from the Woman's

Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1897: since 1899 has been physician to women's department of Philadelphia County prison. Address, 10th and Reed Sts.: unm.

5083. **Franklin C. Osmond** m. 1, 9, 1883, Louisa Pickering Newbold. He owns and resides on a farm near Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa. Address, 1910, Newtown, Pa. Issue:—Marion Newbold Osmond.

5084. **Martha E. Osmond** was graduated M. D. from the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1898, and in 1899 took a post-graduate course at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., and is now (1907) successfully practicing medicine at Tacony, Phila.; unm.

5085. **James Ross Osmond** m. 7 Mo. 1896, Agnes Leonard, and in 1907 was living on a farm near Doylestown. Address, 1910, Churchville, Pa. Issue:—James Leonard, Leila Willet, Robert Jones, Gertrude Lodge and Anna Supplee Osmond.

Children of (2763) Mordecai and Mary Jane (Comly) Tomlinson.

5086. **Ella Tomlinson** (Mordecai, Agnes, Jonathan, Susanna, Thomas, John), b. 9, 10, 1858, near Fox Chase; m. 12, 25, 1878, William Hodgson Ridge, b. 7, 16, 1854; son of Hiram Ridge and Harriet W. Hodgson. He is a farmer and veterinary surgeon. P. O., Trevose, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Mabel, b. 5, 16, 1880: Carl W., b. 1, 5, 1882: Horace A., b. 1, 21, 1884: Norman H., b. 1, 2, 1890: Leonard Pearson, b. 1, 27, 1900.

5087. **George Tomlinson,** b. 9, 24, 1860; unm.

5088. **J. Wesley Tomlinson,** b. 1, 14, 1864, near Fox Chase, Pa.; m. 3, 28, 1887, Alice Robinson, b. 4, 21, 1866; dau. of ——— Robinson and Louisa Everett. He is a farmer and they reside at Fox Chase. Issue:—Clarence Wesley, b. 10, 19, 1889: Lillie May, b. 9, 9, 1894: Alice Myrtle, b. 12, 15, 1897.

5089. **Martha Ann Tomlinson,** b. 2, 9, 1871; m. 8, 28, 1890, Samuel Vansant, b. 8, 15, 1865; son of James T. Vansant and Lucy A. Carman. They are farming in Southampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Samuel Roy, b. 2, 8, 1892: Arthur Delaney, b. 10, 14, 1895: Fred Tomlinson, b. 4, 8, 1897.

5090. **Frederic Tomlinson,** b. near Fox Chase, Phila., 10, 7, 1875; m. Emma Livezey. No further data.

Children of (2765) Lydia Ann Tomlinson and Lewis Wright.

5091. **Emma J. Wright** (Lydia Ann, Agnes, Jonathan, Susanna, Thomas, John), b. 2, 14, 1861; m. 2, 24, 1886, at Byberry, to Nathan Vanartsdalen, carpenter, b. 1, 27, 1860; son of Joseph Vanartsdalen and Anna Vanhorn. Res.

and address, Somerton, Pa. Issue:—Earl, b. 3, 13, 1896: Claude, b. 2, 17, 1899: Nelson, b. 3, 8, 1903.

5092. James Wright, b. 8, 3, 1863; unmarried.

5093. Edward Wright, b. 5, 29, 1866; unmarried.

Children of (2767) Ann Croasdale and Joshua C. Blaker.

5094. Rachel Ann Blaker (Ann, Agnes, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 3, 22, 1841, in Northampton Twp.; d. 12, 6, 1895; buried at Newtown Cem.; m. 1, 6, 1859, William Wynkoop of Newtown, Pa., b. 7, 1, 1835, in Northampton; died in Newtown; son of Thomas L. Wynkoop and Elizabeth Torbert of that township. They resided on Washington Ave., Newtown; members of Newtown Presb. Church. He was a real estate agent; was a justice of the peace and chief burgess of Newtown. "Capt. William Wynkoop enlisted Aug. 5th 1861, as private in 1st N. J. cavalry; rose through positions of 1st sergeant, 2d lieut., 1st lieut., to captain; served on staff of brig. gen.; was three times wounded, in ear, foot and groin: discharged Sept. 26, 1864." Issue:—

Anna B. Wynkoop, b. 2, 4, 1860; d. 6, 6, 1877.

Elizabeth Wynkoop, b. 3, 28, 1861; m. George R. Luff, son of Alfred Luff and Ruth Slack. Issue:—William Wynkoop, Ruthanna, Katharine, Mabel and Rachel Luff. These reside in Newtown but decline to give dates.

Katharine V. Wynkoop, b. 2, 28, 1864; m. 10, 7, 1886, Henry Wylie, b. 3, 29, 1863; d. 12, 26, 1891; bur. at Newtown Cem.; son of Rev. A. McElroy Wylie and Margaret F. Conklin. He was from New York and was in the real estate business. She m. again 10, 17, 1895, G. Franklin Reynolds of Scranton, Pa.; son of George Reynolds and Mary Ann Phinney. They are members of Church and reside at 738 Webster Ave., Scranton, Pa. He is a real estate agent; office, Elm Park, Scranton; a graduate of Duff's Business College, Pittsburgh, C. L. S. C., class of 1886; also a member for five years of the National Guard of Penna. Issue:—Margaret Evelyn Wylie, b. 11, 7, 1891: Wm. Wynkoop Reynolds, b. 6, 1, 1897: Arthur Ellsworth Reynolds, b. 9, 28, 1901.

Evelyn W. Wynkoop, b. 6, 4, 1874, in Newtown; m. 4, 13, 1898, Herbert Lowell Harding, b. 4, 11, 1869; son of James L. Harding and Ida Reynolds. They reside at 802 Harrison Ave., Scranton, Pa.; are members of St. Luke's P. E. Church. She was a graduate of Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa. He is a civil and mining engineer, and a member four years of National Guard of Penna. No issue, 1903.

James Anthony Wynkoop, b. 1, 31, 1881; m. Cora B. Gernon.

5095. Benjamin Blaker, b. 12, 3, 1844, in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 12, 5, 1872, Ada Brabant, b. 12, 22, 1851; dau. of Hyacinth and Mary Brabant. Res. Pleasanton, Kansas. He is in the lumber and grain business, with yards at Pleasanton, Lacygne, Fontana, Blue Mound, Parker, LaHarpe and Kincaid, Kansas. He served in Co. L., 20th Pa. cavalry; reenlisted in 8th Pa. cav. Issue:—

Emma Lola Blaker m. 4, 19, 1896, Ernest Prickett, b. 1, 28, 1875; son of Joseph D. and Sarah Prickett. They are members of Presb. Ch. He is with the lumber and grain Co. of B. F. Blaker & Co., Pleasanton, Kansas. Issue:—Don Prickett, 4, 5, 1900.

Pauline Blaker m. 2, 27, 1901, Victor Myer, b. 4, 17, 1877, at Rockport, Mo.; son of Charles and Laura Myer. Res. New Franklin, Mo., where he is a clothing and dry goods merchant. She is member of Presb. Ch. Issue:—Lawrence Myer, b. 12, 23, 1901.

5096. Alfred Blaker, b. 3, 24, 1847, in Northampton Twp.; m. 10, 21, 1869, Anna P. Hibbs, b. 5, 2, 1847, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 3, 30, 1907; bur. Pleasanton, Kan.; dau. of Samuel H. Hibbs and Eleanor B. Smith of Buckingham (late Newtown). They are members of Presb. Ch. and reside at Pleasanton. He is in the lumber and grain business with B. F. Blaker & Co. since 1871. Issue:—

Ernest Blaker, b. 9, 14, 1870, at Newtown, Pa.; m. 9, 1, 1900, Adalaide Cornell of Kansas City; b. at Wyandotte. He is Instructor at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. Graduated at Kansas State Univ. Lawrence, Kan., 1893; post graduate at Cornell Ph.D., 1901. Res. 324 Huetes St., Ithaca: members of Episcopal Ch.

Eleanor H. Blaker, b. in Pleasanton, Kan., 9, 8, 1872; m. 5, 15, 1901, Henry Jay Worthington, of Western Springs, Ill. He is a minister.

William W. Blaker, b. 8, 26, 1874, in Pleasanton, Kan.; m. 7, 29, 1898, Stella B. Garret, b. 1881, at Minneapolis, Minn. He belonged to the 15th Minnesota Regiment of vols.

5097. Evaline Blaker, b. 3, 26, 1849; m. 2, 11, 1886, (2797) Rev. Lucian B. Brown. See his line.

5098. Paul Blaker, b. 7, 12, 1851; d. 12, 1, 1897, at Newtown, Pa. He was a member of firm of Blaker & Co., Agricultural Implements, at Newtown.

5099. Emma J. Blaker, b. 6, 16, 1854, in Northampton Twp.; m. 1, 31, 1884, George C. Pool, b. 11, 11, 1845, in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co.; son of William Pool and Maria Thompson. They removed from Bucks Co. to the West 4, 17, 1884, and reside at Pleasanton, Kan., retired from business. Issue: —Alfred Blaker, b. 3, 4, 1885; George J., b. 1, 18, 1889: Lucian Brown, b. 10, 18, 1888: Susanna Thompson, b. 6, 29, 1895.

5100. Amos Blaker, b. 7, 23, 1855; d. 8, 26, 1855.

5101. Joshua Blaker, b. 8, 14, 1857; d. 8, 27, 1857.

5102. Susanna Blaker, residing in Newtown, Pa., 1903, unm.

Children of (2768) Howard and Malinda (Starr) Croasdale.

5103. Howard Croasdale (Howard, Agnes, Jonathan, Susanna, Thomas, John), m. Lola Ingram of Lancaster Co., Va. P. O., Fisherman, Lancaster Co. Two children, names unknown.

5104. Marion Croasdale m. John Phair son of William Phair of Hartsville, Bucks Co., Pa. P. O., Laurel, and residence in Prince George Co., Md. No issue named.

5105. Mary Agnes Croasdale m. Franklin Burton. Address, Baltimore, Md. No further record.

5106. Elizabeth Croasdale m. ——— Robertson. Address, Fisherman, Va.

5107. Thomas Croasdale, unm. Address, Fisherman, Va.

Children of (2770) John and Sarah (Atkinson) Croasdale.

5108. Austin Croasdale (John, Agnes, Jonathan, Susanna, Thomas, John), b. in Northampton Twp., 2, 14, 1848; is a farmer in Lancaster Co., Va., unm. P. O., Fisherman.

5109. Balinda Ann Croasdale, b. in Bucks Co., 7, 10, 1850; m. 12, 24, 1868, William Rich, b. 1850, in Bucks Co.; son of Charles Rich and Citty Ann Yerkes, the last now of Montgomery Co., Pa. Res. Montgomery Co., Md. He is a farmer, school trustee and a Democrat. P. O., Burtonsville, Md. Issue:—

Citty Ann Rich, b. 11, 10, 1869, in Montgomery Co., Md.; d. 8, 16, 1900; m. 4, 25, 1889, Thomas D. Harris, farmer, son of Henry N. Harris and Maria M. Fisher. Address, Burtonsville, Md. Issue:—Charles W., b. 1, 13, 1890: Henry J., b. 2, 28, 1892: T. Edward, b. 5, 6, 1893: B. Gertrude, b. 4, 14, 1896: Etta Mae, b. 3, 30, 1899; d. 7, 16, 1900.

Charles Edward Rich, b. 8, 26, 1873, in Mont. Co., Md.; m. 1, 21, 1903, Ruby E. Parsley, dau. of John Parsley and Rebecca Gingell. Address, Burtonsville, Md.

John W. Rich, b. in Md. 8, 19, 1876; m. 6, 21, 1899, Bessie L. Roby, dau. of Thomas J. Roby and Harriet Marlow. He is a farmer near Burtonsville, Md. Issue:—Leroy, b. 5, 19, 1900.

Walter M. Rich, b. 12, 24, 1880; m. 1, 28, 1903, Lucille D. Burton, dau. of Isaac Burton and Margaret Duvall. They are members of M. E. Church and he is a farmer, near Burtonsville, Md.

Eva Rich, b. 7, 27, 1887: Wilmer Rich, b. 10, 13, 1894.

5110. Agnes Croasdale, b. 8, 13, 1853, in Northampton Twp.; m. 12, 22, 1887, Franklin Gates, b. 6 Mo. 1863; son of Franklin Gates and Catharine Hayen. He is a farmer in Prince George Co., Md., and a Democrat. P. O., Burtonsville, Md. Issue:—Lena Olivia.

5111. Edith Alice Croasdale b. 8, 6, 1856, in Northampton Twp.: resides at Oakford, Bucks Co., Pa., unm.

5112. Hannah Mary Croasdale, b. 6, 26, 1859; m. 12, 25, 1882, William Jasper Alburger, b. 11, 22, 1854; son of Abraham and Hannah Alburger. Res. Bensalem, Bucks Co., Pa. Members of M. E. Church. P. O., Oakford, Pa. Issue:—Benjamin Allen, b. 5, 14, 1884; d. 5, 16, 1884: Charles Austin, b. 8, 3, 1885; d. 2, 11, 1900: John Russell, b. 10, 25, 1889; d. 12, 1, 1889: Edith Alice, b. 6, 27, 1895.

5113. Benjamin Allen Croasdale, b. 12, 8, 1865; m. Iceland Ingram of Lancaster Co., Va. P. O., Fisherman, Va. No issue named.

Children of (2771) Hannah Eliza Croasdale and Matthias Bennett.

5114. Sarah Bennett (Hannah, Agnes, Jonathan, Susanna, Thomas, John), b. 2, 22, 1850; m. 11, 25, 1880, Howard Blaker, b. 8, 3, 1852; son of Paul Blaker and Sarah Tomlinson. They reside in Kansas. Issue:—Pauline, b. 1882: Willimetta, b. 1885, d. 1887.

5115. Elias Bennett, b. 6, 8, 1852; m. 1878, Ella Bodine, dau. of Martha Kimble and John McCure Bodine. Res. Warwick Twp. Issue:—Eva and Edgar Bennett.

5116. William Bennett, b. 11, 12, 1854; deceased.

5117. Benjamin Bennett, b. 5, 29, 1858; deceased.

5118. Matthias Bennett, b. 3, 17, 1861; m. Abbie Flack. Res. Kansas City.

5119. Wilmer Bennett, b. 1, 19, 1864; m. 2 Mo. 1894, Mattie Blue and resides at Concordia, Kansas.

Children of (2773) Austin K. and Mary A. (Dedaker) Croasdale.

5120. Harry K. Croasdale (Austin, Agnes, Jonathan, Susanna, Thomas, John), b. 6, 8, 1858; m. 1, 19, 1887, Caroline Doan. Res., Sunnyside, Washington. Issue:—Chester A., b. 8, 21, 1888; deceased: Laura V., b. 1, 3, 1891: Emma T., b. 9, 15, 1892. The father d. at Mobile, Ala., where he went to benefit his health: buried 12, 12, 1910, at Richboro, Bucks Co.

5121. Kate B. Croasdale, b. 10, 16, 1859, near Richboro; d. 6, 17, 1903, at Wrightstown; m. 12, 25, 1879, Charles F. Tomlinson, farmer, b. 5, 18, 1856; son of Josiah Tomlinson. Res. Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Harry C., b. 12, 13, 1880; see below: Blanche S., b. 5, 16, 1882.

Harry C. Tomlinson m. 12, 14, 1901, at Forest Grove, Pa., by Rev. J. B. Krewson, Martha Higgs Donovan of Penns Park, Pa. Issue:—Edna Donovan, b. 4, 7, 1902: Raymond Stanley, b. 3, 4, 1903.

5122. Emma D. Croasdale, b. 3, 22, 1862; d. 11, 21, 1905; m. (1930) Walmsley R. Twining.

5123. Carrie Croasdale, b. 8, 28, 1864, near Richboro, Pa.; m. 1, 27, 1886, Edward C. Knight, farmer, son of George W. Knight and Jane Cadwallader of Wrightstown Pa. They removed to Kalispel Montana. Issue:—Mary C., b. 2, 25, 1888: Charles, b. 12, 11, 1891: Grace H., b. 11, 5, 1896.

5124. Fannie K. Croasdale, b. 5, 24, 1868, near Richboro; m. 3, 6, 1901, at 1402 N. 15th St., Phila., by Rev. John D. Fox, to Ira Doan, son of Elias Doan, of Richboro.

Children of (2776) Charles and Anna Rebecca (LaRue) Harding.

5125. Lucy Stackhouse Harding (Charles, Samuel, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 3, 18, 1866; m. (5127) John P. Harding. See his line.

5126. Samuel Russell Harding b. 12, 27, 1876, in Southampton, Bucks Co.; m. 3, 26, 1903, Mary Ridge, dau. of Isaiah and Rebecca Ridge. Res.

Pleasantville, Southampton Twp., on the "Old Harding Homestead." He is a farmer. No issue.

Children of (2779) Benjamin F. and Alice (Vandegrift) Harding.

5127. John P. Harding (Benjamin, John, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 2, 7, 1852; m. 10, 28, 1885, at Trinity M. E. Church parsonage, Trenton, N. J., by Rev. G. C. Stanger, to (5125) Lucy Stackhouse Harding, b. 3, 18, 1866, in Southampton Twp., Bucks Co.; dau. of Charles Harding and Anna Rebecca LaRue. They reside at Holland, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Alda Rebecca, b. 3, 16, 1887: Charles Raymond, b. 6, 19, 1890: Harriet Jewell, b. 7, 1, 1892.

5128. Lewis H. Harding, b. 11, 2, 1854; d. 2 Mo. 1855.

5129. Howard S. Harding, b. 9, 23, 1859; m. 3, 16, 1882, Maria E. Rhoads, b. 2, 7, 1864; dau. of Alfred and Emma Rhoads. He farmed in Southampton Twp., but removed in 1906 to a store in Southampton. Issue:—

Bertha W. Harding, b. 9, 15, 1882; m. 10, 29, 1903, J. Raymond Tomlinson, son of Edward and Margaret Tomlinson. P. O., Byberry, Pa.

Benjamin F. Harding, of Feasterville, b. 1, 20, 1884; d. 11, 20, 1908; m. 2, 21, 1906, by T. J. Elms, Presbyterian minister, to Jane M. Haines of Yardley, Pa. He was buried at Churchville cemetery. A child was born 11 Mo. 1908.

Alfred R. Harding, b. 9, 10, 1895: Helen E. Harding, b. 8, 16, 1897.

5130. Harriette J. Harding, b. 6, 22, 1872; m. 11, 14, 1901, by Rev. J. M. Wheeler, to Edwin T. Lukens, son of John and Emeline Lukens. He is a grocer at Somerton, Philadelphia.

Children of (2782) Henry C. and Mary Elizabeth (Rockafellow) Harding.

5131. John Elmer Harding (Henry, John, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 4, 30, 1864; m. 4 Mo. 1887, Vene Stevenson, d. 10 Mo. 1888. Second m. 7, 29, 1893, Caroline E. dau. of Lewis and Elmira Dreuckmiller. He has a cigar store at Langhorne, Pa. Issue:—Reva May, b. 2, 22, 1894: Henry C., b. 12, 22, 1896: William Y., b. 3, 7, 1898.

5132. Ella Harding, b. 7, 13, 1866; m. 12, 25, 1884, Edwin E. Ridge, b. 4, 21, 1862; son of Henry and Amanda Ridge. He is a farmer in Southampton Twp. P. O., Feasterville, Pa. Issue:—Harriet Mabel, b. 11, 24, 1885: Henry C., b. 8, 11, 1889.

5133. Mary E. Harding, b. 10, 8, 1868; m. 10, 11, 1888, William P. Newbold (See No. 1966).

Children of (2787) Elizabeth Harding and Allen Tomlinson.

5134. Annie Tomlinson (Elizabeth, Joseph, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 4, 11, 1851; d. 10, 4, 1862.

5135. Ruth Tomlinson, b. 12, 6, 1853; m. (2757) James Carter.

5136. Aaron Tomlinson, b. 11, 30, 1855, in Holland, Bucks Co.; m. 10, 25, 1881, by Rev. Julius Cowles, to Addie Clayton, d. 5, 1, 1885; buried at William Penn Cemetery; dau. of Christian S. Clayton and Martha Vanartsdalen. Second m. 3, 15, 1888, by Rev. Mr. Milligan, to Mary Knight, b. 11, 9, 1852; dau. of ——— Knight and Elizabeth Cornell. Res. Holland, Bucks Co., Pa. He is a farmer and they are members of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—Norman Clayton, b. 1, 8, 1883.

5137. Julia Tomlinson, b. 5, 25, 1858, in Holland, Pa.; m. 1, 4, 1880, by Rev. Dr. J. R. Reading, D. D., to Charles S. Atkinson, b. 3, 15, 1853; son of Mahlon R. Atkinson and Mary Ann Wood. P. O., Bethayres, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:—

Blanche Atkinson, b. 11, 24, 1882; m. 2, 26, 1902, Aaron K. Dolton, b. 8, 10, 1880; son of Richard L. Dolton and (3874) Phebe Knight of Southampton Twp. See his line.

5138. Albert Tomlinson, farmer, b. 2, 29, 1860, in Holland, Bucks Co.; m. 4, 5, 1883, Adella Tomlinson, b. 1, 28, 1862; dau. of John Burleigh Tomlinson and Mary Ann Smith, of near Newtown, Pa. Res. Holland, Pa. Issue:—John Burleigh, b. 9, 4, 1885: Allen, b. 10, 29, 1888: Christian V., b. 9, 16, 1896.

5139. H. Ellis Tomlinson, b. 10, 1, 1862, in Holland, on the Homestead; m. 11, 21, 1889, by Rev. S. O. Lawsing, to Eva B. Cornell, b. 12, 15, 1867; dau. of Theodore Cornell and Anna Buckman. She was educated at 15th & Race Sts. Friends' School and at Bethlehem Seminary: he at Friends' private school at Langhorne. No issue given.

5140. Frank C. Tomlinson, b. 11, 24, 1865, in Holand, Pa.; d. 1, 10, 1906, at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. 10, 15, 1896, by Rev. Willis Skillman, to Bessie Wilson, b. in Phila., Pa., 8, 19, 1872; dau. of ——— Wilson and Eliza J. Long. They resided at 1312 Winfield St., Los Angeles, Cal., removing there 3, 11, 1903. He was a brakeman on the Southern Pacific R. R. He attended the Rocksville public schools and she the E. M. Stanton School in Philadelphia. His remains were brought on by his wife and buried from his brother's residence at the William Penn Cemetery, Somerton, Pa.

Child of (2788) Alfred H. and Martha (Tomlinson) Harding.

5141. Mary H. Harding (Alfred, Joseph, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 6, 17, 1853; d. 4, 6, 1906, near Bustleton, Pa.; buried Wm. Penn Cemetery,

Somerton; m. 5, 13, 1873, Linford A. Shoemaker, b. 9, 13, 1850; son of S. Lukens Shoemaker and Ann K. Paul. Res., Byberry, Philadelphia, which is their P. O. Issue: Irene T., b. 11, 4, 1874; see below: Lillian A., b. 9, 9, 1877: Anna H., b. 1, 11, 1881: Ellwood P., b. 11, 26, 1882: Edith M., b. 12, 25, 1886.

Irene T. Shoemaker m. 10, 18, 1899, (3185) Arthur Bonner. See his line.

Child of (2789) Susanna L. Harding and John Comly Vancleve.

5141. Anna Mary Vancleve (Susanna, Isaac, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 3, 20, 1856, in Moreland Twp.; m. Abraham Johnson, b. 10, 4, 1849; d. 9, 9, 1895; son of Jacob and Eliza Johnson. She resides at Richboro, Pa. Issue:—Albert V., b. 7, 21, 1878; unm. 1903; residing at Richboro: Mabel S., b. 6, 30, 1887; d. 9, 1, 1887.

Children of (2790) Thomas Franklin and Sarah E. (Meloy) Harding.

5142. Isaac Roberts Harding (Thomas, Isaac, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 7, 23, 1857; m. 12, 17, 1884, Louisa C. Erwin, b. 4, 10, 1856; dau. of Simeon and Sarah Erwin. She is a Baptist. He is a blacksmith by trade. Res. Grenoble, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Herbert, b. 9, 25, 1888; deceased: Elsie M., b. 7, 11, 1891: Sadie E., b. 9, 12, 1893; deceased.

5143. John Meloy Harding, b. 4, 24, 1861; a machinist, unm.

5144. Miller Harding, b. 8, 20, 1862; m. 12, 9, 1886, Elizabeth A. Frankenfield, dau. of William Frankenfield and Amanda H. Harvey. She is a member of M. E. Church and he a Presbyterian. He is a blacksmith; resided at Wycombe, Pa., 1903 Issue:—William F., b. 3, 10, 1888; deceased: Russell R., b. 12, 2, 1889; deceased: M. Emma, b. 7, 5, 1891: L. Ola., b. 10, 26, 1898.

5145. Comly V. Harding, b. 4, 4, 1865; m. 3, 20, 1895, Fannie M. Barker, dau. of William and Sarah E. Barker. He is a day laborer, residing at Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Sarah E. and Mary R. Harding.

5146. William H. Harding, b. 3 ,17, 1868; d. 1, 23, 1908; buried at Carversville. Pa.; m. 12, 23, 1893, Laura Lake, b. 4, 26, 1872; dau. of Howard T. and Elizabeth M. Lake. They are members of M. E. Church and reside at Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Howard Lake, b. 11, 17, 1894: Charles Kirk, b. 3, 8, 1897: William Harper, b. 6, 22, 1901; d. 9, 18, 1901.

5147. M. Emma Harding, b. 4, 17, 1872; m. 11, 26, 1890, G. Gilbert Randall, farmer, b. 1, 21, 1863; son of G. Gilbert Randall and Mary Jane Starkey (now Kirk) Res. Richboro, Bucks Co., Pa. She is a Methodist. Issue: —Charles G., b. 9, 20, 1892: Frank H., b. 6, 24, 1897; deceased: Walter E., b. 12, 28, 1901.

Children of (2790) Harper Roberts and Sarah Ann (Krewson) Harding.

5148. Ida M. Harding (Harper, Isaac, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 11, 3, 1865; m. Albert Fenton, son of Benjamin Fenton.

5149. Anna M. Harding, b. 3, 1, 1868; m. ——— Greaves.

5150. Henry H. Harding, b. 6, 8, 1871.

Child of (2794) Thomas H. and Jane E. (Cornell) Delaney.

5151. Ida M. Delaney (Thomas, Ruth, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 7, 19, 1862; m. 9, 29, 1886, George V. Dean, son of J. Randall Dean and Esther Tomlinson of Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Warren, b. 1, 12, 1888: Florence, b. 8, 5, 1889: Harry C., b. 7, 29, 1890: Elmer, b. 5, 25, 1894: Rachel, b. 9, 21, 1895.

Children of (2796) Edward and Phebe Ann (Harper) Delaney.

5152. Charles Sumner Delaney (Edward, Ruth, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 7, 29, 1872; m. 9, 21, 1893, Glendora Tompkins, b. 1, 28, 1874. Issue: —Jesse Harper, b. 8, 18, 1894: Harry Sumner, b. 3, 5, 1897: Bessie Elmira, b. 8, 7, 1898: Cora May, b. 5, 27, 1900.

5153. Sarah Elizabeth Delaney, b. 7, 31, 1874; m. 3, 21, 1894, William Mills, b. 7, 9, 1868. Issue:—Ethel Blanche, b. 5, 28, 1895: May Estell, b. 9, 16, 1896: Alice Ray, b. 12, 22, 1897: Margaret Paul, b. 5, 27, 1899: Anna Barrows, b. 3, 6, 1901: Florence Delaney, b. 10, 4, 1902.

5154. Luanna Delaney, b, 1, 7, 1876; m. 11, 29, 1900, Brazilla B. Gant, b. 4, 25, 1879. Issue:—Russell B., b. 10, 9, 1901.

5155. Jessie E. Delaney, b. 9, 15, 1877; nurse at Friends' Insane Asylum.

5156. Nettie B. Delaney, b. 2, 9, 1880; d. 7, 6, 1880.

5157. Roscoe C. Delaney, b. 4, 22, 1881.

5158. William J. P. Delaney, b. 9, 12, 1883.

5159. George H .T. Delaney, b. 11, 20, 1885.

5160. Florence E. Delaney, b. 5, 29, 1890.

Children of (2799) Theodore D. and Mary (Stockdale) Harding.

5161. Elwood Harding (Theodore, William, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 8, 19, 1865; d. young; buried at Richboro.

5162. Mary Lizzie, b. 8, 7, 1866; d. young; buried same.

5163. Ella May Harding, b. 3, 15, 1869; d. in infancy; bur. same.

5164. William B. Harding, b. 12, 4, 1870; m. 8, 10, 1899, Mary Daniels, b. 8, 17, 1877; dau. of William T. Daniels and Ruthanna Appleton of Upper Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa. He was a farmer, near New Hope, but for some years since a conductor on the Doylestown & Bristol Trolley Road. Issue:—Ruthanna Mary, b. 10, 1, 1900: Theodore Miles, b. 9, 7, 1901: Jennie Ella, b. 3, 26, 1903: Herbert Titlow, b. 1, 10, 1905: William Russell, b. 11, 15, 1907.

Children of (2800) Louisa P. Harding and Augustus P. MacCorkle.

5165. Charles N. MacCorkle (Louisa, William, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 12, 12, 1863; m. 8, 5, 1891, Maggie Martin, dau. of Thomas A. Martin. He is a police officer. Res. 1340 S. Colorado St., Philadelphia: members of Presb. Ch., Broad and Fitzwater Sts. Issue:—Mamie M., b. 9, 22, 1892: Charles M., b. 9, 18, 1895: Elmer M., b. 7, 3, 1899: Walter S., b. 5, 24, 1901.

5166. Harry C. MacCorkle, b. 3, 11, 1867; m. 3, 15, 1893, Lizzie Beisel, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Beisel. Res. Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.: members of Newtown Presb. Ch. Farmer. Issue:—Emma W., b. 1, 19, 1894.

5167. Eugene E. MacCorkle, b. 9, 24, 1869; m. 11, 23, 1892, Anna M. Sillman, dau. of Mathias and Catharine Sillman. He is a granite cutter. They are members of Davisville Baptist Church. Issue:—Norman, b. 12, 8, 1893: William, b. 7, 16, 1895: Mildred, b. 4, 16, 1897: Gertrude, b. 2, 10, 1899: Arthur, b. 5, 27, 1901: Florence, b. 2, 6, 1892; d. 12, 25, 1902.

5168. Kate MacCorkle, b. 7, 29, 1871; m. 4, 5, 1892, George L. Sillman, son of Mathias and Catharine Sillman. They are members of First Presb. Ch. at Olney, Phila. Issue:—Albert Roy, b. 5, 26, 1893: Lidie Virginia, b. 2, 28, 1895: Augustus Harding, b. 8, 7, 1901.

5169. Emma H. MacCorkle, b. 2, 11, 1874; m. 6, 12, 1895, Alfred Sickle, carpenter, son of Alfred Sickle and Martha J. Ridge. Res. Trevose, Bucks Co., Pa.; members of Trevose M. E. Ch. Issue:—Walter, b. 7, 19, 1896.

5170. Lidie MacCorkle, b. 5, 19, 1876; d. 1, 16, 1897; m. 10, 24, 1895, Joseph McArthur, son of John McArthur and Jane Charlton. They resided in Philadelphia, were members of Heidelberg Ref. Ch., Oxford and 19th Sts.; attended the E. K. Kane grammar school, Phila. Issue:—Grace Harding, b. 1, 16, 1897.

Children of (2802) Ephraim G. and Lillian (Harveston) Harding.

5171. Harry Harding (Ephraim, William, Thomas, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 1, 23, 1868; d. 1, 28, 1873; buried Wm. Penn Cemetery, Somerton.

5172. Phebe Anna Harding, b. 7, 5, 1870; m. Harry Hallowell.

5173. Maggie Harding, b. 9, 10, 1878; d. 2, 23, 1875; bur. Wm. Penn Cem.

Children of (2805) Stuart and Margaret Roberts (Egbert) Walton.

5174. Edwin Walton (Stuart, Seth, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 9, 10, 1848; m. Sarah E. Macklin. No further record.

5175. Emma Eunice Walton, b. 6, 2, 1850; m. 3, 2, 1870, Alphonsia Willets Small, b. 4, 26, 1845; son of Abel Stokes Small and Elizabeth Bryan. He is a grocer and dry-goods merchant at Lincoln, Sussex Co. Del.; members of Methodist Church. Issue:—

Ethelyn Small, b. 12, 21, 1870; m. 12, 16, 1891, Rev. Lewis P. Corkran, b. 5, 22, 1853; son of Thomas and Esther P. Corkram. He is an M. E. minister at Milton, Del. No issue.

George Eldrege Small, b. 11, 14, 1874; m. 4, 30, 1902. Minnie Broughton Burns. Res. 336 Locust St., Johnstown, Pa. No issue.

Clara Small, b. 1, 6, 1877; m. 10, 18, 1899, James Harry Humes, b. 7, 13, 1872; son of William A. Humes and Catharine Taylor. He is in the hardware business at Milford, Del. Issue:—Harry Taylor, b. 8, 22, 1900; d. 8, 23, 1900: James E., b. 10, 1, 1901.

Nellie Small, b. 10, 24, 1879; m. 3, 7, 1900, Francis Edgar Sauson, M. D., b. 3, 14, 1861; son of John Saxton Sauson and Emma R. Deimer, and a graduate of the University of the city of New York. Res. Ellendale, Del. Issue:—Francis Small, b. 12, 23, 1900: Infant, b. 7, 3, 1903.

5176. Albert Walton, b. 12, 7, 1856; d. 9, 2, 1859; buried at Plymouth.

5177. Harry Walton, b. 9, 14, 1859; living at 4239 Leidy Ave., Phila., unm.: contractor at Baldwin Locomotive Works.

5178. Margaret Walton, b. 9, 6, 1861; m. George Lynch. Res. 830 N. 5th St., Phila. Issue:—Norman and Harry Lynch.

Children of (2807) Rebecca G. Walton and Harrison Shoemaker.

5179. Ella Shoemaker (Rebecca, Seth, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, John), m. Charles Phillips.

5180. Maggie Shoemaker, d. aged 15 years.

Child of (2814) Isaiah and (1575) Martha D. (Roberts) Walton.

5181. Mary Walton (Isaiah, Jacob, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 10, 21, 1862; m. 10, 21, 1895. Deacon R. Taylor, son of Franklin H. Taylor and Hannah Turner, of Wilmington, Del. Res. 6808 N. 11th Street, Oak Lane, Pa. Issue:—Martha Taylor, b. 6, 6, 1897.

Children of (2818) Hiram Worthington and Sarah (Fleshower) Raab.

5182. Walter R. Raab (Hiram, Hannah, Henry, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 11, 28, 1878, in Warminster Twp; m. 9, 10, 1902, Ella Rulon, dau. of John Rulon

Photo by Gilbert Cope, 5-6-1912.

RICHLAND MEETING HOUSE.
Quakertown, Pa.

Facing p. 579.

and Hannah Gubbings, of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co. They are members of Hartsville Presb. Church. He is bookkeeper at the Norristown Asylum for the Insane, 1903.

5183. Annette F. Raab, b. 6, 17, 1881.

5184. Elsie Harding Raab, b. 3, 20, 1883; m. 2, 5, 1908, Raymond C. Knight, son of Harry P. Knight and Jennie Walton. See No 899.

5185. Harvey W. Raab, b. 7, 26, 1889.

Children of (2820) Ella Grace Raab and Franklin P. Luff.

5186. Alfred Harding Luff (Ella, Hannah, Henry, Sarah, Thomas, John), b. 5, 2, 1881; m. 12, 3, 1902, Laura R. Titus, dau. of Hugh Titus and Anna Carr. Issue:—A. Grace, b. 7, 2, 1904: Franklin P., b. 4, 9, 1907: Charles Earl, b. 12, 31, 1908.

5187. J. Milton Luff, b. 5, 20, 1884; m. 2, 24, 1909, Lida Helen Johnson, dau. of Charles Johnson and Jennie Ships. Farming at Richboro, Bucks Co., Pa.

5188. Horace Raab Luff, b. 7, 30, 1887.

5189. George R. Luff, b. 2, 25, 1895.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of (2821) Margaret Ann Milroy and William Varnes.

5190. Emanuel Trego Varnes (Margaret, John, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 7, 24, 1847; m. 12, 6, 1874, by Rev. W. P. Hellings, in Scranton, to Lydia A. Randolph, dau. of Joseph Randolph and Eliza A. Dodge. Res. Kingston, Pa. No issue.

5191. Prudence Isoline Varnes, b. 2, 12, 1850; d. 6, 25, 1861, in Pittston, Pa.

5192. Mary Elizabeth Varnes, b. 4, 23, 1852; d. 11, 14, 1856, in Scranton, Pa.

5193. Fanny Fern Varnes, b. 4, 20, 1855; d. 7, 29, 1890; m. 6, 11, 1879, by Rev. W. L, Thorp, in Scranton, to John T. Richards, son of Thomas Richards and Margaret Morgan. Res. Scranton. No issue.

Children of (2824) Elizabeth Milroy and Andrew R. Raub.

5194. Fanny Raub (Elizabeth, John, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 7, 31, 1858, at Honesdale; unm. 1889.

5195. Joseph W. Raub, b. 12, 22, 1859, at same; unm. 1889.

5196. **Elizabeth Milroy Raub,** b. 3, 15, 1861, at same; unm. 1889.

5197. **William Andrew Raub,** b. 2, 19, 1863, in Scranton; unm. 1889.

5198. **John Raub,** b. 4, 11, 1866, in Scranton; unm. 1889.

5199. **Charles Augustus Raub,** b. 11, 27, 1870, in Scranton; unm. 1889. These are all residing in Scranton, Pa., 1889.

Children of (2825) Lyman Sholes and Cynthia Elizabeth (Thomas) Milroy.

5200. **Fanny E. Milroy** (Lyman, John, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 1, 2, 1865, in Danville, Pa.; d. 10, 17, 1879..

5201. **Clarence Frick Milroy,** b. in Scranton 5, 31, 1867; d. 6, 15, 1871.

5202. **Frederic F.,** b. 1, 30, 1871, in same.

5203. **Fell Milroy,** b. 5, 10, 1874, in same.

5204. **Trego Varnes Milroy,** b. 11, 25, 1879, in same.

Children of (2826) John Edgar and Jane (Sherman) Milroy, of Peckville, Lackawanna Co., Pa.

5205. **Harriet Milroy** (John, John, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 7, 27, 1862; m. 11, 13, 1878, by Rev. I. G. Eckman, in Providence, Pa., to Herschel Williams, d. 11, 8, 1883; son of William Williams and Susan Taggart. Res., Peckville, Pa. Issue:—Robert, b. 9, 5, 1879: Jennie, b. 1, 26, 1883.

5206. **Jesse Milroy,** b. 5, 31, 1866; d. 5, 12, 1886.

5207. **Jennie Milroy,** b. 2, 2, 1871; d. 5, 22, 1871.

Children of (2829) Fannie F. Hann and Edward Tilghman.

5208. **Edward Bennett Tilghman** (Fannie, Nancy Ann, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 3, 18, 1868; m. 10, 30, 1889, Jennie P. Wildoner, b. 4, 18, 1868; dau. of George Wildoner and Lydia Jaslyn. Res. Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.

5209. **Jesse Morgan Tilghman,** b. 9, 23, 1873; d. 11, 26, 1879.

5210. **Elizabeth Nancy Tilghman,** b. 1, 19, 1875; d. 12, 14, 1879.

Children of (2830) Harriet Ann Hale and James Wilson Flanigan.

5211. **Charles Sholes Flanigan** (Harriet, Abby Ann, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 6, 19, 1856; d. 8 Mo. 1857.

5212. **Anna Flanigan,** b. 7 Mo. 1858; d. 9 Mo. 1859.

5213. John Carpenter Flanigan, b. 3, 25, 1860; m. 9, 10, 1885, by Rev. Mr. Peters, to Mary Ann Brady, dau. of James and Margaret Brady. Res., Danville, Pa. No issue.

By second husband, Isaac Carpenter.

5214. Fanny Eliza Carpenter, b. 3, 2, 1864; m. 4, 15, 1882, by Rev. T. Evans, to Francis Jackson, son of Andrew and Elizabeth Jackson. Res., Danville, Pa. Issue:—Harriet Ann, b. 6, 12, 1884: Jesse E., b. 3, 4, 1887.

5215. Rachel Matilda Carpenter, twin with Fanny, d. 9 Mo. 1870.

5216. Abby Ann Carpenter, b. 10, 7, 1867; d. 8 Mo. 1870.

5217. Isaac Carpenter, b. 7, 26, 1869.

5218. Joseph H. Carpenter, b. 9, 6, 1873.

Children of (2831) Ephraim Kirby and Mary (Welever) Hale.

5219. Thomas Welever Hale (Ephraim, Abby Ann, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 8, 31, 1854; m. Laura Young. Res., Danville, Pa. Issue:—Clara, Ephraim, Geisinger and Susan Hale.

5220. Abby Ann Hale, b. 1, 5, 1857; m. William H. Burnham. Res., Danville, Pa. Issue:—Mary and Goldie Burnham.

5221. Rachel Sholes Hale, b. 4, 25, 1859; deceased.

5222. George Kirby Hale, b. 8, 20, 1864; unm. 1889.

Children of (2832) Lyman Sholes and Sarah Cassendana (Girton) Hale.

5223. Elmer Oakley Hale (Lyman, Abby Ann, Frances, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 12, 13, 1862; m. Elizabeth May Chestnut, dau. of David and Anna Chestnut. Res. Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa. Issue:—Melvin Lyman, b. 8, 3, 1887: Anna Velma, b. 9, 16, 1888; d. 7, 31, 1889.

5224. Anna Drusilla Hale, b. 8, 5, 1865; m. 12, 24, 1884, Elford Melvin Sleppy, son of Samuel and Lucinda Sleppy. Res., Danville, Pa. Issue:—Kirby Baldwin, b. 1, 29, 1888.

5225. Charles Collins Hale, b. 11, 15, 1880.

Children of (2844) Hannah Welding Fell and Jeremiah Burns Dow.

5226. Mary Elizabeth Dow (Hannah, Samuel, George, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 10, 7, 1847, in Wilkes Barre; m. 9, 7, 1880, Simeon Decker

Goff, son of William H. Goff and Annie Decker. Res., Wilkes Barre, Pa. Issue:—Ruth, b. 6, 28, 1881: Elton Mills, b. 9, 26, 1882: Burns Dow, b. 7, 25, 1884: Katharine Welding, b. 12, 22, 1889,—all in Wilkes Barre.

5227. **William Burns Dow,** b. 1, 12, 1850, in Wilkes Barre; m. 9, 2, 1874, Mary Emma Fell of Pittston, Pa.; b. in Scranton 7, 1, 1854; dau. of (2850) George W. Fell and Margaret Baird. Res., Wilkes Barre, where were born their children:—Helen, 2, 13, 1876; Baird, 10, 28, 1879; Marjorie, 8, 16, 1881.

5228. **Alphonso Burns Dow,** b. 4, 7, 1852; d. 8, 11, 1854.

5229. **Ruth Ella Dow,** b. 1, 25, 1856, at Mountain House, Wilkes Barre; m. 4, 16, 1879, Henry Newton Young, D. D. S., b. Milford, Hunterdon Co., N. J.; son of Jacob Suydam Young and Martha Vorhis. Res., Wilkes Barre, Pa. Issue:—Natalie May, b. 11, 27, 1880: Henry Newton, b. 2, 16, 1885.

5230. **John Dorrance Dow,** b. 6, 13, 1858; m. 9, 15, 1880, Melissa J. Denman, of Chicago, Ill. He is practicing dentistry in St. Paul, Minn. Issue: —Earl, b. 7 Mo. 1881; d. 11, 13, 1882: Edna, b. 5 Mo. 1884, died young.

5231. **Sarah Leah Dow,** b. 6, 10, 1861; unm. 1891.

5232. **Daisy Dow,** b. 6, 15, 1864; d. 1, 12, 1868.

5233. **Stella Willetts Dow,** b. 7, 10, 1869; d. 1, 14, 1872.

Children of (2845) Sally Ann Fell and Benjamin Gardner Carpenter.

5234. **Walter Samuel Carpenter** (Sally Ann, Samuel, George, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 4, 5, 1853, in Wilkes Barre; m. 4, 5, 1876, in same to Belle Morgan, b. 8, 28, 1855, in White Haven, Pa.; dau. of Robert Morgan and Mary Barnet. Issue, b. in Wilkes Barre:—Robert Ruliph Morgan, 7, 30, 1877: Infant, 1, 21, 1879; d. 1, 23, 1879: Mary Bella, 2, 15, 1881; d. 8, 5, 1881: Walter Bruce, 8, 28, 1882; d. 3, 16, 1884: Madoc, 2, 2, 1885: Benjamin Gardner, 1, 28, 1886: Walter, 1, 8, 1888.

5235. **Charles Drake Carpenter,** b. 5, 6, 1855; d. 5, 14, 1864; drowned in Susquehanna River at Wilkes Barre.

5236. **Jesse Gardner Carpenter,** b. 10, 6, 1857, in Wilkes Barre; unm. 1891.

5237. **Benjamin Harold Carpenter,** b. 7, 16, 1860; unm. 1891.

5238. **Edmund Nelson Carpenter,** b. 6, 27, 1865; unm. 1891.

Children of (2547) Theodore Hall and Jane (Seibert) Fell.

5239. **Samuel Fell** (Theodore, Samuel, George, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 6, 3, 1861; d. 9, 4, 1862.

5240. **Philip Sheridan Fell,** b. 10, 9, 1864; living in Wilkes Barre, 1891.

5241. **Harry H. Fell,** b. 10, 3, 1866; m. 7, 3, 1890, Kate Reibsame, dau. of Edward George Reibsame, b. in Germany, and Fayetta Richards b. in Berks Co., Pa.

5242. **Theodore H. Fell,** b. 7, 15, 1869.

5243. **Sallie F. Fell,** b. 5, 24, 1872; is an adopted daughter of her aunt Sally Ann Carpenter and takes the name of Sallie F. Carpenter.

Children of (2850) George W. and Margaret (Baird) Fell, of Wilkes Barre.

5244. **Jesse W. Fell** (George, Jesse, George, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 12, 4, 1852; d. 10, 6, 1858.

5245. **Mary Emma Fell,** b. 7, 1, 1854; m. (5227) William Burns Dow. See his line.

5246. **Margaret E. Fell,** b. 1, 16, 1857; m. 6, 6, 1879, Harland H. Hallock. Res., Elmira, N. Y. No issue.

Child of (2852) Josephine Fell and Samuel G. Mather.

5247. **Florence May Mather** (Josephine, Jesse, George, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 2, 17, 1855; m. 5, 29, 1872, in Philadelphia, Dr. William M. Bancroft, b. in Dover, Del. They reside in Nebraska. Issue:—Samuel W., b. 6, 22, 1873; d. same date, at Plum Creek, Neb.: Jesse S., b. 8, 29, 1875, at Wood River, Neb.: Susette, b. 4, 4, 1879; d. 9, 5, 1880: Devere William, b. 8, 1, 1882, at Plum Creek; d. 7, 24, 1883: Weir Nanette, b. 10,11, 1884, at Plum Creek.

Children of (2854) Florinda Walker Fell and William L. Conly, of Philadelphia.

5248. **Francis W. Conly** (Florinda, Jesse, George, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 2, 24, (no year given), m. 12, 22, 1881, Mary E. Flanagan, of Washington, D. C. They reside in Nebraska. Issue:—Emma Florinda, b. 9, 26, 1882, at Plum Creek: William Edgar, b. same 3, 16, 1884: Florence May, b. in Custer, Neb., 2, 18, 1886.

5249. **Florinda Conly,** deceased. **Josephine Conly,** dec'd.

5250. **Jesse T. Conly,** b. 10, 21, 1869; d. 11, 13, 1886.

5251. **Birdie F. Conly,** b. 3, 25, 1875; d. 9 Mo. 1877.

Children of (2859) Martha Wheeler Bennett and John Case Phelps.

5252. **Anna Bennett Phelps** (Martha, Hannah, Sarah, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 1, 1, 1856; unm., 1890.

5253. William George Phelps, b. 8, 17, 1857; m. 11, 17, 1880, Caroline Ires Shoemaker, dau. of L. D. Shoemaker, of Wilkes Barre. They reside in Binghamton, N. Y. He is a director of the Susquehanna Valley Bank at Binghamton, and manager of its Gas and Electric Light Company. Issue:—John Case, b. 6 Mo. 1883: Denison Shoemaker, b. 3 Mo. 1885.

5254. Francis Alexander Phelps, hardware merchant, b. 5, 4, 1859; m. 12, 24, 1889, Margaretta Darling Drown, of Weldon, Pa. Res., Wilkes Barre.

5255. Grace Lee Phelps, b. 3, 31, 1863; m. 11, 9, 1888, Henry Barston Platt, son of U. S. Senator, Thomas C. Platt, of New York. They reside in New York City.

5256. Ziba Bennett Phelps, b. 12, 7, 1870; a student at St. Paul School, Concord, N. H., 1890.

Children of (2865) Ruth Ross Butler and William Stinson Hillard.

5257. Harriet Elizabeth Hillard (Ruth, Abi, Sarah, Jesse, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 9, 9, 1855; m. 12, 28, 1880, Robert de Heysham Sayer, Jr., son of Robert de Heysham Sayer. Res. Bethlehem, Pa. No issue, 1889.

5258. Isabella Hillard, b. 3, 1, 1857; d. 4, 16, 1858.

5259. Lord Butler Hillard, b. 12, 5, 1860; m. 11, 6, 1890, Mary Brisbane Emory, dau. of Louis Emory, of Wilkes Barre.

5260. Josephine Hillard, b. 11, 9, 1862; unm., 1891.

Children of (2898) Emily F. Slack and Jesse Johnson.

5261. Elizabeth S. Johnson (Emily, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Joseph, Jane, Godfrey, John), b. 12, 22, 1862; m. 12, 29, 1885, John H. Leedom, son of Thomas Leedom and Tacy Hall. He is a bank clerk. They reside in Frankford, Phila.; both members of church. No issue.

5262. William W. Johnson, b. 9, 6, 1867; d. 2, 27, 1909; m. 6, 15, 1893, Anna L. Pownall, b. 6, 4, 1866; dau. of Miles Pownall and Mary Longaker, deceased. He is a farmer and they resided in Holland, Bucks Co., Pa.: both members of Richboro German Ref. Ch. Issue:—Harold Pownall, b. 10, 17, 1894: Dora Puff, b. 11, 18, 1895: Mary Eleanor, b. 4, 26, 1898.

5263. Marietta S. Johnson, b. 1, 9, 1872; m. 10, 23, 1906, by Rev. J. Brandreth, to Walter T. Smith of Elizabeth, N. J.

5264. James E. Johnson, b. 8, 21, 1873; m. 11, 20, 1895, Lillie V. Knight, b. 9, 1, 1875; dau. of Amos Knight and Jennie DuBois, of Southampton Twp.,

Bucks Co., Pa. He is a printer. Res. 1223 N. 42d St., Phila.; members of Presb. Ch. Issue:—Jesse Knight, b. 4, 25, 1897.

Children of (3023) Mary W. Roberts and Edwin C. Walton.

5265. **John Roberts Walton** (Mary, Robert, Jonathan, Martha, Rynear, John, John), b. 11, 24, 1846; resided at Willow Grove; d. 3, 13, 1907, unm.

5266. **Seth Tyson Walton,** b. 2, 7, 1848; m. 4, 7, 1887, by Friends' ceremony, at her home, to Laura Ely, dau. of Isaac Ely and Mary Magill, of New Hope, Pa. He was educated at the Loller Academy, Hatboro, Pa. Issue:—Edna May, b. 5, 8, 1888, at Willow Grove; educated at George School, Newtown: Macre Hubert, b. 3, 13, 1890; educated at same: Martha Ely, b. 6, 30, 1891; d. 12, 17, 1891: Marguerite, b. 9, 7, 1893, in Solebury Twp.

Children of (3024) Jonathan and Martha M. (Walton) Roberts.

5267. **Edwin W. Roberts** (Jonathan, Robert, Jonathan, Martha, Rynear, John, John), b. 4, 9, 1851; d. 5, 16, 1899; m. 1 Mo. 1875, Annie E. Search, b. 3, 13, 1858; dau. of Jacob Search and Ann Miles, of Southampton. He began life as a farmer; later was in the produce and commission business in Philadelphia and afterward at Southamptonville, where his widow resided, 1905. Issue:—Harry, b. 3, 14, 1877; d. 12, 23, 1885: Harold S., b. 1, 22, 1889.

5268. **Hannah Roberts,** b. 3 Mo. 1853; died young.

By second wife, Mary A. Lawrence.

5269. **Jonathan L. Roberts,** b. 4, 27, 1871; d. 4, 26, 1879.

Children of (3025) Harry C. and Abbie (Young) Harper.

5270. **D. Walter Harper** (Harry, Daniel, Sarah, Susanna, Rynear, John, John), b. 2, 16, 1872; is a salesman; m. Mary ——— and resides at Germantown, Pa. Issue:—Abbie Y. and Mary Harper.

5271. **Anna May Harper,** b. 7, 18, 1873; m. 10, 4, 1893, at her father's home, James T. Riley, of Baltimore, Md., b. 1869. He is in the lumber business in Philadelphia. Issue:——Walter Byron, b. 3, 3, 1895: John Norman, b. 2, 22, 1897: Helen, b. 11, 19, 1898.

5272. **Susanna R. Harper,** b. 3, 25, 1875; unm.

5273. **John W. Harper,** b. 2, 27, 1877; unm.

Children of (3047) Howard M. and Mary Anna (Atkinson) Jenkins.

5274. **Charles Francis** (Howard, Anna Maria, Spencer, Sarah, Elizabeth,

John, John), b. Norristown, Pa., 12, 17, 1865; m. 2, 12, 1890, Maria Galloway Cope, b. 9, 8, 1868; dau. of Edward Cope and Isabella Mitchell of Germantown, Pa. He entered the employ of his uncle, Wilmer Atkinson, publisher of the **Farm Journal** of Philadelphia in 1883, and later became secretary and treasurer of the corporation owning that paper. He is president of the Site and Relic Society of Germantown, a manager of Swarthmore College, one of the publishers of the Friends' Intelligencer of Philadelphia, and an officer and director in a number of business and philanthropic institutions. Author: Quaker Poems, a Collection of Verse Relating to the Society of Friends, 1893; Guide Book to Historic Germantown, 1902; Washington in Germantown, 1905; Jefferson's Germantown Letters, 1906. Issue:—Algernon Sydney, b. 1, 27, 1891: Isabella Cope, b. 9, 3, 1893: Charles Francis, Jr., b. 1, 31, 1901: Edward Cope, b. 1, 28, 1904.

5275. Anna Mary Jenkins, b. 1, 7, 1867; graduate of Swarthmore College, 1887; m. 5, 10, 1893, Isaac Daniel Webster, b. 12, 12, 1865, of Lancaster Co., Pa.; son of Isaac Webster and Phebe Ann King. He was a graduate of the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, after which he was a resident physician in the University Hospital, and in 1891 settled in Mankato, Minn; removing thence in 1907 to San Diego, Cal., where he is pursuing his profession. Issue:—Dorothea, b. 2, 12, 1894: Agnes Elizabeth, b. 3, 29, 1897: Alan King, b. 1, 12, 1899: Philip Jenkins, b. 6, 7, 1900: Mariana, b. 1910.

5276. Thomas Atkinson Jenkins, b. Wilmington, Del., 5, 24, 1868; m. 6, 19, 1894 (4015) Marian Magill, b. 12, 8, 1868; dau. of Edward H. Magill and Sarah Beans. He was graduated A. B., Swarthmore Coll., 1887; Ph. B., U. of Pa., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; was instructor and adjunct professor Romance languages, Vanderbilt Univ., 1895-1900; professor French, Swarthmore College, 1900-1; associate professor French philology, Univ. of Chicago since 1902. Member editorial board Modern Philology; member Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Modern Language Association of American, Societe Amicale Gaston, Paris; Societe des Professeurs Francais en Amerique. Editor: L'Expurgatoire Saint Patriz, with introduction and notes, 1894; Alphonse Daudet, selected stories, 1901; Longer French Poems, 1904; Eructavit (old French text), 1909. Address 5411 Greenwood Ave., Chicago. Issue:—Beatrice Magill, b. 7, 17, 1895: Edward Magill, b. 9, 7, 1897: Francis Arthur, b. 6, 2, 1899: Wilmer Atkinson, b. 4, 16, 1901.

5277. Edward Atkinson Jenkins, b. 7, 8, 1870; m. 8, 12, 1906, Mary Ellen Atkinson, dau. of T. Howard Atkinson and Mary Williams, of Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa. They were graduates of Swarthmore, 1892, and shortly after marriage removed to Chicago, Ill., but returned later to Swarthmore, Pa. He is secretary of the H. T. Paiste Company, Philadelphia; electrical specialties.

Issue:—Howard Malcolm, b. 7, 23, 1897: Miriam Atkinson, b. 2, 3, 1899: Barbara Schofield, b. 8, 26, 1902.

5278. Algernon Sydney Jenkins, b. 10, 21, 1874; d. 1, 21, 1878.

5279. Florence Jenkins, b. 9, 1, 1876; unm.

5280. Arthur Hugh Jenkins, b. 12, 5, 1880; unm.

Children of (3110) Rebecca R. Kenderdine and Joshua Pusey.

5281. Albert Raymond Pusey (Rebecca, Sarah, Elizabeth, Sarah, Isaac, John, John), b. 1, 14, 1868; d. 5, 5, 1868.

5282. Grace Edna Pusey, b. 2, 20, 1869, in Germantown; m. 6, 9, 1902, Philip Marot, son of William Marot and Emeline Griscom. He is a clerk for Penna. R. R. at Broad Street Station, Phila. Res. Swarthmore, Pa.; members of Swarthmore Meeting. Issue:—Lawrence Pusey, b. 1, 19, 1906.

5283. Frederick Taylor Pusey, b. 6, 3, 1872, in Philadelphia; m. 12, 3, 1895, Nellie Ogilvie, dau. of John Stuart Ogilvie and Charlotte Purchace of Brooklyn, N. Y. They reside at Lansdowne, Del. Co., Pa. He is a Hicksite Friend and she a Presbyterian. He is a lawyer with office in the Betz Building, Phila. Issue:—John Stuart Ogilvie, b. 3, 10, 1898: Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 11, 3, 1899.

5284. Walter Carroll Pusey, b. in Philadelphia 8, 9, 1874; m. 9, 27, 1897, Edith Lewis Bye, dau. of Pusey Passmore Bye and Caroline Speakman. They reside on Thorp's Lane, Germantown, at "Forest View" the old Joseph R. Kenderdine Home. He is a patent lawyer; members of Green Street Mo. Mtg. of Friends, Phila. Issue: Walter Carroll, b. 6, 11, 1902: Margaret Virginia, b. 7, 16, 1905.

5285. Bessie Pusey, b. 11, 28, 1876; d. 11, 30, 1876.

Children of (3206) John and Sarah J. (Oldham) Cooper.

5286. Sue E. Cooper (John, Susanna, Joseph, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 2, 9, 1859; unm. P. O., Long Point, Ill.

5287. Hiram A. Cooper, b. 12, 5, 1860; unm. Res., 1235 E. 9th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

5288. Wilmot O. Cooper, b. 6, 11, 1862; unm. He is in the grain and fruit business. P. O., Zena, Polk Co., Ore.

5289. Laura E. Cooper, b. 4, 26, 1866; m. 1, 30, 1895, Luther T. Crawford, farmer. P. O., Dana, Ill.

5290. **Mary A. Cooper,** b. 4, 2, 1868; m. 6, 30, 1892, Rev. A. W. Lowther, minister of the Gospel. P. O., London Mills, Fulton Co., Ill. Issue:—Maurine L., b. 7, 18, 1896.

5291. **Wayne P. Cooper,** b. 10, 1, 1869; unm. P. O., Long Point, Ill.

5292. **Annie Y.,** b. 6, 26, 1871; unm. She is a teacher. P. O., Long Point, Ill.

5293. **Howard G. Cooper,** b. 11, 4, 1873; unm. He is a bookkeeper. Res., 1235 E. 9th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

5294. **Clara B. Cooper,** b. 8, 13, 1875; a teacher, unm. P. O., Long Point, Ill.

5295. **Infant,** b. 9, 3, 1879.

Children of (3213) Elizabeth L. Paxson and Levi P. Moore.

5296. **Howard Moore** (Elizabeth, Timothy, Joseph, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 11, 21, 1868; d. 5 Mo. 1869.

5297. **Elwood L. Moore,** b. 10, 14, 1870; m. 3, 6, 1895, Annie W. Hogg, dau. of William Hogg and Sarah Webb. P. O., West Grove, Pa.

5298. **William P. Moore,** b. 10, 13, 1876; unm. P. O., Norristown, Pa.

Children of (3230) Martha Paxson and Jehu Saffell.

5299. **Frank Saffell** (Martha, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), m. Adelia Bartges. He was a member of Co. B., 12th Ohio vol. cavalry, in the Civil War, being one of the youngest soldiers in service. He had five children:—

Edgar Saffell m. Joan Hahn: had Byron, Frank, Harold.
Roy Saffell m. Cora Weaver: had Fern, Helen, Clara and Bell.
Ada Saffell m. S. J. Fultz and had daughter Veda.
Arris Saffell, unmarried, 1905.
Walter Saffell m. Glen Uebele and had child Zaida.

5300. **Virginia Saffell,** m. Frank Mercer, Attorney at Law, Salem, Ohio.

5301. **Wilmer Smith Saffell,** died in childhood.

Children of (3232) George and Lydia (Mendenhall) Paxson.

5302. **William Oliver Paxson** (George, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. in Jay Co., Ind., 8, 1, 1857; m. 3, 6, 1881, Mary Ann Garrett, dau. of Abel Garrett and Maria Trenrod. They are members of the United Brethren Ch. Address, Balbec, Jay Co., Ind. Issue:—Rosetta May, b. 10, 18,

1881 in Blackford Co., Ind.: Lester, b. in Jay Co., 1886: Ethel L., b. same 4 Mo. 1887.

5303. **Sarah Abigail Paxson,** b. Jay Co., 5, 24, 1860; m. 9, 11, 1881, Ulyssus C. Garrett, son of Abel Garrett and Maria Trenrod. They were members of the U. B. Church. He is deceased, since which she has kept her children together and finished paying for their land. P. O., Balbec, Ind. Issue:—Lylian May, b. Jay Co., 9, 18, 1882: Charles W., b. same 8, 15, 1885: Oliver P. b. same 7, 26, 1888.

5304. **Aaron Albion Paxson,** b. Jay Co., 10, 3, 1862; d. 8, 19, 1864; buried Pennville Cem.

5305. **Walter W. Paxson,** b. 3, 5, 1866; m. 9, 22, 1892, Matty A. Ogan. They are members U. B. Ch., in which he is a class leader and Sabbath School supt. He is engaged with his father in the nursery business and runs pumping engine on oil lease. Issue:—Hazel M., b. 7, 16, 1893: Ethel Fay, b. 8, 18, 1895. P. O., Pennville, Jay Co., Ind.

5306. **Mattie M. Paxson,** b. 5, 15, 1870; m. 12, 24, 1887, Frank S. Kline, manufacturer of drain tile, Ridertown, Ind. Members of U. B. Ch. He is a Sabbath School supt. Issue:—Clara, b. Jay Co., 3, 8, 1889: Ada M., b. same 10 Mo. 1895.

5307. **Mary Eliza Paxson,** b. 12, 23, 1872; died in childhood.

Children of (3234) Lydia Jane Paxson and Hiram B. Grissell.

5308. **Lowell P. Grissell** (Lydia Jane, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. Jay Co., Ind., b. 4, 3, 1862; m. 1884, Katie Davenport. He owns the homestead with the exception of some minor children's interests; farms and runs a pumping station on his own and two other farms, in the employ of the Standard Oil Co. A Republican. P. O., Balbec, Ind. Issue:—James Lester, b. 2, 27, 1886: Russell Leslie, b. 4, 28, 1890: Herbert Grissell, b. 5, 24, 1896.

5309. **Atlantic O. Grissell,** b. 6, 3, 1863; d. Jay Co., 2, 12, 1888; m. 1883, James Hambleton Cash, farmer. She was a member of the U. B. Church. He is married again. P. O., Balbec, Ind. Issue by 1st wife: Charles Thurston, b. Jay Co., 2, 11, 1884: Harriet Carson, b. same, 1, 1, 1887; d. 1, 30, 1888.

5310. **Mary Josephine Grissell,** b. 2, 21, 1864; d. 2, 1, 1895; m. 1883, John Edgar Strait, farmer, also deceased. He farmed for his father. They were members of the Friends' Church, in which he was an overseer. P. O., Poling, Ind. Issue:—Jessie Alverta, b. 2, 20, 1884: Freddie Goldsmith, b. 8, 3, 1886:

Edna Jay, b. 10, 25, 1888: Mary Edith, b. 12, 15, 1889: Howard Worth, b. 7, 3, 1891; all in Jay Co., Ind.

5311. **Albert Thurston Grissell,** b. 7, 26, 1866; d. 2, 22, 1896, unm.

5312. **Joseph A. Grissell,** b. 11, 23, 1868; hotel clerk in Muncie, Ind., unm.

5313. **Charles Elmer Grissell,** oil rig builder, b. 5, 7, 1870; m. Lizzie E. Hopkins, b. 1, 24, 1872; dau. of (5627) Mary Adaline Lewis and Jerome B. Hopkins. Res., Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind. Issue:—Edra Iona, b. 9, 16, 1898; d. 11, 1, 1901.

5314. **Elphie B. Grissell,** b. 8, 29, 1872; employed in hotel at Fort Wayne, Ind.; unm.

5315. **Ethel D. Grissell,** b. same date as last, d. 4, 30, 1891; bur, Pennville, Cem.

5316. **Elvie Grissell,** b. same date, d. 1, 15, 1873; buried Pennville Cem.

5317. **Abigail M. Grissell,** b. 11, 26, 1873; d. 12, 27, 1891; bur. Pennville Cem.

Children of (3235) Joseph M. and Delilah B. (Manly) Paxson.

5318. **Christina Leona Paxson** (Joseph, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary Mary, Mary, John), b. Randolph Co., Ind., 11, 20, 1870; d. near Balbec, Jay Co., 10, 26, 1888, on a farm adjoining that of her father; m. at Portland, Ind., 6, 4, 1892, Linnaeus Q. Lewis, b. Jay Co., 7, 12, 1869; son of Joseph Lewis and Mary Jane Hopkins, of Penn Twp. She was educated in the High School at Pennville and at the Normal School at Portland, and taught school for a time; became a member of the United Brethren Ch. in 1879, and was active in Sabbath School work. Her husband was a captain in the 34th Ind. vols. during the Rebellion; owns 35 acres of land and an interest in his father's farm. Issue:—Joseph Leland, b. Jay Co., 4, 14, 1893: Waldo McKinley, b. same 8, 2, 1896: Mary E., b. 10, 6, 1898; d. same date.

5319. **George Rutherford,** b. Randolph Co., 6, 3, 1876; unm. P. O., Balbec, Ind.

Children of (3249) Thomas H. and Lydia H. (Cox) Hall.

5320. **Estelle Hall** (Thomas, Jane, Benjamin, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 12, 25, 1855; m. 8, 23, 1894, Allen Speakman (first m. to Susanna G. Hickman), b. 3, 8, 1835, near Concordville; son of Cyrus N. Speakman and Sarah Ann Cloud, of Coatesville, Pa. They reside in Wilmington, Del. No issue.

She graduated as trained nurse at the Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md., is a birthright member of Friends' Society.

5321. William J. Hall, b. 12, 1, 1858; d. 7, 12, 1900; m. 7, 14, 1887 at Germantown Mtg., School Lane, to Caroline E. Burr, b. 11, 16, 1858, in Germantown; dau. of David T. Burr and Caroline Elizabeth French of Philadelphia. He was a graduate of Swarthmore College, 1878, and was superintendent of same, 1884 to 1900. He built and owned a brick store and P. O. building and two brick houses adjoining, at the station. He and wife were members of Swarthmore Mo. Mtg. of Friends. His health failing he went to Colorado in the fall of 1899, and the following spring removed to Albuquerque, where he engaged in business as president and financial manager of the Mutual Automatic Telephone Co. His wife was educated at Friends' School, Germantown, and was graduated at Swarthmore, 1878; being also a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, of Swarthmore College. Issue:—Margaret, b. West Chester, 8, 31, 1888: Thomas H., b. Swarthmore, 6, 6, 1890: David Burr, b. 4, 8, 1892; d. 12, 16, 1893; buried at West Chester: Gladys Cunningham, b. Swarthmore, 2, 17, 1894.

5322. Florence Hall b. West Chester, 2, 3, 1861; m. Swarthmore, 6, 30, 1897, John C. Philips, b. Greenbank, New Castle Co., Del., 3, 28, 1855; son of Isaac Dixon Philips and Caroline E. Commons, of Wilmington, Del. She was educated at Swarthmore College, graduating in 1881, and was a student one year at Bryn Mawr College; in Germany a year and several months; is a member of Society of Friends (Hicksite), and since marriage has resided at Rockford, Wilmington, Del. John C. Philips was educated at Taylor & Jackson's Academy, Wilmington: in business with his father till 1888, and since with Joseph Bancroft's Sons' Co., mfrs., bleaching, dyeing and finishing cotton goods; member of Hicksite Friends. Issue:—Thomas Hall, b. 6, 23, 1898.

5323. Alice Hall, b. 11, 12, 1868; m. Swarthmore, 11, 25, 1897, Charles Paxson, b. Philadelphia, 2, 23, 1855; son of Frederick Paxson, d. 1880. (son of Charles Paxson and Mercy Pickering, of Bucks Co., Pa., and later of Philadelphia and Chester Co.,) and Lydia Betts, of Wilmington, Del., (dau. of Mahlon Betts and Mary Seal,) now of Philadelphia. She was graduated at Swarthmore College, 1888, and is a member of Swarthmore Mo. Mtg. Charles is a member of Mo. Mtg at 15th & Race Sts., Phila.: was educated at Friends' Central High School, and has been a commission bond and stock broker. Issue:—Eleanor Mary, b. 2, 18, 1899. Res. Swarthmore, Pa.

5324. Abby M. Hall, b. West Chester, 9, 20, 1870; a teacher for several years in Friends' Central High School, Philadelphia; unm.

Children of (3251) Albert P. Hall and (3399) Hannah Hall.

5325. Walter E. Hall (Albert, Jane, Benjamin, Mary, Mary, Mary, John),

b. in Hestonville, Phila. 5, 8, 1855; m. 9, 26, 1878, at West Chester, Pa., Lydia T. James, b. 5, 10, 1858; dau. of John James and Lauretta P. Thomas of that place. He has been engaged in editorial work for many years, and was sometime editor of the West Chester **Republican**; now connected with the **Daily Local News**. Issue:—John J., b. 8, 26, 1879; d. from an accident, 8, 1, 1907; see below: Albert P., b. 9, 21, 1881; a graduate of Swarthmore College and a civil engineer, unm.: Herbert W., b. 12, 10, 1882; d. 2, 14, 1883: Lauretta P.., b. 4, 18, 1889; m. 6, 29, 1910, Thomas G. Colesworthy: Hannah L., b. 1, 30, 1895: Ruth Heston, b. 12, 29, 1897.

John J. Hall, m. 2, 20, 1900, Grace A. Widdicombe, dau. of B. Frank Widdicombe, of Phoenixville, Pa.; sometime Register of Wills of Chester County. Issue:—John J. b. 11, 29, 1901: Lydia.

5326. Irene A. Hall, b. 7, 9, 1856; m. 3, 4, 1880, Abram G. Williams, cabinet maker and undertaker; b. 7, 7, 1855; son of Richard W. Williams and Martha Good, of West Chester, Pa., where they reside. No issue.

Children of (3252) Edward H. and Sarah E. (Cranston) Hall.

5327. Mary Jane Hall, b. at West Chester, Pa., 1, 13, 1864; m. 5, 14, 1891, at (Orthodox) Friends' Meeting, Roland Smedley, b. Philadelphia, 8, 8, 1867; son of William Smedley and Deborah Cope. He has erected several houses in West Chester, where they reside, and is now engaged in the coal trade. Issue: —Willard Hall, b. 2, 9, 1896.

5328. Sarah Dickinson Hall b. 7, 9, 1875; unmarried.

Children of (3258) Ezra Wheat and Mary J. (Baker) Paxson.

5329. Lucretia Ann Paxson (Ezra, Heston, Benjamin, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. at Marlboro, Ohio, 6, 10, 1849; m. 12, 24, 1871, in Logan Co. O., to John Cowan, b. in Ireland, d. 6, 7, 1890, in Dallas, Mo. He served in the Civil War; moved to Missouri 3 Mo. 1881; was a farmer, but being an invalid the last years of his life she followed teaching in public schools to gain a livelihood: Members of M. E. Church. Issue, four children:—

Thomas Ezra Cowan, b. 10, 6, 1873, in Logan Co.; d. 10, 15, 1873.

Mary Jane Cowan, b. 10, 12, 1875; d. 1, 12, 1896; m. 5, 14, 1891, Joseph L. Burtin (of French descent), a farmer. They were Methodists. Issue:—Bertie, b. and d. 1892: Emma Alice, b. 7, 12, 1895.

Rachel Elizabeth Cowan, b. 6, 27, 1879, in Stark Co., O.; m .3, 23, 1901, in Dallas Co., Mo., Henry Dean, farmer. She was a teacher and they are Methodists. Issue:—Gladys Mariah, b. 12, 30, 1901, at Eureka, Kan.

Bloomfield Ohio Cowan, b. Dallas Co., Mo., 6, 8, 1886; a telegraph operator and a Methodist.

5330. William Canby Paxson b. at Marlboro 3, 15, 1852; d. at Fresno, Cal., 6, 17, 1903, unm.

5331. Heston Baker Paxson, b. 12, 12, 1853; m. in Lima, O., Kate Ellis, of English descent. He is a dealer in machinery and a Disciple; she a Methodist. Res., Ravenna, O. Issue:—Heston Wheat, b. Lima, 3,21, 1885; d. 1, 13, 1887; buried at Marlboro. On 9, 6, 1891, Heston B. Paxson and wife adopted Mattie Pearl Ellis, b. 1, 22, 1887, in Alliance, O.; dau. of E. V. and M. I. Ellis.

5332. Ezra Leondo Paxson, b. 5, 28, 1856; m. at Lima 2, 8, 1883, Susan Conrad, of German descent. He is a carpenter: Members of U. B. Church. Issue:—Jasper Valentine, b. Lima, O., 2, 15, 1890: Everett Walter, b. same, 10, 22, 1894: Leona, b. Alliance, 5, 20, 1903.

5333. Edwin Clarence Paxson, b. Marlboro, 6, 27, 1860; m. Polly Jaise, of German descent. They had one child, d. in infancy, and they were divorced. Second m. to Celestia Spires, of English descent. He is a painter and paper-hanger. Issue:—Carl Ezra, b. 1896, d. 1897; buried at Atwater.

5334. Mary Viola Paxson, b. 3, 20, 1863; d. 2, 12, 1864; bur. at Marlboro, O.

5335. Charles Wenona Paxson, b. at Wenona 8, 6, 1867; m. 1895, Adella Brunner, of German descent and member of German Ref. Church. Issue:—David Alvin, b. 1895: Mary Amelia, b. 1897, in Alliance: Ruth Marguerite, b. 1899.

5336. Calvin D. Paxson, b. 9, 5, 1871; m. at Lima, O., 9 Mo. 1896, Loretta Wierman, of German descent. He is a telegraph operator. She is German Reformed in religion. Issue:—Norma, b. 6 Mo. 1898.

5337. Alvin D. Paxson, twin with Calvin, m. at Lima, Josephine Hall (German). He is a telegraph operator. Issue:—Eldis Merceda, b. 8 Mo. 1898, at Lima, O.: Harold Alvin, b. 4, 23, 1900: Kenneth Eugene, b. 10 Mo. 1904, at Hudson, O.

5338. James Benjamin Paxson, b. 12, 11, 1875, at Limaville, O.; d. there, 12, 15, 1875; buried at Marlboro.

Children of (3274) Jael Cooper and Joseph P. Chambers.

5339. James C. Chambers (Jael, Joseph, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 5, 5, 1851; m. 3, 16, 1881, Susanna Hallowell, b. 1, 24, 1850; dau. of Daniel Hallowell and Rachel Cook. He is a farmer and florist in New Garden. Issue:—M. Grace, b. 12, 8, 1881: Deborah P., b. 1, 8, 1887.

5340. Deborah P. Chambers, b. 12, 14, 1853; m. Pennock Cooper, b. 9, 13, 1859; son of Horatio Cooper and Elizabeth Hoopes of Londongrove, Chester Co. P. O., West Grove, Pa. No issue living.

5341. Sarah B. Chambers, b. 9, 26, 1855; d. unmarried.

5342. **Joseph C. Chambers,** b. 9, 1, 1859; m. 11, 16, 1893, Sophia Baily, b. Birmingham Twp., 8, 31, 1862; dau. of Samuel P. Baily and Mary Whitson of New Garden. P. O., Kennet Square, Pa. Issue:—Ramona, b. 10, 25, 1894.

5343. **Charles P. Chambers,** b. 9, 1, 1859 (twin); m. Bessie C. Phillips, b. Yonge Street, Ontario, Canada, 4, 6, 1859; dau. of Oliver and Catharine W. Phillips. He is a florist. P. O., Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa. No issue.

Children of (3275) Joseph Brinton and Edith P. (Cooper) Cooper.

5344. **Brinton P. Cooper** (Joseph, Joseph, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 2, 9, 1857; m. Laura E. Branson, b. 3, 8, 1859; dau. of John M. Branson and Anna Morgan. He is Secretary of the Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Chester Co., Pa. Res., Coatesville, Pa. Issue:—Joseph Arthur, b. 1, 31, 1892: John B., twin with J. Arthur, d. 1, 31, 1892.

5345. **Mary L. Cooper,** b. 7, 26, 1858; living with her mother in West Chester, Pa., unm.

5346. **Millard T.,** b. 12, 27, 1862; d. 7, 26, 1864.

5347. **Julia A. Cooper,** b. 10, 1, 1870; sometime a teacher and now a stenographer and typewriter, with office in Philadelphia. Res. with her mother, 120 Lacy St., West Chester.

Children of (3177) Cassandra Brinton and Thomas M. Harvey.

5348. **Gulielma Harvey (Cassandra,** Gulielma, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 7, 31, 1859; m. 4, 13, 1887, Walter L. Moore, b. 10, 27, 1858: son of Kirkwood Moore, now of Philadelphia, and Esther Linton, deceased, of New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He is secretary and bookkeeper for the proprietor of "Abbott's Alderney Dairies." Res., Moorestown, N. J. Issue: —Helen H., b. 1, 16, 1888: Thomas H., b. 12, 6, 1896.

5349. **William B. Harvey,** b. 5, 1, 1862; m. 11, 25, 1886, Frances E. Forsythe, b. 1, 10, 1863; dau. of Lewis Forsythe and Mary Ann Hoopes. He was a farmer and stock breeder at West Grove, Pa.; now superintendent of Friends' Boarding School, Westtown, Chester Co. No issue.

5350. **Thomas Harvey,** b. 12, 5, 1865; d. 7, 31, 1866.

Children of (3278) Jane Brinton and Parvin Smith.

5351. **Caroline E. Smith** (Parvin, Gulielma, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 9, 14, 1853; a graduate of the Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia, is practicing in that city.

5352. Gulielma Smith, b. 10, 19, 1855; unm.; living with her brother James.

5353. Susan Brinton Smith, b. 5, 5, 1857; living at Parkesburg, Pa., unm.

5354. James Smith, b. 4, 5, 1859; m. 3, 21, 1894, Lizzie, dau. of Isaac and Catharine Terwillager, of New Jersey. He is a painter, residing at Parkesburg, Pa. Issue:—Francis W., b. 6, 13, 1897; Dorothy and others.

5354 1-2. Cassandra Smith, b. 9, 20, 1860; d. 8, 25, 1906, unm.

5355. William Brinton Smith, b. 3, 17, 1863; m. 3, 24, 1887, Minnie E. Hargraves, dau. of William and Angeline Hargraves of Southbridge, Mass. Res., California. Issue:—Elizabeth, b. 3, 24, 1889: Howard, b. 1, 7, 1895: William P., b. 5, 15, 1897.

5356. Mary Hopkins Smith, b. 3, 20, 1865; a graduate of the Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia, practicing medicine at Parkesburg, Pa., unm.

5357. Anna Parvin Smith, b. 12, 26, 1866; m. 4, 14, 1897, Robert H. Russell, son of Henry C. and Jane Russell. They have two children.

Children of (3279) Joseph and Mary H. (Howland) Brinton.

5358. David Brinton (Joseph, Gulielma, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 9, 19, 1864; m. Eleanor Fisher, dau. of Abraham Fisher, and has four children. P. O., Timicula, Pa.

5359. Anne Brinton, b. 12, 10, 1866; unmarried.

5360. Mary Brinton, b. 11, 27, 1867; d. 3, 4, 1868.

5361. William Brinton, b. 1, 5, 1869; m. Elizabeth Russell, dau. of Henry C. and Jane Russell. She is deceased. Issue:—Henry.

5362. Mary H. Brinton, b. 2, 6, 1870; unmarried.

By second wife, Anna M. Howland.

5363. Gulielma Brinton, b. 4, 24, 1872; unmarried.

5364. Jane S. Brinton, b. 1, 6, 1874; unmarried.

5365. Charles Brinton, b. 12, 5, 1876; unmarried.

5366. Moses Brinton, unm. **5367. J. Edward Brinton,** unm. All the above were born near Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa. P. O., Timicula.

Children of (3281) James R. and Elizabeth R. (Pennock) Cooper.

5368. Caleb P. Cooper (James, Aaron, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John),

b. Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 10, 1870, Sarah Moore, b. 10, 27, 1844; dau. of Sharpless Moore and Rachel Roberts, of New Garden Twp. Res., Avondale, Pa. No issue.

5369. Anna Mary Cooper, b. 10, 20, 1846; d. 7, 20, 1847.

5370. Rebecca M. Cooper, b. 6, 24, 1848; m. 3, 26, 1874, Thomas B. Hoopes, farmer and surveyor, b. 10, 1, 1838; son of Halliday Hoopes and Sarah Ann Brown, of New Garden. Issue:—Halliday, b. 5, 7, 1875: Anna, b. 3, 26, 1877: Charles, b. 3, 13, 1878.

5371. Charles Parke Cooper, b. 6, 26, 1850; d. 4, 12, 1872, unm.

5372. Annie A. Cooper, b. 6, 19, 1854; d. 2, 21, 1857.

5373. J. Morris Cooper, b. 4, 7, 1857; m. 11, 18, 1880, Emily Baily, b. 10, 8, 1856; dau. of Samuel P. Baily and Mary Whitson, of New Garden. He is a carpenter and contractor. Res., West Grove, Pa. Issue:—Helen Landell, b. 10, 8, 1881: Elizabeth R,. b. 11, 17, 1884: Mary B., b. 1, 20, 1888: Edith M., b. 1, 20, 1897.

5374. Hanna M. Cooper, b. 11, 12, 1858; m. 10, 22, 1890, D. Thompson Mitchell, dealer in coal and lumber, Lansdowne, Pa. No issue.

5375. Edwin H. Cooper, b. 3, 30, 1861; m. 1, 23, 1890, Phebe H. Thompson. He is a carpenter.

Children of (3282) Mary Cooper and Caleb Hoopes.

5376. Priscilla Hoopes (Mary, Aaron, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 9, 23, 1846, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 8, 26, 1874, at New Garden Meeting, Mark Hughes, b. 12, 15, 1844; son of Samuel Hughes and Mary Ann Harvey. He has been a farmer in Londongrove Twp., now residing in West Grove, Pa. Issue:—Mary P., b. 9, 11, 1875; m. Dr. W. B. Ewing, of West Grove: Lydia C., b. 7, 11, 1880; unm.: Alice, unm.

5377. Benjamin P. Hoopes, b. 1, 13, 1848; m. 2, 11, 1875, at Parkerville Meeting, Julia H. Walter, dau. of Henry Walter and Rachel S. House. He has been a farmer, now living in Philadelphia. Issue:—Rachel P., b. 5, 18, 1876, near Burlington, N. J.; unm.

5378. Phebe Hoopes, b. 2, 17, 1852, in New Garden Twp.; m. 8, 15, 1877, at New Garden Meeting, Henry Palmer, b. in Upper Providence Twp., Delaware Co., 1, 1, 1839; son of Thomas Chalkley Palmer and Sarah Sharpless. For several years he was connected with John M. Sharpless & Co., in the manufacture of dyewoods and extracts, at Waterville and later at Chester. In 1883 he withdrew from this business and purchased a farm of 253 acres in

Londongrove Twp., near Avondale, and has since been interested in farming and breeding improved stock. Issue:—Everett, b. at Waterville, Del. Co., 5, 31, 1878; see below: Martin, b. same, 2, 12, 1880; d. near Avondale 6, 8, 1883: Alice, b. Chester, 3, 16, 1882; d. 6, 19, 1883: Anna, b. near Avondale, 7, 19, 1884: Herbert, b. 1, 23, 1887: Ruth Martin, b. 2, 5, 1889: Mary, b. 2, 23, 1892.

Everett Palmer m. 5, 5, 1904, Mary Iredelle Taylor, b. 1, 5, 1882 dau. of Henry C. Taylor and Nannie Belville, of Wilmington, Del., where they reside. Issue:—Alice Weir, b. 2, 17, 1905: Henry C. T., b. 11, 17, 1907.

5379. Edwin Aaron Hoopes, b. 7, 23, 1856; m. 10, 22, 1884, Susanna H. Walter, dau. of Henry Walter and Rachel S. House. For several years he has been superintendent of the Pocono Manor summer resort, Monroe Co., Pa. Res., Moylan, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:—Edith.

5380. Alice Hoopes, b. 9, 7, 1861; m. Howard Edward Yarnall, b. 7, 17, 1854; son of Howard Yarnall and Sarah Gifford Little, of Philadelphia. No issue.

Children of (3283) Charles and Phebe (Hoopes) Cooper.

5381. Mary Cooper (Charles, Aaron, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 31, 1852; living at Medford, N. J., unm.

5382. Watson Ambler Cooper, b. 5, 8, 1855; d. 3, 5, 1857.

5383. Annie H. Cooper, b. 9, 9, 1859; m. Dr. Isaac Stokes, of Medford, N. J., now deceased. No issue.

5384. William B. Cooper, b. 8, 3, 1864; m. 8, 12, 1891, Margeta B. J. Crawford, b. 7, 7, 1869, at McKeesport, Pa., dau. of David C. and Annie E. (Reims) Crawford. He is engaged in the plumbing, tinning and steam-fitting business, Medford, N. J. Issue:—Phebe E., b. 3, 29, 1896.

Children of (3290) Samuel and Sallie (Pennock) Cooper.

5385. Lydia A. Cooper (Samuel, Cyrus, Mary, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. in Sadsbury Twp., 2, 8, 1858; unm.

5386. Mary E. Cooper, b. same, 3, 22, 1859; living at West Grove, Pa., unm.

5387. Cyrus Cooper, b. same 11, 24, 1860; m. Bertha Atwater. They lived for some time at West Grove, later at or near Salem, O.

5388. Annie P. Cooper, b. Sadsbury 12, 20, 1862; d. 1, 11, 1869.

5389. William Alford Cooper, b. 2, 1, 1864; living at West Grove, unm.

5390. Henry Wilmer Cooper, b. 10, 28, 1865; d. 5, 29, 1866.

5391. **Harry E. Cooper,** b. in Sadsbury 10, 28, 1866; m. 3, 31, 1904, Ruth C. Satterthwaite. Res., West Grove, Pa. Issue:—Charles.

5392. **Fannie A. Cooper,** b. 1, 17, 1868, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. 3, 20, 1890, Harry E. Moore. Res., Salem, O. Issue:—Mary H.

5393. **Alice Cooper,** b. in Philadelphia, 4, 2, 1869; living in Germantown, Pa., unm.

5394. **Walter M. Cooper,** b. 12, 20, 1870, at Toughkenamon, Pa.

Child of (3294) Calvin C. and Sarah (Walter) Moore.

5395. **Walter T. Moore** (Calvin, Mary, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b.2. Mo. 1854; m. 5, 14, 1896, Sarah Emlen, b. 4, 15, 1861; dau. of Samuel Emlen and Sarah Williams, of Germantown, Pa. He is a railway agent. Res., Germantown.

Children of (3295) Sarah P. Moore and Elwood Cooper.

5396. **Henry Cooper** (Sarah, Mary, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 5, 12, 1854, in Philadelphia; m. 5, 28, 1890, Anna Cooper, b. 8, 8, 1857; dau. of Lewis Cooper and Rebecca Lewis. Res. Santa Barbara, Cal. Issue:—Helen Louise, b. 8, 10, 1891.

5397. **Ellen Cooper,** b. 5, 21, 1856, at Port Au Prince, Hayti; d. 6, 15, 1858; buried at Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa.

5398. **Mary Cooper,** b. 5, 26, 1858, in Philadelphia; d. 7, 31, 1858; buried at Bart Mtg.

5399. **Ellen Cooper,** b. 4, 26, 1860, in Bart Twp.; living at Santa Barbara, Cal., unm.

5400. **Fannie Cooper,** b. 4, 18, 1868, in Brooklyn, N. Y. P. O., Santa Barbara, Cal.

Children of (3296) Phebe Moore and Benjamin Phillips.

5401. **Edward Phillips** (Phebe, Mary, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 31, 1854; d. 10, 21, 1876, unm.

5402. **Charles H. Phillips,** b. 3, 14, 1859; m. Eliza F. Neumann, dau. of H. Wilhelm Neumann and Dora Fischer. He is a clerk, in the Equitable Building, Denver, Colo. Issue:—Dora M., b. 4, 22, 1887: Lisbet, b. 12, 6, 1889: Charles H., b. 1, 7, 1892: Helen P., b. 11, 22, 1893.

5403. **William M. Phillips,** b. 9, 17, 1861; deceased.

Children of (3297) John and Dinah Ann (Lake) Moore.

5404. Burwood Moore (John, Mary, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 3, 19, 1857; m. 11, 4, 1889, Alice McCracken, b. 8, 11, 1862; dau. of Dr. James W. McCracken and Mary A. Moss. He is a farmer. P. O., Victor, Colorado. No issue.

5405. John M. Moore, b. 11, 23, 1860; m. 2, 17, 1897, Ella L. Griffiths, dau. of George H. Griffiths and Elizabeth Archer. He is a clerk at Pueblo, Colo.

5406. Mary C. Moore, b. 7, 1, 1866; m. 2, 16, 1887, Hermann Cann, b. 3, 4, 1860; son of Thomas Cann and Maria Tedford. P. O., Hugoton, Kansas. Issue: Walter B., b. 6, 7, 1888: Anna L., b. 3, 4, 1890: Ralph W., b. 10, 7, 1891: Bessie, b. 2, 1, 1893: Marian, b. 11, 28, 1895.

Children of (3298) Ellis P. and Rebecca J. (Phillips) Moore.

5407. Mary H. Moore (Ellis, Mary, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 8, 24, 1860; d. 6, 11, 1882, unm.

5408. Annie Moore, b. 6, 7, 1862; d. 7, 1, 1895; m. 12, 1, 1887, Clay Barton. P. O., Sunbury, Ohio. Issue:—Ethel.

5409. Ellis P. Moore, b. 9, 16, 1870; engaged in the lumber business at Vaughn, W. Va.

Children of (3299) Aaron and Mary A. (Blackburn) Moore.

5410. Ellis P. Moore (Aaron, Mary, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 7 ,18, 1860; m. 2, 13, 1883, Anna Hayden, b. 10, 29, 1862. He is a farmer at Goleta, Cal. Issue:—Phebe, b. 12, 16, 1883: Dora, b. 8, 17, 1885: Rowena, b. 10, 4, 1887: Milton E., b. 9, 10, 1889: Olive, b. 11, 5, 1891: Hazel b. 3, 19, 1897.

5411. George G. Moore, b. 2, 26, 1862; m. 10, 21, 1885, Lucetta Atkinson, b. 2, 17, 1866; dau. of William Atkinson and Matilda Jamerson. He is a farmer at Lancaster, Wis. Issue:—Elma M., b. 9, 11, 1886: Dalbert G., b. 7, 19, 1889: Sadie A., b. 3, 17, 1891: Stella I., b. 8, 10, 1895: Willis A., b. 11, 25, 1896.

5412. Mary C. Moore, b. 1, 23, 1867; d. 4 21, 1895, unm.

5413. Walter C. Moore, b. 6, 27, 1869; m. 10, 2, 1894, Grace Mae Rech, b. 5, 13, 1877; dau. of Henry Rech and Margaret J. Trelvar. He is a farmer at Lancaster, Wis. Issue:—Merle Berneis, b. 7, 31, 1895.

5414. Henry Moore, b. 12, 5, 1871; m. Celia Hadley. P. O., Bloomington, Wis. No issue.

5415. Lucy A. Moore, b. 1, 27, 1874; m. 10, 9, 1893, James Oats. P. O., Lancaster, Wis. Issue:—Edna M., b. 8, 15, 1894.

5416. **Wilford Moore,** b. 4, 9, 1876; d. 7, 11, 1878.

5417. **Irwin Moore,** b. 4, 23, 1878; unm. P. O., Lancaster, Wis.

5418. **Willard Moore,** unm. P. O., Lancaster, Wis.

5419. **John Moore,** unm. P. O., Lancaster, Wis.

Children of (3301) Edwin and Isabel R. (Reeves) Cooper.

5420. **Mary F. Cooper** (Edwin, Israel, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 4, 22, 1848, in Hoboken, N. J.; d. 5, 4, 1848.

5421. **Benjamin F. Cooper,** b. 8, 31, 1849, in Hoboken; m. Mary Sacketts. P. O., Clearfield, Pa.

5422. **Fannie R. Cooper,** b. 9, 30, 1851, in Hoboken; d. 7, 22, 1864.

5423. **Thomas F. Cooper,** b. 10, 1, 1853, in Hoboken; m. 8, 9, 1888, Alice M. Elder, b. 8, 5, 1856; dau. of Robert Elder and Isabella Woomer. He is a printer, at Clearfield, Pa. Issue:—Lysle Reynolds, b. 1, 22, 1891.

5424. **Sarah M. Cooper,** b. 2, 13, 1856, in Clearfield Co., Pa.; m. 3, 22, 1883, Henry B. Powell, son of Samuel Powell and Margaret A. Stevenson. He is now (1897) cashier of the County National Bank at Clearfield. Issue:—Isabel, b. 1, 21, 1884: Henry B., b. 12, 22, 1885: Samuel, b. 11, 4, 1887: Carrie C., b. 12, 27, 1889.

5425. **Carrie W. Cooper,** b. 1, 5, 1860; unm. P. O., Clearfield, Pa.

5426. **George R. Cooper,** twin, b. 1, 5, 1860; m. Kate Q. McEwen. P. O., Clearfield, Pa.

Children of (3302) Elizabeth G. Cooper and Samuel Widemire: All born in Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., Pa.

5427. **Lucretia A. Widemire** (Elizabeth, Israel, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 30, 1848; d. 11, 2, 1865.

5428. **William P. Widemire,** b. 12, 4, 1851; d. 4, 17, 1852.

5429. **Rebecca E. Widemire,** b. 4, 17, 1853; d. 2, 9, 1855.

5430. **Hannah M. Widemire,** b. 4, 2, 1856; d. 1, 31, 1861.

5431. **Edwin C. Widemire,** b. 8, 16, 1858.

5432. **Walter M. Widemire,** b. 8, 9, 1861.

Children of (3303) Jeremiah and Mary M. (Heagy) Cooper.

5433. Israel Cooper (Jeremiah, Israel, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 11, 16, 1849; d. 1, 30, 1853.

5434. Abraham H .Cooper, b. 3, 22, 1851; d. 4, 13, 1855.

5435. Thomas P. Cooper, b. 3, 30, 1854.

5436. William E. Cooper, b. 6,, 22, 1856.

5437. Louis W. Cooper, b. 8, 20, 1858.

5438. John W. Cooper, b. 2, 8, 1861.

5439. Olive V. Cooper, b. 3, 19, 1863.

5440. Nettie E. Cooper, b. 2, 13, 1865.

5441. Annie R. Cooper, b. 4, 13, 1868; d. 12, 16, 1873.

5442. Emma B. Cooper, b. 6, 18, 1870.

5443. Harry T. Cooper, b. 1, 10, 1873.

Children of (3306) Sarah A. Cooper and William Pusey: All born in Clearfield Co., Pa.

5444. Israel J. Pusey (Sarah, Israel, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 12, 31, 1856; unm. P. O. McCartney, Pa.

5445. Frank E. Pusey, b. 2, 15, 1859; m. Harriet Cross. P. O., McCartney, Pa.

5446. Bertha M. Pusey, b. 8, 12, 1865; m. 10 Mo. 1896, Frank Lorber, artist. P. O., Davis, W. Va.

Children of (3307) Thomas P. and Elizabeth (Hershey) Cooper.

5447. Emma J. Cooper (Thomas, John, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 3, 26, 1851; m. 4, 7, 1870, Gilbert Smith, b. 12, 15, 1845; son of John Smith and Mary Dance. He is now (1897) storekeeper for the P. R. R., at Columbia, Pa. Issue:—Lulu E., b. 8, 24, 1872; m. 6, 19, 1894, John Myers, Columbia, Pa.: Harry C., b. 12, 11, 1880. P. O., Columbia, Pa.

5448. Henry H. Cooper, b. 5, 14, 1855; m. 3, 20, 1881, Effie Titus, b. Elkton, Md., 11, 6, 1854; dau. of Howard Titus and Mary E. Hughes. He is a telegraph operator, Los Angeles, Cal. Issue:—John T., b. 10, 9, 1882: Thomas P., b. 12, 4, 1884.

5449. William B. Cooper, b. 9, 11, 1858; m. 2, 26, 1881, Harriet H.

Simmons, b. 8, 31, 1860; dau. of John Simmons and Emily Harrison. He is a farmer. P. O., El Rio, Ventura Co., Cal. Issue:—Mary L., b. 6, 17, 1882: Estelle, b. 3, 31, 1884: Ellwood D., b. 6, 8, 1891: Effie C., b. 3, 5, 1893: Robert W., b. 5, 5, 1895.

5450. **Mary A. Cooper,** b. 8, 9, 1860; m. 10, 14, 1884, George C. Gleim, b. 3, 22, 1857, at Lebanon, Pa.; son of Joseph Gleim and Rosa A. Embich. He is a merchant tailor, DuQuoin, Perry Co., Ill. Issue:—Raymond C., b. 8, 4, 1885: Edith D., b. 2, 16, 1890.

Children of (3308) John H. and Elizabeth (Yerkes) Cooper.

5451. **Hettie Y. Cooper** (John ,John, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 7, 19, 1861; d. 7, 14, 1877.

5452. **Alan W. Cooper,** b. 11, 23, 1864; d. 1, 2, 1867.

Children of (3310) Jane G. Cooper and Wesley A. Martin.

5453. **Lealdo E. Martin** (Jane, John, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 4, 1852.

5454. **Walter N. Martin,** b. 5, 23, 1854.

5455. **John C. Martin,** b. 3, 26, 1856; is a telegrapher and freight dispatcher at the Conshohocken Station, Penna. R. R., Schuylkill Division.

5456. **Wesley A. Martin,** b. 12, 18, 1857.

5457. **Edgar L. Martin,** b. 9, 18, 1860.

5458. **Anna L. Martin,** b. 7, 24, 1862.

5459. **Mary P. Martin,** b. 4, 21, 1866; d. 11, 22, 1866.

5460. **Bertha J. Martin,** b. 6, 3, 1869.

Children of (3316) Sarah Cornelia Gillespie and Joel Thompson.

5461. **Alfred Thompson** (Cornelia, Rebecca, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 12, 7, 1852; d. 2, 5, 1861.

5462. **Annie Thompson,** b. 10, 6, 1856; m. 10, 20, 1881, William J. Boone, merchant, son of Ransloe and Annie E. Boone, of St. Clair, Pa. Issue:—Beulah T.: Etherbert, b. 6, 29, 1885: Harriet H., b. 11, 7, 1887: Joel T., b. 8, 29, 1889: Ransloe, b. 6, 26, 1892; d. 1, 24, 1893.

5463. **Beulah Thompson,** b. 8, 3, 1862; unm. P. O., Thompson, Del.

5464. Hannah H. Thompson b. 3, 26, 1865; m. John Pilling, Jr. Res., Newark, Del. Issue:—Cornelia G. and Eleanor B.

5465. Daniel Thompson, b. 10, 8, 1866; m. P. O., Newark, Del.

5466. N. Rowland Thompson, b. 8, 25, 1871; m. P. O., Newark, Del.

Children of (3319) James G. and Catharine C. (McMahon) Cooper.

5467. James J. Cooper (James, Joseph, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 9, 30, 1852; m. 3, 17, 1876, Emma L. Tolou b. 2 Mo. 1858; dau. of John Tolou and Julia A. Lowe, of Baltimore, Md. He is train-master, P. R. R., Washington, D. C. Res., 1221 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md. Issue:—James E., b. 2 Mo. 1877:,Joseph Heston, b. 3 Mo. 1878; d. 9, 27, 1893: John M., b. 10 Mo. 1881.

5468. Annie I. Cooper, b. 10, 18, 1854; m. 10 Mo. 1882, Thomas Kelly, of Ohio. Res., York, Pa. Issue:—Genevieve, b. 8, 26, 1883: Gerald, b. 11, 26, 1889.

Children of (3323) Stephen H. and Elizabeth L. (Fox) Cooper.

5469. Joseph F. Cooper (Stephen, Joseph, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 3, 3, 1854; m. 10, 24, 1878, Carrie M. Allen. He is a bookkeeper. Res., 2114 N. 13th St., Philadelphia. No issue.

5470. Harry Cooper, b. 8, 24, 1855; m. 3, 12, 1879, Mary Boyd. He is an expressman. Res., Palmyra, N. J.

5471. Frank Cooper, b. 10, 3, 1857; unm. He is a tobacco broker. Res., Tioga, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of (3330) Isaac and Annie E. (Paul) Cooper.

5472. Pauline Cooper (Isaac, Mark, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), m. 2, 21, 1895, Godfrey R. Rebmann, b. 12, 16, 1861; son of Godfrey and ——— (Ruhland) Rebmann. He is a manufacturer of elevators. Res., 1712, Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia. Issue:—Paul Cooper, b. 2, 19, 1896.

5473. Walter Cooper. No data.

Children of (3331) Calvin and Harriet A. (Hunsicker) Cooper.

5474. Henry H. Cooper (Calvin, Mark, Sarah, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 7, 26, 1859; unm. P. O., Nacogdoches, Texas.

5475. Elmer E. Cooper, b. 5, 21, 1861; unm. P. O., Deepwater, Tex.

5476. Milton C. Cooper, b. 3, 24, 1865; m. 12, 26, ,1893, at Petersburg, Pa., Kathryn Hostetter, b. 1865, d. 4, 18, 1894; dau. of John Hostetter. He is

supervising principal of the Asa Packer combined schools, Philadelphia. He is a graduate of the Penna. State Normal School, Millersville, Pa. Res., Ashbourne, Pa.

5477. **Mena M. Cooper,** b. 10, 8, 1868; unm. P. O., Bird-in-Hand, Pa.

5478. **Ella S. Cooper,** b. 7, 19, 1876; unm. P. O., same as last.

Children of (3366) Joseph Paschal and Frances Jane (Wynkoop) Paxson.

5479. **Henry Campbell Paxson** (Joseph, John, Jonathan, Mary, Mary, Mary, John), b. 12, 14, 1867, near Schuylkill Haven, Pa.; m. 2, 1, 1900, at Norfolk, Va., Kate Estelle James. Issue:—Harry C., d. inf.: Roland J.

5480. **Paschal H. Paxson,** b. 5, 4, 1869; d. 8, 22, 1872.

5481. **Jonathan W. Paxson,** farmer, b. 9, 24, 1870; m. 12, 23, 1897, at Norfolk, Va., Bessie E. Young. Issue:—Louisa Heston, b. 7, 13, 1903.

5482. **Frances Ellen Paxson,** b. 7, 9, 1872; m. 12, 29, 1891, at Oaklette, Va., William E. Hermance, insurance agent. Issue:—Joseph, d. young: Fannie Rose, b. 6, 11, 1902: Ida Mathews, b. 12, 9, 1904.

5483. **Samuel Shannon Paxson,** millwright, b. 5, 13, 1874; m. 11, 17, 1898, at Portsmouth, Va., Bertha A. Spring. Issue:—Joseph S., b. 6, 11, 1900: Frances J., b. 12, 10, 1901: Bertha M., b. 7, 7, 1904: Thelma: Isaac Heston, b. 11 Mo. 1907.

5484. **Paschal W. Paxson** solicitor, b. 12, 16, 1875; m. 12, 23, 1896, at Oaklette Va., Jennie L. Marshall. Issue:—Ethel, b. 12, 25, 1897.

5485. **Alfred Yeiser Paxson,** farmer, b. 4, 1, 1878; m. 1, 8, 1907, at Norfolk, Va., I. Grace Wise. Issue:—Finley I. Paxson.

5486. **Isaac Heston Paxson,** farmer, b. 12, 8, 1879.

5487. **Joseph W. Paxson,** b. 12, 11, 1881; d. 1, 26, 1882.

5488. **Mattie Louisa Paxson,** b. 11, 19, 1882; d. 1, 12, 1884.

5489. **Sadie W. Paxson,** b. 12, 1, 1883; m. 3, 8, 1905, at Oaklette, Va., E. A. Benton, merchant. Issue:—Marshall L., b. 7, 1, 1906; d. 6 Mo. 1907.

5490. **Walter W. Paxson,** b. 8, 22, 1885; d. 9, 21, 1885.

5491. **Howard W. Paxson,** b. 10, 11, 1886; d. 11 8, 1886. All the above children were born on a farm near Schuylkill Haven, Pa. All the family are members of the Methodist Church at Oaklette, Va.

Children of (3418) Jesse and Margaret (Hampton) Wiggins.

5492. Mary Ellen Wiggins (Jesse, Bezaleel, Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 4, 23, 1846; d. 12, 8, 1874; buried at Wrightstown Mtg.

5493. Sarah Wiggins, b. 2, 1, 1848, in Wrightstown, m. 11, 18, 1874, (3506) Mathias H. Hall. See his line.

5494. Benjamin Wiggins, b. 6, 29, 1850; m. 11, 24, 1892, Laura Leedom, dau. of William Leedom and Sarah Reeder. He is a farmer in Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Sarah Norma, b. 10, 27, 1893: Howard, b. 11, 26, 1894: Harvey.

5495. John H. Wiggins, b. 8, 24, 1851, in Wrightstown; m. 10, 25, 1877, Mary T. Brooks, dau. of Samuel Brooks and Sarah Tomlinson. Res., 1909, Philadelphia. Issue:—Jesse W., b. 9, 8, 1878: Samuel B., b. 8, 7, 1879; d. 9, 27, 1879: Joseph W., b. 3, 9, 1881: m. Ella B. Kennedy, dau. of No. 3742: Edward B., b. 3, 15, 1883: Annie Laura, b. 2, 28, 1885; d. 8, 18, 1885: Margaret W., b. 10, 11, 1886; d. 8, 18, 1887.

5496. Matilda Wiggins, b. 9, 16, 1854; d. 11, 4, 1876; bur. at Wrightstown Mtg.

5497. Moses H. Wiggins, b. 2, 6, 1860; d. 8, 30, 1909, in Upper Makefield; m. 2, 7, 1883, Annie Leedom, dau. of William Leedom and Sarah Reeder. Issue: —Oscar b. 6, 14, 1884. Moses and his mother, who lived in the same house, "the Wiggins homestead," were buried the same day, 9, 2, 1909, at Wrightstown burial ground.

Children of (3422) Martha Wiggins and Joshua C. Murfit.

5498. Matilda W. Murfit (Martha, Bezaleel, Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 5, 29, 184--; m. 1, 31, 1866, Joseph Watson, son of Stacy and Mary Watson. He is a farmer in Newtown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:

Emmor T. Watson, b. 3, 19, 1867; m. 2, 28, 1901, Jennie L. Buckman, dau. of Joseph C. Buckman of Byberry, Philadelphia.

Mary Irene Watson, twin with Emmor, m. 2, 24, 1899, James McNair Ervin, son of Nathan Ervin and Sarah Jane McNair of Upper Makefield, later of Newtown, Pa.

Lena P. Watson, b. 12, 2, 1869; m. 2, 14, 1894, Wiliam D. Rowland, farmer, and resides in Middletown Twp., Bucks Co. Issue:—Edith, b. 2 Mo. 1895.

5499. George Murfit, b. 11, 10, 1846; m. 1, 5, 1871, Amanda M. Warner, dau. of Edward Warner and Anna Elizabeth Jones, nee Beatty, of Philadelphia. Issue:—Edward and Walter, b. 9, 30, 1871: Estella b. 12, 10, 1874: Mabel, b. 11, 16, 1880: Edith, b. 8, 16, 1887.

By second husband, Kinsey Harvey.

5500. Franklin Harvey, b. 12, 1, 1854, in Upper Makefield Twp.; d. 3, 14,

1894; m. 1, 1, 1881, Annie R. Robinson, dau. of William Robinson and Elizabeth Randall. Res., Upper Makefield. Issue:—Emma P., b. 1, 10, 1882; d. 12, 30, 1900: Charles B., b. 3, 7, 1886.

5501. Elliott Wilson Harvey, b. in U. Makefield 2, 5, 1857; m. 9, 30, 1880, Ada H. Watson, dau. of Adolphus Watson. He is in the grocery business, Gratz St., Philadelphia. Issue:—Warren, b. 6, 7, 1881; d. 12, 14, 1890; buried at Newtown: Ella W., b. 1894, d. 11, 25, 1899; buried same: Hattie, d. 2, 15, 1888; buried same: Mildred, b. 1900.

5502. Elmer E. Harvey, b. 6, 7, 1860, in Upper Makefield; m. 12, 28, 1882, Elizabeth V. Woolsey, dau. of Peter Woolsey and Violetta Van Horn. He was a farmer; now retired, resides at Buckmanville, Pa. Issue:—Clarence, b. 2, 4, 1885: Elva Violetta, b. 10, 6, 1894.

Children of (3426) Mary Atkinson and Samuel C. Vanlaw, of Ohio.

5503. Jeptha S. Vanlaw (Mary, Sarah, Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 2, 13, 1852; m. 11, 20, 1873, Rosantha Andrews, b. 1, 30, 1854; dau. of Mordecai and Sophia Andrews. Issue:—Mary F., b. 11, 18, 1874: Blanche, b. 7, 20, 1876: Vinnie, b. 5, 3, 1878:: Georgia, b. 7, 16, 1881: Frederick, b. 7, 6, 1887.

5504. Elisha J. Vanlaw, b. 4, 19, 1857; d. 1, 28, 1873.

5505. Sarah E. Vanlaw, b. 11, 20, 1860; m. 11, 10, 1883, Isaac F. Shook. Issue:—Lucy M., b. 10, 11, 1884: William F., b. 8, 14, 1886: Jessie V., b. 11, 18, 1889: Charles Heston, b. 10, 11, 1891; d. 10, 25, 1894: Edith Ellen, b. 11, 22, 1893: Dora Atkinson, b. 6, 21, 1896.

5506. John H. Vanlaw, b. 6, 16, 1865; d. 9, 30, 18—.

Children of (3427) Eleanor Atkinson and Isaac Boswell.

5507. Mary Elizabeth Boswell (Eleanor, Sarah, Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary John), b. 8, 21, 1850; d. 7, 15, 1851.

5508. Rebecca Boswell, b. 4, 4, 1855; d. 12, Mo. 1885; m. 1st Albert Braton; no issue. Second m. 1, 31, 1884, Alfred T. Hunt. Issue:—Harold Raymond, b. 7, 17, 188--; d. 8, 10, 1886.

Children of (3428) Enoch and Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Atkinson, of Ohio.

5509. Ann W. Atkinson (Enoch, Sarah, Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 1, 1, 1856; m. 10, 13, 1874, Andrew H. Burnett, son of William and Elizabeth Burnett of Iowa. Issue:—William Enoch b. 9, 25, 1876: Franklin, b. 10, 28,

1878; d. 1, 3, 1879: John, b. 8, 31, 1880: Francelia, d. 10 Mo. 1884: Edith Ann: Cleveland H.: Perry.

5510. Francelia Atkinson, b. 3, 6, 1858; m. 12, 2, 1878, George Croxen, d. 2, 22, 1875; son of Samuel and Arvilla Croxen. Issue:—George Edward, b. 8, 12, 1883: Archie Enoch, b. 3, 27, 1887.

5511. Sarah Ellen Atkinson, b. 3, 14, 1860; m. 3, 5, 1885, Julius Corkier. Issue:—Junius, b. 12, 30, 1885: Cloyd Enoch, b. 7, 26, 1891.

5512. Matilda Atkinson, b. 9, 6, 1862.

5513. Lucy Atkinson, b. 3, 2, 1869; m. 4 Mo. 1890, Oscar Stucker. Issue: —Lloyd, b. 10, 1, 1892.

Children of (3440) Edward H. and Martha J. (Bartlett) Warner.

5514. Elmer H. Warner (Edward, Ann, Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b .8, 13, 1871; m. 3, 12, 1898, Bertha Lock, b. 2, 4, 1877; d. 3, 5, 1899. Second m. 1, 31, 1901, to Clara M. Walker. Res., 3507 Lee Street, Philadelphia. He is an expressman. Issue:—Charles Stanley, b. 7, 29, 1898; d. 10, 5, 1899: Edna May, b. 1, 1, 1902; d. 4, 4, 1906.

5515. Anna M. Warner, b. 8, 24, 1873; m. 12, 7, 1891, Joseph T. Smith, b. 6, 28, 1873; son of William John Smith. He is a liveryman at Spring Lake, N. J. Issue:—Emma Florence, b. 9, 26, 1894: Raymond, b. 2, 22, 1898; died in infancy: Joseph Warner, b. 8, 1, 1900.

5516. Newit Canfield Warner, b. 2, 24, 1876; m. 5, 29, 189--, Viola Campbell, b. 2, 5, 1880. Res., Asbury Park, N. J. Issue:—Roscoe, b. 9, 6, 1898: Garth, b. 11, 5, 1899.

5517. Edward B. Warner, b. 8, 11, 1877; m. 3, 9, 1904, Effie May Stines, dau. of Henry Stines of Belmar, N. J. He is ticket agent at Lake Como, N. J. Issue:—Dorris Frances, b. 4, 3, 1906: Adelaide Heilner, b. 4, 15, 1907.

5518. James B. Warner, b. 9, 17, 1879; m. 11, 5, 1900, Mary Ellen Loftus. He is a clerk in a store at Spring Lake, N. J. Issue:—Martha May, b. 12, 6, 1901: Marion, b. 6, 27, 1903: Raymond, b. 4, 8, 1905; d. 1, 4, 1906.

5519. Arthur Sheldon Warner, b. 2, 8, 1884; m. 5, 24, 1905, Elsie May Bird, dau. of Ellis Bird. He is in the mail service at Spring Lake, N. J. Issue: —Sidney Ellis, b. 9, 12, 1907.

5520. Albert B. Warner, b. 6, 14, 1886; m. 8, 11, 1904, Ella Brown, b. 10, 8, 1886. He is a carpenter at Belmar, N. J. Issue:—Hilda M., b. 11, 10, 1904; d. 7, 28, 1906: Vivian, b. 6, 4, 1907; d. 8, 30, 1907.

5521. William Wesley Warner, b. 3, 24, 1888.

5522. Ruth Chapman Warner, b. 7, 15, 1890; d. 8, 11, 1891.

Children of (3441) Mary Jane Warner and Azariah Rittenhouse.

5523. Susanna W. Rittenhouse (Mary Jane, Letitia, Jacob, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 5, 12, 1844; m. 11, 21, 1860, Eber Heston, M. D., b. 12, 24, 1825; d. 3, 25, 1906; buried at Oxford Cemetery; son of Zebulon Heston and Esther Goodwin. She resides in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—Enoch Edgar, b. 6, 29, 1862; see below: Azariah Rittenhouse, b. 8, 25, 1865; d. 2, 25, 1869: Ella R., b. 3, 19, 1868; d. 6, 4, 1898; m. 10, 2, 1889, Milton Pyle: Thomas R., b. 3, 17, 1870; d. 3, 18, 1870.

Enoch Edgar Heston m. 1892, Urie Kennedy and has issue, Taylor Kennedy, b. 1903. He resides in New York and for more than fifteen years has been treasurer for a steamship company operating a line to Europe.

5524. Benjamin Rittenhouse, b. 1, 8, 1847; d. 12, 6, 1847.

5525. Violetta H. Rittenhouse, b. 8, 5, 1849; m. 12, 5, 1868, David M. Taylor, Oxford, Pa. No record.

5526. Thomas W. Rittenhouse, b. 1, 30, 1851; d. 9, 6, 1892; m. 2, 8, 1871, Nellie F. Mauldin. Issue:—Mary Jane, b. 2, 9, 1872, m. George Pennington and has Emma, George and Nellie: Maggie Hughes, b. 9, 12, 1873, m. ——— Breed: Jamie, b. 1880.

5527. Jeremiah Rittenhouse, b. 11, 18, 1853; d. 9, 16, 1854.

5528. Ella W. Rittenhouse, b. 3, 13, 1855; m. 12, 11, 1873 Hanson H. Haines. Issue:—Violetta R., b. 1, 13, 1875: Hallet H., b. 2, 9, 1877.

Child of (3443) Susan Ann Warner and John K. Wiggins.

5529. Ida May Wiggins (Susan Ann, Letitia, Jacob, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 9, 17, 1857; m. 7, 1, 1873, Eugene Worthington, son of Walton Worthington and Cynthia Tomlinson. Res., 1908, Newtown, Pa. Issue: Walton Thomas, b. 11, 28, 1875; see below: Estelle, b. 7, 24, 1877: Lewis, b. 9, 16, 1878; d. 9, 22, 1878: Albert H., b. 2, 5, 1882: Russell W., b. 4, 12, 1884; d. 6, 15, 1908, unm.: Edna G., b. 1, 2, 1887; m. 6, 7, 1906, Russell L. Caffey.

Walton Thomas Worthington m. 7, 23, 1895, Ellen V. Wilson, b. 8, 10, 1876; dau. of Alfred Wilson and Jennie Jamison. Issue:—Edna May, b. 1, 25, 1896: Ethel Pearl, b. 9, 8, 1898.

Children of (3445) Thomas W. and Mary Ellen (LaRue) Warner.

5530. Russell Thayer Warner (Thomas, Letitia, Jacob, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 8, 28, 1862; m. 3, 13, 1884. Lydia Worthington, dau. of Walton

Worthington and Cynthia Tomlinson. He is a wheelwright, at Malvern, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—Ida, b. 9, 6, 1885: Ellis Raymond, b. 11, 10, 1889.

5531. **Anna Smith Warner,** b. 3, 25, 1865; m. 1, 12, 1888, Joseph A. Hart, son of Charles Hart of Buckmanville, Pa. He kept a restaurant at State and Seller Sts., Trenton, N. J. No issue.

5532. **A. Lincoln Warner,** b. 10, 1, 1867.

Children of (3454) Albert and Sarah E. (Thompson) Heston.

5533. **Charles Heston** (Albert, Charles, Jacob, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 11, 3, 1866; d. 12, 28, 1866.

5534. **Frank Eastburn Heston,** b. 1, 4, 1868; m. 3, 1, 1892, Marion Murphy.

5535. **Elwood Heston,** b. 3, 27, 1871; d. 6, 25, 1871.

5536. **George Heston,** b. 2, 22, 1872; d. 3, 14, 1872.

5537. **Phebe Heston,** b. 5, 12, 1873; m. 2, 15, 1894, Stephen M. Vandegrift, son of John Vandegrift and Martha Thompson. He followed milling for a time at what was known as Carver's Mill, now Wycombe; is now a carpenter at Newtown, Pa. Issue:—Albert H., b. 10, 19, 1895.

5538. **Jesse Heston,** b. 5, 10, 1874; m. 3, 15, 1900, Margaret C. Kirk, dau. of (4753) William John Kirk and Melissa Carver. See her line.

5539. **Isaac Heston** b. 3, 3, 1878; d. 8, 21, 1885.

5540. **Hannah A. Heston,** b. 1, 10, 1879; m. 2, 20, 1901, William Morgan, carpenter. Issue:—Jesse, b. 1903: Baby, b. 9 Mo. 1905.

Children of (3457) Rachel H. Slack and Franklin Cadwallader.

5541. **Mary H. Cadwallader** (Rachel, Elizabeth, Jacob, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 10, 14, 1860; d. 4, 30, 1887, unm.

5542. **Lizzie Cadwallader,** b. 8, 25, 1862; m. 6, 23, 1896, Jacob Titus Slotter, son of Jacob Slotter and Leah Hockman. They follow farming in Solebury Twp. Issue:—Sara b. 1899: Frances, b. 3 Mo. 1906.

5543. **Jacob Cadwallader,** b. 4, 18, 1864; d. 5, 4, 1864.

5544. **Emma Cadwallader,** b. 3, 2, 1865; d. 6, 29, 1872.

5545. **Lilly Cadwallader,** b. 2, 17, 1868; d. 10, 27, 1900, unm.

5546. **George Cadwallader,** b. 1, 6, 1873; m. 1, 6, 1897, by Rev. ———

Brown, to Sarah Smith, dau. of Andrew J. Smith and Jane E. Slack. They resided on and farmed his father's place. Issue:—Franklin, b. 11, 10, 1897.

Children of (3474) Thomas and Elizabeth J. (Kenderdine) Stackhouse.

5547. **Charles Stackhouse** (Thomas, Hannah, John, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 11, 14, 1868, in Horsham, Pa.; m. 3, 14, 1895, Susan C. Dobbins; dau. of Joseph K. Dobbins and Sarah Malvina Jenkins. They reside in Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:—Thomas Raymond, b. 1, 4, 1896; d. 9, 17, 1896: Marian Gertrude, b. 7, 24, 1898.

5548. **Chalkley K. Stackhouse,** b. 5, 5, 1871; m. 10, 14, 1896, Laura C. Tomlinson, b. 5, 5, 1871; dau. of (5057) Thomas Tomlinson and Louisa R. Clayton. Res., Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co.; members of Horsham Mtg. No issue, 1903.

5549. **Anna Jarrett Stackhouse,** b. 5, 23, 1875; m. 11, 17, 1897, Harvey D. Thomson son of James Thomson and Mary Yerkes of near Hatboro. Issue: —Helen, b. 6, 29, 1901.

5550. **Hannah Elizabeth Stackhouse,** b. 12, 11, 1876; m. 12, 7, 1898, at home, by Friends' ceremony, to Harrold A. Hellyer of Philadelphia, son of Byron and Sarah Hellyer. Res., 1904, Riegelsville, Pa. No issue.

5551. **Tacy Jarrett Stackhouse,** b. 12, 6, 1881; m. 7, 1, 1900, William Jones, son of Harry Jones, of Philadelphia. Res., 1904, Jenkintown, Pa. Issue: —Harry Thomas, b. 1, 24, 1901.

Children of (3547) Eliza L. Smith and James D. Barnes.

5552. **Michael Ross Barnes** (Eliza, Mary, Mercy, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 9, 8, 1857; m. 12, 27, 1881, Blanche Permelia Funk, b. 5, 27, 1860; dau. of (3549) Sarah Ann Smith and David Funk. Issue:—Eliza Lownes, b. 4, 8, 1883: Ruby Romance, b. 2, 7, 1885: Myrtle Blanche, b. 6, 3, 1887: Mary Ravilla, b. 7, 18, 1889: Ruth, b. 10, 7, 1891: Sarah Funk, b. 2, 7, 1894: Michael Ross, b. 2, 10, 1896: James David, b. 12, 23, 1897: William W., b. 4 Mo. 1900.

5553. **Mary E. Barnes,** twin with Michael, m. 10, 20, 1880, Joseph B. Rich. Issue:—Silvia Eliza, b. 8, 10, 1881; m. 1 Mo. 1899, Oliver Ferrier: Jane Bird, b. 10, 28, 1882: Benjamin b. 4 Mo. 1884: Joseph B. b. 11, 3, 1885; d. 11, 8, 1885: Mary S., b. ———: Comly Ross and Romance, b. 9, 28, 1889: Herbert R., b. 6, 14, 1891: Jessie Louisa, b. 8 Mo. 1894: Abigail H., b. 7 Mo. 1897: Bessie, b. 7, 3, 1899.

5554. **James D. Barnes,** b. 10, 18, 1859; m. Marion O. Bryan. No further data.

5555. **Eliza Romance Barnes,** b. 11, 27, 1861; m. Robert Dougherty.

5556. **Win Herbert Barnes,** b. 2, 3, 1863; d. in infancy.

5557. **Noble Lowell Barnes,** b. 12, 28, 1864.

By second husband, Jesse Robinson.

5558. **Jesse Robinson,** b. 1868.

Children of (3549) Sarah Ann Smith and David Funk.

5559. **V. Winfield Funk** (Sarah Ann, Mary, Mercy, Mary, Esther, Mary, John), b. 1, 3, 1853; m. Sarah O. Bryan. No record.

5560. **Hannah V. Funk,** b. 10, 1, 1854; d. 11, 11, 1864.

5561. **Anna Mary Funk,** b. 10, 26, 1857; m. 3, 1, 1882, Champlain Strawn. Issue:—Louisa Rich, b. 2, 15, 1883: Venitia G., b. 5, 6, 1885: Evan T., b. 2, 7, 1888: Earl C., b. 7, 14, 1889: Nellie Clara, b. 10, 20, 1892: Nina May, b. 6, 18, 1895.

5562. **Blanche Permelia Funk,** b. 5, 27, 1860; m. (5552) Michael Ross Barnes. See his line.

5563. **David W. Funk,** b. 1, 25, 1863.

Children of (3624) Albert and Elizabeth H. (Smith) Wiggins.

5564. **Martha H. Wiggins** (Albert, Margaret, Bezaleel, Mary, Jesse, Mary, Mary, John), b. 9, 1, 1865; m. 9, 22, 1886, John W. Kooker, son of Henry Kooker. Issue:—Edward R., b. 5, 17, 1887: Albert W., b. 2, 15, 1889: Laura B., b. 12, 8, 1891: Walter, b. 1, 1, 1893; d. 9, 26, 1896: G. Carlin, b. 3, 27, 1895: William B., b. 4, 3, 1899.

5565. **Harriet Annette Wiggins,** b. 3, 5, 1873; m. 9, 21, 1891, Richard Corson, son of Amos Corson and Sarah Willard. Issue:—Amos, b. 5, 19, 1892: Albert W., b. 10, 7, 1894.

Children of (3625) Martha Lacey and William H. Randall.

5566. **Lillian Heston Randall** (Martha, William, Joseph, Jesse, Esther, Mary, John), b. 12, 7, 1867, at Centerville, Bucks Co.; m. 2, 24 1897, by Rev. E. M. Jeffreys, Henry D. Rous, son of Joseph O. and Elizabeth Rous. Res., Doylestown, Pa. Issue:—Joseph Randall, b. 8, 4, 1899: Martha Lillian, b. 4, 1, 1901.

5567. **Anna J. Randall,** b. 7, 1, 1870; living with her father in Doylestown.

5568. William L. Randall, b. 9, 14, 1872, at Centerville, Bucks Co.; m. 6, 30, 1897, by Rev. N. C. Fetter, to Anna E. Rodrock, dau. of John and Mina Rodrock. He is a salesman in Doylestown. No issue given.

Children of (3636) Silas Carey and Anna Mary (Patterson) Worthington.

5569. Willis Worthington (Silas, Edward, Martha, Jesse, Esther, Mary, John), m. (4781) M. Flora Doan, b. 4, 19, 1865; dau. of William Doan and Hannah Gilbert. He is a farmer, near Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Clarence.

5570. Norman Worthington, m. 7, 3, 1905, Lida K. Brooke. Issue, Earl,

5571. Eva Worthington, m. James Garfield Lippincott, son of (4792) Mary Anna Ely and David Lippincott. They reside at Carversville Bucks Co., Pa., and he is mail carrier and stage driver from there.

5572. Emma Brodie Worthington: No record.

Children of (3685) Emma L. Warner and R. Harlan Whitacre.

5573. Nellie J. Whitacre (Emma, William, John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 5, 8, 1875; m. McCook, Neb., 10, 7, 1896, Isaac Newton Skinner, b.Hurdland, Mo., 1, 23, 1872; son of Simeon Skinner and Margaret M. Smith of Trenton, Neb. Address Giltner, Neb. Issue all born at Giltner except the 3d child:—Archie L., 7, 15, 1897: Ellis Wayne, 9, 8, 1898: Verda Nellie, at Trenton, Neb., 11, 15, 1899: Wm. Burdette, 4, 22, 1901: Newton Whitacre, 10, 2, 1902: Simeon Theodore, 6, 22, 1904: Horace Good, 12, 27, 1905: Curtis Carroll, 7, 12, 1907: Robert Lynn, 4, 7, 1909: Margaret Emma, 6, 29, 1910.

5574. Elizabeth S. Whitacre, b. 5, 7, 1876, in Lycoming Co., Pa., m. Trenton, Neb., 3, 14, 1900, Ernest Stockton, b. Taylor Co., Iowa, 1, 2, 1875; son of Jarome Downey Stockton and wife Lydia Jane, of Ottumwa, Iowa. He is a farmer and landowner at Beaver City, Neb. Issue:—Marguerite Emma, b. Beaver City 7, 31, 1901: Glenva Marie, b. 3, 11, 1905: Jarome Dean, b. 10, 27, 1907; d. 5, 29, 1909: Robert Harold, b. 9, 17, 1910.

5575. Edward W. Whitacre, b. 1, 24, 1879; m. 2, 15, 1905, Katherine Leibhart, b. 2, 6, 1884; dau. of Henry Leibhart and Caroline Julia Stork. Address, Aurora, Neb. Issue:—Harlan Edward, b. 12, 1, 1905: George Stewart, b. 2, 3, 1908.

5576. Laurie W. Whitacre, b. 1, 22, 1883; living at Hoardville, Neb., unm.

5577. Horace G. Whitacre, b. 8, 25, 1885, living at Cheyenne, Wyoming, unm.

5578. Mary Emma Whitacre, b. 10, 23, 1887; living at Axtell, Neb, unm.

Children of (3686) Jane Warner and John Heberling, Muncy, Pa.

5579. Clyde Watson Heberling (Jane, William, John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. 11, 27, 1881; m. Flossie Stocks, from Eau Claire, Wis. He is a druggist at 374 Sixth Ave., Newark, N. J.

5580. Florence Edna Heberling, b. 2, 23, 1885; is assistant principal at Montgomery, Pa., High School; unm.

5581. Emma Grace Heberling, b. 2, 28, 1887; a stenographer at Muncy, Pa., unm.

5582. John Chester Heberling, b. 7, 15, 1889; unm.

5583. William Edward Heberling, b. 12, 30, 1891.

5584. Lewis Andrew Heberling, b. 7, 6, 1894.

Children of (3700) Matilda Warner Masters and J. Kirk Russell.

5585. Ethel May Russell (Matilda, Deborah, John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Mary, John), b. Cleveland, O., 7, 8, 1878; m. there 9, 27, 1901, Howard Stewart Goodwin, b. Greenwich, N. J., 3, 9, 1878; son of Morris Goodwin and Anna Thompson Harmer. Res., Lansdowne, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:—Edith Russell, b. 9, 10, 1902, in Philadelphia.

5586. Walter Thomas Russell, b. 12, 5, 1879; m. Edith M. Russell, 1907. Res., 10108 Wilbur Ave., Cleveland, O. Issue:—Jean Masters, b. 7, 23, 1908: Frederick Kirk b. 9, 16, 1910.

5587. Edith Russell, b. Cleveland 12, 15, 1881; m. 1909, David Roberts Richie, son of Edward Richie and Elizabeth Roberts, of Moorestown, N. J. Res., Lansdowne, Pa. Issue:—Ruth Davida, b. 8, 31, 1910.

5588. Ruth Masters Russell, b. Cleveland, 1, 19, 1885; m. 6, 7, 1910, at Lansdowne, Pa., to James G. Vail, son of Benjamin Vail and Anna G. McCollin, of Media, Pa. Res., Park Place, Chester, Pa.

5589. Edwin Arthur Russell, b. Cleveland, 10, 19, 1888; unm.

5590. Parvin Masters Russell, b. Cleveland, 1, 16, 1893; unm.

Children of (3715) Wilkinson and Elizabeth (Jenks) Twining.

5591. James J. Twining (Wilkinson, Malichi, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), m. Rachel Tyson, dau. of Isaac and Mary Tyson. She was b. 1844, d. 12, 17, 1906; buried at Wm. Penn Cem., Somerton, Philadelphia.

They had four children:—Elmer E., painter, m. Jennie Patterson and had Elmer J. and Edmund P.: Lewis F., deceased, m. Jennie Scott, lived at Trevose, Pa., and had Lewis F. and Alice May: Mabel, living at Trevose, unm: Edmund, ditto.

5592. **William H. Twining,** m. Mary White; is a farmer at Trevose and has a dau. Annie.

5593. **Anna Mary Twining,** m. John Simons, farmer, of Byberry, Pa. Issue:—Ella, Harry, Anna and John Simons.

5594. **Charles Twining,** living in Philadelphia, unm.

Children of (3717) Elias Stokes and Eleanor (DeCoursey) Twining.

5595. **Isabella D. Twining** (Elias, Malichi, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 3, 9, 1850; unm.

5596. **Ann M. Twining,** b. 11, 10, 1851; d. 1, 5, 1852.

5597. **Jane E. Twining,** b. 12, 25, 1852; m. 2, 17, 1876, Edwin Worthington, farmer, b. 10, 5, 1845; son of Benjamin Worthington and Patience Heston. Res., Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co. Issue:—Warren, b. 6, 4, 1877: Edward Morris, b. 3, 17, 1881: Eleanor M., b. 7, 23, 1882: Evelyn L., b. 3, 1, 1888.

5598. **Watson Twining,** b. 7, 13, 1855; m. 11, 28, 1878, Amelia Brooks, d. 12, 1, 1885; dau. of Simon Brooks and Sarah Briggs. They resided in Wrightstown Twp. Second m. to Phebe Stradling, dau. of Asa Stradling and Elizabeth Race. Res., same. Issue:—Sallie B., by first, b. 1, 29, 1883; m. 1902, Charles L. Wilkinson. See under No. 1861.

5599. **Albert T. Twining,** b. 9, 30, 1857; d. 11, 19, 1883; m. 10, 7, 1880, Emma Worthington dau. of Walton Worthington and Cynthia Tomlinson. They resided in Wrightstown Twp. Issue:—Carrie W., b. 6, 26, 1883; an assistant in Horace G. Reeder's office.

5600. **Ellie A. Twining,** b. 6, 5, 1860; m. 12, 27, 1879, John B. Molloy, farmer, son of Nicholas Molloy and Fannie Stradling. Res., now Wrightstown Bucks Co., Pa.; is sexton there. Issue:—Bertha T., b. 11, 2, 1881; m. 6, 12, 1907, Hugh W. Michener. See under No. 4993: Edwin W., b. 11, 6, 1882: Francis S., b. 1, 7, 1888: Eleanor D., b. 3, 13, 1898.

5601. **Annie Twining,** b. 5 Mo. 1866; m. 1, 10, 1889, Harry R. Trego, No. 4926.

Child of (3719) Watson and Susan (Morgan) Twining.

5602. **Henry S. Twining** (Watson, Malichi, Jacob, Joseph, John, Eliza-

beth, John), b. 2, 18, 1854; m. 12, 3, 1874, Jennie S. Hampton, b. 11, 14, 1851; dau. of Simeon P. Hampton and Letitia Paxson. He was in business with his father; now, 1905, residing in Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:—Clarence, b. 9, 27, 1875; d. 4, 12, 1876: C. Russell, b. 6, 26, 1878: Henry Heman, b. 12, 28, 1880.

Children of (3728) Thomas and Elizabeth (Bosler) Twining.

5603. William Twining (Thomas, Joseph, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 4 Mo. 1849, m. 1874, Evie Ebert. Res., Shelby, Mich. They had a child b. 1874, and another b. 1878.

5604. Rufus Wesley Twining, b. 4, 18, 1850; m. 1, 16, 1878, Hattie Graves. He is a merchant at Shelby, Mich. Issue:—Leroy A., b. 7, 1, 1879: Charles V. b. 1, 25, 1882; m. 1904, Claudie A. Bennet: Mabel E., b. 3, 19, 1883: Alice E., b. 9, 17, 1884.

5605. Elma Twining, b. 11, 4, 1851; m. 1879, Jeremiah Williams, merchant, of Manton, Mich. Issue:—Alta D., b. 6, 24, 1876: Walter C., b. 5. 1, 1881.

5606. John H. Twining, b. 6, 9, 1865; m. 9, 6, 1881, Amelia Burr of Hart, Mich., a teacher. He is a motorman at Grand Rapids, Mich. No issue given.

5607. Willoughby S. Twining, b. 5, 5, 1857; m. 1891 Minnie Hill, b. 10, 31, 1871. He is a farmer at Allegan, Mich. Issue:—Minnie d. inf.: Clarence, b. 7, 21, 1894: Gladys E., b. 2, 27, 1896: Thomas, d. inf.

5608. Cyrus C. Twining, b. 6, 25, 1867; m. 1891, Ruth Moore; postmaster at Walkersville, Mich. Issue:—Nora L., b. 3, 18, 1894: Harold L., deceased: Thomas J., b. 5, 2, 1901.

5609. Mildred V. Twining b. 9, 17, 1872; m. 1893, J. Vincent Barnum, barber, of Shelby, Mich. No children reported.

Three others died in infancy.

Children of (3736) Wilhelmina Twining and George L. Mahan.

5610. Mary E. Mahan (Wilhelmina, John, Jacob Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 8, 17, 1854; m. 4, 4, 1878, Franklin Hillborn son of Samuel Hillborn and Margaret Girton of Newtown Twp., Bucks Co., where they reside. He is a carpenter. Issue:—Howard M., b. 11, 17, 1878: S. George, b. 8, 21, 1882: Edward B., b. 11, 8, 1885: Robert T., b. 10, 13, 1887: Frederic M., b. 7, 20, 1890.

5611. Phebe Anna Mahan, b. 1, 31, 1856; m. 3, 9, 1879, John M. Lee, b. 4, 10, 185--; d. 9, 20, 1881; buried at Wrightstown; son of James Lee and Letitia Brooks. He was a carpenter and they resided in Wrightstown Twp. Second

m. 12, 23, 1891, to (4762) William D. Harvey, b. 6, 16, 1839; son of Kinsey Harvey and Evaline Doan. They reside in Upper Makefield Twp. P. O. Woodhill, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue by 1st husband:—Charles M. Lee, b. 7, 4, 1876; d. 4, 29, 1884: James L., b. 12, 30, 1877; m. 10, 14, 1903, Annie Cooper, dau. of William Cooper and ——— Thompson. He is head bookkeeper and business manager for Charles Artzt, 206 S. 4th St., Phila., 1903.

5612. Howard H. Mahan, b. 12, 8, 1857; in the flour and feed business at Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., 1902, unm.

5613. Adella Mahan, b. 9, 2, 1859; unm. 1902.

5614. Elizabeth Mahan, b. 9, 28, 1862; d. 4, 16, 1904; m. 4, 20, 1893, in Phila., by Rev. W. Dayton Roberts, to George W. DeCoursey, son of John DeCoursey and Sarah Knight. He was a clerk in Wrightstown store, and later in a Newtown store. In 1907 was assistant postmaster at Newtown. Issue:—Earl, b. 11, 11, 1897: Herman, b. 8, 22, 1900.

5615. Minnie F. Mahan b. 8, 1, 1864; d. 11, 5, 1906; m. 5, 26, 1892, Wilmer W. Worthington, miller, son of Alfred Worthington and Wilhelmina Ruth. Res., Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Pearl, b. 6, 8, 1895.

5616. Sallie F. Mahan, b. 12, 19, 1869; m. 10, 22, 1891, John Gaine, son of Charles Gaine Esq., and Mary Jane Perey, of Penns Park, Bucks Co. Res., Phila., Pa. He is in the employ of Charles D. Ross. Issue:—Isaac Percy, b. 6, 9, 1895.

Child of (3737) N. Lambert and Lizzie (Roberts) Twining.

5617. Elmer E. Twining (N. Lambert, John, Jacob, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 1862, m. 1883, Mary Harvey, d. 1, 1, 1899; dau. of Benjamin Harvey and Rebecca Krewsen. Second m., 1899, to Gertrude Kingsbury b. 1874; d. at Florence, N. J., 7, 11, 1908. Issue by 1st, Harry and Palmer Twining.

By second wife, Ellie Reeder.

5618. Joseph Graff Twining, b. 3 Mo. 1872; m. 12, 27, 1897, Lottie Phillips, dau. of Edmund Phillips and Rosa Barber. He was conductor on Newtown Electric Railway; d. 4, 5, 1904.

Children of (3794) Mary Jane Twining and Elias D. Thompson.

5619. Ellen Thompson (Mary Jane, Jonathan, Joseph, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 4, 24, 1857; d. 1, 8, 1863.

5620. Willie Thompson, b. 11, 13, 1858; d. 9, 8, 1859.

5621. Laura Thompson, b. 2, 13, 1859; m. 6, 11, 1884; Charles A. Cooke,

baggagemaster, D. L. & W. R. R., d. 4, 20, 1887. Second m. to Alexander Widner.

5622. Edgar Thompson, b. 12, 1, 1861; m. 10, 14, 1886 Alma Schock; separated; m. again: res. New York City.

Children of (3796) George W. and Sallie A. (Slater) Twining.

5623. Mamie Twining (George, Jonathan, Joseph, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 4, 28, 1866; d. 4, 22, 1874.

5624. William Twining, b. 7, 8, 1867; grad. Cornell Univ.; engineer of ways, New Jersey Central R. R.; m. Mary P. Blakesler, and resides at Dunellen, N. J. Issue:—George W., b. 3, 18, 1903.

5625. Sallie Twining, b. 9, 17, 1869; m. Hayden H. Ashley, 1892, freight agent, N. J. Central. Res., Scranton, Pa.

5626. Georgianna Twining, b. 10, 13, 1872; m. 4, 26, 1895, Henry Clay Kephart. Res., Dunellen, N. J.

Children of (3826) Elizabeth Twining Haines and Lorenza D. Lewis.

5627. Mary Adeline Lewis (Elizabeth, Hannah, Elizabeth, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b.. 9, 24, 1850; m. 12, 24, 1870, Jerome B. Hopkins, b. 12, 25, 1848; son of Ambrose and Eliza Hopkins. He is a gravel road contractor. Res., Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind. Issue:—Eliza Elizabeth, b. 1, 24, 1872; see below: Oleta Oceola, b. 2, 21, 1873; d. 6, 11, 1896; see below: Cora Eveline, b. 8, 7, 1874: Jennie Mae, b. 5, 11, 1876: Nellie Blanche, b. 11, 7, 1877: Jessie Delphine, b. 3, 16, 1881: Charles Munroe, b. 6, 29, 1887: Alva Lewis, b. 11, 4, 1888; d. 2, 13, 1889: Harry Alonzo, b. 1, 26, 1892; d. 10, 16, 1893.

Eliza Elizabeth Hopkins m. 1, 24, 1895, (5313) Charles Elmer Grisell, b. 5, 7, 1870; son of Hiram B. Grisell and Lydia Jane Paxson. See his line.

Oleta O. Hopkins m. 12, 21, 1895, Wilbur D. Hunt, son of Mahlon and Deborah Hunt. He works in the oil fields; members of United Brethren Church. No issue.

Cora Eveline Hopkins m. 3, 15, 1899, John Black. Issue:—Everett Ambrose, b. 4, 10, 1900.

Nellie Blanche Hopkins m. 10, 8, 1899, Thomas Miles, son of Samuel and Mary E. Miles. He is an oil rig builder. No issue 1902.

5628. Hannah Emeline Lewis, b. 1, 6, 1852; m. 11, 11, 1873, Amos Martin Regester, blacksmith, b. 7, 21, 1852; son of Thomas Regester and Mary Williams. Res., Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind. Spiritualists. Issue:—Ora Anna, b. 7, 14, 1875; d. 9, 10, 1900; see below: Mary Ethel, b. 3, 21, 1880; see below: Lula May b. 1, 13, 1885: Elota Fay b. 4, 21, 1891.

Ora Anna Regester m. 1, 10, 1899, William Avera, oil pumper, b. 3, 14, 1875. Issue:—Elmer Laurence, b.

Mary Ethel Regester m. 11, 19, 1877, Joseph E. Engle, farmer, b. 8, 27, 1878; son of Isaac and Ann Engle. Res., Nottingham Twp., Wells Co., Ind. Issue: —Orlando Clifton, b. 4, 5, 1899: Isaac Clayton, b. 6, 8, 1901.

5629. Tacy Jane Lewis, b. 5, 8, 1856; m. 10, 11, 1873, Nathan M. Scott, b. 2, 21, 1842; farmer and member of Friends' Meeting. Res., Nottingham Twp., Wells Co., Ind. Issue:—Elveretta, b. 2, 5, 1875: William Tarleton, b. 8, 13, 1878.

5630. Emery Timothy Lewis, b. 11, 5, 1857; m. 10, 15, 1883, Mary Emma Letts, b. 2, 11, 1863; dau. of William and Adaline Letts. He is a farmer in Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind. Spiritualists. Issue:—Minnie Creola, b. 2, 8, 1885: William, b. 3, 3, 1887.

5631. Helinda Ellen Lewis, b. 1, 23, 1862; m. 2, 21, 1884, Solomon Grayble, farmer, b. 8, 12, 1860; d. 6 Mo. 1895. She resides at Balbec, Ind. Issue:—Roscoe Lewis, b. 3, 21, 1885: Arthur Raymond, b. 5, 4, 1886: Bessie M., b. 12, 14, 1887: Worley L., b. 2, 17, 1890: Emma L., b. 3, 25, 1895.

5632. Edwin Wilmer Lewis, b. 1, 24, 1869; m. 2, 9, 1889, Martha Ann Engle, b. 10, 22, 1871. He is a farmer in Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind. Spiritualists. Issue:—Guy Elmer b. 1, 25, 1890: Milo Clifton, b. 2, 27, 1892: Blanche Marie b. 12, 21, 1894: Mildred E., b. 10, 22, 1897; Walter Lorenzo, b. 10, 14, 1900.

Children of (3829) Isaac and Mary Elma (Gray) Haines.

5633. Rosella Haines (Isaac, Hannah, Elizabeth, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 4, 9, 1859; m. 1, 8, 1856, Miles Williams, farmer. They reside in Jackson Twp., Jay Co., Ind. Spiritualists. Issue:—Charles, b. 10, 27, 1877; see below: Myrtle, b. 7, 4, 1881; died young: Roy Elden, b. 8, 13, 1884; d. 3, 13, 1885: Althea W., b. 1, 24, 1891.

Charles Williams m. 11, 5, 1898, Goldie G. Hunt, b. 12, 19, 1881. He is a farmer in Jackson Twp., Jay Co.

5634. Lydia E. Haines, b. 11, 3, 1861; d. 9, 7, 1881.

5635. Edwin Ellsworth Haines, b. 4, 4, 1864; m. 4, 28, 1883, Jemima Ann Holloway, b. 10, 28, 1863. He is a farmer in Jackson Twp., Jay Co. Spiritualists. Issue:—Frederick L., b. 4, 26, 1885: Grace O., b. 2, 1, 1887: Roy D., b. 5, 7, 1889: Donlow, b. 1, 25, 1893; d. 1, 10, 1897.

Children of (3882) David Jolly and Charity (Trexler) Balderston.

5636. Charles B. Balderston (David, David, John, Rachel, John, Elizabeth, John), b. 12, 18, 1870; m. 2, 23, 1895, Mary Drayer. He is a farmer near Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa Issue:—Frank B., b. 7, 2, 1897: Rosa D., b. 10, 19, 1898: Henry T., b. 9, 12, 1900: Bessie M., b. 10, 17, 1902; d. 4, 19, 1904: Charles S., b. 10, 7, 1904: Leon Forsyth, b. 4, 15, 1907.

5637. Harry H. Balderston, b. 6, 24, 1872; m. 11, 16, 1899, Emma J.

Hennessey. He is a merchant at Dolington, Pa. Issue:—Maurice H., b. 11, 10, 1900: Edna and Anna, b. 6, 4, 1902.

5638. Walter L. Balderston, b. 8, 4, 1875; unm. 1907.

5639. Niles Martin Balderston, b. 1, 29, 1877; m. 2, 3, 1898, R. Anna Hennessey. He is a clerk in a store at Dolington, Bucks Co. Issue:—Niles M., b. 1, 2, 1900: May W., b. 9, 11, 1903: William H., b. 7, 17, 1905.

5640. Lillian E. Balderston, b. 9, 12, 1878; m. 5, 18, 1897, William S. Duckworth, b. 5, 2, 1872; d. 9, 2, 1904; son of Charles Duckworth and Mary Pownall. Issue:—Elsie M., b. 2, 19, ——: Emma, b. 12, 21, 1899: Willard, b. 9, 25, 1902.

5641. Edna A. Balderston, b. 7, 13, 1881; m. 12, 2, 1903, Franklin C. Worthington, farmer, son of James Worthington and Mary I. Tomlinson. Res., Holland, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—James H., b. 1, 14, 1905: Marion Elizabeth, b. 5, 8, 1907.

5642. Bessie M. Balderston, b. 12, 1, 1883; m. 3, 15, 1904, George N. Harvison, carpenter, son of Samuel Harvison and Addie Dyer. Res., Trevose, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:—Esther A., b. 5, 31, 1905: Edna M., b. 6, 2, 1906.

5643. Robert L. Balderston, b. 3, 28, 1886; a carpenter, unm.

Children of (3926) Mary E. McDowell and George Garges.

5644. Edwin F. Garges (Mary, George, William Hannah, Eleazer, Elizabeth, John), b. 2, 11, 1857; d. 11, 10, 1862.

5645. Margaret A. Garges, b. 7, 12, 1858; m. 2, 19, 1885, William Trauger, b. 5, 12, 1862; son of Frederick and Mary Trauger. He resides in Philadelphia. Issue:—Ervin b. 5, 27, 1886; m. 2, 25, 1905 (name not given).

5646. John Garges, b. 2, 28, 1860; d. 8, 16, 1860.

5647. Adeline Garges, b. 7, 5, 1861; m. 12, 14, 1887, Samuel Y. Hawkins, b. 11, 6, 1848 (whose first wife was her sister). They live in Trenton, N. J. Issue:—Carrie, b. 7, 27, 1890: Alice, b. 1, 12, 1892.

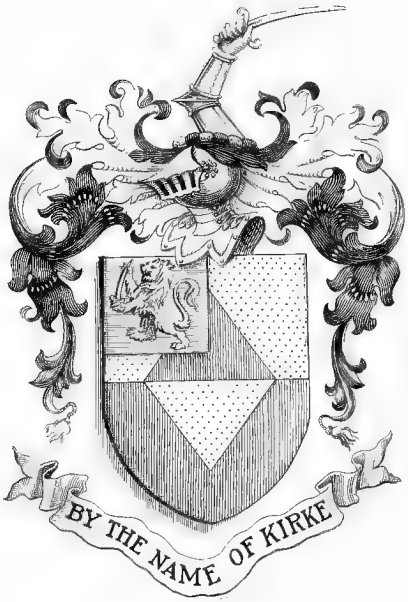
5648. Amy C. Garges, b. 9, 20, 1863; d. about 1886; m. Samuel Y. Hawkins (above) of Trenton, N. J. No issue.

5649. William Garges, b. 9, 11, 1865; m. 4, 2, 1895, Mary E. Leadbeater, b. 7, 7, 1871. They reside in Philadelphia. Issue:—George W., b. 12, 25, 1895; d. 12, 30, 1895.

STATISTICS OF DESCENT BY GENERATIONS.

It must be admitted that there are numerous "lost branches," which, if traced out, would doubtless make large additions to these figures. Where a person is said to have had a certain number of children no account is taken of these unless named. Owing to intermarriages between relatives the numbers here given for the different branches are less than the actual totals, the children of such marriages being usually counted on their father's side only.

	3d	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th	Total
2 ANNE KIRK									
13 Jane Fell		6	30	127	238	303	44		748
3 GODFREY KIRK	3	9	37	135	250	309	44		787
17 Rynear Kirk		5	37	73	108	43	11		277
19 Elizabeth Spencer		8	15	50	75	36	16		200
21 Isaac Kirk		9	50	92	169	74	8		402
22 Jacob Kirk		7	35	125	149	31			347
4 JOHN KIRK	8	41	151	343	503	184	35		1265
5 SAMUEL KIRK									
24 Mary Heston		6	52	169	467	584	290	19	1587
28 Esther Lacey		8	32	66	127	127	51		411
31 Benjamin Warner		6	27	91	208	120	19		471
6 MARY WARNER	8	28	145	372	847	942	360	19	2721
32 John Twining		4	23	67	214	395	197	8	908
35 Eleazer Twining		7	31	82	127	113	9		369
38 Jacob Twining		11	25	84	135	78			333
40 Stephen Twining		8	19	61	99	80			267
7 ELIZABETH TWINING	9	34	103	309	595	681	206	8	1945
42 Samuel Kirk		3	12	22	33	50	6		125
44 Martha Thomas		3	12	60	128	34			227
8 JOSEPH KIRK	6	16	47	101	172	84	6		432
48 Samuel Twining		11	25	119	253	327	68		803
49 Benjamin Twining		4	8	44	34	27	1		118
9 SARAH TWINING	5	25	52	169	303	360	69		983
53 Hannah Polling		3	6	6	20	22	10		67
10 WILLIAM KIRK	3	6	6	6	20	22	10		73
59 Stephen Kirk		7	21	107	169	109	7		420
60 Margaret Scarborough		7	46	185	446	564	75		1323
61 William Kirk		5	32	134	318	278	60		827
63 Thomas Kirk		6	16	56	40	18			136
11 ISAAC KIRK	7	25	115	482	973	969	142		2713
64 Ann Samms		6	11	26	70	109	28		250
65 Mary Walton		8	22	68	93	120	5		316
66 Susanna Walton		3	10	27	18	20			78
68 Sarah Harding		3	20	56	138	124	23		364
12 THOMAS KIRK	5	20	63	177	319	373	56		1013
1 JOHN KIRK | 11	54	204	719	2094	3982	3924	928	27	11943


BY THE NAME OF KIRKE

APPENDIX.

EARLY HISTORY OF THE KIRKS OF DERBYSHIRE.

Through the kindness and liberality of General Wm. J. Palmer who served with marked distinction in our Civil War, and who won even greater renown as the pioneer railroad builder in our great West, the several thousand descendants of John Kirk, of Alfreton, who settled in Darby, Pennsylvania in 1687, are indebted for this chapter relating to those of Derbyshire, England, of whom we are a part. During more than 600 years the name appears on the records of that County, and is variously spelled Kyrke, Kyerke, Kierck, Kyercke, Kerk, Kyrk, Kirke and Kirk.

The compilers of this work have been unable at this time to trace our direct ancestry beyond the family of Godfrey Kirke of Alfreton, which is shown in the Chesterfield Monthly Meeting records and gives the date of our emigrant ancestor's birth as June 14th, 1660. It is difficult to trace back family pedigrees prior to the Reformation. Parish registers and title deeds become cloudy as we approach the time of the middle ages and except in the case of a few favored families the tracing of any particular one soon becomes misty and open to conjectures. The "Heralds Visitation" has done much to fill up the want, but their invaluable records are almost filled entirely with the pedigrees of Sir Knights and noble families, and except by scattered allusions, scarcely recognize the great middle class of socage tenants of the early Kings; the yeomen of the middle ages who have through all the ages been the bulwark of English freedom, both in the field and the council. So this part of our record must simply take up the general history of the family who settled and made their homes in the County of Derbyshire and make particular allusion only to those whose deeds have made up the history of that County.

It was to this class of socage tenants to which our English ancestors belonged, which is a sufficient cause for the present obscurity of their early history. From a very remote period, the family had been settled in Derbyshire. From scattered notices derived from different sources, we gather that it was their home as early as the 13th century, and that during the 14th and 15th centuries they were considerable land owners. The earliest continued record is that of Edward Kyrke of Whitehough, which was previous to the

year 1400. This is mentioned in a manuscript of date 1431 noting the marriage of his daughter Elizabeth to Richard Salusbury, Knight of Newton Burland. This Edward Kyrke is the first ancestor of the family in Derbyshire and of the descendants of the John Kirk who settled in Pennsylvania in 1687.

In the reign of Henry VIII, William Bradshawe of Bradshawe Hall married Elizabeth, daughter of the Kirke of Chapel-en-le-Frith.

In the year 1500, Arnold Kyrke lived at Whitehough. He was the great grandson of Edward Kyrke and is often mentioned as a free-holder of considerable importance. From the records, he gives the impression that he was a man of strong character, and to judge by his lawsuits, he had not only stood up for his own rights, but once in a while tried to stand on his neighbors, too. The following are a few extracts: 26 Elizabeth — The Attorney Gen'l. at the relation of John Lingard vs. Arnold Kyrke and others, inhabitant within the soke, concerning suit to mill, on account of lands at High Peak, Maystonfield, Martinsyde, The Eves, Hollinknowle, Chappell Frith, Didlache, Whitehagh and Buggesworth. 27 Elizabeth. The Attorney Gen'l. by John Lingard vs. Arnold Kyrke and Alice Newhall in right of Henry Bagshawe, concerning soke and suit to Maystonfield Mill and Tunstede Mill, on account of land in High Park, Glossop and Chappell Frith. 41 Elizabeth. William Ward and John Brown vs. Arnold Kyrke and others, Freeholders in Ancient Demesne, concerning exemptions from service on juries at Assizes, and doing suit service at the Court Leet.

Arnold Kyrke had three sons, Edward, Arnold and Thurston, the latter of whom became the ancestor of a distinguished family, the eldest son of Thurston, Gervase Kyrke, soon after the defeat of the Spanish Armanda which gave such an impetus to English commerce, went to London to try his fortune as a merchant and, succeeding, became the most distinguished citizen of London. He was born in 1568. He married Elizabeth, daughter of M. Gondon of Deepe, Normandie, and was the father of a large family who all distinguished themselves in succeeding reigns. His eldest son, David, assisted his father in his mercantile pursuits, but, in an age when no commerce could be conducted without hard fighting, he soon had an opportunity of making a name for himself. A Company composed of his father, Sir William Alexander, afterward Earl of Sterling, R. Charlton and W. Berkeley obtained his majesty's license for discovery, fishing and trade "on the south side of the river of Canada", and fitted out an expedition, and on the 20th of March, 1629, left Gravesend with eight ships and 2 pinnaces for their new possessions.

The five sons of Gervaise, or Jarvis as it was later spelled, commanded. They were David, Lewis, Thomas, John and James, with David in chief command. They arrived at Great Caspe on the 15th of June and at Tadousac and

Quebec about the 3rd of July. Here they traded with the Indians for skins. Captain Thomas, with 200 men, demanded the surrender of Quebec and it was given up to him on the 9th. Upwards of 1700 beaver skins were taken in the fort and came into the Company's hands. In the published History of Canada they tell the story differently, in that Captain Kirke visited Tadousac and "destroyed the houses and cattle. Then went to Gaspe Bay where he met a Frenchman, M. de Roquemont, commanding a squadron of vessels, freighted with emigrant families and all kinds of provisions. The French were provoked into a battle and lost all their vessels". This was done while England and France were at peace but does not appear to have unsettled the status of the two countries. As a matter of form restitution was demanded and the answer was returned, "Kings should not fall out for that cause. Let them right themselves and the strongest party carry it."

For these gallant services, honorable addition to their arms was granted to Captain Kirke and his brothers. "Grant of arms to Capt. David Kirke, Lewis Kirke, Governor of Canada, Capt. Thomas Kirke and James Kirke for valour in vanquishing the French fleet under command of M. de Roquemont, Admiral, and in bringing him prisoner to England; and in the following year taking Canada and bringing Mons. Champlain prisoner to England. The coat armor of M. Roquemont is granted to Capt. David Kirke and his brothers and their issue forever." (Extract from the Privy Council Report, Dec. 1, 1631). In the Heralds Visitation for the City of London (Add. Ms. 5533) there is the following grant of arms:

"A grant of Richard St. George, Clarencieux, reciting that Capt. David Kirke, as his ancestors have borne for their array per fesse or and gules a lozenge counterchanged, the said King-at-Arms doth confirm the same and again addition doth further grant, viz., azure a lion rampant or supporting a cutlass argent, all within a canton. As for a crest, on a helmet and wreath of his colour, an arm armed proper or purpled or, holding a cutlass hilted or mantled gules, doubled argent. Dated at London, Dec. 1, 1631."

His Majesty, Charles I, to show his appreciation of Capt. David Kirke's conduct, sent for him into Scotland, and Knighted him at Anderwork, July 16th 1633. In 1637, Sir David obtained from the King a grant of the whole island of Newfoundland and started for his new possession to found a colony. How he succeeded is told by him in a letter written by him to Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury, of which the following is an epitome:

"Acknowledges his good wishes for their prosperity in that country. Out of 100 persons they took over, only one died of sickness. The temperature and general state of the country are described at large in the relations transmitted to the Company. The air of Newfoundland agrees with all God's creatures

except Jesuits and Schismatics. A great mortality among the former tribe so affrighted my Lord Baltimore that he utterly deserted the country. Of the other sect, many frenzies are heard from the next neighboring plantation, the greatest his Majesty hath in America. Their chiefest safety is in strict observance of the rites and services of the Church of England. Doubt not but that the country will be numerously peopled in a short time." This was endorsed by Laud, "Rec'd., Jan., 1640."

Whilst in Newfoundland, Sir David Kirke got into difficulties and many complaints were made against him by the French on account of the fisheries. By this time, his old friend in England, Charles I, had been beheaded and Cromwell and his friends had charge of the Government. They had no love for those cavaliers who had followed the fortunes of the late King, and from this time on, Sir David's pathway was not so rosy as it had been up to this time. He was summoned to appear before the Privy Council in England, which he did on Jan. 2, 1652 and the Council of State" appointed Mr. Nevile, the Earl of Pembroke, Col. Morley, Mr. Love, Col. Purefoy, Mr. Scott, Sir Arthur Hesilrig, Sir H. Vane, Lord Baltimore and others to examine the business concerning Sir D. Kirke and to report on the whole matter." The inquiry was to ascertain how much money was due to the Commonwealth as their profit on those shares which had been taken, probably from those who had espoused the cause of the King. It was a practical use they made of the saying "to the victor belongs the spoils". And the ultra religious element who composed Oliver Cromwell's party, ignored that part of the bible they knew so well; the teachings of love and forgiveness which Christ taught, and oppressed their late enemies so heavily that many of them regretted they had not been killed in the late war. Sir David was put under bonds not to leave the country and more members of Cromwell's party were added to the Committee to manage the affairs of Newfoundland with its rich fisheries. A little later Sir David made an application to go over himself or send some of his servants. This was not allowed at first, but finally on his giving heavy security he was allowed to go.

It is difficult from what appears in the records to follow all the devious ways of the appointed agents to obstruct the owners of Newfoundland from managing their property. Sir David Kirke had died soon after reaching there, but his brothers Lewis, John and James Kirke took up the fight as his heirs to the country, but by the year 1655, they appear to have tired of the contest and sold their interest to John Claypool, the son-in-law of Oliver Cromwell, Col. Rich, Col. Goffe and others who had served in the war with the Protector.

Lewis Kirke, the brother of Sir David, who commanded one of the ships in the first expedition, returned to England in 1630, and when the King became involved in war with his Parliament, joined his fortunes to the former and

became a distinguished cavalier in the Royalist army. He was Knighted by His Majesty at Oxford, Apr. 23, 1643, and was made Governor of Bridgeworth Castle. The following is a letter he wrote to Sir Francis Ottley, and gives us a sample of high class letter writing of that day, and also the manner of conducting the Commissary Department of an army in those times.

"Sir:—His Matie being advanced to Evesham hath by his Ltes. from thence dated 6th Instanty, Required me Speedilee to provide and send Ten Tonne of Cheese from these parts to be delivered to the Mayor of Worcester who shall give the owners satisfaction out of the Markett Rates. I desire you therefore that you send in this night or so soon after as possible you can to Bayliffe Synge's house at Bridge North one Tonne of a good sorte of cheese whether ould or of this year's making, and thence that there be an officer appointed to receive the same, and to attend it to Worcester and to Demand and Receive the money for it there which shall upon his Retourne be speedilie paid and everie person who shall so send in Letting you further know that as I have sent into his Matie an account how I have proceeded in his Commandes by lending him a catalogue of the names of the persons and proportions from them required, see I must if there be a faile in any one and signifie the same to his Matie for my own excuse.

I rest Yr loveing Friend to serve you

Lewis Kirke."

In another record we find that Sir Lewis had to pay a fine of £151 for his zeal in the Royal cause. But when Charles II came to the throne he was made Standard-bearer and Paymaster of the Honorable Company of Gentlemen-at-Arms. He died in 1664.

John, another brother, was a merchant in London and was the agent for several large firms abroad. In the Privy Council reports of Jan. 25, 1640, there is a petition to the King from James, Marquis of Hamilton, Philip, Earl of Pembroke & Montgomery and others against John Kirke, manager of their business in London "for selling 6000 quintals of their fish under its value".

George Kirke, the fourth brother of Sir David, was made Groom of the Bedchamber to Charles I. He followed the fortunes of his master with exemplary loyalty. He was promoted to the office of Gentleman of the Robes and according to a petition which Col. Temple presented to the Privy Council in 1660, George Kirke attended Charles I when the latter was beheaded. Temple says that "One of the last commands the late King whispered to Kirke on the scaffold, was to charge this king to have a care for honest Tom Temple". Temple in his petition hopes that the King will not ruin him, and says, "Whither shall afflicted and oppressed supplicants fly if not to the throne of Princes."

At the Restoration of Charles II, Geo. Kirke, Esq. was made Gentleman of the Robes to the King, and in 1654 a pension of £500 a year was granted to him "in consideration of the low condition and straitness of fortune to which he is reduced by his loyalty". Even this was not enough, for later he presents a petition to the King in which he states that "he is a prisoner for £4000 spent on robes and wearing apparel for the late King, to whom he was Gentleman of the Robes", and asks for relief. He died in 1679, but whether he got out of prison or not, the records do not show. At his death a pension of £250 a year was granted to his widow, who was a celebrated woman. She was Lady to the Bedchamber to Queen Henrietta Maria, and several pictures of her are still in existence. One by Vandyke, another by Hollar, sitting in a chair, and at the Wilton House there is a splendid portrait of her, by Vandyke, seated with the Countess of Morton.

The eldest son of George Kirke, Percy, entered the army and had a distinguished and somewhat notorious career. He served under the Duke of Monmouth in the Army of the King of France, by special permission of Charles II, granted Feb. 3, 1673. He was afterwards made Captain-Lieutenant of the troop of Horse Guards raised by his brother-in-law, the Earl of Oxford, in 1675. He was appointed Lieutenant-General of the 2nd Tangier Regiment and for distinguishing himself in engagements with the Moors was promoted to Colonel. He left Tangiers in 1684 and on his arrival was made Colonel of the 2nd Foot, which the people in derision of the brutalities they perpetrated in suppressing the rebellion against King James called "Kirke's Lambs". While the conduct of the 2nd Foot in dealing with those people of Monmouth who took part in that rebellion was no doubt atrocious, on the other hand the generations of readers since then have been interested in many works of fiction in which the prominent characters are shown in brighter colors, by contrast with the black deeds done by Colonel Kirke and his regiment of "Lambs". In so far he can be called a benefactor to those who came after him, even to the present day.

James II lost his crown by trying to force Catholicism on his country and such was his fanaticism, that everyone who came in his presence was asked to join the church. When it came Colonel Kirke's turn, he replied, "Why truly I may consider myself pre-engaged; for when I was abroad I promised the Emperor of Morocco that if I ever altered my religion I would turn Mohammedan, and I never did break my word in my life, and beg leave to say I never will".

Percy Kirke married Mary, daughter of Geo. Howard, Earl of Suffolk. He had a son Percy who was also a general in the army. Both father and son are buried in Westminster Abbey, where there is a monument to their memory.

The foregoing is a brief account of those who became distinguished in the

English branch of the family of which we are an offshoot. We regret not to be able to trace our direct ancestry back to the earliest times. It will be done at some future date. The English people have the same thirst for an acquaintance with their ancestors as we in this country have, and eventually by continued and persistent research, some of ours, on the other side, will get the information. In all families there are some who have the time, means and desire for such research in old wills, title deeds and parish registers, and in common with all of the Kirk's who claim John Kirk for an ancestor, we look forward to the time when some English Kirke ancestor will give us the knowledge we all so earnestly wish for.

CHARLES H. KIRK (NO. 1315)
First Lieut. 15th Penna. Cavalry in Civil War

SOME DERBYSHIRE WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS, 1660 to 1700.

LICHFIELD REGISTRY.

Bishops Court:

1660 Kirk, Humphrey of Byrkley Lodge, Adm.
1663 Kirke, Thomas, of Flecknoe.
1667-8 Kirke, Thomas of Glossop.
1670 Kyrke William of Berkeley Lodge, Adm.
1671 Kirke, Richard of Rocester.
1678 Kirke, Thomas of Barlborough, Adm.
1680 Kirke, George of Glossop.
1684 Kirke, Robert of Castleton.
1685 Kirke, Nicholas of Glossop.
1692 Kirke, Thomas of Glossop.
1694 Kirke, Arnold of Stone, Adm.
1694 Kirke, Thomas of Milwich, Adm.
1695-6 Kirke, Edward of Newborough.
1698 Kirk, Dorothy of Glossop, Adm.
1698 Kirk, Elizabeth of Pilsley.

Peculiars:

1669 Kirk, William of Taddington, Adm.
1670 Kyrke, Adam of Hope.
1674 Kyrke, Zacharia of Lichfield.
1676 Kyrke, William of Brushfield.
1683 Kyrke, Jane of Hope.
1684 Kyrke, Adam of Bradwell.
1686 Kyrke, Arnold of Chapel en le Frith.

1686 Kyrke, Robert of Malcalfe, Adm.
1690-1 Kirk, Richard of Lichfield.
1695 Kyrke, Joane of Hope.
1695-6 Kirke, John of Chapel en le Frith Adm.
1695-6 Kyrke, Adam of Bradwell.
1700 Kirk, Sarah of Chapel en le Frith.

These lists were obtained by Gilbert Cope, in 1907, through W. P. W. Phillimore, 124 Chancery Lane, London, W. C., and with the hope of identifying the immediate family of the immigrant, John Kirk, abstracts of some of these wills were obtained. It must be borne in mind that the family had probably been in Derbyshire for centuries and that the relationships of the above persons to each other were in many cases unknown.

Thomas Kirke,

Of Flecknoe, Co. Warwick, Labourer; Will dated 2 June 1663. To be buried in the parish churchyard of Woolfmancote.

All to my Wife, who did take such paynes with me in my sickness, and I make her executrix.

Witnesses, George Watson and John Masters, Senr.

Inventory, no date, by George Watson and Richard Shenston, £11: 3: 2.

Proved at Lichfield 16 December 1663, by ——— Kirke, relict, (Christian name omitted.)

Thomas Kirke

Of Shearoaks, parish of Glossop, Co. Derby, yeoman. Will dated 16 January 1665.

To Ann my Wife halfe my goods and lands and houses at Shearoaks for life or widowhood.

"My land in Manistonfield, alias Chinley."

To my daughter Elizabeth £10

To Robert Kyrke my son £10 and a house called the Oven House.

To Ottawell Kyrke my son £10.

To Dority Kyrke my daughter £10.

To John Kyrke my son £10.

To Elizabeth Kyrke my daughter £10.

To Robert Kyrke my son £10.

To Thomas Kyrke my son two calves in the barn, &c.

Executor, Matthew Shore of Crodinlee booth, yeoman.

Witnesses, Charles Keele and Edward Lingard.

Debts owing to Antho. Bealot, Rob't Carrington, William Bennett,

Elizabeth Beard, Samuel Harrison, Nich. Doson, Tho: Kyrke, Rob't Kyrke, Nich. Bentles, Tho: Gilmore.

Inventory 2 March 1667 (late deceased), by Rob't Kyrke, Nich. Cresswell, Charles Kyrke and Charles Ashton, £73: 19: 8.

Adam Kyrke

Of Hope, Co. Derby. Nuncupative Will, spoken a little before his decease in witness of Robert Bocking and Anne Robinson on Sunday the 25th day of September 1670.

Executors, his eldest son Thomas Kyrke and Jane Kyrke his Wife and he would have them to live altogether as formerly they had done and to deal all there was equally between them, his said Wife to have the best part.

Inventory, 1 October 1670, by Adam Kyrke, John Paramore, Robert Bray and Robert Bocking, £129: 4: 0.

Debts owing to dec'd by John Wainwright of Fore Hall, Tho: Heathcot of Longson Stephen Hunt of Wardlow, Martin Marshall, Geo. Dudden, Henry Hall, Tho's Reyce, Humphrey Hall, Ellis Eyre, Rob't Hadfield, John Dranfield, John Hall, Geo. Leech, John Fowle, Tho. Hallam, Randle Bradbury

Owing by dec'd, for rent to Row. Eyre Esq., Mr. Wm. Grundy, Mr. Lewis, Mr. Thomas Jennins, Edw'd Hall and for Joyst in the Forest.

Proved at Lichfield 26 Oct. 1670, by Tho's Kyrke, the son, power reserved for Jane Kyrke the relict.

William Kerke

Of Brushfield, Co. Derby, myner. Will dated 11 February 1675.

To be buried in the Chapelyard of Taddington.

To Ellen, Wife of Edward Bunting of Matlock Bridge 20 shillings, in discharge of my promise before marriage.

To my neece Amy Kerke of Taddington 20 shillings.

To my brother Richard Kerke of Milnehouse Vale 20 shillings &c.

To Mary Ryley my daughter in law a great table, &c., and six shillings.

To John Ryley, my son in law my menes groves and possessions.

To Sarah Houlme, Spinster, 20 shillings.

Residue to said John Ryley of Brushfield and Amy Kerke, and appoint them executors.

Witnesses, Henry Booth and Anthony Mellor.

Inventory, 4 March 1675, by Stephen .Sheldon and George Houlme of Prestcliffe, £23: 7: 0.

Proved at Lichfield 26 April 1676, by the executors.

Adam Kyrke,

Of parish of Hope Co. Derby, yeoman: will dated 22 April 1684.

To Mary Kyrke my Wife my tenant right of farm held from Tho's Eyre Esqr. and one third of my estate.

To Adam Kyrke, my younger son, my tenant right of farm held from John, Earl of Rutland, and a shop where he now works.

To Elizabeth Hall, my eldest daughter, £6 and the house where she lives; and to John Hall her son £3. "Her two sons."

To Margaret Etches my second daughter £2: 10.

To Maudlin Marshall my third daughter £6.

To Adam Marshall, son of said Maudlin, £2.

To Jane Charlesworth my fourth daughter £3.

To Mary Kyrke my fifth daughter £10.

To Alice Kyrke my sixth daughter £20.

To Hellen Kyrke my seventh daughter £20.

To Grace Kyrke my eighth daughter £20.

To Joane Kyrke my ninth daughter £20 at 26.

To Sarah Kyrke my tenth daughter £20 at 24.

Residue to Godfrey Kyrke my eldest son and appoint him executor.

Witnesses, Adam Grant, Anne Hill and Tho. Stephenson.

Inventory 30 April 1684, by Martin Middleton, Edward Wright, Elize Middleton and Adam Grant., £75: 2: 10.

Proved at Lichfield 2 May 1684, by the executors.

Joan Kyrke

Of Bradwell, parish Hope, Co. Derby, Spincer; Will dated 12 April 1693.

To Adam Kyrke my brother, £10, which my brother Godfrey Kyrke oweth me.

To my sister Sarah Kyrke £10 which my brother Godfrey Kyrke oweth me, and also to them my hyves of bees which I have at George Etches of Stony Middleton.

To Hellen Warington my part of hyves of bees with my brother Godfrey, Adam and Sarah.

To my sister Sarah my saveguard, best apparel, &c., &c.

Rest of my linen to Mary, Hellen and Grace.

Residue to Adam Kyrke and Sarah my sister.

Witnesses, Mary Hill Senier, Mary Hill Junier and Jervace Hallam.

Inventory 17 January 1694, by Robert Barber, Hugh Jackson and Jervase Hallam, £22 : 18 : 0.

Proved at Lichfield 7 October 1695, by Adam Kyrke and Sarah Kyrke.

There are some reasons for supposing that the above Adam Kyrke who died in 1684, was the grandfather of John Kirk, the settler in Darby, through his son Godfrey. The reasons for doubting this are that the name Adam is not repeated in the family of Godfrey, father of John (see page 11), and the younger children of Adam were younger than the brothers of John. It might have been that Adam was married more than once.

KIRK FAMILY IN IRELAND.

And Pennsylvania.

The following account of the Kirk family is found in the records of Lurgan Meeting, Ireland :—

"Roger Kirk and Elizabeth his wife dwelt in Neshag in ye parish of Skelton and in ye County of York. Came to ireland with his wife and five children in ye yeare 1658 (being a Couper by traide) since which time he hath dwelt at Tolly gally nere Lurgan in ye County of Ardmagh and had by his wife Children as followeth."

Christian (daughter) b. 10 Mo. 21, 1645: Deborah, b. 3 Mo. 27, 1650: Timothy, b. 3 Mo. 27, 1652: Roger, b. 2 Mo. 20, 1654: Dinah, b. 10 Mo. 14, 1656: Alphonsus, b. 5 Mo. 14, 1659; Robert, b. 1 Mo. 28, 1662, at Tollegally, Parish of Shankill, County Armagh; Elizabeth, b. 4 Mo. 12, 1664, at same place.

In 1680, Timothy and Roger Kirk, of County Armagh, had their goods taken for tithes.

Deborah Kirk, of the Parish of Shankill, County Armagh, and Francis Hillary, of Parish of Donnahlong, County Down, were married 7 Mo. 8, 1682, at the house of Roger Webb, in Parish of Segoe, County Armagh.

Timothy Kirk, of Parish of Shankill and Catharine Robson of Parish of Sego, County Armagh, were married 3 Mo. 17, 1676, at house of Mark Wright, Parish of Shankill.

The children of Timothy and Catharine Kirk were Deborah, b. 7 Mo. 5, 1677: Samuel, b. 10 Mo. 15, 1678: Jacob b. 10 Mo. 30, 1680: Sarah, b. 8 Mo. 9, 1682: Joseph, b. 1 Mo. 23, 1685: Roger, b. 2 Mo. 31, 1686: John, b. 10 Mo. 31, 1687: Ruth, b. 7 Mo. 29, 1690: Jane, b. 7 Mo. 18, 1692.

Robert Kirk and Ann Halliday declared their intentions of marriage 2 Mo. 25, 1696.

Samuel Kirk and Mary Johnson, both of Lurgan Meeting, were married at Lurgan 4 Mo. 24, 1702.

—From Immigration of Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, by Albert Cook Myers.

Roger Kirk of Lurgan in Ireland, father of Alphonsus Kirk, died on the 24th of the 1st Month 1698.

Alphonsus Kirk took his passage from Belfast 11th of 11th Mo. 1688, and landed at Jamestown, Va., 12th of 1st Mo. 1689; arrived in New Castle County 29th of 3d Mo. 1689, bringing with him the following certificate:—

Whereas the bearer hereof, Alphonsus Kirk, having an intention to transport himself into the Province of Pensilvania in Amirica, Att the Request of the sd Alphonsus wee think it our Duty thus to Certifie Concerning him that he hath Lived with his Father from his Infancy until now and for aught we know hath been subject and Obsequous to his parents and Since his convincement to hath belong'd to our Meeting and hath behaved himself Quiet and honest in his Deportment and Dealings heer and for anything we know or Doe Now understand, we having made Enquire Concerning him and as he saith of himselfe he is free and clear from all women here on the account of or Concerning Marriage or anything relateing there unto wee leave him and advise him to the measure of Grace of God in his own hart to which if he Doe submitt It will teach him to Deny all ungodlyness. From Our Meeting att John Robsons ye 9th Day of ye 10 month 1688.

Robert Hoope	Timothy Kirk	William Crook	James Webb
John Robson	John Hoope	John Webb	Wm. Williams
Wm. Porter	Robert Kirk	Mark Wright	Jacob Robson
		Thomas Wainwright	Thomas Walker

"This is to Certify that we are willing our son above named should take this journey herein mentioned, desiring the Lord to be his preserver and leave him to the disposal of the Almighty: and if it be his fortune to marry, we Doe give our Consent, Provided it be with a friend in unity with friends according to the order of truth."

Roger Kirk
Elizabeth Kirk

"Allphonsus Kirk of Brandiwin Creek and Abigail Sharply of Shilpots Creek, Boath in ye County of Newcastle, At a solemn assembly being met togather at the House of Adam Sharpleys on Shilpots Creeck affores'd on the 23d day of ye 12th month 1692-3, being the 5th day of the week, Did then and there take Each other by the hand as Husband and wife, Spakeing these following words, to wit, the s'd Alphonsus Kirk said ffriends in the presents of ye Lord and you his people I take this woman Abigail Sharpley to be my wife and do give my selfe to her to be her Husband, promising to be a ffaith full Husband unto her tell Death us do seperate, And then the s'd Abigail Sharpley said, ffriends in the presents of the Lord and in the presents of you here assembled togather I take this man Alphonsus Kirk to be my Husband & do

give my selfe to him to be his Wife, promising to be faithfull & Loveing wife till by Death we are seperated." This certificate was signed by the contracting parties, her parents, Adam and Mary Sharpley, and twenty-three of their friends.

They settled on land in Christiana Hundred, New Castle County, near the present Centreville, Delaware. Centre Meeting House was built on his land, and both were active members of the meeting. They had the following children:—

Roger, b. 1, 21, 1694; d. 1, 19, 1762; m. 12, 9, 1726, Jane Bowen.
Elizabeth, b. 4, 23, 1695; m. in 1717, Daniel Brown.
Jonathan, b. 11, 15, 1697; d. 9, 1, 1735; m. Aug. 16, 1720, Mary Anderson.
Mary, b. 8, 31, 1698; d. 1, 29, 1699.
Deborah, b. 11 Mo. 1699; d. 7, 23, 1704.
Abigail, b. 7 Mo. 1701; d. 7, 29, 1704.
Timothy, b. 3, 6, 1704; d. 8, 19, 1704.
Alphonsus, b. 8, 2, 1705; d. 1, 1, 1731-2; m. 3, 14, 1730, Mary Nichols.
Adam, b. 3, 1, 1707; d. 10, 8, 1774; m. 9, 14, 1744, Phebe Mendenhall.
William, b. 1, 4, 1708; d. 3, 2, 1787; m. Mary Buckingham and Sibbilla (Davis) Williams, and had nineteen children.
Timothy, b. 5, 1, 1711; d. 5, 2, 1786; m. 3, 2, 1734, Sarah Williams.

Alphonsus Kirk, father of the above family, died 7 Mo. 7, 1745, and his widow in 1748. Some years ago E. Howard Blackburn, of Bedford, Pa., began the compilation of the genealogy of this family, but found the task too great for the time at his command.

Roger Kirk, son of Timothy and nephew of Alphonsus, came to America as early as 1712, and probably lived for a time with his uncle. About 1714 he married Elizabeth Richards, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Richards, of Aston, (now) Delaware County, and settled in Nottingham Township, Chester County. In 1872 Dr. Charles H. Stubbs, of Lancaster Co., Pa., a descendant, published a genealogy of about 2500 descendants of this pair, together with some account of the family of Alphonsus and Abigail Kirk, although at that time their exact relationship was not determined.

Jacob Kirk, son of Timothy and nephew of Alphonsus, was married 7 Mo. 20, 1716, at Hillsborough Meeting, Ireland, to Rebecca Robison of Lisburn Meeting. They came to Pennsylvania in 1729, and settled in Lancaster County, where he died about 1743. They had at least three children, Rebecca, who married James Miller and Isaac Richards of Chester County: John, who married 3 Mo. 7, 1744, Ann Wollaston, and had eight children: Jane, who married 2 Mo. 18, 1738, Joseph Miller, and 5 Mo. 10, 1759, William Richards.

Samuel Kirk, doubtless another son of Timothy, produced a certificate to

Newark (now Kennet) Monthly Meeting 12 Mo. 6, 1719, from Lurgan, "Sined by the Chefe of ffriends belonging to the s'd meeting by reason of his sudden sailing for Pensilvania." He appears to have been a widower and to have become the owner of land and mill sites on the Brandywine; and also a tavern-keeper in Brandywine Hundred.

The origin of these Irish Kirks is thus accounted for: Dr. Robert Church, a native of England, soon after his marriage, went as physician to the army, in the Scottish Rebellion, in the year 1556; after which he settled there. Here they took the name of Kirk, for Church is Kirk in Scotland. He had a son Thomas who had a son Alphonsus, who had three sons, Robert, Roger and Timothy, who all returned to England in the year 1631. Roger had an only son, Alphonsus. This interesting story was told in 1827 by Erastus U. Kirk of Harrisville, Ohio, son of Caleb, son of Caleb, Sr., son of William, son of Alphonsus. The inaccuracy of the last statement throws some doubt upon the whole.

There is a tradition that a wealthy bachelor of the Lancaster County Kirks went over to Ireland a hundred years or more ago, and brought back a large number of his relatives who were too poor to pay their own passages.

PHILIP KIRK.

Came from England and married, May 24, 1775, Esther Worrall, widow of Edward Worrall and daughter of John and Hannah (Taylor) Worrall, of Middletown and Upper Providence, by whom he had two sons, Benjamin and John, who are mentioned in the will of their grandmother, Hannah Worrall, Oct. 4, 1791. Esther was then living. From Ashmead's History of Delaware County, Pa., 1884, the following is taken:

"More than a century ago, Philip Kirk, an English gentleman of considerable wealth, came to America, purchased a large tract of land in the immediate vicinity of the present town of Media, and there passed the remainder of his days. His weight was about three hundred and seventy-five pounds, and he was widely known for his many eccentricities and the rather extravagant style in which he lived. It is related that he was a pronounced patriot during the Revolutionary War, and for that reason British scouts several times attempted his capture, but always failed, as he had a secure place of hiding. The names of only two of his children are remembered,—Benjamin and John. The latter removed to the State of Virginia, where he prospered and became the father of a large family.

"Benjamin, the son of Philip Kirk, married a young and beautiful lady of Irish parentage named Rosanna Carr. The ten children born to them were Esther, Philip, John, George, Benjamin, Mary Ann, Simpson, Washington, Samuel and Rachel. All lived to be heads of families with the exception of

Washington, who died when a child. The survivors at this time are John, George, Benjamin and Rachel. It has often been remarked that, as a family, the children of Benjamin and Rosanna Kirk were never excelled as regards physical strength and activity in the county of Delaware.

"Esther became the wife of Ezekiel Norman, and passed her days near Media. Philip, a carpenter by trade, also passed the greater part of his life near Media, but died at the Sorrel Horse Hotel, in Radnor township. He married Eliza Worrell, of Upper Providence. Their surviving children are Anderson, Joseph, Rudolph, Jemima (Anderson), and Rachel. John, the second son of Benjamin Kirk, is a blacksmith by trade, and still resides near Media. George, by occupation a farmer, has been known for many years as an auctioneer in the counties of Delaware, Montgomery and Chester. Benjamin is a wheelwright by trade, but is better known as an old-time inn-Keeper. He officiated as 'mine host' of the Sorrel Horse eight years, of the Unicorn one year, of the Spread Eagle, in Radnor, eight years, and of the Eagle, in Haverford, eight years. He married Mary Griffith, of Chester County. Of four children born to them—George, Jesse, Rachel and Benjamin—all are living with the exception of Benjamin. George and Jesse are residents of Philadelphia, while Rachel, the wife of Thomas Crosby, resides at Rosemont. Mary Ann married Evans Way, of Chester, Pa. He was prominent in his day, and served as sheriff of Delaware County. Simpson, a saddler by trade, passed the most of his life in Chester County, Pa. Samuel a noted athlete and runner, was a butcher by occupation, and resided at Media all his lifetime. Rachel, the youngest child of Benjamin and Rosanna Kirk, married Maurice Deshong, long known as a prominent hotel-keeper in Chester, Pa. where she still resides."

Gilbert Cope.

INDEX.

In looking for names that are common to many individuals it will be found more expeditious to search for a less common name of a near relative, (if known,) as for instance the maiden name of wife or mother of the person sought for. To assist in identifying married women initials which they might have used are given to many of them in the index. But one reference to a page is given.

Name.	Page.
ABBOTT.	
Edward H.,	449
Julia	329
Leon,	449
Lucretis,	514
Lydia V. Twining,	449
Roy Twining,	449
ABMYER.	
Annie M.,	300, 524
Michael	300
Rebecca,	300
ABRAHAM.	
Margaret J.,	178
ACKLEY.	
Daniel,	80
Mary,	80, 151
Sarah,	80
ACTON.	
Donald Kirk,	372
Frank Miller,	372
Helen E. Davis	372
Kenneth Davis,	372
Susan	372
Thaddeus Jacob,	372
ADAMS.	
Abi D.,	154
Benjamin,	293
Dorcas T.,	474
Elizabeth,	219, 499
Elizabeth S.,	293
Franklin P.,	293
George W.,	293
Hannah Mary,	293
James,	154
John W.,	293
J. N.,	150
Julia,	154
L. C.,	474
Lucy,	154
Lydia,	154
Margaret W.,	293
Rebecca,	293
Richard	15
Sarah,	129
Simeon,	154
ADAMSON.	
Sarah,	506
ADCOCK.	
George W. K.,	241
Mary R. T.,	241
Norton C.,	241
Sarah S.,	241
William H.,	241
ADDIS.	
Abigail D.,	555, 556
Amy Ann,	314
Joseph,	314
Martha,	129
Mary,	223
Sarah,	298
ADELBERT.	
Oscar,	212
ADKINS.	
Elizabeth,	450
AGIN.	
Baxter,	514
Kate M.,	514
AIMAN.	
Rilla I.,	513
AIREY.	
Albert,	182
Edward,	182
Emma K.,	182
Washington,	182
William,	182
ALBERTSON.	
Cassandra,	102
ALBRIGHT.	
Fleetwood	209
ALBURGER.	
Abraham,	571
Benjamin A.,	571
Charles A.,	571
Edith Alice	571
Hannah,	571
Hannah M. C.,	571
John Russell,	571
Wm. Jasper,	571
ALERSON.	
John D.,	108
Phebe T.,	108
ALEXANDER.	
Abbie J.,	450
Addie Forney,	346
Carrie Lee,	346
Catharine,	237
Jennie G.,	346
Joe Frank,	346
John,	450
Mary Adelia,	346
Mary,	346
Ona Augusta,	346
Robert,	346
Sarah J. F.,	346
William,	622
Wm. Thomas,	346
ALLEN.	
Ann,	543
Anna Mary,	491
Anna R.,	246
Bessie Freeman,	465
Caroline,	516
Carrie M.,	603
Charles M.,	243
Christopher,	391
Clayton,	253
C. Scott,	465
Don Stanley,	253
E. Frank,	243
Elizabeth Ann,	253
Elizabeth E. Todd	253
Eliza May,	253
Hallie Ormsby,	253
Jennie E.	459
John,	402, 465
John V.,	253
Lulu Jane,	253
Marjorie Todd,	253
Marmaduke W.,	246
Mary E.,	533
Mary Gretchen,	253
Mary R.,	391
Matilda,	493
Melissa A. S.,	465
Nancy Todd,	253
ALLEN.	
Rachel C. R.,	243
Ransom,	253
Robert,	459
Ruth Anna,	528
Sarah,	246, 289
Sarah E. Palmer,	246
Thomas L.,	246
Victor Uriah,	253
Wealthy Adelle,	253
ALLIAUDE.	
Eliz. Maria,	410
John,	410
ALLRED.	
Levi,	291
Malinda,	291
Mary,	291, 512
ALTAFFER.	
L. B.,	41
ALTDOERFFER.	
Arkansas,	256, 460
Cassius M. L.,	257
Edson,	257
Elizabeth,	63
Elizabeth T.,	116
Ella W.,	257
Florence W.,	257
Frank E.,	257
Gertrude L.,	460
Ida J. M.,	256
Hannah O.,	257
Howard R.,	460
Jay H. B.,	460
Jessie M.,	256, 460
John,	116
John A.,	257
L. B.,	257
Margaret J.,	115, 460
Margaret Jane,	256
Mary Eliz.	257
Matilda D.,	257
Minerva,	256
Nina D.,	257
Ora Dell,	257
Oscar L.,	257
Samuel,	116, 256
ALTEMUS.	
Carrie,	452
Francis S.,	452
ALTHOUSE.	
Isabella,	311
AMAND.	
Mary Van Horne,	427
Peter,	427
AMBLER.	
Jesse,	565
Mary R.,	565
AMES.	
Ruth A.,	268, 474
AMON.	
Alice,	431
AMOSS.	
Alexander,	108
Amy L. T.	231
Beulah E. T.,	108
Garrett,	372
Martha Tyson	372
Thomas,	231
ANCKERS.	
Anna S. Walton,	329
Emily Griffith,	329
Jacob,	329
ANDERSON.	
Benjamin,	412
Cassandra,	171, 368
Elizabeth	251
Emma R. K.,	528
Frances J. B.,	412
George,	251
Irene,	499
James,	60, 499, 528
James M.,	171
Jemima Kirk,	635
John,	64, 251
Joshua,	74
Lacey,	412
Laura Viola,	528
Lester,	412
Letitia A.,	73, 135
Lewis,	499
Louisa S.,	499
Mary,	60, 74, 633
Nettie Marie,	528
Roy S.,	499
Sarah,	69, 98, 131
ANDREWS.	
Charles,	366
Edith F. K.,	366
Elizabeth,	215, 227, 366
Harriet,	162
Isabella M.,	239
James,	366
John,	227
Margaret,	342
Mary E.,	227, 446
Mordecai,	606
Rosantha	606
S. M.,	282, 317
Sophia,	606
ANGLEMYRE.	
Elizabeth,	209
ANHAUESER.	
Henry S.,	150
Milicent,	150
ANNIS	
Clara,	427
ANSON.	
Carrie B.,	285
Fannie B.,	285
Martha E. S.,	285
Stephen J.,	285
Susan M.,	175
William,	175
APGAR.	
Elizabeth,	512
Thedocia A.,	431
APPLETON.	
Clara,	176
George W.,	176
Helen Frances,	414
Jane Hughs,	176
Ruthanna,	577
Tacy Ann,	176
ARBUCKEL.	
Margaret,	339

Name. Page.

ARCHER.
Elizabeth, 599

ARMENT.
Elizabeth, 122

ARMITAGE.
Edward, 307
Elizabeth, 328
Emily Ann, 328
Hannah W., 137
Henry, 137, 327
Jacob, 137, 328
Julia A., 222
Mary J. Kirk, 307
Rebecca W., 328
Sallie M., 307
Susanna, 328

ARMSBY.
Ann, 345

ARMSTRONG.
Catharine A., 391
Emma, 192
David, 391
Franklin, 564
Margaretta, 160
Mary Boyd, 329
Mary B. W., 564

ARNOLD.
Asenath, 380
Caleb, 298, 523
Cora, 523
Daisy, 523
Elizabeth, 298
J., 522
James, 299, 300
Noan P., 523
Phebe Hartley, 298
Richard, 15
Rosalie M., 523
Thomas, 298
Viola A., 205

ARRISON.
Albert W., 522
Forest R., 522
Mary L. Yates, 522
Myrtle M., 522
Samuel S., 522
William B., 522

ARTESS.
Emma, 495

ASH.
Clara, 504
Edward N., 504
George, 504
Michael, 504

ASHBRIDGE.
Joseph H., 480
Elizabeth N., 480
Samuel. 318
Samuel H., 533
William, 480

ASHCROFT.
Elizabeth, 223

ASHLEY.
Hayden H., 617
Sallie Twining, 617

ASHMORE.
Joseph, 208

ASHTON.
Cassandra F., 171
Charles, 629
Fannie, 231
George W., 312
Phebe Ann, 312

ASKIN.
Arthur, 211
Emma, 211
Emma F. H., 211
Frank, 211
Henry,, 211
Thomas, 211

Name. Page.

ASURE.
Ellen, 541, 544

ATCHLEY.
Ella, 426

ATKINS.
Mariamna, 120, 268

ATKINSON.
Agnes J., 397
Albert H., 321
Ann W., 397, 606
Anna Heston, 407
Blanche, 440, 574
Charles, 407
Charles S., 244, 440, 574
Clara A. K., 241
Clara S., 520
Davis Watson, 242
Dorcas, 483
Edmund, 202
Edmund R. 202
Edward, 111, 241
Edward S., 426
Eleanor, 397, 606
Eliza H., 135
Elizabeth, 131, 235
Elizabeth Ann, 397
Elmer, 520
Elmer H., 520
Elmira H. H., 321
Elsie D., 397
Emma, 170
Emma E., 201
Enoch, 397, 606
Eugene, 520
Eva W., 321
Fannie T. S., 426
Francelia, 607
George, 397
Hannah L., 306, 536
Harry, 407
Heston, 397
Isaac, 194
Ivin DeWitt, 321
J. Harper, 321
Jane, 128
Jesse H., 520
Jesse W., 397
John, 332
John W., 194, 397
Jonathan, 110, 111, 241
Jonathan, 241
Joseph S., 135, 320
Julia A. Elliot, 397
Julia T., 574
Lillian R., 407
Louisa, 102, 216
Lucetta, 599
Lucy, 607
Mahlon, 244
Mahlon R., 574
Martha Clara, 520
Martha D., 98
Martha Ruth, 520, 532
Mary, 53, 397, 483, 606
Mary Ann, 361
Mary Anna, 585
Mary B. H., 202
Mary E., 397
Mary Ellen, 586
Mary Janney, 321
Mary M., 244
Mary W., 102
Matilda, 607
Matilda R. M., 244
May, 407
Minnie A. P., 321
Ogden, 520
Rachel C., 397
Ralph L., 287, 499
Rob. Edward, 242
Sallie M. R., 520
Samuel, 129, 287, 306

Name. Page.

ATKINSON.
Sarah, 96, 202, 332, 397, 571
Sarah Ann, 499
Sarah Ann S., 287
Sarah Burchurst, 397
Sarah Ellen, 607
Sarah Jane, 243
Sarah M., 110, 533
Sarah W., 194, 239
Stephen K., 520, 532
Thomas, 96, 98, 102, 135, 202, 361
Thomas H., 321
Thomas O., 202
Thomas S., 282, 321
T. Howard, 586
Wilfred, 407
William, 332, 483, 599
William H., 320
Wilmer, 361, 586
W. L., 322

ATWATER.
Bertha, 597

AURAND.
Rachel, 428

AUSTIN.
Mary, 120
Ray E., 471

AVERA.
Elmer Laurence, 617
Ora Anna R., 617
William, 617

AVERY.
Belinda, 395

AYRES.
Mary, 251
Mary S. Butler, 344
Eugene B., 344

AZDELL.
Clarence, 255
Cordie, 255
George, 255
Jennie 255
Lulu Hickman, 255
Margaret W., 255
Mary, 255

AZURE.
Ella, 541, 544

B

BABCOCK.
Bessie, 258
Emeline F., 546
Rebecca J., 258
Thomas Z., 258

BACHER.
Bert M., 424
Dora V., 424
Harry P., 424
Jonathan, 424
Martha Gifford, 424
Ollie B., 424
Robert O., 424

BACHUS.
Albert, 474

BADDERS.
Ida, 497
Milton, 497

BAEDER.
Anna, 209

BAGSHAWE.
Henry, 622

BAILEY.
Edward E., 160
Eleanor, 293
Esther, 132
Mary Ann, 299

Name. Page.

BAILEY.
Mary Eliz. 180
Naomi A., 160, 361
Susanna, 299
Uriah, 299

BAILY.
Ann P., 188
Burtis 382
Edward P., 382
Eric Waldorf, 383
Flora P. Gray, 383
Florence E., 383
Frances H., 480
Francis C., 383
Gertrude Gause, 398
Hanna A. Taylor, 382
Harvey G., 382
Hoopes, 188, 382
Howard H., 382
Inez Mae, 382
Iovel Ethelynd, 383
Irving H., 382
Jesse Hoopes, 382
Joseph, 188
Leona Ada, 382
Leora George, 382
Luella Maud, 382
Martha E. K., 528
Mary Emily, 382
Mary E. Proutz, 382
Nellie M. Morton, 382
Nicholas N., 480
Oakley H., 382
Oneta Elsie 382
Raymond Irving, 382
Samuel L., 480
Samuel P., 594
Sarah Frances 382
Sarah Haas, 382
Sidnie Leona, 382
Sophia, 594
Thaddeus F., 382
William, 528
William Penn, 382

BAIRD.
Margaret, 342, 582, 583

BAKER.
Allen, 305
Calvin, 533
Christian, 529
Elizabeth, 138
Francis, 28
George D., 520, 532
Gertrude, 529
Glendora K., 529
John, 305
Louisa, 533
Margaret H., 97, 203
Mary, 144
Mary J., 381, 592
Miranda K. Doan, 305
Theodore, 529
Ursula, 277

BALCH.
Carrie L. H., 478
Edgar Harper, 478
Everett, 478
Lucy Heald, 267, 472

BALDERSTON.
Anna, 442, 443, 619
Anna H. B., 224
Annie S., 443
Bartholomew, 59
Bessie Brooks, 443
Bessie M., 619, 618
Charity T., 441
Charles S., 618
David, 105, 224, 441

Name. Page.

BALDERSTON.
David Jolly, 441, 618
Dora J. K., 441
Edith, 442
Edna, 619
Edna A., 619
Edward, 443
Elizabeth, 104, 225, 443
Elizabeth K., 224
Elizabeth M., 441
Ella, 441
Emma, 442
Emma J. H., 618
Esther, 442
Frances, 442
Frank B., 618
Franklin, 441
Hannah, 59, 221, 225, 441
Hannah M., 224
Harry H., 618
Helen H., 443
Henry T., 618
Hugh, 443
Irene, 433
Isabella B., 443
Isaiah, 59, 105, 224
Jacob, 59
James, 224
John, 105, 224
John L., 224
Jonathan, 59, 224
Josephine A. M., 441
Julia 442
Laura, 442
Leon F., 618
Lillian E., 619
Lydia, 59 105, 287
Mahlon, 548
Mahlon B., 225, 443
Mahlon E., 443
Maria T., 105
Martha, 442, 457
Mary, 59, 59, 105, 443
Mary Ann, 225, 441
Mary F. E., 442
Mary Roberts, 441
Mary S., 105
Maurice H., 619
May W., 619
Mordecai, 59
Niles Martin, 619
Olive, 442
Phebe, 441
Phebe L., 105
Rachel, 59, 104, 221
Rachel B., 224, 442
Rebecca, 441
Rebecca M., 224
Robert C., 224
Robert L., 441, 619
Rosa D., 618
Ruth Briggs 442
Sarah, 59, 104, 224
Sarah Ann, 225, 441
Sarah B., 225
Sarah W., 105, 443, 548
Tacy E., 105
Timothy, 59, 104, 105 224
Verna Eliz. 441
Walter L., 619
William, 224, 442, 457
William E., 441
William H., , 619
Wm. Penn, 442

BALDWIN.
Annie, 496
George H., 474
Ida Twining, 474
Lucy, 474
Madella, 474
Mamie, 474

BALDWIN.
Robert, 206
Semiramus, 206
Seymour 474

BALENTINE.
Margaret, 336

BALL.
John, 11

BALLIET.
Susan, 220, 432

BALLINGER.
Amy Greenly 403
Charles D., 403
Elma 403
Everett, 403
Joshua, 403
Joshua H., 403
Mary Elma D., 403
Sarah Jane, 403

BANCROFT.
Devere Wm., 583
Florence M., 583
Jesse S., 583
Samuel W., 583
Susette, 583
Weir Nanette, 583
William M., 583

BANES.
Ann Eliza, 514
Jessie, 567
Joseph, 567

BANNISTER.
George, 224
Hannah B., 224

BARBER.
Joseph C., 464
Lavinia, 155
Matilda, 548
Mazie V., 464
Phebe Ann, 260, 463
Robert, 631
Rosa, 283, 616

BARBIERE.
Florence N., 487
Joseph, 487
Levette D., 487
Lucie, 487
Margery , 487

BARKALOW.
Benjamin, 506
Elsie May, 506
John K., 506
Thelma R., 506
Virgil E., 506

BARKER.
Charles R., 478
Eva E., 478
Fannie M., 575
Lucy D. T., 478.
Sarah E., 575
William, 575

BARLOWE.
James, 522
Maud, 522
Rebecca, 522

BARNABE.
Phebe, 385

BARNARD.
Lydia, 52
Richard, 15

BARNDT.
Aaron, 493
Anna, 493

BARNES.
Aletha I. K., 232
Blanche P. F., 610
Elizabeth, 254
Eliza Lownes, 610
Eliza L. S. 408
Eliza Romance, 611

BARNES.
Harriet Eliz. 213
James D., 408
James David, 610
Noble Lowell, 611
Marion, O. B., 610
Mary E., 610
Mary Ravilla, 610
Michael R., 610
Michael Ross, 611
Myrtle Blanche, 610
Reuben P., 213
Ruby Romance, 610
Ruth, 610
Sarah, 84, 162
Sarah Funk, 610
William W., 610
Win Herbert, 611

BARNET.
Mary, 582

BARNETT.
Bertha, 423

BARNHILL.
Matilda, 544

BARNSLEY.
Mary W., 277

BARNUM.
Amos F., 151
Fanny S., 151
J. Vincent, 615
Mildred V. T., 615
Zenas, 80, 151

BARR.
Isabella 81
Jane, . 279
Margaret, 81
Mary, 159
Thomas, 81

BARROW.
Bertice, 213
Cornelius, 213
Elihu V., 213
Elizabeth, 213
Elizabeth F., 101
Ellie, 213
Harriet S., 213, 418
Harry Elwood, 213
Howard E., 213
Jacob S., 213
James S., 213
Jane Smith, 213
John, 101, 213
John Hambleton, 213
Lydia Lovering, 213
Margaret S. S., 213
Martha A., 213
Martha Stone, 213
Mary Virginia, 213
Nettie R., 213
Thomas 213
Thomas S., 213
Wilber, 213

BARTGES.
Adelia 588

BARTHOLF.
Elizabeth, 396

BARTLESON.
Anna M., 232
Caroline, 232
Mark, 232
Martha L., 232
Mary, 232
Sarah Ann, 497
William D., 232

BARTLETT.
James W,. 398
Martha J., 398, 607
O. D., 145
Sarah T., 145
Sophia C., 360

BARTLEY.
Elizabeth, 102

BARTON.
Aiken S., 394
Alice, 161
Annie Moore, 599
Clay, 599
Daisy S., 241
David, 241
Eliza A., 394
Elsie M.,
Ethel, 599
Frances, 394
Harold, 241
L. S., 339
Miriam, 241
Rachel T., 241
Robert E., 241
Ruth, 241
Wilmer E., 241

BARTRAM.
John, 10, 15

BARVIS.
Alice Cooper, 434
Charles H., 434
Elizabeth E. H., 434
Elizabeth H., 434
Howard S., 434
Rachel S., 434

BASSETT.
Sloa, 332

BATEMAN.
Alice R. 358
Frank, 358

BATES.
Clara, 500
Dale, 412
Della M., 475
George, 412
Ida Jane Betts, 412
Laura, 412
Lena, 472
Mary A., 475
O. M., 500
Robert, 412
Roy, 412

BATTENFIELD.
Priscilla, 424
Susan, 424

BATTEY.
Estella Viola, 467
Marmaduke, 264, 467
Sarah M., 467
Selinda T., 264

BAXTER.
Rebecca, 116

BAYNES.
Alice 231
Thomas, 31

BEAL.
Phebe, 103

BEALOT.
Anthony, 628

BEALS.
Alfred, 511
Elsie F. T. 235
Eva Goddard, 511
Franklin, 512
Guy, 235
Sarah M,, 199

BEAN.
Hannah, 108
Isaac, 108
Sarah A., 108, 232

BEANS.
Alice, 557
Ann, 327
Anna M, 490
Annette L., 498

Name. Page.

BEANS.
Charles, 110, 226
Eliza, 530
Eliza Ann M., 226
Eliza N., 440
Elwood, 226
Esther, 226
Ethel K., 501
Fred C., 501
George, 227
Hannah, 110, 226, 238
Hannah A. Heston, 400
Isaac D., 440
Joseph C., 226
Joseph K., 501
Joshua, 400
Lydia, 455
Marian A., 501
Martha L. H., 501
Mary, 226, 400
Mary W, 440
Robert 557
Russell H., 501
Ruth Anna, 201, 407
Samuel, 201
Sarah, 586, 452
Sarah W., 243
Seneca, 243
Stacy B., 490
William, 227, 498, 501
William S., 226

BEARD.
Elizabeth, 629

BEARDMORE.
Isaac, 221
Jane, 221

BEATTY.
Anna Elizabeth, 605

BEAUMONT.
Harry J., 520

BEAVERS.
Burch, 504

BECK.
Eliz. Shepherd, 402

BECKLER.
Mary Ann, 378

BECKLEY.
Cornelia, 124
John T., 124

BECKMYER.
Verona, 369

BECHTOLD.
Dorothy A., 241
Edna R., 241
Elizabeth A. T., 241
George Wendell, 241
John A., 241
Marion E., 241
Paul E., 241

BECKER.
Alma T., 565
Herman, 565

BEEBE.
Emilie D. W., 416
Emilie W., 416
Henry Stewart, 416
Hobson, 115
Margaret, 115
Stewart W., 416

BEECH.
Mary, 506

BEECHER.
John, 412
Mary L., 476
Etta May Betts, 412

BEELER.
Emma, 253

BEERS.
Clara Leedom, 273
Edward, 273
Eleanor, 273

BEHEE.
Anna Augusta 354
Charles, 353
Daniel C., 354
Daniel Fell, 354
Edith, 353
Eliz. Edwards, 354
Ella May, 354
Ethel, 353
George, 152
George Fell, 353
John, 152, 353, 354
Josiah Lewis, 354
Mary, 353
Mary E., 354
Mary Lager, 354
Mercy F., 152, 354
Oscar S., 354
Ruth, 354
Susan Honewell, 353

BEHER.
Catharine, 93, 95, 192

BEISEL.
Elizabeth, 577
Lizzie, 577
Peter, 577

BELKNAP.
Margaret, 201

BELL.
Maggie, 196
Odessa, 329

BELLEMERE.
Charles H. M., 310
Elizabeth F. B., 310
Emily Adell, 310
Henry Kirk, 310
John Francis, 310
William, 310
William H., 310

BELUE.
Susan, 521

BELVILLE.
Nannie 597

BEMIS.
Abigail Todd, 251
Horace, 251

BENTLES.
Nich., 629

BENDER.
Ernest, 451
Leo, 451
Raleigh, 451
Susan Twining, 451

BENEDICT.
Amizet, 258
Emmor, 258
Frances, 267
Frank, 258
John, 258
Margaret, 258
Minerva R., 258

BENFORD.
Louisa J., 531

BENJAMIN.
Vernie, 478

BENNETT.
Abbie Flack, 572
Amos F., 152, 355
Anna, 278
Annie, 516
Annie Harney, 355
Benjamin, 572
Charles K., 278

BENNETT.
Claudie A., 615
Dyer, 150
Edgar, 572
Elias, 572
Elizabeth, 153, 284, 492
Elizabeth A., 516
Ella Bodine, 572
Ellen W. Nelson, 343
Elsie, 150
Emeline, 152, 354
Emma Large, 516
Eva, 572
George Slocum, 343
Hannah Eliza, 332
Hannah F., 143
Harriet, 415
Harriet A., 562
Henry, 153
Isaac, 516
Ishmael, 79
Jackson, 153
Jane, 80
Jesse Wells, 355
John, 516
Joseph Platt, 343
Kate Garrison, 355
Loren Dewey, 153
Louisa Jane, 355
Martha, 80, 153
Martha Phelps, 343
Martha W., 343
Martha Wheeler, 583
Mary Estelle, 355
Mary H., 153
Matthias, 332, 571, 572
Mattie Blue, 572
Mercy, 152
Miles, 562
Platt, 143
Rebecca, 66, 120
Reuben N., 343
Ruby, 150, 352
Rufus, 80
Sarah, 79, 150, 571
Sarah T., 516
Stella Berry, 516
Strickland, 415
Susanna 161
Thomas, 153
Wells, 80, 152
William, 153, 572, 628
Wilmer, 572
Ziba, 143, 343
Ziba Platt, 343

BENSCOTER.
Alice, 563

BENTON.
E. A., 604
Marshall L., 604
Sadie W. Paxson, 604

BEREMAN.
Anna Emily P., 376
Harold A., 376
Howard T., 376
Mildred Annie, 376
Thomas A., 376

BERESFORD.
Ella C., 177
Randolph, 177

BERGER.
Florence I., 163
Robert, 163

BERGEY.
James Riley, 438

BERKELEY.
Lord, 4
W., 622

BERKLEW.
B. F., 254
Sophronia T., 254

BERRELL.
Elizabeth, 315, 547
John, 315

BERRY.
Emma L., 566
Frances, 427
Halsey, 516
James, 43
Lucy, 556
Mary A., 254
Stella, 516

BERTLES.
Frances L., 353
Theresa, 533

BEST.
Mary Ann, 209
David, 190
Mary Ann, 100

BETHEL.
Essie D. H., 434
George W., 434

BETHELL.
John, 18

BETTS.
Albert F., 205
Alice H., 563
Alice Rebecca, 277
Alice R. V., 123
Ann Amelia, 411
Anna, 165, 273
Anna H. Twining, 249
Anna J., 563
Annetta Emeline, 412
Bertha Eberhart 412
Bertha Ethel, 412
Carlton W., 374
Caroline Carver, 306
Clara, 412
Charles W., 374
C. Walter, 374
C. Watson, 563
Cyrus, 296
Delacy, 463
Edna, 412
Edward L., 204, 411
Edward T., 184, 374
Edward W., 563
E. Frances, 563
E. Harley, 412
Eleanor Pilson, 518
Elizabeth, 305
Elizabeth Anna, 205
Elizabeth B., 203, 409
Elizabeth P., 296, 374
Elizabeth S., 296
Ellen S. P., 184
Emeline, 205, 412
Emily Walton, 328
Emma E. Hough, 563
Emma J. Twining 463
Emma P. Lapp, 277
Emma Reets, 412
Esther, 97
Etta May, 412
Fannie Knopp, 412
Florence, 412
Frances J., 412
Frances Renie, 412
Fremont, 412
George, 249
George W., 412
Ida Jane, 412
Isaac S., 518
Isaac Watson, 277
Hannah, 69
Hannah F., 205
Hannah L., 412

Name. Page.

BETTS.
Hannah Louisa S., 286
Homer T., 277
Howard, 412
Howard M., 204
Howard T., 277
James, 286
James Edward, 563
James Mancill, 286
Jane C., 205
Jesse, 56
Joanna, 56
John, 69, 70, 98, 123, 131 134, 184, 306
John E., 277
Joseph, 97
Joseph J., 286
Julian, 463
Laura, 411
Lavinia D., 205
Letitia, 98, 206
Letitia A., 134, 306, 318
Lewis C., 205, 412
Lidie B. Haslam, 374
Lydia, 591
Lydia Dodsworth, 286
Mahlon, 591
Margaret, 233
Margaret H. B., 97
Maria M., 97
Marian H., 374
Martha Maria, 412
Martha Melvina, 306
Mary, 56, 57, 66, 127 198, 262, 306
Mary B., 204
Mary E. B., 277
Mary K., 131
Mary L., 203, 409
Mary Warner, 306
Mattie E., 463
Maud, 412
M. Eliz. Ridge, 563
Mercy, 97, 107, 202
Mertie M. B., 374
Minnie J. Root, 277
Miriam, 57
Nellie, 412
Oscar Neal, 463
Pearl Eva, 463
Phebe, 544
Rachel, 97, 204
Rachel A. L., 277
Randolph, 306
Ray, 412
Rebecca S., 410, 203
Richard, 56
Richard C., 296, 518
Richard E., 205
Roger H., 463
Ruth, 563
Samuel, 57
Samuel Rolph, 412
Samuel V., 277
Sarah, 66, 70, 170, 201 330, 486, 557
Sarah Ann, 30, 318, 534
Sarah B., 123, 276
Sarah D., 277
Sarah Hough, 205
Martha Maria, 205
Serena E., 412
Simpson Carey, 306
Simpson L., 306
Stephen, 233, 249
Stephen K., 123, 277 277
Susan P. L., 277
Susanna, 97, 204
Thomas, 56, 69, 97, 203
Tho. Clarkson, 205, 412

Name. Page.

BETTS.
Thomas S., 203
Viola A., 205
William, 328, 412
William J., 328, 563
William P., 374
Winfield, 412
Zachariah, 56, 97, 204

BEULOW.
Beradine, 450
Esther, 450
Fred W., 450
Nellie A. C., 450

BEVAN.
John, 27, 52

BEWLEY.
Anna K., 413
Charles T., 205
Charles T., 413
Joshua, 413
Mary, 161
Matilda W., 205
Rebecca, 413
Warner, 413
Amos, 205

BEZER.
Elizabeth, 8
Richard, 15

BIBBINS.
Elisha, 142

BICE.
Margaretta S., 294

BICKLE.
Ella N. Price, 489
Oliver W., 489

BIDDLE.
Alfred, 252
Angeline, 251
Calvin, 252
Elizabeth, 252, 311
Elizabeth C., 132, 313
Frances, 252
Frank, 252
Harriet, 252
Lucy, 252
Margaret Ann T., 252
Pauline, 485

BIDDOCK.
Mary Ann, 378

BIGGS.
Isabel 487
James, 487

BILES.
Andrew T., 442
Anna Balderston, 442
Deborah A., 442
Elizabeth, 140
John Leedom, 286
Martin, 442
Mary Elizabeth 286
Olive, 442
Stanley, 442

BILLIGE.
Mary Susan. 212, 418

BILLINGTON.
Emma, 276

BILLS.
Mary, 32

BINES.
Samuel M., 168
Tacy M. T., 168
William, 168

BINNEY.
Elizabeth, 143, 342
Horace, 275

Name. Page.

BIRCHALL.
Benjamin H., 360
Jacob P., 359
Mary E. Harper, 359
Mary Ella, 360
William, 359

BIRD.
Adaline, 302
Amelia, 168
Charles C., 462
Ellis, 607
Elsie May, 607
John, 462
John E., 462
Julia A. G., 462
Lucretia, 302
Rebecca B., 157
Richard, 302
Thomas J., 157

BIRDSALL.
Annie T., 446
Charles, 446
Emeline, 269, 476
Grace, 446
Hanah W., 227
Mabel, 446
Mary, 446
Rachel L., 208
Vera H., 446
William H., 208, 227 446
Willie, 446

BISHOP.
Elizabeth, 216

BITTERS.
Benjamin, 532
Beulah, 532

BITTING.
Alfred, 155
Louisa, 155
Martha, 222

BITTLE.
Sarah W., 250, 456
William, 250

BLACK.
Abraham, 132, 309, 311
Ada D., 311
Alice E. Saxton, 311
Alonzo, 311
Amanda M. L., 295, 311
Ann Elizabeth, 311
Anna Estella, 311
Anna Small, 309
Annie Elizabeth, 543
Annie S., 535
Arian, 311
Benjamin, 309, 543
Bertha, 311
Carey, 311
Caroline C., 543
Caroline P., 282, 545
Catharine O., 311
Charles, 311
Charles M., 543
Clara McCurry, 542
Cora E. H., 617
Cynthia 132
Della, 311
E. Anna, 311
Edgar, 535
Edwin, 542
Eli, 309
Elizabeth Dyson, 542
Elizabeth C., 132
Elizabeth F., 310
Elizabeth L., 311
Elizabeth P., 542
Elizabeth W. C., 309
Ella F., 543
Emeline M., 309
Emma, 542

Name. Page.

BLACK.
Emma J., 543
Esther S., 493
Everett A., 617
Ezra W., 311
Franklin, 311
Hannah, 311
Harriet Ella, 545
Henry, 132, 309 310
Herman J., 311
Horace W., 542
Ida, 542
Isabella A. 311
Isaac, 132, 310
Isaac C., 311
Jesse 309, 542
Jesse L., 311, 313, 542
Jesse M., 311
Jesse R., 543
Jessie Zink, 543
John, 493, 617
John W., 311
Jonathan W., 542
Joseph 311
Julia A., 543
Julia Ann, 309
Kirk, 310, 543
Laura, 542
Laura R., 542
Levi, 282, 295 311, 545
Lorenzo D., 542
Louis, 311
Margaret, 529
Margery Lambert, 311
Mary, 228, 309, 426, 541
Mary Cath., 377
Mary E., 542
Melissa M., 311
Mercy Anna, 545
Millie R., 311
Myra Simpson, 311
Oliver P., 311
Pennington L., 311
Phebe White, 310
Rebecca J., 310
Remington, 545
Sarah A., 311
Sarah Ann, 309, 310
Sarah Ann Ely, 309
Sarah Ann Murry, 311
Sarah C., 309, 543
Sarah C. Carver, 311 313
Sophia, 310, 544
Stella, 545
Susan Johnson, 542
Walter C., 311
William, 311, 542
William H., 311, 193
Wm. Hilbert, 493
William K., 310
Wilson S., 542

BLACKBURN.
E. Howard, 633
Mary A., 386, 599

BLACKFAN.
Cyrus Linton, 406
Edward, 319
Elizabeth, 50, 107
Florence J. K., 319
George C., 406
John, 406
John B., 406
Laura Linton, 406
Lavinia T. W., 406
Mary Louisa, 406
Rachel, 57
Rachel, 99
Walter W., 406
Wm. Chapman, 319

Name. Page.

BLACKLEDGE.
Jason R., 377
Mary Paxson, 377

BLACKWELL.
Caroline, 290, 509

BLAIR.
Eleanor, 228
Elizabeth, 74
Frances 228
Sarah, 74
William, 74
William J. A., 228

BLAKE.
Annabell, 547
Louisa R., 485
Mary, 262

BLAKER.
Abbie, 492
Achilles, 235
Ada Brabant, 569
Adalaide C., 570
Alfred, 570
Amos, 570
Ann Croasdale, 332
Anna P. Hibbs, 570
Benjamin, 569
Charles, 566
Eleanor H., 570
Emma J., 570
Emma Lola, 569
Ernest, 570
Esther M., 106
Evaline, 334, 570
Howard, 571
H. Walmsley, 410
Joshua, 570
Joshua C., 332, 335 569
Julia, 207
Mahlon, 106
Margaret B. S., 410
Matilda, 235
Paul, 32, 332, 570, 571
Pauline, 569, 571
Rachel Ann, 569
Rachel A. T., 235
Samuel, 32
Sarah, 32, 426
Sarah Bennett, 571
Stella B. G., 570
Susanna, 570
Thompson, 207, 426
William C., 410
William W., 570
Willimetta, 571

BLAKEY.
Eleanor, 410
Letitia, 410
Mary, 244
Mary B. Smith, 410
Thomas, 410
Thomas J., 410

BLANEY.
Parmilla, 509
Sherman, 509

BLISS.
Elizabeth, 34, 51
George, 34

BLODGETT.
Martin, 423

BLOOMBAUGH.
Mary, 204, 411

BLUE.
Mattie, 572

BLUNSTON.
John, 9, 10, 14, 20, 22 23
Katharine, 31
Michael, 10, 13
Phebe, 25
Samuel, 23
Sarah, 13

BLYE.
Sarah R., 401

BOCOCK.
Allie Estelle, 502
C. A., 502
Earl Eugene, 502
Edward Ray, 502
Erastus, 502
Herbert Ray, 502
Mattie Ellen, 502

BOCKING.
Robert, 629

BODINE.
Amy C. McD., 445
B. Frank, 445
Edwin K., 445
Ella, 572
Esther, 515
Fannie Fell, 445
Harry K., 445
John, 445
John McClure, 572
Jones, 348
Lydia, 348
Sarah, 445
Sarah E., 347

BOGGS.
Anna, 457
Anna H., 224, 442
Edward, 332
Elizabeth C., 332
Francis, 224
Priscilla T., 379
Rosanna, 224

BOHM.
Margaret, 448

BOILEAU.
Arthur, 356
John, 356
Jona, 356
Joseph, 356
Zura, 356

BOLGIANS.
Alice Taylor, 370
Annie Kirk, 370
Brady, 379
Charles G., 370
Clarence R., 370
Ella Hance, 370
Ellen A. K., 172
Ethel E., 370
Gilbert C., 172, 370
Grace Alvira, 370
Grace Margaret, 370
Harry, 370
Mary A. H., 370
Ralph Carson, 370
Thomas Phillips, 370
Walter H., 370
William, 172

BOLTON.
Joseph Kirk, 62

BOND.
Alice E., 458
Anna B. Clarkson, 458
Annie K., 458
Charles, 401
Elizabeth H. P., 458
Elizabeth Kirk, 458
Elizabeth K. S., 250
Elizabeth L., 458
Emma Louisa, 458
Esther E., 458
Hannah S., 458
Harmon, 456
Jane, 196
Jesse E., 250, 458
Katie C., 456
Kate E., 456

BOND.
Marian E., 458
Martha L. Jones, 458
Mary, 458
Mary E., 458
Rachel E., 458
Rachel W. Michener, 401
Richard Jones, 458
Richard V., 458
Samuel S., 458
Susanna Margerum, 458
Vanleer C., 458
Vanleer E., 458
Vanleer Ervin, 458

BONNER.
Arthur, 373, 575
Benjamin C., 180
Edwin K., 373
Eliz. E. Hallowell, 373
Elizabeth P., 373
Ida R., 373
Irene T. S., 373
James, 180, 373
Lydia Ann, 180
Rebecca K., 180
Ruth Eleanor, 373

BONNITO.
Frances, 228

BONSALL.
Alfred J., 166
Amy, 117
Charles, 166
Edward H., 85, 165, 166
Eleanor C. M., 165
Elizabeth, 166
Elizabeth P., 166
Ellen C. M., 165
Enoch, 28
Hannah E., 117
Hannah R., 166
Henry, 166
Isaac, 85
Jane, 166
Jeremiah, 165
Jesse M., 166
Joseph H., 166
Lydia, 165
Lydia M., 85
Margaret F., 165
Obadiah, 18
Richard, 10, 117
Robert H., 166
Sarah, 14
Sarah E., 117
Spencer, 165
William M., 165
William S., 166

BOOKER.
Elizabeth W., 419
George S., 419
Henry C., 419
Sallie Warner, 419

BOOKWALTER.
Abraham, 428
Allen W., 427
Asa W., 427
Elick, 428
Elizabeth, 428
Emeline T., 428
Frances B., 427
Gertie, 428
Gladys E., 427
Hazel L., 427
James, 428
Lucy E., 427
Martha, 427
Percy A., 427
Sherman, 428
Tellas E., 427

BOOKWALTER.
Wanetta B., 427
William J., 427
Wilson W., 427

BOONE.
Annie E., 602
Annie Thompson, 602
Beulah T., 602
Etherbert, 602
Harriet H., 602
Joel T., 602
Ransloe, 602
Swan, 11
William J., 602

BOOTH.
Elizabeth M., 168
Ellen M., 167
George M., 167
Henry, 629
Joshua, 391
Laura Mercer, 391
Levis M., 167
Newlin T., 168
William, 167

BOOTHE.
Ella Camford, 539

BOOTON.
Adelia Weed, 462
Anna M., 462
Claud, 462
Frances, 462
Freeman 462
James, 462
Maud, 462
Ralph W., 462
Victor, 462
Wesley, 462

BOOZ.
Annie, 490
David, 282
Elizabeth, 282, 442
Elizabeth K. P., 282
Walker, 490
Walker C., 282

BORTON.
Alfred Chapman, 411
Joseph, 411
Mary A., 411
Mary A. Newbold, 411
Rachel C. W., 411
Sarah, 411
Uriah, 411
William Jessup, 411

BOSLER.
Elizabeth, 424, 615

BOSS.
Mary, 359

BOSWELL.
Eleanor A., 397
Ella M., 470
Isaac, 397
Mary Elizabeth, 606
Minnie, 471
Rachel, 397
Rebecca, 606
William, 397

BOUTWELL.
Betsey, 118, 262

BOWEN.
Elizabeth, 36
George, 326
Jane, 633
Lois M., 161
Margaret K., 508
Ruth Anna W., 326
Susanna I., 161
Thomas M., 161
William J., 508

Name. Page.

BOWER.
Christian K., 543
David V., 543
Ella F. Black, 543
Emma J. Black, 543
Frank, 543
Harvey H., 543
Laura, 543

BOWERS.
Alice, 462
Amos F., 462
Chloe E., 462
Eleanor G., 462
Elizabeth, 55
Elizabeth J., 462
Ella, 471
James A., 462
Julietta E., 462
Lewis M., 462
Thomas, 55
William, 462

BOWIE.
Florence E. Kirk, 368
Oden, 368
Washington, 368

BOWKMAN.
Frances, 353

BOWLER.
Adda May, 335
William G., 335
William Lloyd, 335

BOWMAN.
Alice, 252
Amy, 498
Austin, 252
Dora, 252
Emma, 252
Eva, 252
Jonathan, 200
Lois Kleinight, 252
Margaretta, 200, 406
Mary Jane Todd, 252
Otis T., 252
Phebe Eliz. 252
Samuel, 252
Stella Young, 252
Tola, 252

BOWNE.
John, 23

BOXEL.
Sarah, 339

BOYD.
Charles, 407
Eleanor, 391
Eliza Ellen H., 407
James S., 393
Mary, 603
Mary B., 181
Rebecca, 126, 285
Stanley Heston, 407
Susan Catharine ,453
Susanna P. Dean, 393
Victoria M., 464
W. Stokes, 181

BOYNTON.
Ebenezer, 302
Luette, 302

BRABANT.
Ada, 569
Hyacinth, 569
Mary, 569

BRADBURY.
Randle, 629

BRADFIELD.
Abner, 174, 314
Ann, 66
Edward, 66
Elizabeth, 88, 174, 298
Ella M., 545

BRADFIELD.
Jane W., 228
Jonathan, 314, 545
Mahlon, 89
Martha, 174
Mary, 66
Mary Ann W., 314
Maurice, 228
Mercy, 66

BRADFORD.
Rachel, 431

BRADLEY.
Sarah Ann, 117
Susan, 326

BRADSHAW.
Anna J. Betts, 563
David, 73
Eliza, 73, 134
Emily, 563
George, 563
Jane, 89, 176, 229
John W., 563
J. Watson, 563
Mary, 76
Phebe Ann, 540, 544
Rachel, 303
Ruth, 128
Samuel, 10, 288, 563
Thomas, 10, 13, 18
William, 563

BRADSHAWE.
William, 622

BRADY.
Annie C., 539
Beatrice, 539
Charlotte, 444
Ella, 547
Fay, 539
Isabella F. C., 538
James 581
Margaret, 581
Mary, 257
Mary Ann, 581
W. H., 539

BRANDENBERG.
Kate, 447

BRANDRETH.
J., 584

BRANDRITH,
Mary, 11

BRANDT.
Esther, 190

BRANIN.
Cornelia, 158

BRANSON.
John M., 594
Laura E., 594

BRASSEY.
Thomas, 9

BRATON.
Albert, 606
Rebecca B., 606

BRATT.
Daniel, 65
Elizabeth, 65

BRAY.
Angeline, 181
Daniel 91, 181
Elizabeth K., 91
Francelia W., 374
Mary, 181
Robert, 629
William Kirk, 181

BREADY.
Anna, 403
Elizabeth G., 181
Elizabeth L. K., 181
Jack, 181
Samuel, 403

BREECE.
Sarah M., 234

BREED.
Maggie H. R., 608
Margaret R., 517

BRELSFORD.
Jemima, 80

BRENHOLTZ.
Frederick, 250
Sarah S., 250

BRENNEMAN.
Rebecca, 382

BRESCHENER.
Capitola M., 394
Frank, 394
Lela, 394
Lyle, 394

BRIANT.
Hannah O., 251
Hannah Osburn, 458
John, 251

BRIDGE.
George, 462
John, 462
Julia A. G., 462

BRIGGS.
Ann W., 243
Elizabeth, 59
Hannah L. McD., 446
Hester, 235
James, 446
Joseph, 59, 235
J. Taylor, 446
Mary Ellen, 235
Ruth Anna, 557
Samuel, 225
Sarah, 225, 443, 548, 614
Tacy, 446

BRILL.
Leota, 299

BRINGHURST.
Mary, 171

BRINK.
Hannah J., 471
Lydia R., 471
Margaret, 509
Whitney, F., 471

BRINTON.
Alice, 389
Anna M. Howland, 384
Anna S., 389
Anne, 595
Cassandra, 383, 594
Charles, 595
David, 595
Eleanor Fisher, 595
Elizabeth 383
Elizabeth R., 595
Estelle, 389
Ethel, 389
Gertrude R., 389
Gulielma, 595
Gulielma C., 189
Henry, 595
Jane, 383, 594
Jane S., 595
J. Edward, 595
Joseph, 189, 383, 595
Joshua, 389
Lucretia C., 389
Maria, 86, 168
Mary, 167, 384, 595
Mary E. Cooper, 388
Mary H., 595
Mary Howland, 383
Maurice J., 389
Moses, 595
Phebe, 389

BRINTON.
Samuel, 389
Sarah, 189, 383
Susan, 384
William, 86, 189, 383, 595
William P., 389

BRISTOW.
John, 14

BROADHURST.
Anna M., 243
Edgar S., 243
Ellen D., 243
Horace G., 243
Joseph, 243
Joseph J., 243
Joseph P., 243
Mary, 306
Mary Ann, 551
Miriam G., 243
Samuel E., 243
Sarah J., 243
Sarah T. R., 243

BROCK.
Anna Biddle, 485
Arthur, 484, 485
Bernard T., 482
Bertha Goldman, 483
Catharine, 275
Catharine E., 123
Charles, 123, 276
Charles Carroll, 275
Charles Hall, 484
Charles M., 483
Christiana, 276
Deborah N., 485
Deborah N. C., 485
Edward, 482
Eliza Z., 123
Elizabeth, 68, 81, 156, 274, 483
Elizabeth N., 484
Elizabeth Y., 274
Ella, 484
Elsie Hart, 274
Elsie Lawton, 274
Emma Hopkins, 483
Emma Newbold, 275
Evelyn J. P., 482
Fannie, 276
Frances, 484
Frances L. B., 274
George E., 123
George Egert, 275
George Philler, 483
George Tyler, 485
Gertrude R., 483
Henry Chapman, 274
Henry S., 483
Horace, 482, 485
John, 31, 68, 81, 123, 274
John J. 274, 483
John Penn, 275, 485
John William, 485
Jonathan, 274, 482
Julia Philler, 274
Julia W. Hall, 275
Julia W. H., 484
Julia Walls H., 485
Laura, 483
Louisa, 276
Louisa Blake, 485
Louisa Philler, 483
Lucy Richards, 482
Lydia Taylor, 482
Margaret Smith, 275
Maria Taylor, 274
Martha R. C., 274
Mary, 68, 274
Mary A., 275
Mary Atkinson, 483
Mary Haines, 483
Mary J., 123

Name. Page.

BROCK.
Mary Lear, 483
Mary Louisa T., 485
Mary Potts, 276
Mary Schindler, 275
Mary Shriver, 274
Norman Hall 485
Paul. 275
Pauline B., 485
Phebe, 123
Preston, 274, 483
Preston M., 483
Ralph, 68
Rebecca, 72
Richard, 68
Richard S , 275
Rich. Stockton, 275
Samuel, 276
Sarah, 68, 274, 276, 483
Sarah A., 483
Sarah Coleman, 484
Sarah Fetter, 274
Sidney F. T., 485
Stephen, 123, 274
Susanna, 68
Walter, 483
William 276
William Penn, 123, 275

BRONKMAN.
Charles E., 214
Christian, 214
Sarah Ann, 214

BROOKE.
Eleanor, 410
Lida K., 612

BROOKS.
Amelia, 234, 614
Ann Caroline, 356
Asa, 148
Bessie, 443
Ella, 175
Isaac, 175
Edward F., 148
Ella Balderston, 441
Emma Tripp, 269
Ervin, 441
Fannie, 532
Flora, 269
George M., 269
James, 193
Jennie, 233
Joseph F., 532
Joseph H., 356
Letitia, 615
Lizzie, 269
Mary T., 605
Mary V., 193
Oliver, 443
Samuel, 605
Simon, 614

BROOMALL.
Elizabeth M., 167

BROSIUS.
Gertrude, 210
Sarah, 375

BROSS.
Kye, 499

BROUS.
Mary, 141

BROWER.
Alfred, 145
Edwin T., 145
Halsey, 145
Jane T., 145
Jennie J., 381

BROWN.
Adda May, 335
Anna Reba, 335
Anna Wallbridge, 482
Bert, 451

Name. Page.

BROWN.
Burnice, 237
Chalmer, 526
Charles F., 481
Charles Perrin, 362
Charles W., 416
Cora Gertrude, 526
Daniel, 632
David, 117
Eva McDowell, 248
David W., 248
Deborah N., 484
Deborah N. B., 485
Edward Lyman, 481
Edward Newlin, 416
Eleanor R., 482
Elizabeth, 135, 439
Elizabeth, E. W., 416
Elizabeth Kirk, 633
Elizabeth Moore, 335
Ella, 607
Elliot Weld, 481
Elmer, 227
Enid, 237
Ethel Margaret, 526
Eva E. Twining, 478
Evaline Blaker, 335
570
Evans, 117
Florence C., 362
Frank, 478
George, 416, 451
Hannah, 188
Helen, 237
Helen E., 482
Henry R., 237
Isaac B., 416
Isabel W., 481
James 425
Jane E., 436
Jerry, 451
Jessie F. L., 227
John, 482, 622
John W., 482
Joseph, 314
Joseph E., 164
Joseph Francis, 362
Joseph L., 416
Laura E., 526
Lloyde, 451
Lucian Alfred, 335
Lucian B., 339, 570
Lydia E., 117
Lydia Paul, 362
Lydia T. Brock, 482
Marjorie W., 482
Martha, 202
Mary, 187
Mary Elizabeth, 362
Mary Eliz. C., 369
Mary W. T., 164
Melissa F. H., 526
Minnie, 450
Nancy, 519
Paul D., 335
Paul T., 482
Pearl, 451
Phebe, 80
Phebe C., 313
Rachel H. 141
Samuel, 117, 124
Sarah, 60, 124, 395
Sarah Alice, 335
Sarah Ann, 596
Sarah Walton, 311
Sarah Williams, 416
Susie Farthing, 425
Thomas Lloyd, 141
335
Viola Watson, 451
Wilbur James, 335
William. 15
William Henry, 164
362

Name. Page.

BROWNE.
Mary, 277

BROWNING.
Anna E., 538

BRUCE.
Arthur, 13

BRUNER.
B. Franklin, 561
Edward Clement, 561
Leon Watton, 561
Louisa, 549
Marietta C., 561
Marion L., 561
Mary Ledert, 561
Maurice, 561
Sarah, 561
Sarah A., 561
Solomon, 561
William S., 561

BRUNNER.
Adella, 593
Lydia, 155

BRYAN.
Elida Cook, 470
Elizabeth, 578
George, 470
Hannah. 441
Lewis L., 458
Marion O., 619
Rachel E. Bond, 458
Sarah O., 611
William. 470

BRYANT.
Frances M. H., 340
George E., 340

BUBBLE.
Mary, 154

BUCHER.
Sarah Ella, 209

BUCK.
Ann, 83
Burton Gray, 368
Helen A. Kirk, 368
William Henry, 368
369

BUCKINGHAM.
Mary, 633

BUCKLEY.
Drucella A. B., 475
Frances L., 274

BUCKMAN.
Abraham, 565
Alice J. Greer, 308
Amelia Watson 409
Amos, 329
Amy Ann S., 293
Anna, 574
Anna Wenlock, 406
Ashbel W., 406
Chapman, 105, 225
Clara Lee, 308
Clarence, 406
David, 32
Edith G., 308
Edward H., 308
Edwin D., 203, 204, 409
Elizabeth, 35, 246, 411
Ellen, 374, 565
Ellie W. C., 554
Emeline, 225, 444
Esther, 32
Grace T., 164
Hannah Eliz. 294
Ida, 409
Jacob H., 406
James, 203
Jane, 203
Jennie L., 605
J. Morris, 554
John, 105, 406

Name. Page.

BUCKMAN.
John B., 406
John W., 406
Jonathan, 409
Joseph C., 605
Joshua, 293
Letitia 246, 247
Lewis, 308
Lydia, 107, 113
Margaret, 204
Martha, 565
Mary, 455
Mary Jane, 444
Mary L., 224, 329, 564
Mary P., 409
Melicent, 406
Oscar, 406
Priscilla, 61, 110
Rachel, 113, 242
Rebecca. 139
Rebecca H., 105
Rebecca L., 203
Sarah, 105, 110, 454
Sarah A., 550
Sarah Ann H., 406
Sarah Ann S., 406
Susanna, 194
Thomas, 32, 61, 72, 225
293
Thomas H., 225, 444
Thomas L., 409
William, 31, 293, 550
William S., 164
Yardley, 204, 409

BUCKMASTER.
Mary E., 277

BUCKNER.
Baily, 171
Lucy Ann S., 171, 368

BUDD.
Elizabeth, 343

BUFFINGTON.
264
Thomas, 15

BULL.
Ann Elizabeth, 418
Harriet S. B., 213
James H., 213, 418
Martha Priscilla, 418

BULLOCK.
Mary, 49

BUMP.
C. F., 477
Deforest, 477
Emma M. T., 477
Sarah, 454

BUNDY.
Mary Jane, 422
Ross D., 523

BUNTING.
75
Alice C., 467
Anna M., 166
Blakey, 244
Caroline S. K., 166
Edgar M., 467
Edward, 629
Elizabeth M., 166
Ellen, 629
George M., 166
Jane, 112
Joseph, 166
Josiah, 166
Mary M. C., 467
Tamer A. Rich, 244
William, 244

BUNTS.
Elizabeth S. T., 477
Fern, 477
Floyd T., 477
Nelson R., 477

Name. Page.

BURCHURST.
Eleanor, 397
Sarah, 397
William, 397
BURDGE.
Aileen M. W., 561
Frederick B., 561
BURG.
Mary E., 504
BURGESS.
Grace M. B., 370
Ora, 370
BURKS.
Chas. Scarborough, 519
Clark, 296
Clark S., 519
Cynthia S., 519
Dorothea Ann S., 296
Hannah M., 519
Isam W., 296, 519
Joseph V., 519
Mary M., 519
Olive May, 519
William Edward, 519
William Willson, 519
BURN.
Mary B., 117
Mary Bonsall, 259
William, 117
BURNETT.
Andrew H., 606
Ann W. A., 606
Cleveland H., 607
Edith Ann, 607
Elizabeth, 606
Francelia, 607
Franklin, 606
John, 607
Perry, 607
William, 606
William Enoch, 606
BURNHAM.
Abby Ann Hale, 581
Elmira, 319
Georgianna, 529
Goldie, 581
Mary 581
William H., 581
BURNS.
Betsey, 341
Edith M., 439
Hannah, 445
Hannah C., 439
Ida E., 439
Josie, 349
Minnie B., 578
Robert L., 439
Sallie G. C., 439
Thomas, 439
BURR.
Abel, 456
Amelia, 615
Caroline E., 591
David T., 591
Louisa May, 456
BURRELL.
Lena. 472
BURROUGH.
Amanda, 373
BURROUGHS.
D. C., 473
Elizabeth, 104
Georgia M., 473
Hannah, 70, 123
Jane, 176
Joseph, 509
Josephpine C., 473
Ralph, 509
Sarah F. V., 509

Name. Page.

BURSON.
Eva, 528
John, 528
BURTCHET.
Emily A. G., 236
John, 236
BURTIN.
Bertie, 592
Emma Alice, 592
Joseph L., 592
Mary Jane C., 592
BURTON.
Amanda, 368, 369
Anna R., 455
Anthony, 455
Franklin 570
Isaac, 571
Joseph, 176
Lucille D. 571
Mary K. S., 176
Mary Agnes, 570
Sarah, 231
BURY.
Emma J. Hall 404
George, 404
BUSH.
David, 236
Dorcas, 69
Elizabeth, 283
John, 283
Lizzie, 236
Emma Ursella 283
BUSKIRK.
Isaac, 198
Mary Ann, 198
BUTCHER.
Amos W., 82, 157
Eleanor, 158
Franklin, 158
Lizzie O., 157
Job, 82
John, 158
Rebecca, 157
Sarah, 158
Sarah C., 158
Susanna, 82, 158
Thomas, 157
Washington, 157
BUTLER.
Abi Harriet, 344
Abi W. S., 144
Caroline Cox, 344
Clara T. Cox 344
Elizabeth V., 344
Elsie P., 344
Edmund G., 344
E. G., 353
Helen Dennis, 344
John George, 344
Joseph Lord, 343, 344
Lord, 144, 343
Mary, 344
Mary Crogan 343
Mary Slocum, 344
Paul Edmund, 344
Ruth, 344
Ruth Ross, 343, 584
Zebulon, 144, 343
Zebulon C., 344
Ziba Bennett, 344
BUTTERFIELD.
John Wesley, 374
Matilda 374
Mertie M., 374
BUXTON.
Susie, 148
BYE.
Alfred, 173
Edith Lewis, 587
Pusey Passmore, 587

Name. Page.

BYE.
Rachel, 56
R. Wilson, 407
Sallie B. Heston, 407
Sarah, 134, 207, 322
Sarah S., 173
BYERS.
Thomas, 42
BYLLINGE.
Edward, 4, 48

C

CADWALLADER.
Adella M., 437
Agnes McK., 490
Alvin, 439
Anna Rebecca 438
Bertha T., 437
Blanche G., 439
Catharine, 444
Charles F., 437
Chas. Paul, 490
Charles S., 439
Cordelia R., 439
Cyrus, 222, 223, 444
Eleanor J., 490
Eli, 490
Eli Franklin, 490
Eliz. Brown, 439
Elizabeth S., 439
Ella A., 439
Elmer H., 437
Elsie D., 439
Emma, 609
Estella F., 437
Ethel Verna 437
Evangeline, 438
Florence May, 437
Florence V., 439
Francis T., 439
Frank T., 437
Franklin, 400, 609, 610
George, 609
Hannah T., 223
Harrison, 223, 438
Harison R., 439
Harry, 437
Harvey T., 437
Ida, 441
Ida May, 437
Isabella T. 437
Jacob, 400, 609
James M., 282, 437
James R., 490
Jane, 572
Jessie, 439
John, 223
Lewis R., 439
Lilly, 609
Lizzie, 609
Louisa. 559
Madora E. G., 439
Margaret, 441
Martha, 222, 436
Martha S., 439
Mary B., 557
Mary H., 609
Phebe, 54
Rachel, 455
Rachel A., 282, 491
Rachel H. S., 490
Rebecca T., 439
Sallie G., 439
Samuel T. 437
Sarah Smith, 610
Stacy F., 437
Vernica. 439
Walter S. 439
Warren H., 437
Washington, 490
William S., 439

Name. Page.

CAFFEY.
David, 308
Della, 441
Edna G. W., 608
John 505
Joseph Fenton 308
Laura Matilda, 309
Lizzie G., 505
Mary Eliza, 308
Mordecai, 308
Rachel Ann. 308
Rachel C., 308
Ralph A., 308
Russell L., 608
Sarah Jane, 309
Theodore B., 309
CAHILL.
Phebe F., 425
CAHOE
Augusta W., 210
Blanche S., 210
Eugene P., 210
Frank P., 210
Gertrude B., 210
Herbert B., 210
John Lee, 210
Mabel E., 210
Minnie 210
Nellie E., 210
Ralph W. 210
CAHOON.
Johanna, 46
CAIN.
Elizabeth 355
James, 356
CALLENDER.
Frances, 369
CALLISON.
Julia A., 466
Rosetta O. T., 466
Warren L., 466
W. E., 466
William W., 466
CALKINS.
Edward M., 476
Etta Twining, 476
Harry, 476
CAMENZIND.
Anna C., 491
George, 491
CAMERON.
Abbie, 209
Armilla, 413
Charles, 413
Cordelia, 209
Elvira, 209
Emma, 209
Esther M. W., 100
George 413
Hannah Rachel, 210
Hettie, 209
John, 100, 101, 210
Lewis, 63
Lycurgus, 413
Margaret, 63, 114, 413
Mary O., 413
Norval, 413
Rachel W., 101
Robert 100, 206, 413
Sarah, 413
Sarah C., 413
Sarah L., 206
William, 101, 209, 210
CAMFRIED.
Mabelle, 394
CAMM.
Joseph, 283
Mary Frances 283

Name. Page.

CAMPBELL.
Archibald, 232, 450
Charles E., 450
Franklin E., 450
Lydia, 171
Mary Bell, 450
Mary E. Noggle, 450
Mary E. T., 232
Minnie Brown 450
Nellie A., 450
Sarah Eliz. 450
Thomas A., 450
Viola, 607

CANBY.
Charles, 88
Isaac, 262
Jane, 55
Mary, 118, 262
Phebe, 56
Thomas, 55

CANN.
Anna L., 599
Bessie, 599
Hermann, 599
Marian, 599
Ralph W., 599
Thomas, 599
Walter B., 599

CANNON.
Anna, 377
John, 63

CARES.
Susan 419

CAREY.
Bethula, 57
Charles, 415
Elizabeth, 78, 216, 419
Enoch 309
Georgianna, 541
Helen B., 443
Isabella B., 443
Jane Elizabeth 541
Jesse D., 309, 541
Mary Martha, 541
Rachel, 191
Rebecca, 280
Ruthanna C., 309
Samuel, 57, 443
Sarah, 57
Sarah Jane, 415
William, 443

CARHART.
Mary, 164

CARKHUFF.
Sarah P., 78, 148

CARL.
Angelina W. W., 549
Edward, 549

CARLING.
Elizabeth, 510

CARLISLE.
Benjamin 403
Elizabeth, 112

CARMAN.
Elizabeth, 478, 269
Emily, 181
Lucy A., 563

CARNAHAN.
Elizabeth, 192, 394

CAROTHERS.
Charles, 427
Sarah Van Horne, 427
William, 427

CARPENTER.
Abby Ann, 581
Amos, 191
Anna M. Fell, 352
Belle Morgan, 582
Benjamin G., 341

Name. Page.

CARPENTER.
Benj. Harold, 582
Blanche, 465
Chas. Drake, 582
Elizabeth H. L., 226
Ellen L. D., 191
Edmund Nelson, 582
Fanny Eliza, 581
George N., 453
George W., 453
Hannah, 164
Harriet A., 339
Harry I., 404
H Lee,
Isaac, 339, 581
Jennie M., 261
Jesse Gardner, 582
John Herman, 453
Joseph, 58
Joseph H., 581
Lewis O., 352
Mabel, 453
Madoc, 582
Margaret, 87
Mary Bella, 582
Mary E., 352
Oscar P., 352
Rachel M., 581
Robert R. M., 582
Ruby Fell, 352
Sallie F., 583
Sally A. Fell, 341
Samuel, 341
Sarah, 58, 102, 413
Sarah G. Hall, 404
Walter, 582
Walter Bruce, 582
Walter Samuel, 582
William, 226, 404

CARPER.
Annie T., 525
Elizabeth, 525
Pendleton, 525

CARR.
Anna, 579
Annie E. 562
Daniel, 327
Daniel M., 562
Flora, 356
Hannah, 153
Hannah F., 102
Isaac L., 562
Jesse, 102
John, 356
Louisa B., 562
Lydia F., 102
Martha, 555
Phebe, 356
Rosanna, 634
Sarah L., 562
Tacy L. Walton, 327
William, 102
William R., 327, 562

CARRELL.
Charles. 556
Elizabeth 242
Elizabeth W. D., 555
Emily Davis, 556
Hugh J., 555, 556
Joseph A., 555
Mary Davis, 556
Susanna, 221

CARRINGTON.
Robert, 628

CARTER.
Aaron, 331
Anna Elizabeth, 373
Arabella, 373
Benton W., 331
Edith Rebecca, 373
Edward, 441
Elmer, 179, 373

Name. Page.

CARTER.
Elmer Watson, 373
Elmina W. M., 373
Emily Anna, 224, 331
440, 455
Emma Rebecca, 331
Flora E., 526
Franklin, 330, 331
Grace, 72
Harriet, 441
Helen Susan, 373
James, 139, 331, 574
Jesse W., 331
Lucinda W. P., 331
Lydia Ann, 331, 567
Martha W., 139
Mary, 441
Mordecai, 139, 224, 330
Phebe B., 441
Phebe E., 301
Rebecca, 331
Rebecca I. K., 179
Rebecca R., 464
Richard, 441
Ruth Tomlinson, 331
Samuel, 301
Samuel James, 373
Sarah, 301
Sina D., 301, 526
Stephen, 331
Tacy, 138, 334
William, 179
William Henry, 373

CARTERET.
Sir George, 4

CARTLIDGE.
Edmund, 10, 13

CARTON.
Joseph, 433
Maria L. Reeder, 433
Orlenzo C., 433
Rynaldo 433

CARTWRIGHT.
Howard, 434
Tacy A. S., 434
Thomas, 434

CARVEL.
Dora, 523

CARVER.
Family, 72
Abishai 539
Adella, 537
Agnes 332
Alfred, 310
Albert S. 547
Amanda D. Quick,
310
Amanda Louisa 538
Amos, 132, 308, 540, 541
Amos M., 303, 527
Angelina, 227
Ann, 72, 557
Ann Eliza Potts, 297
Anna B. 312
Anna E., 309, 313
Anna E. B., 538
Benjamin, 72, 132, 308
Berel, 539
Bertha A., 310
Caroline, 306, 308
Caroline S., 312
Cathaline, 539
Catharine Ann O.,
310
Charles, 297
Charles C., 313
Charles G., 310
Charles H., 149, 521
Clemens, 547
Comly Kirk, 527
Cynthia, 132, 208, 541
310, 415

Name. Page.

CARVER.
Cynthia A., 310
Cynthia K., 131
Cynthia W., 416, 541
Cyrene Hellyer, 308
David, 309
Davis W., 313
Deborah, 536
Della M., 541
Della Magill, 516
Diana Sherman 309
Edith C., 332
Edmund, 312
Edward Ely, 520
Edward Woodman,
539
Eli, 527
Elias, 312
Eliza, 74
Eliza M., 527
Elizabeth, 72, 73, 132
309, 313, 539
Elizabeth C., 132
Elizabeth F. P., 307
Elizabeth G., 312
Elizabeth H., 297
Elizabeth K., 308
Elizabeth L., 132
Elizabeth S., 332, 550
Elizabeth W., 309, 542
Ella, 539
Ella C. B., 539
Ella May W., 547
Ellie, 149
Elmer E., 310
Elmira, 313
Elmira K., 527
Emma, 309
Emma K., 176
Emma T., 313
Esther, 99, 106, 226
Euphemia E., 132
Frank Wilson, 538
George O., 310
George S., 312
George W. 313
Gertrude, 541
Grace A., 310
Grace Gray, 539
Hannah, 72, 235, 317
Hannah F., 149
Hannah M., 227
Hannah V., 529
Harriet C., 132
Harry B., 312
Harry C., 527
Harry N., 310
Harold, 539
Hattie S., 527
Henry, 72
Henry C., 313
Hester, 72
Hester Ann, 541
Iona Linton, 538
Isaac, 48, 132, 311, 313
Isaac K., 313
Isabella F., 538
Israel, 129, 297, 298
Jacob, 72
James Harper, 538
Jane, 308, 538, 540
Jane Beatrice, 539
Jane C. Woodman,
307
Jesse, 132, 310
Jesse Heston, 307, 538
Jesse P., 149
Jessie A., 310
Joel. 227
Johanna, 313
John, 72, 74, 208, 303
304, 306
John C., 310
John J., 529

Name. Page.

CARVER.
John W., 312, 312
John Watson, 416, 541
Joseph, 70, 72, 74, 106
131, 227, 307, 313, 527
Joseph A., 516
Joseph B., 539
Joseph C., 307, 539
Joseph P., 537
Kesiah T., 527
Letitia E., 294
Levi, 132, 312, 335
Lewis, 309
Linda, 539
Lizzie A., 310
Lizzie G., 539
Lizzie Rebecca, 538
Louis P., 527
Louisa, 313, 335
Louisa W., 537
Lucinda, 312
Lydia, 515, 529
Mahlon M., 527
Margaret R., 538
Margery Ann, 304, 528
Maria, 311
Maria T. O., 495
Martha, 69, 70, 72, 123
Martha C., 309
Martha, 297, 520
Martha P., 297, 520
Mary, 72, 73, 74, 131,
132, 238, 305, 308
314, 320, 332, 539
Mary B., 313
Mary Ann, 312
Mary Ann C., 312
Mary E., 541, 544
Mary E. Kane, 538
Mary Eliza M., 298
Mary Emma, 529
Mary H., 129
Mary M., 527
Melissa, 529, 609
Mercy K., 527
Miles, 305
Miranda, 132, 313
Mordecai, 308
Myrtle L., 541
Nellie T., 310
Oneta Viola, 541
Phebe, 104
Phebe Ann A., 312
Phebe C. Brown, 313
Preston C., 312
Rachel, 72, 132, 243,
308, 311, 313
Rebecca, 72, 398
Rebecca J., 312
Rebecca Kirk, 303
Rebecca Woodman,
307
Robert, 332
Roxanna F., 538
Roy S., 538
Ruthanna, 309, 541
Samuel, 308, 495, 541
Samuel S., 310
Sarah, 72, 308, 539
Sarah A., 537
Sarah Ann, 308
Sarah C., 311, 313
Sarah E., 312
Sarah E. Marsh, 538
Sarah Jane, 309
Sarah Phillips, 307
Sophia, 310
Stephen, 132
Stephen T., 312
Susie E., 527
Thomas, 132
Wallace B., 538
Walter, 539
Watson, 544

Name. Page.

CARVER.
Wilhelmina S., 527
Willet G., 312
William, 72, 129, 132
297, 298, 309, 312
313, 332, 495, 520
550
William Ash, 538
William E., 313
William Elmer, 520
William H., 541
William K., 527, 538
William Kirk, 204, 307
537
William Kirk, 537
Willie Iona, 538
Wilmer P., 516
Wilson C., 538
Wilson J., 307, 538
Wilson John, 538
Winfield W., 539

CARY.
Samuel, 36

CASE.
Anderson V., 510
Anna, 510
Caroline A., 511
Charles W., 511
Claude E., 515
Edward G., 515
Ella L. 510
Emily L., 510
Esther M., 510
George D., 510
Harriet M., 515
Harriet S., 515
John Watson, 294, 515
Johnson, 294
Letitia, 510
Letitia Carver, 515
Letitia Van Horn,
290
Lizzie K. G., 515
Louisa E., 510
Luella Chapin, 511
Maria P. S., 294
Martha Ella, 515
Mary E., 509
Matilda, 510
Pennington, 510
Ross W., 511
Sarah Elizabeth, 515
William, 290, 509
Wilmot Ross, 510

CASEY.
Anna, 448
Hannah, 124
Rebecca, 124
Thomas, 124

CASH.
Atlantic O. G., 589
Charles Thurston, 589
Earl B., 471
Emory C., 471
Harriet Carson, 589
James Hambleton,
589
Jennie C. D., 471
John E., 471
Lee H., 471

CASKEY.
John, 153
Martha, 153, 355

CASNER.
Alex. Howell, 539
Amos, 539
Annie L., 540
Benjamin, 539
Caroline, 539
Clinton 539
Elizabeth, 539
Enos, 539

Name. Page.

CASNER.
John, 539
John Grier, 308, 539
Lewis, 540
Samuel, 539
Sarah Carver, 308
William, 540

CASSELL.
Daniel, 36

CASTER.
Valeria, 172

CASTERLINE.
Andrew E., 459
Arthur B., 459
Cornelia, 459
Elmer, 459
Graham, 459
Hannah O. B., 251
J. Andrew, 62, 458
Jennie E. A., 459
Jessie, 459
Jessie G. 459
John, 114, 251
John A., 459
John Albert, 251, 458
Mary, 212, 417
Mary A. G., 458, 459
May A., 459
Nancy K., 114
Wellington E., 459

CASTLE.
Alice, 266
Charles L., 266
Emeline B., 152
Emma, 354
Edward H., 152
Edward Herrick, 354
Edward H., 355
Grace Louisa, 355
Harry Bennett, 355
John, 355
Louisa Jane, 355
Olive T., 266
Simeon, 266
Wm. Bennett, 355

CASTLEBERRY.
Merrill T., 347
Ona R., 347

CASWELL.
Ambrose, 412
Florence B., 412

CATTELL.
Mary, 194, 207, 396
Peter, 194
Rebecca, 194

CAULEY.
Elizabeth, 65
John, 43, 65, 67
Sarah, 43, 67

CHADWICK.
Annastena K., 488
Harriet H., 488
Helen Isabel, 488
Henry G., 488
Henry Gardner, 488
Louise Gardner, 488
Madeline E., 488
Robert, 488
Sarah Louise, 488
Walter Kirk, 488

CHAHOON.
Anning O., 144
Anning Owen, 343
Deborah F. S., 144
George, 144
Joseph S., 343
Mary, 343
Mary D. Owen, 343
Sarah S., 343

Name. Page.

CHALFANT.
Mary Jane, 192

CHALKLEY.
Thomas, 9

CHAMBERLAIN.
Hattie, 255
Rebecca T., 270
Samuel, 270

CHAMBERLIN.
Harmon E., 381
Horace E., 381
Jennie J. B., 381
Marie L., 381
Reginald B., 381
Sarah A. Paxson, 381
Zina F., 381

CHAMBERS.
Bessie C. P., 594
Catharine C., 388
Charles P., 594
Deborah P., 593
Edmund M., 388
Emma S., 388
Frances, 397
Jael P. Cooper, 383
James C., 593
Joseph, 383
Joseph C., 594
Joseph P., 383, 593
Mahlon, 391
Mark P., 388
M. Grace, 593
Ramona, 594
Rebecca M., 391
Richard, 388
Sarah B., 593
Sophia Baily, 594
Susanna H., 593
Susanna, 388
Thomas L., 391

CHANDLEE.
Benj. Goldsmith, 558
Edith Anna, 558
Eleanor I., 558
Emily W. J., 558
John G., 558
Lillian Rae, 558
Mary, 558
Mary Edna, 558
Ruth Margaret, 558
Webster, 558

CHANDLER.
John W., 416
M. Louise, 416
Sarah P., 186

CHANEY.
Sarah, 285

CHANNON.
Charles K., 371
Ella Kirk, 371

CHAPELLE.
Syndonia N., 492

CHAPIN.
George, 511

CHAPMAN.
Abraham, 79
Abree, 32
Amos, 57, 99
Ann, 57
Annie C., 532
Charles, 57, 204
Clara Louisa, 212
Cornelia J. V., 368
David, 212
Edward, 57, 99
Edward Thomas, 367
Edwin, 212
Elizabeth, 36, 406
Ellwood, 170
Elwood Baldwin, 367

Name. Page.

CHAPMAN.
Esther L., 99
Frank, 212
George, 204, 212
George Wright 367
Hannah B., 402
Hannah J., 392
Helen Thomas, 367
Isaac, 204, 398
Isabella, 367
Jane, 38, 60
Jesse, 57
John, 32, 47
Joseph, 31, 32, 57 97 204
Martha, 57
Mary 32, 212
Mary Ann, 204, 410
Milicent, 79
Priscilla W., 212
Rachel, 57
Rachel B., 97
Ruth Anna W., 398
Samuel B., 179
Samuel Betts, 367
Susanna, 105, 204
Susannah, 32
Tacy C. W., 170
T. Coleman 212
Thomas, 97, 204, 212
Walter, 212
Wilhelmina, 204

CHAPPELL.
Mary Ann, 218
Mary E. Warner, 218
Randolph H., 218
James C., 218

CHAPPELLE.
Alvan Russell, 546
Earle M., 546
Edith A., 546
Ella M. B., 545
Florence G., 546
George N., 546
John W., 546
Walter B., 546

CHARD.
Emma, 292

CHARLESWORTH.
Jane, 630

CHARLTON.
Jane, 577
R., 622

CHATFIELD.
Albert Wm., 209
Cordelia C., 209
William, 209

CHERRY.
Margaret, 290

CHESLER.
Elizabeth, 214

CHESTNUT.
Anna, 581
David 581
Elizabeth M., 581

CHEYNEY.
Sarah, 285

CHILD.
Adelaide Seeds, 365
Alice, 518
Alice D., 434
Allen, 365
Anna M., 169
Anna Maria, 365
Anna R., 365
Anna R. P., 169
Cassie McF., 365
Cephas, 32, 53
Dorothy, 365

Name. Page.

CHILD.
Edward Rushmore, 364
Edward S., 365
Edward Taggart, 364
Elizabeth, 87, 169
Elizabeth K., 169, 365
Ellen, 365
Ellen Betts, 364
Ellen M. H., 169
Florence, 365
Fred. Anthony, 364
George Chapman, 365
Grace, 53, 87
Henry, 53, 87, 365
Henry Lloyd, 364
Henry T., 169
Henry Teas, 365
Isaac, 169
Isabel C. Peirce, 365
John, 34, 53, 87, 169
John Mason, 365
John T., 169
Jonathan, 195
Lillian R. C., 364
Lizzie N., 365
Lucy McK. S., 365
Mabel, 365
Mary, 87
Mary B. Cook, 364
Mary H. J., 87
Mary Teas, 169, 364 366
Nina H. Gansler 365
Rachel Anna, 366
Rachel B., 105, 226
Rachel T., 87
Roland, 365
Samuel T., 169
Samuel Teas, 364
Sarah, 53
Sarah Anna, 365
Sarah Ann N., 169
Sarah L., 169
Stanley G., 365
Thomas H., 365
Thomas Teas, 169, 365
William H., 365
William Henry, 365

CHILDE.
John, 22

CHOATE.
Charles H., 473
Delilah R., 473
Dorothy, 474
Frank T., 473
Howard, 474
James Howard, 473
Joseph, 267, 473
Josephine, 473
Larana J. C., 474
Marion, 474
Mary Ann T., 267
Mary T., 473
Victoria G., 473
William S., 473
Willis N., 473

CHRISTMAN.
Byron C., 460
Dora E. Moore, 460
Ira Everett, 460

CHRISTOPHER.
Larana J.,, 474

CHURCH.
Elizabeth, 402
Eleazer F., 125
Eleazer Fenton, 283
Fanny M., 277, 283
Frederick, 283
Hannah, 283
Hannah B. P. 125
Helen W. Trego, 283

Name. Page.

CHURCH.
Henry F., 283
Howard, 283
Mary, 283
Mary E., 283
Mary Frances, 283
Mary Gillam, 283
Mary Jane T., 283
Mellicent E., 283
Milicent, 125
Nellie P., 283
Dr. Robert, 634
Sarah, 124
Watson P., 283
William, 283

CHURCHILL.
Clara A. V., 467
Ethel V., 467
Homer, 467
Joshua, 467
Mary M., 467
Otho, 467
Sarah M. B., 467

CHURCHMAN.
Mary H., 367
Phebe, 365

CLAGGETT.
Anna M. E., 259
Augustus W., 259

CLARK.
Amanda, 514
Mary Anna, 550
Bessie VanH., 424
Charles Heber, 361
Dora Ann, 408
Edmund K., 408
Elizabeth, 172, 433
Eva Bowman, 252
Harold, 424
J. B., 527
Kate J., 237
Mary, 425
Milo, 252
N. B., 424
Norman, 424
Rebecca E. S., 408
Wm. Edmund, 408
William R., 302

CLARKE.
Prudence, 399
Sarah J., 263
William, 263

CLARKSON.
Anna B., 458

CLARY.
Jessie, 280
Mattie, 280
Rachel K. Jones, 280
Richard, 280

CLAUSIN.
Carrie, 361
Della G., 361
Fullerton, 361

CLAXTON.
Frances E., 529
Mary, 529
Thomas B., 529

CLAYPOOL.
John, 624

CLAYTON.
Abraham H., 492
Addie, 574
A. Harrison, 492
Byron, 492
Byron R., 492
Carrie, 492
Carrie Wilson, 492
Christian S., 574
Emmaretta O., 567
F. Arthur, 492

Name. Page.

CLAYTON.
Frederick A., 492
George, 492
Hannah, 56, 96
Helen E. B., 482
Herbert, 492
Henrietta, 469
Jacob E., 389
John, 565
John Russel, 492
Jonathan, 567
Lizzie R., 492
Louisa R., 564, 610
Maggie 470
Margaret, 284
Mary, 174
Mary B., 389
Mary Evans, 482
Maud, 492
Maud Irene, 492
Paul, 482
Ralph, 492
Raymond, 492
Sallie B., 492
Sarah, 492
Tillie L., 492
William, 8, 174, 492
William S., 492

CLEAVER.
Annie, 554, 555
David, 555
Elizabeth, 34, 53, 54 87
Isaac K., 53
Jesse, 53
John, 34, 53
Joseph, 496
Katharine W., 496
Lydia Ann T., 330
Thomas, 330
William, 330

CLEMENS.
Alice A., Scott, 437
Ellen Mathews, 437
Henry Donald, 437
Henry M., 437
Jacob, 437
Margaret Myers, 437

CLEMENT.
Adelaide P., 562
Anna Rebecca, 561
Beulah D. P., 562
Edna S., 561
Edward H., 326, 561
Elizabeth, 562
Elmer E., 562
Florence, 561
Harry C., 561
Helen C., 562
Hiram W., 561
Howard, 562
J. Joyce, 561
Louisa D., 562
Mabel, 562
Maggie S. T., 561
Marietta, 561
Mark, 326
Mary F., 248
Rebecca D., 326
Sarah H. Walton, 326
Rodman W., 562
Roy Kirk, 561

CLEMENTS.
Helen B. M., 551
Ralph L., 551

CLENDENON.
Adaline E. 290
Adam, 290

CLEVELAND.
Charles, 66, 120
George, 120

Name. Page.

CLEVELAND.
Hannah V., 120
Joseph, 120
Joseph N., 120
Martha, 120
Mary A., 120
Mary E. P., 120
Rachel A., 120
Sarah, 120
Sarah T., 120

CLEWELL.
Mary, 289

CLIFFE.
Benjamin, 17
Robert, 11

CLIFFORD.
Mary C., 162

CLIFTON.
Mary, 257

CLINE.
Abraham, 493
Collom, 160
Frederick, 160, 360
Hannah, 438
Helen, 360
Jane, 360
Laura, 360
Mary Steiner, 360
Nettie, 493
Sarah K., 160
Stanley, 360

CLINTON.
Catharine, 56, 96

CLOSSON.
Isaiah, 194
James, 194
Lucy Ann, 235
Rachel W., 194

CLOUD.
Sarah Ann, 590

CLUM.
Elizabeth A., 196

COATES.
Eliza, 131, 307
Elizabeth, 138, 328
Isaac, 100
Jacob, 138
Rebecca, 100
Sarah, 100, 209
Thomas, 11, 15
William, 131

COBB.
Bettie M., 513
Lucinda, 519
R. P., 486
William, 513

COCHRAN.
Eva G., 520
Margaret, 375

COEBOURN.
Thomas, 15

COGGINS.
Albert H., 199
Anna P., 199
Caroline L., 199
David, 95, 199
Edward H., 199
Hannah, 199
Herbert, 199
James, 199
Mary W ,. 199
Paschal, 199
Paschall H., 199
Ruth Ann, 199
Sarah M. B., 199
Thomas H., 199
William, 199

Name. Page.

COGSWELL.
Dorinda, 473

COHEN.
Louis, 210
Susan D., 210

COILE.
Mary B., 389

COIT.
Mary D., 143

COKER.
Charles W., 519
George E., 519
Henry, 519
Jasper, 519
Luannie, 519
Mary M. Burks, 519
Roy, 519
Wm. Jasper, 519

COLE.
Charles, 479
Clara, 505
Claude Leon, 560
Emma, 560
Emma Twining, 479
G., 302
Ida, 505
Joseph, 505
Linus C., 560
Maria Engles, 505
Martha, 369
Martha Ann, 172
Mary, 505
Nona Estella, 560
Rolland Ames 560
Urich, 479
William, 172

COLEMAN.
Abigail A., 418
Charles B., 418
Deborah N., 485
D. Levin, 546
Geo. Dawson, 484, 485
Jonathan O., 418
Joseph, 101, 211
Martha, 211
Mary C., 212
Priscilla F., 101
Ruth, 534
Sarah, 212, 417, 484
Sarah Ann, 418
Susan Ann, 417
William H., 418
William L., 212
William Lewis, 417

COLES.
Elizabeth, 250

COLESWORTHY.
Lauretta P., 592
Thomas G., 592

COLLIER.
Thomas, 11, 14

COLLINGWOOD.
Florence O., 475
Harvey, 475

COLLINS.
Abi P., 98
Andrew, 57, 97, 205
Eleanor S., 97
Elizabeth, 205
Elizabeth J., 205
Esther, 97
George, 206
Granville, 206
James, 205
Joseph, 98
Martha, 57, 98, 205
Mary, 97, 205, 214
Rachel, 98

COLTHORP.
William, 291

Name. Page.

COLTON.
Caroline K., 251
Mary, 39, 60
Samuel, 251
Simeon, 251

COMFORT.
Albert, 455
Charles B., 455
Annie S., 455
George, 247
Georgianna, 247
Martha, 247
Viola Holden, 455

COMLY.
Agnes, 90
Amanda E. K., 181
Annie Wood, 552
Asa, 181
Benjamin, 331
Daniel, 553
Edward J. 552
Eliza L., 374
Elizabeth, 90, 181
Ellwood T., 186
Emma, 374
Ida E., 374
Isaac, 48
Jacob, 552
Jane, 89
Jerusha, 90
John, 552
Katharine, 553
Lydia, 90
Mary, 49, 56, 186
Mary Ann, 552
Mary C., 186
Mary Elizabeth, 372
Mary Jane, 568
Mary R. Ridgway, 374
Mercy Jane, 331
Nathan, 90
Phebe, 179
Ray K., 374
Robert, 54
Samuel Ridgway, 374
Samuel S., 181, 374
Sarah, 54, 90
Tacy, 553
T. Elwood, 374
Walter Roberts, 552

COMMONS.
Caroline E., 591

CONARD.
Abraham, 190, 191
Agnes, 360
Albert J., 197
Alfred, 553
Alice S., 327
Ann, 390,, 554
Anna M. Myer, 390
Annie, 177
Annie B., 390
Annie C. Corse, 390
Benjamin, 155
Calvin, 390
Caroline, 155
Caroline C., 389
Catharine, 190, 191
Charles S., 177
Charles, 294
Charles N., 550
Charlotte H. W., 389
Elizabeth, 90
Elizabeth, 82, 179, 390
Elizabeth K., 177
Ella, 177
Ella Ellison, 389
Ella R., 389
Ellen, 390
Ellie W., 554
Elma B. G., 554

Name. Page.

CONARD.
Elwood, 553
Emma, 155, 522
Emma Anna, 197
Florence, 360
Francis P., 389
Frederick, 177, 360
Geraldine, 553
Hannah, 180
Helen C., 389
Henry, 389
Henry N., 389
Ida G., 554
Israel, 360
Jane, 390
Jane Cline, 360
John, 73
John M., 554
Joseph, 360, 389
Joseph P., 327. 360, 389
Jonathan, 90
Josephine B., 536
Julia A., 441
Laura, 360
Lee G., 554
Lucy C., 390
Margaret, 220
Margaretta S., 294
Maria, 553
Maria Louisa, 499
Martha, 553, 554
Mary, 76, 136
Mary B. Clayton, 389
Mary B. Coile, 389
Mary G., 554
Mary Hostetter, 389
Mary J. Killian, 389
Mary L., 389
Minnie, 242
Miriam P., 391
Nathan, 553, 554
Priscilla, 550
Rachel, 83
Rachel P., 190
Ruth, 372
Samuel, 389
Sarah A., 360
Sidney, 190, 388
Simon C., 389
Theodore W., 389
Thomas, 178
Walter, 553
William, 190, 242, 389
William A., 177
William H., 389
Wilmer, 389

CONAWAY.
Anna Eliza, 295, 516
Thomas, 295

CONDE.
S. L., 349

CONDEN.
Annie, 135

CONE.
Almira A., 265

CONELY.
Clarence, 351
Edith F., 351
Eliza, 351
John D., 351
Josephine D., 351
Ruth Fell, 351
William S., 351

CONGDON.
Sarah, 349

CONKLIN.
Elizabeth P. 245
Margaret F., 569

CONKLING.
Elizabeth B., 368
Olivia H. K., 368
W. H., 87
Wm. Wiggins, 368

Name. Page.

CONLEY.
Birdie F., 583
CONLY.
Emma Florinda, 583
Florence May, 583
Florinda, 583
Florinda W. Fell, 342
Francis W., , 583
Jesse T., 583
Josephine, 583
Mary E. F., 583
William Edgar, 583
William L., 342, 583
CONNER.
Charles, 354
Daniel L., 354
Ella May Behee, 354
John, 354
Max Bowman, 354
Norman 354
CONOVER.
Annabell F., 433
Clarence, 434
CONRAD.
Alice, 52
Ann, 363
Dennis, 83
Susan 593
COOK.
Abraham, 266, 469
Arthur, 469
Beulah, 233
Beulah E. Twining, 449
Charles, 469
Charles H., 470
Charles L., 233, 469
Charlotte M., 469
Clara H., 469
David, 469
David E., 469
Dorsey, 469
Eddie B., 469
Edgar, 447
Elida, 470
Elizabeth A. W., 263
Elizabeth H. C., 297
Ellen, 469
Ellen M., 469
Frances M., 469
Francis, 23
Frank W., 469
George A., 297
Grace M., 469
Henrietta, 469
Henrietta C., 469
James, 469
Jane, 205
Joel, 297
John W., 469
Joseph, 469
Laura Stout, 469
Lewis H., 469
Lizzie, 469
Luetta Hadley, 447
Mary B., 364
Musetta T., 233
Peter, 449
Rachel, 593
Rachel A., 470
Raymond W., 469
Rebecca M. W., 266
Richard, 233
Samuel W., 469
Sarah, 469
Sarah Stout, 470
William. 266, 469
William C., 469
William H., 469
COOKE.
Charles A., 616
Laura Thompson, 616

Name. Page.

COOLEY.
Annie B., 516
Carl, 517
Roy, 517
Stella, 517
William, 517
COON.
Lee A., 468
Nancy A. T., 468
Newell G., 468
COOPER.
Aaron, 189, 384
Aaron M., 190
Abraham, 388
Abraham H., 601
Ada Stout, 514
Adelaide, 161
Alan W., 602
Albert, 288
Alice, 434, 598
Alice M. Elder, 600
Alvin, 514
Ann, 445
Anna, 598
Anna B. Fish, 533
Anna Mary, 596
Anna M. H., 530
Anne, 384
Annie, 616
Annie A., 596
Annie E. Paul, 388
Annie H., 597
Annie I., 603
Annie P., 597
Annie ., 601
Annie Y., 588
Asenath Ann, 189, 190 385
Barclay, 189
Benjamin F., 389, 600
Bertha Atwater, 597
Bertha U., 514
Boliver, 161
Brinton P., 594
Caleb P., 595
Calvin, 93, 189, 387, 388 603
Carrie Letitia, 514
Carrie M. Allen, 603
Carrie S., 388
Carrie W., 600
Catharine, 388
Catharine C. McM., 387
Charles, 384, 390, 597 598
Charles Parke, 596
Chillion, 113, 242
Clara B., 588
Clinton Smith, 532
Cornelia Z., 262, 464
Cyrus, 189, 190, 385, 597
Daniel P., 375
Deborah P. C., 593
Earl, 489
Edith M., 596
Edith P., 383, 594
Edward, 390
Edward Oscar, 514
Edwin, 386, 600
Edwin H., 596
Effie C., 602
Effie Titus, 603
Eleazer, 489
Eliza Swartz, 391
Elizabeth C., 385
Elizabeth G., 386, 600
Elizabeth H. 386
Elizabeth L. F. 387
Elizabeth R., 596
Elizabeth R. P., 384
Elizabeth Y., 386
Ella S., 604

Name. Page.

COOPER.
Ellen, 59
Ellen S. T., 240, 533
Elmer E., 603
Ellwood, 385, 387, 598
Elwood D., 602
Emily Baily, 596
Emily T., 292
Emma, 288
Emma B., 601
Emma F., 390
Emma J., 601
Emma L. Tolou, 603
Ernest H., 388
Estelle, 602
Esther Anne G., 288
Esther E., 390
Esther M., 190
Esther T., 292, 513
Ethel C., 391
Eva A., 388
Eva Laura, 514
Evalina M., 292, 513
Fannie, 598
Fannie A., 598
Fannie H., 388
Fannie R., 600
Fennimore I., 161
Frank, 603
George, 92
George R., 600
Gertrude M., 161
Given, 388
Grace, 489
Gulielma, 189, 383
Hannah, 59, 563
Hannah B., 113, 249
Hanna M., 593
Hanna Morris. 384
Harriet A., 390
Harriet A. H., 388
Hariet H. S., 601
Harriet T., 191, 391
Harry, 603
Harry E ., 598
Harry T., 601
Helen Landell, 596
Helen Louise, 598
Henry, 125, 598
Henry H., 601, 603
Henry Wilmer, 597
Heston P., 388
Hettie Y., 602
Hiram, 186, 375
Hiram A., 587
Hiram K., 375
Horatio, 593
Howard G., 588
Isaac, 388, 603
Isabella G., 190
Isabel R. Reeves, 386
Israel, 190, 386, 601
Jacob, 305
Jael, 189, 383, 593
James, 10, 92, 189
James E., 603
James G., 387, 603
James J., 603
James R., 384, 595
Jane, 385
Jane G., 386, 602
Jeremiah, 386, 601
Jesse B., 391
Jesse K., 191, 390
Jessie Glynn, 450
J. Morris, 596
John, 92, 93, 128, 186, 190, 240, 305, 375, 386 532, 587
John B., 594
John H., 386, 602
John M., 603
John T., 601
John W., 533, 601

Name. Page.

COOPER.
Jonathan, 59
Joseph, 189, 190, 383 387, 388
Joseph Arthur, 594
Joseph Brinton, 383 594
Joseph F., 603
Joseph Heston, 603
Joseph I., 161
Joseph Morris, 514
Joseph P., 375
Joseph T., 127, 292
Josephine L., 514
Julia A., 594
Julia Ann K., 489
Kate M. Agin, 514
Kate Q. McEwen, 600
Kathryn DeL., 391
Kathryn H., 603
Laura E., 587
Laura E. Branson, 594
Letitia S., 127
Lemuel, 387
Leonard, 530
Lewis, 598
Lewis P., 386
Louis W., 601
Louisa, 390
Lydia A., 597
Lydia Ann, 385
Lysle Reynolds, 600
Margaret, 242, 532, 533
Margeta E. J. C., 597
Maria, 113
Mark P., 190, 388, 389
Mark T., 292, 514
Martha, 125
Mary, 161, 189, 320, 384, 385, 489, 596 597, 598
Mary A., 588, 602
Mary Alice, 514
Mary Ann P., 190
Mary B., 596
Mary Boyd, 603
Mary Doan, 305
Mary E., 239, 388, 597
Mary Edna, 389
Mary F., 600
Mary H., 190, 388
Mary I., 161
Mary Jane, 386
Mary L., 594, 602
Mary M. Heagy, 386
Mary P., 92, 385
Matilda Helwig, 387
Mena M., 604
Milifred 489
Millard T., 594
Milton C., 603
Moore P., 375
Morris, 385
M. Russell, 530
Nettie E., 601
Olive, 489
Olive V., 601
Pauline, 603
Pennock 593
Phebe, 92, 186
Phebe Brinton, 389
Phebe E., 597
Phebe Hoopes, 384
Phebe H. T., 596
Phebe J., 375
Priscilla, 410
Priscilla R., 189
Prudence, 387
Rachel, 386
Rachel P., 190, 389
Rebecca, 189, 190, 387
Rebecca M., 596
Rebecca Moore, 385

Name. Page.

COOPER.
Rebecca P., 190
Robert W., 602
Ruth, 262
Ruth A., 389
Ruth Anna Kent, 375
Ruth C. S., 598
Sallie Pennock, 385
Salome, 387
Samuel, 288, 385, 597
Sarah, 59, 125, 284, 390, 489, 550
Sarah A., 386, 601
Sarah B., 189
Sarah E., 191, 385
Sarah Elizabeth, 391
Sarah F. M., 292
Sarah H. Herr, 388
Sarah Jane, 388
Sarah J. Oldham 375
Sarah M., 600
Sarah Moore, 596
Sarah P., 93
Sarah P. Moore, 385
Sidney C., 190
Stephen H., 387, 603
Stephen K. 240
Stephen Kirk, 532
Sue E., 587
Susannah H., 375
Susanna P., 186
Susanna R., 383
Teressa Ellen, 533
Thomas, 385, 489
Thomas F. 600
Thomas P., 386, 601
Truman, 383
Walter, 603
Walter M., 598
Watson Ambler. 597
Wayne P., 588
Wilfred P., 375
William, 262, 386, 530, 616
William Alford, 597
William B., 597, 601
William C. 239
William E., 601
Wilmot O., 587
Winifred, 489

COPE.
Abraham Y., 398
Alfred M., 398
Anna Spencer, 325
Caleb B., 325
Deborah, 592
Edith Whitacre, 422
Edward, 586
Elizabeth W., 422
Frances G., 422
Gilbert, 422, 628
Hanna M., 384
Herman, 422
Jacob, 221
John, 384
Joseph, 384
Joshua, 325
Margaret, 221
Maria Galloway, 586
Rachel W., 384
Sarah Gilbert, 422

COPES.
George W., 274
Martha Rebecca, 274

CORBIN.
Eda D., 477

CORDILL.
Margaret A., 466
William, 466

CORE.
Susan, 289, 505
Thomas, 289

CORKIER.
Cloyd Enoch, 607
Julius, 607
Junius, 607
Sarah Ellen, 607

CORKRAN.
Esther P., 578
Ethelyn S., 578
Lewis P., 578
Thomas, 578

CORLIES.
Anna W., 482
Britton, 274
Edwin W., 482
Elizabeth, 274, 482
Emily, 482
Rachel H. N., 274
Susan, 482
Thomas, 274, 482
William N., 482

CORNELL.
Adalaide, 570
Agnes W., 321
Anna Balderston, 443
Charles, 321
Cornelia, 567
Eda B., 243
Edna, 443
Elizabeth, 574
Ella C. F., 513
Ellen, 111
Elsie Dinsmore, 321
Emily Knight, 440
Eva B., 574
Evalina M. C., 292
Helen LaRue, 321
Hiram, 443
Ira H., 443
James B., 321
James C., 292
Jane E., 335, 576
Jonathan K., 440
Joseph W., 292, 513
Kate M. Janney, 321
Laura R., 513
Lilliam R., 364
Linford C., 513
Margery K., 321
Raymond C., 443
Richard J., 321
Richard S., 513
Rilla I. A., 513
Theodore, 574
Warren M., 513
William, 335
William T., 364
Wilmer W., 513

CORRELL.
Catharine, 341

CORRY.
Mary, 172

CORSE.
Annie C., 390
William, 390

CORSON.
Albert W., 611
Amos, 611
Amy, 195, 399
Anna B., 530
Cornelius 307
Edward Ely, 537
Elizabeth H., 305
Elizabeth Helen, 533
Hannah, 307
Harriet A. W., 611
Henry, 530
Isaac, 307, 537
Joshua, 195, 305, 307
Maria H. Kirk, 307
Rachel, 332
Richard, 611
Sarah E., 537

COSNER.
Cyrus H., 214
Elsie M., 534
Harriet, 132, 312, 335
Horace G., 214
Martha W., 214
Samuel L., 214

COTNER.
Mary, 419

COTTON.
Jennie M. T., 253
Ray, 253
Todd, 253

COTANCHE.
Phebe, 265, 468

COUNCILMAN.
Frances A., 267

COUWENHOVEN.
Eleanor, 67

COVERT.
Eleanor F., 509

COWAN.
Bloomfield O., 592
John, 592
Lucretia Ann P., 592
Mary Jane, 592
Rachel Eliz., 592
Thomas Ezra, 592

COWBER.
Margaret, 504

COWDRICK.
John, 77
Sarah, 76, 143

COWLES.
Julius, 574

COX.
A. D., 221
Aletta T., 221
Clara Thomas, 344
Elizabeth, 503
Glena L., 221
Henry Wellesley, 344
John T., 221
Jonas 288
Lydia H., 380, 590
Margaret, 360
Minnie, 500
Simon, 187
Susannah, 288, 499
Thomas, 380

COY.
Sarah I., 161
Stephen, 161

COZARD.
J. J., 302

COZENS.
Ann, 281, 532

CRAFT.
David, 351
Elizabeth, 92

CRAIG.
Carrie Ellen, 513
Cicero A., 512
James, 512
James Roland, 513
John, 403
Juan Cicero, 513
Lucy Ellen S., 512
Mary Letitia, 513
Robert Edward, 513
Roscoe John, 403
Sarah, 274, 483
Sarah Jane, 403
Viola Beatrice, 403
William Davis, 403

CRANGLE.
Blanche K., 177
S., 177

CRANKSHAW.
Edith, 337

CRANSTON.
Sarah E., 380, 592
William, 380

CRAVEN.
Anne, 555
Margaret, 433
Mary Louise, 433
William, 433

CRAWFORD.
Andrew J., 362
Daniel, 531
David C., 597
Edna, 255
Hester W., 115
Jane, 254, 531
Luther T., 587
Margeta B. J., 597
Mary E., 462, 531
Mary Eliz., 362
Nancy. 147
Stephen, 115

CRAY.
Carrie, 512
Jane, 520, 297
Samuel, 512

CREAGLON.
Lizzie, 340
William D., 340

CRESSON.
Sarah, 158

CRESSWELL.
Nick., 629

CRIBBER.
Margaret, 511

CRISPIN.
Silas, 278
William, 278

CRISSEY.
Ella M., 463
Matilda J., 444

CRITTENDEN.
Florence, 192
W. J., 192

CROASDALE.
Agnes 571
Agnes H., 140
Alice M. H., 332
Allen, 331
Ann, 118, 262, 332, 335, 569
Austin, 571
Austin K., 241, 332, 572
Balinda Ann, 571
Benjamin, 140, 331
Benjamin A., 571
Benjamin F., 332
Caroline Doan, 572
Carrie, 572
Chester A., 572
Clara, 333
Edith 332, 550
Edith Alice, 571
Eliza, 551
Elizabeth, 332, 406, 570
Ellen, 224, 551
Ellen T., 565
Emma D., 241, 572
Emma T., 572
Ephraim, 332
Ezra, 31, 565
Fannie K., 572
Grace, 262
Hannah, 140
Hannah E., 332
Hannah Eliza, 571
Hannah Mary, 571
Harry K., 572

Name. Page.

CROASDALE.
Howard, 332, 570
Inez S., 333
Jeremiah, 262
John, 332, 571
J. Milton, 456, 565
Jonathan, 140
Kate B., 572
Laura V., 572
Lola Ingram, 570
Luther R., 332
Lydia, 406
Malinda S., 332
Margery, 62, 109, 113, 248, 293
Marion, 570
Mary, 225, 456, 565
Mary Agnes, 570
Mary A. D., 332
Mary Ann R., 331
Rachel, 61
Robert, 551
Ruth, 32
Samuel, 551
Sarah Atkinson, 332
Tacy A., 332
Thomas, 570
Watson D., 331
William, 31, 551

CROCKER.
Alice, 267

CROGAN.
James, 344
Mary, 343

CROMWELL.
Oliver, 624

CRONCE.
Ethel R., 531

CROOK.
Elizabeth, 65
John, 65
Nathan, 65
Samuel, 65
Sarah, 65, 118
William, 632

CROOKS.
Ella, 560
James, 560
Mary, 560

CROSBY.
Ann, 166
John, 85
Rachel Kirk 635
Sarah, 85, 166
Susanna, 85, 86
Thomas, 635

CROSMAN.
Alexander F., 481
Anna W. W., 481
Dorothy Weld, 481

CROSS.
Anna, 427
Asa, 427
Carlista E., 427
Charles, 427
Clara Annis, 427
Elizabeth E., 427
Ellen Wonder, 427
Harriet, 601
Hattie, 427
James E., 427
Lela Howard, 427
Lydia, 427
Martha, 427
Mary, 427
Mary A. Twining, 427
Rufus, 427
Samantha, 427
William, 427

CROTHERS.
Mary Ann, 312

CROUSE.
Edward, 320
Ella Kiphart, 320
Leah May, 320

CROUTHAMEL.
Elsie D. C., 439
Jacob, 439
Willard K., 439

CROWL.
Hiram, 411
Laura Betts, 411
Olive, 411
Ray, 411

CROXEN.
Archie Enoch, 607
Arvilla, 607
Francelia A., 607
George Edward, 607
Samuel, 607

CRUMRINE.
Mary, 202

CUMINGS.
Elizabeth, 318

CUMMINGS.
Ada DeM., 159, 359
Charles Wesley, 332
Edward, 191
George B. M., 332
Huldah, 431
James, 159
John, 332
Susan D., 191
Tacy A. C., 332

CUNDIFF.
Alcinda E., 232
Alcinda E. R., 108

CUNE.
Annie M., 145

CUNNINGHAM.
Edith, 251
Ellen Painter, 395
Emma Todd, 251
Hannah, 153
Hannah R. F., 212
James W., 395
Lloyd A., 212
Samuel, 63

CURRY.
J. M., 232
J. Miles, 232
Martha L., 232
William A., 232

CURTIS.
Ida May, 235
John, 235

CUSTER.
Abraham, 174
Elizabeth H., 174

CUTHBERT.
Hannah, 358

D

DAGER.
Anna Mary T., 247
Charles O., 415
Frank M., 248
Sarah Jane Fite, 415

DALBY.
Ada R., 191
Almira, 191
Amos, 191
Angeline, 191
Benjamin, 191
Ellen L., 191
Irwin, 191
Joseph C., 191

DALBY.
Kate M., 191
Libbie, 191
Morrill E., 191
Rachel C., 191
Samuel, 191
Sarah C. P., 191
Susan, 191
William P., 191

DALE.
Anne, 511
Charles, 511
Elizabeth, 511
Elsie, 511
John, 291, 511
Lavinia, 511
Mabel, 511
Margaret, 511
Margaret C., 511
Mary, 291
Ross, 511
Sarah Van Horn, 291
William, 511

DALEY.
Elvina Johnson, 418
Phineas, 418

DALRYMPLE.
Judson, 510
Mary C., 510
Sarah, 510

DANBURY.
Stout, 512
Susan, 512

DANCE.
Mary, 601

DANDO.
Albert J., 537
Anna W. Griffith, 537

DANIEL.
Jane, 191

DANIELS.
Mary, 577
William T., 577

DANTZ.
Elizabeth, 438

DAVENPORT.
Alma, 288
Anna L., 437
Clesson, 431
Edward H., 428
Elwin A., 431
Gladys, 431
Jennie M. T., 431
Katie, 589
Lucia, 431
Mary E. Iler 428
Maud B., 428
Royal E., 428
Roy H., 428
William B., 428

DAVID.
Jane, 25, 31
Lewis, 11, 52

DAVIDS.
Catharine, 520

DAVIDSON.
Bessie O., 539
Dorothy, 410
Edward, 126
George, 410
Hannah, 126, 497
Hester, 285
J. Oak, 539
John May, 410
Le Grand, 410
Lizzie G. C., 539
Margaret, 410
Margaret B. S., 410
Mary, 496

DAVIDSON.
Rachel S., 125
Sarah A., 378
Thomas, 410

DAVIES.
Cora Eliz. 192

DAVIS.
Ada, 337
A. E., 423
Adrianna, 229
Alice A., 163
Alice M., 379
Alma, 472
Alva, 541
Amanda, 446
Amanda Irvin, 379
Amelia, 229, 447
Angeline M., 471
Anna W., 552
Ann Jane, 403
Ann M., 555
Ann Wood, 323
Anna W., 372
Asenath, 213
Bessie 183
Canby, 378
Carrie, 488
Charles K., 372
Charles S., 372
Clara A. Seeley, 465
Cora, 352
Della, 248
Dorcas, 472
Edna M., 471
Edward, 229, 337
Edwin, 252
Eliza A., 472
Elizabeth, 446
Elizabeth E., 117
Elizabeth W., 555
Ella Jarrett, 183
Ella Kirk, 487
Ellen, 352
Ellen Walton, 337
Ellis, 187, 378
Emily, 555
Emma, 470
Emma Bowman, 252
Esther, 196
Francis, 267, 471
George C., 117
George E., 379
Hannah, 156, 326
Hannah C. K., 179
Hannah Dull, 379
Hannah E. T., 248
Hannah J. B., 471
Harry, 471
Helen E., 372
Helen Kirk, 488
H. W., 425
Ida M. Hooper, 471
Iva E., 467
Jane, 379
Jane Elizabeth, 541
Jean Mitchell, 555
Jean W., 555
Jennie, 566
Jennie C., 471
John, 248, 352, 446
John Kelley, 488
John R., 565
John S., 488
John T., 475
John Thomas, 471
John Twining, 471
John W., 471
Jonathan, 323, 555
Joseph B., 379
Joseph W., 337
Julia Ann, 143, 342
Laura, 423
Lester, 471

Name. Page.

DAVIS.
Lewis, 379
Linnie, 472
Lottie R., 471
Lucy, 265
Lydia, 117
Maggie, 248
Mamie, 495
Mary, 337, 556
Mary Ann R., 337
Mary E., 193
Mary J., 471
Milicent, 351
Milicent Fell, 350
Moses, 337
Nora A., 471
Rachel T., 267
Robert W., 183
Rubie M., 471, 475
Samuel, 179, 372, 552
Samuel H., 350
Sarah, 72, 117, 323
Sarah, 553
Sarah A. D., 378
Sarah Ann, 379
Sarah P., 187
Seth, 179, 323
T. C., 493
Vernon, 471
Warner, 379
Watson, 566
Watson T., 555
Wilhelmina H., 501
Willard B., 471
William, 337, 541
William A., 465
William C., 337
William Ellis, 378
William J., 555
William Thomas, 117

DAVISON.
Clara, 529
William, 529

DAWES.
Abraham, 34
David, 39
Edith, 34
Mary, 34
Rebecca, 39
Sarah, 39, 58

DAWSON.
Nich. 629

DARRAH.
Dorothea Ida, 374
Eliza L. Comly, 374
John, 374
Robert P., 374

DAY.
Anna, 354
Annabella, 417
Arabella, 417
Charles, 354
Claudius, 417
Daniel F., 354
Edward S., 354
Eliphas, 152
George B., 212
G. Herman, 417
Harry W., 354
Henry, 212
Ida Ellen, 417
John, 417
Martha E. F., 417
Mary Ann F., 152, 417
Mary Eliza, 354
May W., 354
Sarah Jennetta, 212
Sophia, 152
Truman, 152, 354
William J., 354

DAYHOOF.
Rebecca, 377

Name. Page.

DEAN.
Catharine E., 393
Clara Amelia, 393
Edward H., 393
Eliza Ann, 192, 393
Elmer, 576
Elmira J., 393
Florence, 576
George V., 576
George W., 393
Gladys Mariah, 592
Hannah Ruggles, 393
Harry C., 576
Henry, 592
Ida M. Delaney, 576
Jonathan, 393
Jonathan R., 393
Joseph F., 393
J. Randall, 576
Lucretia P., 393
Margaret Ellen, 393
Martha, 309
Mary A., 392, 393
Mary Anna W., 314
Mary V., 393
Oliver T., 393
Olive Rupert, 393
Rachel, 576
Rachel Eliz. C., 592
Rachel L., 393
Robert, 314
Sarah Ellen, 393
Sarah Swartz, 393
Susanna P., 393
Wesley Clark, 393
Warren, 576
Washington, 192, 392 393

DEANE.
Elizabeth, 28
Stephen, 28

DEARMONT.
Mary, 215

DEAVES.
Martha, 137

DEBINDER.
Caroline, 560
William H., 560

DEBROW.
Emma J., 470

DECK.
Annie M., 524
Bessie, 524
Carl C., 524
Chester E., 524
Clara R. P., 524
Earl E., 524
Ida B, 524
Oscar W., 524
Wilbur, 524

DECKER.
Annie, 582
Artie M. L., 499
Emma T., 164
Ruth, 164
William H., 164

DECOURSEY.
Earl, 616
Eleanor, 423, 548, 614
Elizabeth M., 616
George W., 616
Herman, 616
James, 423
John, 616
Sarah, 125

DEDAKER.
Mary, 241
Mary A., 332, 572

DEDRICK.
Della, 472

Name. Page.

DEENS.
James L., 299

DEERING.
Addie L. T., 464
Charles C., 464
Flora M., 464
Milo I,, 464
Nathan L., 464
Rufus E., 464

DEFAN.
Ann, 477

DEGARMO.
Alice L., 408
F. Lavinia, 408
Rufus, 408

DEHAVEN.
Anna I., 161
Frank R., 161

DEILER.
Julia, 340

DEIMER.
Emma R., 578

DELAMATER.
Charles R., 476
Clyde A., 476
G. Harrison, 476
Lillian E., 476
Mary Almira R., 476
O. M., 476
Sylvia E., 476

DELANEY.
Bessie Elmira, 576
Chas. Sumner, 576
Cora May, 576
Edward, 333, 335, 576
Elizabeth G., 333
Eliza Mozier, 335
Florence E., 576
George H. T., 576
Glendora T., 576
Harry Sumner, 576
Ida M., 576
Jane E. Cornell, 335
Jesse Harper, 576
Jessie E., 576
Louisa C., 313
Louisa Carver, 335
Luanna. 576
Mary A., 333
Miles H., 335
Nettie B., 576
Phebe, 141, 336
Phebe Ann H., 335
Rachel Mary, 335
Roscoe C., 576
Ruth A. H., 141
Sarah Eliz. 576
Thomas H., 313 335, 576
Uriah, 141, 335
William, 141
William J. P., 576

DELBY.
Jane, 380

DELLENBACK.
Libbie, 191

DELLICKER.
Frederick, 344
Helen Maude, 345
Imlah Moore, 345
John Dalrymple, 344
Jessie H. D. Fell, 344
Malinda S., 344
Robert H., 345
William, 344

DELP.
Margaret, 445

DELZELL.
Jane Davis, 379
Solomon, 379

Name. Page

DEMPSEY.
Edward. 543
Hattie C. P., 543

DENIO.
Marcy L., 500

DENISON.
John, 74
Susan, 74, 135

DENMAN.
Melissa J., 582

DENN.
Elizabeth, 160

DENNIS.
Abi K., 77
Ann Fell, 146, 345
Catharine F., 146
Catharine S., 147
Hannah E., 147
Hannah Eliz., 345
Helen Irving, 345
James P., 146
John Jacob, 77, 146
Norman J., 146
Welding F., 146
Welding Fell, 345

DENSMORE.
Hattie A., 350
Hugh F., 350
James, 350
Jane Fell, 350
John B., 350
Sallie M., 350
Susie B., 350

DENSTEN.
Anna R. C., 561
John L., 561
Levis, 561
Sarah, 561

DEPREFONTAINE.
John, 83
Thomasine, 83, 158

DEPUE.
Mercy, 398 316

DERHODES.
David, 256
Mary, 256

DERINGER.
Alexander, 257
Matilda, 257

DERR.
Ann Amelia B., 411
Chester Berger, 342
George, 411
Grace, 342
Henry Haupt, 341, 342
Jacob, 411
John, 341, 342
Katy Thompson, 342
Laura, 411
Mary, 411
Mary D. Fell, 341
Maud, 411
Ralph, 342
Robert, 411

DERRICK.
William, 38

DERRICKSON.
Abraham H., 196
Charles T. 196
Elizabeth, 196
Harry B., 196
John B., 196
Lilly, 405
Maggie B., 196
Mary S., 196
Samuel, 196
Sarah W. H., 196
Thomas H., 196
Thomas W., 196

Name. Page.

DESHONG.
Maurice, 635
Rachel Kirk, 635
DETWILER.
Annie, 222, 435
Frances T., 164
Howard V., 164
Susan S., 164
Thomas C., 164
Virginia T., 164
DEVINE.
Elizabeth, 201
Jacob, 201
DEVOSS.
Daisy Edith, 447
Donald E., 447
Edwin, 447
Geneviere, 447
John W., 447
Kate Williams, 447
Maria, 447
DEWEES.
Adelaide Moody, 397
Caleb, 397
Charles Heston, 397
John Anderson, 397
Rachel A., 397
DEWEY
Anna Bready, 403
George, 403
Grace, 403
Harry Ellsworth, 403
Matilda, 403
Ruth, 403
DEWITT.
George E., 236
Jessie E., 236
John E., 236
Mary L., 236
Nancy L., 236
Thomas B., 236
DIBBLE.
Alice, 429
DICKEY.
Bertha R., 434
DICKINSON.
Ann, 196, 402
Ann Eliz., 197
Bathsheba, 94
Bertram G., 402
Catharine A., 196
Charles E., 402
Clara M., 197
Edward H., 196, 198
Edw. Heston 197
Elizabeth, 196, 197, 402
Eliza S., 196
Eliza W., 196
Elvina, 197
Emma Anna, 197
Ethel, 402
George, 143
Hannah Bath., 402
Hannah M., 197
Harriet F.,, 197
Ida Steiner, 402
Isaac, 197
Isaac A., 402
Isaac R., 197
Jane S., 197
John, 94, 196
John A., 402
John Allen, 197
John C., 197
John Harvey, 402
John W., 196
Joseph G., 197
Joseph W., 402
Kennett, 402
Lydia R., 197
Margaret J., 197

Name. Page.

DICKINSON.
Mary, 196
Mary Ann. 197
Mary Elma, 403
Mary M., 197
Mary J., 402
Mary R., 197
Matilda, 402
Phebe Ann M., 197
Phebe Elma, 197
Rachel, 402
Robert N., 402
Sarah, 197, 402
Sarah A. Young, 402
Sarah Eliz., 197
Sarah H., 196, 198
Susanna E., 403
Thomas W., 196
Wm. Henry. 197
Wm. Warner, 197
DICKS.
Lydia, 158
DICKSON.
Clara, 452
DIEDIER.
Frank, 258
Margaret J., 258
DIEHL.
Ann Eliza M. 166
Edward C., 166
Ella F., 166
Mary, 166
William, 166
DILLEY.
Lulie, 350
DILLIN.
Ida May L., 535
John, 535
DILLMAN.
Emily W., 209, 416
DILLON.
Carl, 299
Frank, 299
Hattie L. H., 299
Hazel, 299
Hershel, 299
James, 37
DILLWAN.
Carilla E., 496
Samuel, 496
DILTS.
Charles C., 515
Howard W., 515
John Gardner, 515
Margaret, 292
Martha E. C., 515
DIMON.
Annie M., 266
Daniel, 266
Delia, 269, 477
Frederick, 266
Helen Waule, 266
Kate Waule, 266
Prudence A. T., 266
William Frank, 266
Willie, 266
DINGEE.
Mary, 384, 385
DITTUS.
Elfra L. G., 475
Frederick, 475
Kenneth E., 475
Lena B., 475
DITZEL.
Lulu, 459
DIVINE.
Dora, 450

Name. Page.

DIXON.
Hugh, 89
Margaret K., 89
Walter E., 538
DOAN.
Abi, 154, 516
Adella, 534, 536
Amos, 131, 304, 532
Amy Magill, 532
Anna J. Howard, 534
Annie K., 305, 320
Augustus W., 531
Benjamin, 47, 131, 304
305, 316
Benjamin C., 305
Benjamin E., 533
Benj. Franklin, 532
Bessie, 356
Beulah Bitters, 532
Calvin B., 532
Calvin, 533
Caroline, 572
Charity, 47, 73, 133, 298
Charles, 356
Charles K., 305
Clara M., 534
Corson, 533
Cynthia, 528
Daniel, 131
David, 80, 154, 543
Dorothy, 532
Earl, 534
Eda C. Hellyer, 532
Edna Celia, 532
Edward H., 520, 532
Edward R., 543
Edward Stephen, 520
Eleazer, 304
Eleazer T., 532
Elias, 572
Elizabeth H. C., 305
Eliza Paist, 304
Elizabeth D., 533
Ellen W. Kirk, 305, 316
Elsie, 532
Elsie M. Cosner, 534
Emma E. Thoman, 532
Emma Evans, 543
Emma L., 356
Estelle, 533
Eveline, 304
Evaline, 530, 616
Evelyn H., 532
Fannie Brooks, 532
Fannie K. C., 572
Flora Carr, 356
Florence, 236
Frederick, 532
George Ellis, 543
George R., 520, 532
Hannah Gilbert, 305
Hannah K., 533
Harold R., 532
Harry, 127, 429, 532
Hazel Jackson. 532
Horace G., 534
Ira, 572
Irving, 236
James, 154
Jesse, 80
John Kirk, 304, 531
Joseph, 154, 356
Josephine G., 534
Letitia, 154, 356
Louisa Baker, 533
Lydia, 154, 355
Lydia M., 154
Mahitable, 34
Marcus Paist, 532
Margaret L., 404
Margery, 154
Martha E., 533

Name. Page.

DOAN.
Martha R. A., 520, 532
Martha Thomas, 304
Mary 154, 240, 305, 308
453, 532, 541
Mary Carver, 305
Mary Ellen R., 532
Mary Keen, 305
May B. Strother, 532
Miranda B., 534
Miranda Kirk, 305
M. Flora, 533, 612
Murray, 356
N. Fred, 236
Novella, 534
Patience, 47, 73, 415
Randall, 454
Raymond, 236
Rebecca V. P., 305
Ronald R., 520
Samuel, 154
Sarah, 194
Sarah A., 533
Sarah E., 532
Sarah Emily, 154
Sarah K., 131
Sarah M., 80
Sarah Pearson, 304
Sarah S., 534
Sarah Speakman, 305
Stephen, 528
Stephen K., 320
Stephen Kirk, 305
Susan F. T., 236
Theodore J., 305, 534
536
Theodore Johnson, 316
Walter, 236
Warner, 404
Warren B., 534
William, 612
William Kirk, 305, 533
DOANE.
Anna, 28
Daniel, 32, 103
Eleazer, 32
Elijah, 32
Mary, 32
Joseph, 32
DOBBIN.
Amelia S. K. 185
James, 185
Jeanette, 185
Robert F., 185
DOBBINS.
Joseph K., 616
Susan C., 610
DODGE.
Augusta, 430
Catharine, 336
Eliza A., 579
Samuel, 288
DODSWORTH.
Lydia, 286
DOFSON.
Cornelius, 139
Mary, 139
DOLISON.
Stella, 525
DOLPH.
Charles, 152
John M., 152
Lorin B., 152
Mercy B., 152
DOLTON.
Aaron K., 440, 574
Bertha, 440
Blanche A., 440, 574
Charles, 440

Name. Page.

DOLTON.
Emma, 440
Florence, 440
Mabel, 440
Mary E., 440
Phebe Knight, 440
Richard, 440
Richard L., 440, 574

DONALDSON.
Edward K., 182
George E., 486
Helen, 183
Howard, 182
Mabel, 182
Mary Augusta, 183
Mary R., 486
Sarah S. K., 182
Virginia 182
William T., 183

DONALLSON.
Lavinia, 205

DONOVAN.
Martha H., 572

DOSON.
Nich., 629

DOTSON.
Cora Arnold, 523
Daisy Icis, 523
George Carl, 523
George G., 523
Harry Carl, 523

DOUDNA.
Joseph, 525
Nora E. H., 525

DOUGHERTY.
Eliza C. G., 500
Frank, 500
Lillie, 495
Olive, 500
Richard, 500

DOUGLAS.
Edna Bell, 450
James, 450

DOW.
Alphonso Burns, 582
Baird, 582
Daisy, 582
Earl, 582
Edna, 582
Hannah W. Fell, 341
Helen, 582
Isaiah, 341
Jeremiah B., 341
Jeremiah Burns, 581
John Dorrance, 582
Marjorie, 582
Mary Elizabeth, 581
Mary Emma Fell, 582
Melissa J. Denman, 582
Ruth Ella, 582
Sarah Leah, 582
Stella Willetts, 582
William Burns, 582
583

DOWNING.
170

DOYLE.
Elizabeth, 31, 33
Helen C., 360
Howard, 360
John, 31
John H., 360
Laura Cline, 360

DRAKE.
Charles, 145
Charles B., 145
Harriet E. S., 145

DRANFIELD.
John, 629

DRAPER.
Althea L., 475
Della L., 475

DREUCKMILLER.
Caroline E., 573
Elmira, 573
Lewis, 573

DREW.
Jane M., 285

DREXEL.
Anthony J., 352
Ellen, 352
Sarah Rozet, 352

DROWN.
Margaretta D., 584

DRUCKER.
Hiram, 393
Lucretia P. D., 393

DRUET.
Morgan, 8

DRUM.
Arthur J., 472
Barbaroh, 472
Clarence, 472
Cora B., 472
Elvira, 472
Elvira L., 472
Erwin, 472
Fannie E. Ford, 472
Florence, 472
Ford, 472
Gertrude, 472
Harry J., 472
James, 472
Jennie R. M., 472
Jeremiah, 472
Lee A., 472
Rosabell, 472

DRURY.
Rebecca, 439

DUBOIS.
Christiana C. P., 491
Jennie, 584
John L., 491
John Latta, 491
Rachel Price, 491
Sarah Eliz., 197
Uriah, 79

DUBREE.
Armilla, 98, 206
Charles, 206
Eleanor, 79, 150
Eliza W., 207
Esther, 58, 98, 101
Hannah, 141, 207, 337
Harriet, 207
Henrietta R., 206
James, 57, 58, 98
John B., 207
John R., 206
Joseph, 98, 206
Letitia B., 98
Martha, 98, 141, 324, 337
Mary, 98, 207, 338
Rachel, 58, 98, 100, 206
Rachel W., 207, 414
Sarah, 57, 96
Sarah B., 136, 206, 413
Semiramus, 98, 206
Thomas, 141
Warner 206

DUCHAM.
Carrie Twining, 477
Daniel, 477
Desire A. T., 477
Dominie, 477

DUCKWORTH.
Charles, 619
Elsie M., 619
Emma, 619

DUCKWORTH.
Lillian E. B., 619
Mary E., 281, 490
Willard, 619
William S., 619

DUDBRIDGE.
Amos Smith, 515
Austin D., 515
Comly L., 549
Harriet S., 515
Virginia, 549

DUDDEN.
George, 629

DUDLEY.
David T., 504

DUER.
Clifford, 562
Eleanor, 227, 445
Elmer Pownall, 562
George Casper, 562
Irene Stradling, 562
Isabelle, 228
James, 227
Jane, 227
Lewis, 562

DUELL.
Chalkley, 250
Mary G. Kirk, 250

DUFFIL.
Barnabee, 59
Elizabeth, 533
Hannah, 59
Hannah S., 104

DUNCAN.
Amanda, 399

DULL.
Hannah, 379

DUMONT.
Edward K., 279
Emily S., 279
Hannah K., 279
Henry, 279
J. A., 279
John P., 279
Mary E. K., 273

DUNGAN.
Addie McNair, 514
Esther T. C., 292
Jesse, 292
John K., 292, 513
Joseph Cooper, 514
Josephine R., 513
Lavinia, 513
Martha, 219
Mary, 53

DUNHAM.
Edna E., 472

DUNKELOW.
Bertie, 465

DUNKIN.
Rachel, 72

DUNN.
Catharine M., 145
Phineas, 145

DUNNING.
Dorcas Davis, 472
William H., 472

DURKEE.
Henry, 357
Mary Riale, 357
Pauline M., 285, 493
Pearl F. B., 285

DURLAND.
Jane, 154

DUSENBURY.
Henry, 77
Lydia, 77, 145

DUTTON.
Charles S., 325
Elizabeth S., 325
Emma F. Kinsey, 325
George, 325
Hannah, 325
Thomas, 325

DUVALL.
Margaret, 571

DYER.
Ada Mae, 455
Addie, 619
Elizabeth C., 455
Ella, 243
Esther, 195
William H., 455

DYSON.
Elizabeth, 542
John, 542

E

EADES.
Helen, 473

EAGER.
Dora, 525

EASTBURN.
Family, 100
Albert, 282, 407, 442
Alice, 407
Amanda Moon, 517
Ann, 559
Anna Palmer, 245
Benjamin, 305, 534
Benjamin H., 534
Elias, 517
Elizabeth, 208, 338
Elizabeth B., 282
Elizabeth P., 407
E. Stanton, 517
George L., 202, 240, 414, 534
Hetty Ann, 208, 416
Isabella F. S., 245
Isabelle, 534
Jacob, 245, 517
John, 100, 208, 305, 338
John Benj., 534
Laura, 414
Laura H., 534
Margaret R. B., 517
Marian, 517
Mary F., 442
Mary O., 240, 534
Mary T., 482
Matilda W., 208
Robert, 100, 245
Samuel, 55
Sarah, 56
Sarah D., 534
Sarah Ellen, 534
Sarah M. H., 534
Sarah M. S., 202
Sarah P., 100, 517
Sarah S. D., 305
Sarah T., 245
Sarah W. S., 100
Walter N., 245

EASTWICK.
Mary, 193

EATON.
Elizabeth, 367
Lydia A. Wright, 367
William, 367

EBERHART.
Bertha, 412

EBERMAN.
Anna C., 111, 241
John, 111
Maria, 111

Name. Page.

EBERT.
Alice R. Bateman, 358
Alvin C., 358
Alvin Tyson, 358
Amos, 157, 358
Amos Tyson, 358
Christian, 157
Clarence W., 358
Eleanor T., 157
Emily Underdown, 358
Evie, 615
Hannah Cuthbert, 358
Horace Mann, 358
J. Milton, 358
Kingsley W., 358
Theresa 358

ECCLES.
John, 100

ECKERT.
Mary C., 240

ECKMAN.
I. G., 580

ECROYD.
Annie, 420
Catharine A., 422
Deborah, 218
Elizabeth, 218
Hannah, 218
Henry, 218
Howard, 218
John, 103, 218
Louisa, 218
Marjorie R., 421
Martha, 218
Rachel, 218
Richard H., 420, 421
Sarah, 218
Sarah W., 103

EDDY.
Jane Scott, 343

EDGAR.
John Robinson, 211
Josephine E. M., 211
Linden Earl, 211

EDGE.
Joseph, 15

EDGERTON.
Charles, 373
Charles Willis, 373
David, 373
David Russell, 373
Edward, 500
Esther, 373
Florence M., 500
Forrest G., 500
Ida R. Bonner, 373
Rachel H. G., 500
Richard D., 500

EDMUNDSON.
William, 7

EDWARDS.
Caroline, 102
Courtland, 102
Elizabeth, 354
John Benjamin, 322
Lemuel, 102
Lucy, 351
Rachel, 102
Sara M. H., 322
Susanna, 220, 429
Susan W., 102
Volumnia, 102
Wellington, 102
Willis, 102

EFFINGER.
Rachel, 100

EGBERT.
Elizabeth S., 164

EGBERT.
Margaret R., 578
Margaret Roberts, 336
Thomas, 336
William, 164

EGERT.
Catharine, 123, 274
George, 123
Mary, 123

EICHOLZER.
Charles, 135
Gertrude, 135

EISENTRAGER.
Fannie B. E., 535
Warren, 535

ELDER.
Alice M., 600
Charles H., 519
Robert, 600
Tacy J., 183
Thomas, 183

ELDRIDGE.
Charles H., 508
Mariet, 477

ELEMAN.
Mary E., 241

ELIOT.
John, 17

ELLET.
Anne, 13
Joan, 13, 14, 24
John, 13
Lucy, 13, 14
Peter, 13, 14, 24

ELLIOT.
John, 26, 27
Lucy, 27
Peter, 14, 24

ELLIOTT.
Dorcas, 397
Elijah, 397
John, 16
Julia A., 397
Lou, 351

ELLIS.
Amos G., 222
Cadwalader, 15
Caroline, 222, 435
Eliza, 436
Elwood Comly, 222
E. V., 593
Franklin, 527
Hannah Dutton, 325
Harriet, 223
Harvey M., 222
Henry C., 325
Humphrey, 25, 31
Kate, 593
Margaret, 25
Mary, 31
Mary M. Carver, 527
Mary Scott, 222
Mattie Pearl, 593
M. I., 593
Rachel. 24, 25, 27, 33

ELLISON.
Ella, 389

ELMS.
T. J., 283,, 573

ELWELL.
Rebecca, 97

ELWINE.
Hannah, 502

ELY.
Aaron 81, 156
Adelaide Sayre, 442
Albert, 443
Amasa, 319
Amos, 225 442

ELY.
Amy E., 199
Ann L., 156
Anna W., 156, 157
Annie Kesler, 443
Annie K. D., 305
Annie K. Doan, 320
Annie S Black, 535
Benjamin, 81
Bertha J. Janney, 320
Carrie, 545
Carrie Hellyer, 320
Charles B., 135, 319, 563
Cynthia, 50
Edward, 81, 156
Elizabeth, 69, 81, 151 319
Elizabeth C., 535
Elizabeth W., 376
Elizabeth W. H., 157
Elwood, 443
Emma, 318
Emma L., 535
Esther Larzalere, 442
Euphemia, 132, 310
Fannie B., 535
Florence H., 431
Frank W., 320
George, 69, 81, 92, 156 225, 431, 442
George W., 431
George Walter, 320
Hannah Lear, 442
Hannah M., 535
Harriet, 287, 498
Harriet E. Black, 545
Herdis, 545
Howard, 443
Howard G., 431
Hugh, 50
Hugh B., 135, 320, 563
Huldah G. H., 431
Huston Thompson, 431
Isaac, 585
Isaac E., 535
Israel H., 157
James K., 305, 319
Jane, 92, 187, 197
Jennie Stout, 443
Jeremiah, 545
Jessie, 431
John L., 442
Joseph, 105
Joseph S., 443
Kizzie, 535
Laura, 585
Laura Worthington, 320
Lavinia S., 156, 357
Letitia K., 320
Louisa, 431
Lucretia, 545
Lydia, 327
Mabel, 535
Mamie S., 535
Marianna Slack, 320 563
Mark, 199
Mary, 200, 426, 431, 545
Mary Anna, 534, 612
Mary Emma, 432
Mary H., 156
Mary Jane, 199
Mary K., 155
Mary S. Shaw, 431
Mary W., 156
Mathias, 306
Mercy, 400
Nancy, 81
Oliver P., 220, 431, 442
Patience, 81
Patience P. S., 431
Phebe, 443

ELY.
Rachel B., 431
Rebecca, 81
Rebecca Winder, 409
Samuel, 132
Samuel L., 409
Sarah, 38, 58, 81, 156
Sarah Ann, 81, 309
Sarah Ann Betts, 306
Sarah B., 442
Seneca, 287
Susanna Twining, 220
Tacy, 105
Thomas, 38, 306, 318 534, 545
Timothy B., 442
Walter, 545
Warren S., 69
Watson K., 535
Whitson, 193
William, 50, 81, 156 157, 320
William D., 156
William K., 320

EMBICH.
Rosa A., 602

EMERSON.
Calvin, 434
Cora Heston, 434

EMLEN.
Calebina, 275
Samuel, 598

EMORY.
Louis, 584
Mary Brisbane, 584

ENGLAND.
Harriet, 228
Samuel, 42

ENGLE.
Ann, 617
Deborah 301
Elizabeth Tyson, 454
Isaac, 617
Isaac Clayton, 617
John, 301
Joseph E., 617
Martha Ann, 618
Mary, 301
Mary Ethel R., 617
Mary H., 525
Orlando C., 617

ENGLES.
Adaline, 290, 507
Amanda, 290
Ann Eliza, 289, 504
Elizabeth, 505
Ellen, 506
Letitia 505
Margaret, 506
Margaret O., 127
Maria, 289, 505, 506
Martha H., 506
Michael, 127, 289
Mitchell, 290
Osmond, 289, 505
Rebecca, 505
Susan Core, 289
William, 506

ENOS.
Eliza J., 95, 200

ENOSS.
Charles, 428

ENSEY.
Mary Virginia, 213

ERGLER.
Gertrude T., 479
John, 479
Palmer, 479
Ruth, 479

Name. Page.

ERNEST.
Abigail, 209
Carrie Bell, 209
Elvira C, 209
Ida, 209
Thomas, 209
William M., 209

ERVIN.
James McNair, 605
Mary Irene W., 605
Nathan, 605

ERWIN.
Annie E., 556
Catharine, 556
Jacob, 556
Louisa C., 575
Sarah, 575
Simeon, 575

ESKRIDGE.
Catharine P., 393
Elmira B., 393
William, 393
George, 394
Jonathan, 393
Mary A. Paxson, 394
Mary C., 393

ETCHES.
George, 630
Margaret, 630

EVANS.
Abigail, 36
Addie Sands, 543
Amos Griffith, 259
Ann, 42
Anna M., 259
Annie, 259
Athalia Wilson, 371
Bertha, 457
Caleb, 309, 543
Caroline E., 102
Charles Morris, 371
Charles W., 371
Christiana F., 117
David, 15
Dorothy M., 167
Edith, 259
Eleanor, 258
Eliza V., 117
Elizabeth, 64, 117, 325
Elizabeth M. 167
Emma, 543
Emma Doan, 543
Emma L., 259
Esther M., 117
Evan, 28, 44
Fanny L., 380
Florence W., 259
Gainor, 51
George, 117
George D., 259
Gertrude S., 259
Hannah, 117, 137
Harriet Carlton, 312
Harry Black, 543
Herbert B., 259
Howard S., 259
Hugh, 36
Ida Jane, 312
James Judson 312
Jeanette, 259
John, 17, 54, 117, 259
Jonathan, 29, 30, 42, 64, 117, 258, 309
Joseph A., 259
Lydia, 64, 117
Mae Adele, 259
Margaret S., 259
Martha, 312
Martha B. Fly, 312
Mary, 124, 168, 259,
Mary B., 117
Mary Ella, 259

EVANS.
Mary H. Fly, 312
Mary Roberts, 259
Milton C., 259
M. Jennie S., 543
Morris James, 371
Peter, 17, 18, 23
Phebe, 116
Phebe A., 476
Philip, 64, 117
Rebecca, 54
Rebecca Thomas, 259
Samuel, 457
Samuel S., 167
Sarah, 29, 42, 117, 259
Sarah Ann B., 117
Sarah C. Black, 309
Sarah Jane, 259
Sarah R. West, 371
Stanley Caleb, 543
Susan, 117
Susanna, 117
Thomas S., 117
William, 42, 64, 116, 258
William Burns, 259
William H., 117
Wm. Herbert, 259
William West, 371
Wilson, 543

EVERET.
Mary, 546

EVERETT.
Judith, 292
Louisa, 568

EVES.
Elizabeth K., 457
Hiram P., 457
John K., 217
Joseph W., 217
Julia E., 217
Laura, 217
Mary, 103
Mary K. Horner, 457
Sarah T. W., 217
William, 457

EVETS.
Martha, 519

EWER.
Anna R., 508
Jane, 508
Jennie Frances, 508
Mary E. K., 508
Theodore, 508
William C., 508

EWING.
Jane, 286
Mary P. H., 596
W. B., 596

EYRE.
Albert Bond, 458
Edward D., 458
Eleanor, 458
Ellis, 629
Emma F., 170
Franklin, 278
Frederick W., 406
George K., 406
Henry K., 406
Isaac, 406
Jehu, 278
Lavinia B., 406
Letitia A. W., 406
Margaret, 458
Marian, 458
Mary E. Bond, 458
Mary Kennedy, 458
Matilda, 278
Norman B., 406
Randolph, 170
Rowland, 629
Thomas, 630
William C., 406
William Davis, 458

EYSTER.
Anita L. S., 171
James C., 171
James Herbert, 171

F

FAIRMAN.
Thomas, 48

FAMOUS.
Lynne, 156

FANNING.
Addie P., 351

FARLEY.
Alice P. M., 551
Robert, 551

FARMER.
Edwin, 75
James, 394
Lydia E., 394
Mary E. F., 425
Meribah, 395
Sarah, 75

FARREN.
Elizabeth F., 185
John A., 185
Mary C., 185

FARTHING.
Ella, 425
Harriet, 425
John B., 425
John C., 425
Joseph E., 425
Margaret A., 425
Mary Ann T., 424
Mary F., 425
Phebe, 425
Rebecca J., 425
Sarah M., 425
Susie, 425
Thomas J., 425

FAUNCE.
Rebecca, 278

FAYETTE.
Joseph, 547
Mary Y. W., 547

FEARNE.
Joshua, 10, 13, 14, 20, 29
Josiah, 18, 22, 23, 29
Sarah, 25

FEASTER.
Ann, 305
David V., 332

FEATHERSON.
Kittie L., 472

FECK.
Charles C., 524

FEETZEL.
Julia Ann, 421

FEILD.
Everard M., 369
Harry Bird, 369
Thyra A. Kirk, 369

FEIN.
Hannah, 341

FELL.
Abi, 50, 80
Abi Kirk, 77, 146
Abigail P., 150
Abraham, 79
Addie P. F., 331
Adelaide, 355
Adelia E., 148, 149
Adelia Elizabeth, 346
Adeline, 351
Albert, 80
Alexander G., 353

FELL.
Alice Blanche 344
Amanda R., 151
Amanda Ruckman, 353
Amos, 50, 80
Amos B., 153
Ann, 57, 97
Anna M., 352
Asher Miner, 351
Benjamin, 46, 50, 79 149
Catharine M. D., 145
Cecilia J., 152
Charles H., 349
Charles M., 154
Charles R., 341
Charlotte, 342
Charlotte M., 342
Christiana, 282, 437
Clara M., 526
Clarence Victor, 351
Clarissa, 198
Cora Davis, 352
Cynthia, 50, 78, 81, 148
Daniel Ackley, 151, 353
David L., 350
Deborah, 77, 145
Deborah S, 149
Edward, 78, 148
Edward John, 149
Edwin, 150, 352
Eleanor, 350
Eleanor D., 79, 349
Eleanor Milicent, 351
Eli, 303
Eliza, 80
Eliza K., 150
Eliza W., 79
Elizabeth, 50, 151, 353
Elizabeth A. S., 145
Elizabeth B., 143, 153
Elizabeth G., 151
Elizabeth J. M., 349
Elizabeth Patton, 349
Elizabeth W., 149, 150 347
Ella A., 352
Ellen Drexel, 353
Ellen I., 355
Ellen J., 153
Emma Jean, 349
Emily H., 149
Emily M., 149
Estella J., 350
Esther, 382
Euphemia, 145
Fannie, 445
Florinda Walker, 342 583
Frances, 76, 142
Frances Drexel P., 353
Frances L. B., 353
Francis H., 350
Frank L., 148
George, 33, 50, 76, 143 148
George K., 352
George O., 351
George P., 153
George Slocum, 344
George W., 150, 342 350, 351, 582, 583
Gould P., 352
Hannah, 49, 50, 79, 124 149, 279
Hannah Welding, 341 581
Harold Bertles, 353
Harriet A., 153
Harriet E., 349

Name. Page.

FELL.
Harriet P., 349
Harry A., 352
Harry H., 583
Henry D., , 145
Henry W., 154
Hugh, 79, 150, 349
Hugh B., 350
Hugh P., 350
Huldah Ann, 303, 528
Jacob, 80, 151, 152
James, 445
James B., 536
James C., 198
James Ford, 342
Jane, 33, 78, 80, 152, 179, 323, 350
Jane Seibert, 341
Jesse, 49, 76, 80, 153, 154, 352
Jesse A., 143, 342
Jesse W., 583
Jesse Weldon, 145, 344
Jessie Helen, 145
Jessie H. Dennis, 344
John D., 351
John E., 352
John G., 150, 351
John H., 153
John P., 349
John Ruckman, 352
Joseph, 31, 33, 50, 78, 80, 150
Joseph G., 350
Jos. Gillingham, 151, 350, 352
Joseph I., 351
Josephine, 342, 583
Jonas, 124
Julia Ann D., 143
Julia C., 149
Julia M., 152
Kate Reibsame, 583
Kennard S., 153
Letitia, 309
Lewis, 324, 326
Lilly, 148
Lou Elliott, 351
Lucy Edwards, 351
Lulu, 153
Lydia D., 77
Mae Drexel S., 353
Margaret, 50, 79, 149
Margaret E., 583
Margery, 326, 569
Margaret Baird, 342
Martha, 277
Martha C., 153
Martha E., 351
Mary, 79, 80, 152
Mary Ackley, 353
Mary A. Gowen, 350
Mary Ann, 150, 152, 354
Mary D., 143
Mary Delilia, 341
Mary E., 153, 154
Mary Emma, 582, 583
Mary G., 80
Mary Homet, 350
Mary J., 350
Mary Jane, 148
Mary S., 324, 557
Mary V., 153
Mary Wilson, 352
Mercy, 80, 151, 152, 353
Milicent, 79, 150, 350
Nancy Ann, 78, 147
Olie, 355
Patience, 143
Paul Maxwell, 350
Phebe, 46, 68
Phebe Ann, 151, 352
Philip Sheridan, 583

FELL.
Rachel, 31, 47, 50
Rachel S., 529
Rosella, 438
Rosetta, 351
Roy, 351
Ruby E., 150
Ruth, 351
Sally Ann, 341, 582
Sallie F., 583
Samuel 50, 79, 143, 341, 342, 349, 582
Samuel C., 342
Samuel D., 150
Samuel Dubree, 350
Samuel W., 77, 145
Samuel Weldon, 344
Sarah, 33, 50, 76, 77, 143, 152
Sarah Ann, 342
Sarah B., 79
Sarah E., 352
Sarah F., 149
Sarah P., 78
Sarah Rozet Drexel, 352
Seneca, 438
Susie B., 148
Tamer, 50
Theodore H., 583
Theodore Hall, 341, 582
Thomas, 33, 49, 77
Thomas C., 149
Thomas R., 153, 355
Thomas V., 355
Thomas W., 80
Ulysses M., 351
U. S. Grant, 351
Walter, 355
Weldon D., 154
William, 80, 151, 152
William B., 153

FENTON.
Albert, 576
Annie, 323
Anne M., 323
Annie M., 556
Benjamin, 576
Elizabeth, 513
Ida M. Harding, 576
Sarah, 186
Thomas, 323

FENWICK.
John, 4

FERGUSON.
Elizabeth, 531
Isaac, 531
Lady, 184

FERREE.
Lydia, 86

FERRIER.
Oliver, 610
Silvia E. B., 610

FERRIS.
J. Carver, 538
Lizzie R. C., 538
Mary, 401
Sybilla, 538
Townsend, 538

FESMIRE.
Henry C., 492
Hettie N., 492

FETTER.
Ella C., 513
Elizabeth, 240
Henrietta, 443
N. C., 549, 559, 612
Richard, 513

FEW.
Agnes, 396

FIELD.
Benjamin, 107, 140
Elizabeth, 66
Hannah K., 107, 229
Mary, 66, 107
Mercy, 66
Phebe, 140, 333
Anna M., 352
Stephen, 66
Susanna, 56

FIELDS.
Almira A., 260, 463

FIFE.
Grissel, 319

FILTENBERGER.
Phebe T., 429

FIMPLE.
Christiana, 117, 258
Richard, 117

FINE.
Aletta M., 228
Francis, 228
Frances B., 228
Janet, 228
John H., 228
Mary Black, 228

FINLEY.
Arthur R., 523
Bertha M., 523
Charles M., 523
Clement A., 564
Dorothy I., 523
George, 523
Harold M., 523
Juliet C. W., 564
Melissa H., 523
Minnie H., 523
Otto, 523
Philip, 523
Robert P., 564
Roy, 523

FINNEY
Lewis, 335
Mary Jane H., 335
Samuel, 15

FIRMAN.
Alfred E., 309, 426, 541
Caleb E., 541
Eli B., 542
Emily, 509
Emma McManus, 542
George, 309
Howard W., 542
John, 541
Katie M., 542
Letitia A., 426, 542
Lillie C., 542
Mary, 542
Mary Black, 309
Samuel A., 542
Sara E., 542
Sarah Eliz., 542
Watson C., 542

FISCHER.
Dora M., 598

FISH.
Anna B., 533
Emmet, 479
Holly, 479
Jay, 479
John, 533
Nellie Twining, 479
Abraham, 595
Alfred, 438
Alonzo W., 343
Mary Anna G., 499
Daniel, 499

FISH.
Daniel G., 499
Eleanor, 595
Frank, 499
George Joseph, 499
Henry F., 527
Jennie Catharine, 499
Joseph, 499
Joseph R., 499
Laura T., 527
Maria M., 571
Martha, 158
Mary Ella, 499
Mildred, 527
Robert, 499
Sarah Cath. 438
Sarah S. C., 343

FITCH.
Marcia, 488

FITE.
Henry C., 415
Martha C. W., 415
Sarah Jane, 415

FITHIAN.
Elizabeth, 569

FITZSIMMONS.
Mary, 125

FITZWATER.
Annie, 84,, 161
Charlotte, 184
Joseph, 84

FLACK.
Abbie, 572
David, 125
Harry N., 547
Isabella, 423
John, 502
Lela W., 547
Matilda, 235
Nancy, 124, 281
Owen, 502
Sarah C. G., , 502
Sarah Edna W., 547
Stephen, 547

FLANAGAN.
Mary E., 583

FLANIGAN.
Anna, 580
Charles S., 580
James, 339
James W., 339
Jas. Wilson, 580
John Carpenter, 581
Mary Ann B., 581
Nancy, 339

FLESHOWER.
Jacob, 338
Sarah, 338, 578

FLETCHER.
Hannah W., 139
Robert, 139

FLINT.
Isaac, 366
Mary Elizabeth, 366

FLOOD.
Constance, 473
Delilah R. C., 473
Frank H., 473
Minerva, 473

FLORER.
Ella, 505

FLOWERS.
Ann, 244
Charles M., 454
Elizabeth, 246, 454
Ellen Jeanette, 454
Ellsworth J., 454
Emeline, 405

Name. Page.

FLOWERS.
Florence R. J., 454
Franklin P., 454
Hannah, 406
Hannah Rich, 245
Joseph, 245, 246, 454
Joseph R. A., 454
Lillian Rich, 454
Margaret R., 454
Marian Eliz., 454
Palmer Rich, 454
Sarah, 454
William A., 454
William P., 454

FLY.
Anthony, 132, 311
Caroline, 312
Elizabeth Ann, 312
Frederick, 132
Isaac Otis, 312
Jane Eliza Cole, 311
Joseph Carver, 312
Lavinia, 312
Martha B., 312
Mary H., 312
Rachel C., 132
Rachel Carrie, 312
Sarah Ann, 312
Wilhelmina Maria, 312

FOLSOM.
Jeremiah, 260

FONNER.
Dorcas, 120, 267

FORCE.
Rachel B., 224
Zephaniah, 224

FORD.
Fannie E., 472
Mary E., 453

FOREMAN.
George, 14
Miriam, 95

FORSYTHE.
Frances E., 594
Lewis, 594

FORTESQUE.
Rose, 528

FORWOOD.
Anna, 101
Benjamin, 101
Cordelia Ann, 213
Elizabeth, 101, 213
Elizabeth B., 102
Hannah, 102
Hannah R., 212
Harriet Eliz. 213
Jacob, 58, 101, 102
John, 102
Lydia, 102
Martha, 58, 101
Mary, 101
Mary R., 102
Mary S., 102
Nancy, 102
Philip G., 213
Priscilla, 101, 211
Rachel. 102
Samuel 102
Sarah, 101, 212
Sarah Jane, 213
Sarah T. G., 101
Shadrach R., 213
William W., 101, 212

FOSTER.
Amy Webster, 264
Anna E. T., 428
Bert, 428
Christianna, 529
L., 264

FOSTER.
Orville, 428
Rebecca, 221
Tacy Ann, 221
Thomas, 221

FOUCHE
Mary A., 166

FOULKE.
Hugh, 361
Joseph, 224

FOUST.
Catharine, 499

FOWLE.
John, 629

FOWLER.
Jane, 285, 494

FOX.
Adella H., 475
Barclay W., 547
Clarissa M., 547
Daniel M., 390
Edith May. 547
Elizabeth L., 387, 603
George, 4
James M., 547
John D., 572
Maria Louisa, 369
Mildred. 547
Rachel, 132
Savilla Walton, 547
Thomas, 11, 13, 14

FRAKER.
Elizabeth Biddle, 252
Elmer, 252

FRALICH.
Amos, 388
Frank, 388
Heston C., 388
Joseph Walter. 388
Mary H Cooper 388
Roy, 388

FRANCIS.
Elizabeth. 67

FRANK.
Adelia E. F., 149
Anna Montgomery, 347
Benjamin, 347
Carrie Josephine, 347
Ernest Terrell, 347
Geo. Gordon, 347
George Walton. 347
Isaac, 149, 346
Jennie Maurine, 347
Joseph E., 346
Mary Cadwell, 347
Maurice B., 347
Merrill Day, 347
Ona R. C., 347
Sarah Emma, 379
Sarah Jane, 343

FRANKENFIELD.
Ellen, 318
Katharine S., 234, 451
Louis, 234
Susan, 234
William. 575

FRANKLIN.
Abraham, 479
Charles, 479
Emma, 479
Emma T., 479
Ernest, 479
Florence, 479
Jesse, 479
Katie E. T., 479
Llewellyn, 479
Oscar, 479

FRANKS.
Emma K., 210
Ellen P., 210
Jacob, 210

FRANTZ.
Anna Merrick, 531
Carroll Harvey, 531
Harvey M., 531
Herman M., 531
Ida Merrick, 531
Ira Wilson, 531
Olive M., 531
Sarah Smith, 531

FRASIER.
David, 429
Frances B., 429

FREAS.
Harriet, 197, 402
Joseph, 197
Margaret, 177

FREDERICK.
Jacob W., 535
Joseph M., 535
Kizzie Ely, 535
Linford K., 535
Mary J., 257

FREDRISSEY.
Charles, 213
Lydia W., 213

FREEMAN.
Bessie, 465
Estella V. B., 467
Floyd Conger, 467
Franklin E., 489
Howard B., 467
Huldah, 114
Ida May Kirk, 489
Lenora C. L., 467
Martha L., 467
Norman A., 467

FRELINGHUYSEN.
John, 77

FRENCH.
Albert, 559
Caroline Eliz., 591
Charlotte, 559
Clementine, 559

FRETZ.
Annie Eliz. B., 543
Anna Lula, 348
Edna McHenry, 348
Edward, 543
Frances J. R., 348
Hanna M., 544
Hannah M. E., 535
Harvey, 282
John, 535
John D. 535
John Edgar, 348
Jonas, 282
Margaret W. J., 348
Marguerite, 348
Mary, 535, 540
Mary P. P., 282
Nathan, 542
Philip H., 348
Ralph J., 348
Sarah Elizabeth, 540
William, 540

FRIEDLY.
Violet, 423
William C., 423

FRIES.
Laura M , 533
Samuel, 533

FRIZZELL.
Carrie H., 521
John, 521

FRIZZELL.
John F., 521
L., 521
Susan H., 521
Wilbur, 521

FROTHINGHAM.
Catharine, 146, 345

FROUDE.
Victoria, 481

FRY.
Anna M., 403
John, 416
Katharine, 416
Louisa, 276
Mary Ann, 403
Maud, 416
May, 416
Michael, 403
William, 276, 416

FRYER.
Elizabeth, 141

FULCRAT.
Abraham, 417
Agnes, 417
Alonzo, 417
Alvirdes, 417
Anna, 417
Charles, 417
Charles M., 417
Charles Michael, 417
Charlotte, 417
Cora Ada, 417
Edward. 417
Edwin W., 417
Elizabeth, 417
Ellen, 417
Ellen Louise, 417
Florence A., 417
Franklin, 417
George W., 417
Henrietta, 417
John, 417
Margaret A., 417
Marion, 417
Martha E., 417
Mary Ann, 417
Mary Ann S., 417
Mary Bush, 417
Mary Sevilla, 417
Michael, 212, 417
Philip H., 417
Priscilla. 417
Sarah Heisley, 417
Sarah Jane, 417
Sarah Rosaline, 417

FULK.
Caroline, 423

FULLER.
Julia. 150, 349

FULMORE.
Estella, 444
Grace Hartman, 444
John M., 444
Mary S. Walker, 444
Matilda J. C., 444
T. Edgar, 444
T. Lloyd, 444

FULPER.
Carrie A. P., 510
Lemuel L., 510
Theodore B., 510

FULTON.
Bertie May, 412
Clara, 412
Hannah. 205, 412
Martha M. Betts, 412
Theophilus, 412

FULTZ.
Ada Saffell, 588
S. J., 588
Veda, 588

Name. Page.

FUNK.
Anna Mary, 611
Annie Maud, 376
Blanche Permelia, 610, 611
David, 408, 610, 611
David W., 611
Eliza N. P., 376
Hannah V., 611
Sarah Ann Smith, 408
Wm. Alexander, 376
Winfield, 611

FUNSTON.
Abraham C., 109
Hannah, 110
Hiram, 103
Oliver, 110
Rachel W., 103
Sarah, 110
Susannah T., 109
Thomas, 110

G

GABITAS.
William, 11

GABLE.
Bessie 479
Jacob, 479
Lydia T., 479

GAFFNEY.
James, 562
Mary, 562
Mary Agnes, 562

GAGE.
Albert, 471
Homer L., 471
Nora A. D., 471

GAINE.
Charles, 616
Cyrus, 546
Isaac Percy, 616
John, 616
Sallie F. Mahan, 616
Sarah, 240
Sarah V., 546

GALBREATH.
Ann, 264
David, 188
James, 264
Sarah P., 188
Susannah, 264

GALLOWAY.
Abi T. Perego, 524
C. A., 524
Caleb, 524
Emeline, 524
Howel, 524

GAMBER.
Victoria, 473

GANGLE.
Effie, 425

GANO.
Alma Bell, 549
Bertha W., 549
Mabel, 549
Stephen, 549
William F., 549

GANOE.
Sidney, 122, 272

GANSLER.
Nina H., 365
William, 365

GANT.
Brazilla B., 576
Luanna Delaney, 576
Russell B., 576

GARDIEU.
Julia, 172

GARDINER.
Sarah E., 243

GARDNER.
Lettie C., 394
Louise, 488
Nancy, 341

GARGES.
Adeline, 619
Amy C., 619
Edwin F., 619
George, 445, 619
George W., 619
John, 445, 619
Margaret A., 619
Mary, 198
Mary E., 445
Mary E. L., 619
Mary E. McD., 445
William, 619

GARRET.
Blanche, 439
Blanche Irene, 439
Charles A., 439
Elizabeth S. C., 439
Hiram, 439
Madora Eva, 439
Martha Gertrude, 439

GARRETT.
Abel, 588, 589
Anna, 422
Anne, 25
Beulah, 506
Charles W., 589
Elizabeth M., 458
Hannah C. S., 250
Henry A., 226
John, 23
John K., 458
Katharine B. J., 485
Lewis, 456
Lylian May, 589
Mary A., 458, 459
Mary Ann 114, 249
Mary S. Owen, 458
Oborn, 45
Oliver P., 589
Phebe Ann, 456
Philip S., 458
Rachel, 458
Rachel Y. P., 186
Robert, 485
Samuel, 29
Sarah A. Paxson, 589
Sarah, K. L., 226
Stella B., 570
Thomas, 15, 40, 513
Ulyssus C., 589
William, 11, 13, 18, 22, 23, 43, 44, 114
William H., 186, 250, 457, 458, 459

GARRIGUES.
Anna, 323
Anna L., 554
Benjamin, 323
Elma B., 554
Ida Rittenhouse, 554
James S., 554
Lee, 323, 554
Mary S. Wood, 323
Sarah, 323, 555

GARRISH.
Annie Bennett, 516
Cornelia, 516
Ethel, 516
Henry, 516
Maximilian, 516
Pearl, 516

GARRISON.
Daniel F., 396
Daniel P., 396

GARVEY.
Rose, 370

GARVIN.
Caroline A., 106, 228

GARY.
Asenath W., 451
Joseph E., 451

GASKILL.
Anna Virginia, 488
Barzillai, 43

GASKINS.
Rachel. 143. 340

GASTON.
Nancy. 459

GATES.
Agnes Croasdale, 571
Franklin, 571
Lena Olivia, 571

GAUSE.
Martha J., 402
Sarah, 199

GAWTHROP.
Sarah, 404

GAYLORD
Albert, 265
Charles, 265
George, 265
Horace, 265
Joel, 265
Juliet, 265
Rebecca Ann, 265

GEDDES.
Annie, 544

GEIL.
George, 404
Martha R. Hall, 404

GEISLER.
Henry C., 486
Margaret, 486

GENSEN.
Lucinda, 468

GENTLE.
Ezekiel. 253
Josephine B. T., 253

GEORGE.
David, 36
Jane, 36
Margaret, 36
William H., 366

GERMAN.
Elizabeth, 153

GERNON.
Cora B., 569

GERRY.
Newton, 509
Sarah V., 509

GETTY.
Annie C., 235
Emily A., 236
Emily T., 236
Julietta, 236
Robert, 109, 236
Rodman, 236
Sarah T., 236

GETZ.
H. S., 564

GHEEN.
Phebe, 400

GIBBINS.
Henry, 10

GIBBONS.
Caroline T., 221
Joseph, 158
Lydia, 158
William, 221

GIBBS.
Lucy A., 474
Lucy A. G., 267

GIBSON.
Albert L., 475
Althea L. D., 475
Bertha L., 475
Charles D., 475
Clarence A., 475
Cora B., 475
Della L. D., 475
Effie M., 475
Elfra L., 475
Florence O., 475
Lancelot, 332
Le Grand, 471, 475
Leon F., 471, 475
Lottie A., 475
Mabel, 475
Miles, 474
Rozette T., 474
Rubie M. D., 471, 475
Sarah A. T., 475
Sarah Paxson, 393

GIFFORD.
Annie D., 271
Clark, 424
Edward, 424
Elizabeth, 424
John, 263
Josephine, 424
Lydia Spalding, 424
Margaret T., 424
Martha, 424
Mary Webster, 263
Perry, 424
Phebe J., 424

GILBERT.
Benjamin, 93
Elizabeth S., 135, 319
Hannah, 305, 533, 612
Hannah A., 207, 426
Jesse, 49
Joshua, 135
Lydia, 105
Margaret N., 394
Mary T., 560
Sarah T., 101, 212

GILKYSON.
Anna, 409
B. Franklin, 513
Britton L., 513
Elizabeth C., 513
Esther J., 513
Hamilton H., 409
Hamilton T., 409
James, 409
Lavinia D., 513
Nellie, 410
Nelie H. Trego, 409
Sarah, 492
Thomas Walter, 409

GILL.
B. Franklin, 492
Carrie J. T., 474
Charles, 474
Flora E., 514
George H., 514
George W., 514
Henry, 514
Jane, 126, 286
John D., 514
Josephine R. D., 513
Lydia, 227
Mathew, 126
Samuel, 492

Name. Page.

GILLAM.
Clarence W., 537
Clifford R., 536
Elizabeth, 245
Jonathan W., 307, 537
Mabelle Corson, 537
Mary, 283
Rachel Kirk, 536
Samuel M., 536, 537
Sarah E. C., 537
Simon, 283
Stephen Kirk, 536
Susan W., 406
William H., 536
William Henry, 536

GILLESPIE.
Israel C., 387
Nathaniel, 190, 387
Nathaniel J., 387
Rebecca C., 190, 387
Sarah Cornelia, 387, 602
Stephen W., 387

GILLAND.
Anna M., 61

GILLEN.
Florence H., 322
James Rhoades, 322

GILLIARD.
Anna M., 61

GILLINGHAM.
Carrie S., 496
Cecil T., 496
Dorothy, 493
Frank C., 176
Henry Clay, 495
Howell A., 496
John, 236, 495, 496
John Edwin, 496
Joseph, 80
Joseph S., 496
Katharine W., 496
Louisa J., 496
Louisa Jane, 495
Louisa N., 496
Margaretta, 496
Marg. Cath., 286
Mary, 80, 151
Mary Louise, 496
Mary F. H., 496
Oscar 496
Samuel, 391
Samuel A., 496
Sarah Wood, 391
Smith P., 286, 495
Thos. Elwood, 496

GILMORE.
Eli K., 548
Flora, 548
Lawrence H., 213
Sarah Jane F., 213
Thomas, 629

GINGELL.
Rebecca, 571

GIRARD.
Frank M., 426
Mary E. Twining, 426

GIRDLER.
Abby, 479

GIRTON.
Margaret, 615
Sarah C., 340
Sarah Cassendana, 581
William, 340

GIVEN.
Isabella, 190, 387
James, 190
Prudence, 190

Name. Page.

GLASS.
Abigail, 251
Bathsheba I. T., 253
Edith, 255
Jane S., 494
John Adam, 253
Leona, 253
Lewis, 494
Margaret Jane, 253
Melvina, 254
Ora Todd, 253
Victor Grant, 253

GLEIM.
Edith D., 602
George C., 602
Joseph, 602
Mary A. Cooper, 602
Raymond C., 602

GLINES.
Mary Calph, 382

GLYNN.
Hannah R. Watson, 450
Jessie, 450
Joseph, 450

GNAKOW.
Gust, 463
Lizzie P., 463

GOBLE.
Albert, 266
Beulah, 470
Caroline M. W., 266
Elizabeth, 470
Ellen M. Cook, 469
Emma Davis, 470
Florence M. R., 470
Harrison, 469
Henri, 470
Henrietta, 470
Irma, 470
James A., 266, 470
Jonathan, 266
Leon, 470
Lewis S., 470
Mabel E., 470
Mary E. S., 470
Medora, 267
Paul, 470
Roy, 470
Sarah, 470
Sarah A. W., 266
Theodore, 470

GODDARD.
Bertha, 512
Carrie Cray, 512
Edward, 512
Eva, 511
Ida, 512
John, 291, 512
Kirk, 512
Margaret V., 291
Samuel, 512
Susan D., 512
Watson, 512
William, 291, 511

GODSHALK.
Benjamin M., 357
Christiana, 125, 282
Edward, 357
Mary S., 357
Miriam M., 357
Samuel, 125
Sidney, 125
William, 357

GODWYN.
Marguerite L., 181

Name. Page.

GOFF.
Burns Dow, 582
Elton Mills, 582
Katherine W., 582
Mary Eliz. D., 581
Ruth, 582
Simeon Decker, 581
William H., 582

GOLDEN.
Charles H., 236
Honor G., 354
Katharine, 354
Michael, 354
Sarah T. G., 236

GOLDMAN.
Bertha, 483

GONDON.
Elizabeth, 622

GONYER.
Gertrude O., 431
Paul, 431

GOOD.
Ann W., 125, 283
Daniel Clare, 415
Ella May W., 415
Esther, 237
Fred G., 425
Gerald L., 425
Harriet Isabella, 415
Jacob, 415
Margaret, 292
Martha, 592
Nathan, 125
Oliva M., 425
Oren, 425
Rebecca, 75, 131, 136, 139., 141
Sarah E. Narragan, 425

GOODSON.
Lulu B., 463

GOODSPEED.
Lucy L., 121, 269, 478

GOODWIN.
Edith R., 613
Esther, 608
Ethel I., 495
Ethel M. R., 613
Howard S., 613
Mary, 270, 479
Morris, 613

GORDON.
David, 443
Elizabeth B., 443
Elizabeth T., 429
Emma, 443
George, 78, 148
Harvey, 443
Laura, 401
Mary Ann, 509

GOSLIN.
Sarah, 566

GOSMAN.
John, 348

GOSS.
Nettie, 475

GOSTLING.
Charles, 285
Charles Victor, 285
Fannie B. A., 285

GOTTA.
Annie K. Bond, 458
Robert Bond, 458
Robert Carson, 458

GOTWALS.
Abraham, 360
Isabella, 360

Name. Page.

GOTWALTZ.
Florence, 505
Jonas, 505

GOULD.
Angeline D., 191
Joseph, 191

GOULDER.
Elias, 418
Sarah Johnson, 418

GOURLEY.
Amanda, 140
Elizabeth, 50
John, 140
Margaret, 50, 78
Martha, 307, 325
Samuel, 137
Sarah, 68

GOWEN.
Mary A., 350

GRACE.
Mary Ann, 347

GRAFFIN.
A. H., 524
Annie M. P., 524
Charles, 525
Wilber, 525

GRAHAM.
Henry Hale, 22
Jessie, 459

GRANDIN.
John, 144
Mary N., 144

GRANER.
Elva G., 531
Joseph L., 531

GRANT.
Adam, 639
Corlies, 482
Esther W. P., 276
Gertrude, 482
Gordon, 482
John, 101
John Franklin, 376
John S., 159
Laura, 376
Mary G. C., 482
William M., 482

GRATTON.
Matthew, 13

GRAVES.
Hattie, 615
Maud, 252

GRAW.
Hettie Silva, 421
Jacob H., 421

GRAY.
Alexander, 151
Clara Josephine, 504
Elizabeth, 151, 353
Elizabeth M. K., 529
Flora P., 383
Grace, 539
John M., 529
John R., 504
Mary Elma, 435, 618
Samuel Scott, 529
Valentine, 190
William, 504

GRAYBLE.
Arthur R., 618
Bessie M., 618
Emma L., 618
Helinda E. L., 618
Roscoe Lewis, 618
Solomon, 618
Worley L., 618

GREAVES.
Anna M. Harding, 576

Name. Page.

GREEK.
Dessie, 258
Elizabeth J., 258
Pearl, 258
W. W., 258

GREEN.
Elizabeth, 357
Joseph, 357
Mary, 507
Meribah, 357
Nehemiah, 42, 64
Phebe, 64

GREENAWALT.
Adelaide F., 355
Charles, 355
Harry F., 355
Jane, 355
Walter R., 355
William, 355
Winfield S., 355

GREENAWAY.
Robert, 72

GREENLY.
Amy, 403
Mary, 403
Samuel, 403

GREENMAN.
George W., 160
Roberta K., 160

GREER.
Alice J., 308
Elizabeth K. C., 308
Jefferson J., 308
Joseph J., 308

GREGG.
Annie S., 497
Florence, 497
Franklin, 497
Margaret, 496
Myrtle, 497
Reba, 497
Thomas, 496, 497
Walter, 497

GREGORY
Ella M., 450
Golda E., 450
Grace, 450
Philip W., 450
Sarah Eliz. C., 450
Wilbur, 450
William, 14

GRIBBLE.
Elizabeth A., 450

GRIER.
C. K., 524
Dorcas, 524
Edna L., 524
Emma Perego, 524
Ezekiel, 524
Homer E., 524
Laura M. Smith, 547
Medrick, 547
William H., 547

GRIFST.
Adda, 523
Cyrus, 364
Florence, 363
Letitia, 364
Milton, 523
Nancy, 523

GRIFFITH.
Abraham, 127
Ada E., 501
Albert F., 329
Albert, 502
Alfred C., 502
Allie, 502
Ann M., 462

Name. Page.

GRIFFITH.
Anna W., 537
Annette W., 502
Annie, 502
Annie Kocker, 283
Annie Quinlan, 289
Annie S., 501
Bathsheba, 56
Caroline, 502
Cassie Kooker, 289
Charles H., 501
Clara Bates, 500
Clara J., 504
Clarence James, 302
Cynthia, 537
Cyrene P. L., 503
David, 33
Deborah E., 213
Dora S., 504
Edward P., 503
Eleanor, 462
Eliza C., 500
Elizabeth, 329
Elizabeth Cox, 283
Elizabeth W., 289
Elia, 503
Ella L., 503
Elmer, 502
Ely Augustus, 503
Ely P., 288, 503
Emily Anckers, 329
Emily Walton, 329
Emma J., 501
Esther Anne, 288
Evan, 56, 302
Fanny Sharp, 503
Garret, 502
Hannah, 503, 516
Hannah Elwine, 502
Harriet W., 502
Harry, 501
Hazel, 500
Henrietta, 502
Henry Clay, 289
Henry W., 329
H. T., 302
Irwin, 462
Isaac, 329
Jane, 94
Jane Twining, 260
John, 94, 288, 501
John B., 502
John G., 500
Joseph, 127, 288, 289, 329
Joseph G., 502
Joseph L., 502
Joseph S., 503
Julia A., 462
Katie M., 500
Laura K. W., 537
Laura May, 302
Lizzie C., 500
Louisa Caroline, 288
Lydia, 503
Mabel Clara, 503
Martha, 501
Mary, 56, 94, 635
Mary Anna, 499
Mary Cath., 503
Mary E., 503
Mary Eliz., 556
Mary Eliz. S., 501
Mary Leah, 289
Mary S., 127, 501, 504
Mary Scarborough, 289
Mercy Paxson, 288, 500
Minnie Cox, 500
Nancy, 302
Owen, 502

Name. Page.

GRIFFITH.
Rachel, 329
Rachel H., 94, 500
Rena, 503
Robert S., 288, 499
Samuel, 94
Sarah, 289, 502
Sarah C., 502
Sarah L., 499
Silas B., 288, 502
Silas O., 502
Simeon, 260, 462
Susannah Cox, 288
Wilhelmina K., 504
William, 462, 502
William A., 500
William C., 537
William E., 502
William H., 329
William H. H., 289, 503

GRIFFITHS.
Ella L., 599
George H., 599

GRIM.
Conard, 490
David K., 515
Lizzie K., 515
Sue P. Price, 490

GRIMM.
Martha B., 254

GRISCOM.
Emeline 587

GRISELL.
Charles E., 617
Eliza E. H., 617
Hiram B., 617
Sarah A. T., 221

GRISSELL.
Abigail M., 590
Albert T., 590
Atlantic O., 589
Charles E., 590
Edra Iona, 590
Elphie B., 590
Elvie, 590
Ethel D., 590
Herbert, 589
Hiram B., 378, 589
James Lester, 589
Joseph A., 590
Katie Davenport, 589
Lizzie E. H., 590
Lowell P., 589
Lydia Jane P., 378
Mary Josephine, 589
Milo, 378
Russell Leslie, 589

GRITMAN.
Elizabeth B., 379

GROOM.
Sarah, 434, 439

GROOMS.
Caroline, 505
Cassie, 505
Cyrus, 505
Joseph, 505
Lizzie, 505
Rebecca E., 505

GROOVER.
Hannah, 500

GROSSHANS.
Frank, 251
Hollis, 251
John, 251

Name. Page.

GROVE.
Agnes W., 341
A. J., 427
Charles, 559
Florence, 559
Phebe Van Horne, 427

GROVER.
Emma Jennette, 417
Roy B., 417

GROWDON.
Joseph, 15

GRUBHAM.
Elizabeth, 295, 297, 305

GRUNDY.
William, 629

GRUVER.
Grace E., 519

GUBBINGS.
Hannah, 579

GUEST.
John, 15

GULICH.
Bessie, 520
Catharine, 290
Eva, 520
George, 520
Mary Large, 520
Philip, 520

GULIVER.
Charles, 417
Elizabeth F., 417
Emma, 417
Isaiah, 417
James, 417

GURNEY.
Anna M., 472

GUTHRIE.
Pearl 270

H

HAAS.
John, 353
Mary, 353
Matthias, 382
Sarah, 382

HADDOCK.
Kate, 238
Mabel, 238
Robert, 238

HADFIELD.
Robert, 629

HADLEY.
Celia, 599
Edgar, 447
John W., 284, 447
Jonathan D., 447
Laura Williams, 447
Luetta 447
Mary, 284, 447
Mary Anna, 447
Sarah Ellen W., 447
Susannah S., 284
Thomas, 284
Mary, 228

HAGAMAN.
Hattie F., 471

HAGANY.
Laura S., 402

HAGERMAN.
James, 289
Sarah Griffith, 289

Name. Page.

HAGERTY.
Clara, 517
Emma, 535
Jacob, 517
John, 535
Katie, 535

HAGSTOZ.
Emma F., 211
Emma R. L. W., 211
Helen, 211
Hilda, 211
Tawny, 211
Thomas B., 211

HAHN.
Joan, 588

HAINES.
Annie Twining, 451
Caroline F., 405
Donlow, 618
Edgar A. Poe, 435
Edwin Ellsworth, 618
Edwin J., 435
Eliz. Twining, 434, 617
Ella, 487
Ella W. R., 608
Eva Adreal, 435
Franklin G., 435
Fred 451
Frederick L., 618
Grace O., 618
Gustie, 451
Hallet H., 608
Hannah T. 221
Hanson H. 608
Isaac, 221, 435, 618
James F., 451
Jane M., 573
Jemima Ann H., 618
Joel, 434
Joseph T., 434
Letitia G., 566
Lydia, 177
Lydia A. Wright, 435
Lydia E., 618
Mabel, 451
Mary, 483
Mary Caroline, 435
Mary Elma G., 435
Mary L. Jordan, 435
Rosella, 618
Roy D., 618
Ruth, 403
Timothy, 221, 434
Violetta R., 608

HALDEMAN.
Isaac, 166
Mary, 166

HALE.
Abby Ann, 581
Alice M., 332
Anna Drusilla, 581
Anna Velma, 581
Annie, 340
Arthur K., 340
Charles, 340
Charles Collins, 581
Clara, 581
Elizabeth M. C., 581
Elmer Oakley, 581
Ephraim, 581
Ephraim Kirby, 340
581
Eunice Kirby, 142
Frances Mary, 340
Frank L., 340
Geisinger, 581
George Kirby, 581
Harriet Ann, 339, 580
Hial, 142
Jesse L., 340

Name. Page.

HALE.
Jessie Clary, 280
John, 280
Joseph C. W., 340
Joseph Lee, 340
Laura Young, 581
Leah D. W., 340
Lyman Billings, 340
Lyman Sholes, 340, 581
Martha, 506
Mary L., 340
Mary S., Landan, 340
Mary Welever, 340
Melvin Lyman, 581
Milton, 142, 339
Orville E., 340
Rachel Sholes, 581
R. C., 332
Sarah C. Girton, 340
Susan, 581
Thomas Welever, 581

HALES.
Jessie L., 475

HALL.
Abby M., 591
Abi Hartley, 525
Albert, 380, 526
Albert P., 380, 404
591, 592
Alden, 526
Aletta Fry, 403
Alice, 591
Alvin A., 380
Andrew, 126
Ann, 198
Ann P., 93, 198
Anna, 404
Anna M., 403
Annette Louise, 453
Asenath Arnold, 380
Benjamin, 403
Caroline E. Burr, 591
Caroline F. Haines,
405
Cassius M., 526
Catharine, 497
Charity S., 126
Charles A., 526
Charles Henry, 404
Chester Arthur, 403
Clara Sherman, 404
Clarkson, 522
Cora E., 526
Cyrus, 301, 379, 522
Charles J., 380
David Burr, 591
Deborah H., 526
Edgar B., 404
Edith, 380
Edith W. Speakman,
405
Edward, 301, 527, 629
Edward A., 299
Edward B., 379
Edward D., 404
Edward E., 380
Edward H., 188, 197
379, 380, 592
Edward W., 405
Eleanor E., 403
Elizabeth, 126, 630
Elizabeth H., 130
Elizabeth J., 525
Ellen, 302, 522
Elsie M., 404
Elwood, 380, 526
Emily, 403
Emma, 380
Emma J., 404
Emma P., 405
Emma Pauline, 403

Name. Page.

HALL.
Ernest, 526
Estelle, 590
Fanny L. Evans, 380
Fanny Wilson, 404
Florence, 591
Florence Ethel, 403
Fore, 629
Frances Amanda, 404
Frank W., 405
Franz Kester, 522
Fred J., 522
George E., 200, 380
George W., 126, 404
Geo. Washington, 497
Gertrude 379
Gladys C., 591
Hannah, 380, 404, 591
Hannah C. H., 200
Hannah L., , 592
Hannah P. H., , 197
Hannah Speakman,
405
Henry, 380, 405, 405,
629
Herbert W., 592
Hinman L., 453
Homer, 526
Humphrey, 629
Ida M., 526
Ida Mary, 405
Irene A., 592
Isaac, 130, 198, 299, 405
527
Isaac Heston, 404
Isabella, 197
Jane, 198, 404
Jane Delby, 380
Jane P., 188, 197
Jeptha, 525
Jesse, 130
Jesse W., 404
Joel, 279
John, 126, 198, 380, 629
630
John G., 403
John H., 226
John J., 404, 592
John Lee, 405
Joseph, 126, 301
Joseph G., 301, 526
Joseph W., 525, 526
Josephine, 593
Julia, 380
Julia Watts, 275, 484
Laura B., 527
Laura Bell, 404
Lauretta P., 592
Lester C., 526
Lillian M., 201
Lillian Perrine. 380
Lilly D., 405
Lucy McC., 379
Lydia, 592
Lydia H. Cox, 380
Lydia T. James, 592
Mabel S., 404
Mahlon, 56, 94, 95, 188
196, 197, 380, 403, 405
Margaret, 591
Margaret L. Doan,
404
Margaret W., 404
Margery Ann, 403
Maria L., 404
Martha, 379, 405
Martha R., 404
Mary, 130, 379, 380
Mary, 404
Mary Ann, 337, 405
Mary B. H., 200
Mary B. Heston, 380

Name. Page.

HALL.
Mary H., 94, 198
Mary Henderson, 404
Mary Jane, 592
Mary Michener, 403
Mary Sophia, 368
Mathias, 605
Mathias H., 404
Matthew, 94
Maud Barlowe, 522
M. Elizabeth, 379
Milicent, 130, 298
Minnie L. S., 527
Morgan B., 201
Moses P., 403
Nancy Jane, 379
Nellie Blanche, 403
Norman D., 403
Phebe H. H., 301
Rachel, 379
Robert Coleman, 275
Roscoe Thomas, 403
Ruth Heston, 592
Samuel A., 380
Samuel D., 405
Sarah, 56, 95, 192, 196
198, 300, 405
Sarah Alice, 380
Sarah Carlisle, 403
Sarah D., 404
Sarah Dickinson, 592
Sarah E. Cranston,
380
Sarah Emma, 379
Sarah Esther, 403
Sarah G., 404
Sarah G. L., 226
Sarah H., 130
Sarah Hartley, 301
Sarah K. Lewis, 404
Sarah M. Kester, 522
Sarah P., 379
Sarah Robinson, 379
Sarah Wiggins, 404
605
Sharpless, 405
Susanna R., 405
Tacy, 584
Thomas, 403
Thomas H., 380, 590
591
Thomas P., 405
Thomas W., 196, 197
337, 405
Verna, 526
Walter, 526
Walter E., 591
Warren Russell, 403
Wesley W., 379
William, 93, 126, 379
380, 405, 526
William H., 198
William J., 591
William S., 143
William W., 379, 403
Zilpha, 130

HALLAM.
Jervace, 630, 631
Thomas, 629

HALLIDAY.
Ann, 631

HALLOCK.
Harland H., 583
Margaret E. F., 583

HALLOWELL.
Ada Tabitha, 182
Agnes, 182
Albert, 356
Alfred, 552
Angelina, 516, 532

Name. Page.

HALLOWELL.
Ann, 552
Ann L., 108
Anna, 184, 375
Anna P., 182
Anna Davis, 552
Anna MacF., 552
Charles, 174, 355
Charles K., 552
Charlotte M., 552
Clarence, 356
Clarkson, 355
Daniel, 108, 593
Edith, 552
Edward, 174
Elizabeth, 552
Elizabeth C., 355
Elizabeth E., 373
Elizabeth I., 161
Elizabeth L. K., 91
Elizabeth M., 174
Elizabeth P., 394
Elizabeth W., 157, 552
Emma, 182
Emma Steffa, 356
Ethel, 356
Forest, 356
Franklin W., 186
George, 137
Harry, 577
Howard, 182
Hughes W., 372, 552
Hyman, 182
Isaac, 394
Isabella, 356
Isabella A., 425
Israel, 157
James, 394
Jane, 174, 362
Jean Davis, 552
Jesse, 174
John, 10, 154, 182, 355
552
John E., 356
John R., 161, 161, 552
Joseph, 107
Joseph W., 184, 552
Joseph Wm., 552
Kate W., 356
Katharine R. M., 552
Kirk, 174
Letitia, 161
Lydia, 184
Lydia D., 154
Maggie, 356
Margaret, 107, 179, 229
Margaretta, 137, 326
Marguerite, 552
Martha, 552
Mary, 55. 108, 156, 174
Mary Ann, 137, 306, 327
Mary C., 161
Mary Florence, 356
Mattie, 162
Morris P., 552
Orely I., 356
Owen, 356
Penrose, 552, 552
Phebe Anna, 577
Rachel W., 552
Rebecca, 107
Sallie, 182
Samuel, 154
Sarah Jane, 355
Sarah M., 314
Susanna, 593
Sylvester, 356
Thomas, 91, 174, 182
516
William, 104, 157, 174
394

Name. Page.

HAMBLETON.
Aaron, 264
Albert F. N., 379
Christina, 191
Elizabeth B. G., 379
Ethel B., 379
Grace G., 379
Hannah, 119
James, 119
John T., 379
Jonas, 93
Josepha R., 379
Leonda E., 379
Levi, 379
Lydia Ann, 191
Mary, 131
Mary Hall, 379
Moses, 264
Rachel, 119, 199
Samuel A., 191
Stephen, 119
Susanna, 93, 191
Susannah G., 264, 466
William G., 379

HAMES.
Annie Hardstaff, 257

HAMILTON.
Florence E., 393
John, 393
Mary Melvina, 393
Mary M. Paxson, 393
Maria B., 336
Richard F., 393
Robert M., 336

HAMMOND.
Annastena, 278
Annie, 488
Harriet, 278
John, 278
Luetta J., 270

HAMPTON.
Aaron, 118, 262
Agnes, 396
Ann, 262
Annie Van Horn, 396
Asenath, 262
Benjamin, 38, 197
Betsey E. T., 262
David, 74, 118, 262
Elijah, 262
Eliza, 403
Elizabeth, 296, 407
Elizabeth R., 546
Emma E., 296, 518
Hannah, 169
Hannah P., 197, 403
Isaac R., 396
James, 262
Jane E., 261, 465
Jennie S., 615
John, 118, 261, 262, 465
Jonathan, 262
Joseph, 32, 37, 38, 118
262
Margaret, 396, 404, 605
Margery W., 396
Mary, 74, 262
Mary Ann, 396
Mercy, 74, 262
Moses, 396
Oliver, 262
Quinby C., 296
Rebecca, 74, 262
Rosanna, 396
Sarah, 118, 262, 260
Sarah Smith, 396
Simeon P., 615
Slater, 262
Sophia, 465
Watson,, 396
Wilhelmina, 396

Name. Page.

HAMTON.
Mary, 32

HANCE.
Eliza Grace, 171
Emma, 171
Franklin, 171
Seth, 171

HANCOCK.
Ellen M., 169, 365
Rachel, 169
Thomas, 169

HAND.
Ada, 540
Bessie, 540
Caroline C., 539
Cynthia E. W., 544
Hanna M. Fretz, 544
Joseph H., 540
Maggie, 540
Myrtle, 540
Olive, 540
Prudence, 142
Samuel, 544
Samuel C., 540
Sarah Elizabeth, 540
William, 540
William H., 540, 544
Wilson S., 544

HANN.
Armintie, 339
Charles Bennett, 339
Frances A., 339
Fanny Elizabeth, 339
Fannie F., 339, 580
Jacob, 142, 339
Joseph Bennett, 339
Katie Lunger, 339
Lyman, 339
Lyman Sholes, 339
Martha A. M., 339
Nancy Ann, 142

HANNA.
Andrew J., 496
Andrew Jackson, 285
495
Daniel, 495
Lillie D., 495
Lottie, 495
Louisa Jane, 495, 496
Mamie Davis, 495
Mary Rebecca, 495
Paul, 495
Rebecca Jane S., 285
Samuel, 285
Viola, 495
William, 495

HANNIS.
Andrew, 278
Benj. Franklin, 277
Sarah, 277, 278, 487

HANNUM.
Ann, 62
Edwin, 249
Elizabeth, 62, 113
Isabella B., 249, 456
James, 62
Jesse Pyle, 453
Mary Pyle, 453
Sarah, 396

HANSON.
Joseph, 299
Mary, 299
Rachel, 299

HAPENNY.
Frances, 274

HAPPOLD.
Daniel J., 172
Marian, 172

Name. Page.

HARDER.
Maude Moss, 450

HARDESTY.
Virginia E., 171
Virginia F., 368

HARDIN.
Anna Van Horn, 291
John, 291

HARDING.
Abraham, 49
Ada May, 336
Agnes, 140, 331
Alda Rebecca, 573
Afred H., 334, 574
Alfred R., 573
Alice M., 140
Alice V., 333
Amanda, 333
Amos S., 336
Anna M., 576
Anna Rebecca, 333
Benjamin F., 333, 573
Bertha, 200
Bertha W., 573
Caleb N. T., 336
Caroline E. D., 573
Charles, 200, 333, 572-3
Charles Kirk, 575
Charles R., 333, 573
Clara Layton 336
Comly V., 575
Edward, 200
Elizabeth, 142, 331, 334
574
Elizabeth A. F., 575
Elizabeth F., 333
Elizabeth G. D., 333
Ella, 573
Ella May, 577
Elsie M., 575
Elwood, 576
Emma L., 334
Ephraim G., 336, 577
Evelyn W., 569
Fannie M. B., 575
Fredericka M., 336
F. Viola, 336
George, 200
Grace, 142
Hannah, 142, 338
Hannah Ann, 334
Harper R., 335
Harper Roberts, 576
Harriet J., 573
Harriette J., 573
Harry, 577
Harry F., 336
Helen E., 573
Henry, 49, 76, 142
Henry C., 245, 333, 573
Henry H., 576
Herbert, 575
Herbert L., 569
Herbert Titlow, , 577
Howard Lake, 575
Howard S., 573
Ida M., 576
Isaac, 49, 61, 142
Isaac R., 140, 334
Isaac Roberts, 575
Jacob Willard, 336
James L., 569
Jane M. Haines, 573
Jennie Ella, 577
John, 334
John Elmer, 573
John Meloy, 575
John P., 140, 333, 572-3
Jonathan, 49, 200
Joseph, 49
Joseph K., 140

Name. Page.

HARDING.
Joseph Kirk, 333, 334
Justine N., 334
Katharine K., 142
Laura Lake, 575
Lena, 336
Lewis H., 573
Lillian Anna, 336
Lillian H., 336
L. Ola, 575
Louisa P., 336, 577
Lucian B., 336
Lucy Stackhouse, 572-3
Maggie, 578
Margaret K., 336
Maria Anna, 336
Maria B. H., 336
Maria E. R., 573
Maria S., 140
Martha, 287
Martha B. H., 334
Martha S. H., 141
Martha T., 334
Mary, 56, 61, 76, 141 142, 200, 287, 293, 306
Mary Ann J., 141
Mary Daniels, 577
Mary E., 245, 573
Mary E. H., 140
Mary F., 333
Mary Eliz. R., 333
Mary H., 373, 574
Mary Heining, 336
Mary Jane, 335
Mary Jewell, 334
Mary Lizzie, 576
Mary R., 575
Mary Ridge, 572
Mary Stockdale, 336
Mary W., 139
M. Emma, 575
Miller, 575
Nathan, 140, 333
Phebe, 61
Phebe Anna, 577
Phebe D., 141
Phebe F., 140
Rachel, 141, 335
Rebecca H., , 140
Reva May, 573
Russell R., 575
Ruth A., 141, 335
Ruthanna Mary, 577
Sadie E., 575
Samuel, 140, 333
Samuel Russell, 572
Sarah, 49, 61, 109, 142
Sarah Ann K., 335
Sarah Ann L., 333
Sarah E., 575
Sarah E. M., 334
Susanna L., 334, 575
Tacy, 76
Tacy Ann, 200, 333, 336
Theodore D., 336, 576
Theodore M., 577
Thomas, 31, 49, 56, 76 140, 333
Thos. Franklin 334 575
Vene Stevenson, 573
William B., 577
William F., 575
William H., 336, 575
William Harper, 575
William M., 141
Wm. Miles, 336
William R., 577
William Y., 573

Name. Page.

HARDON.
Elizabeth, 290, 508
Silas, 290

HARDY.
Carrie M., 476

HARGRAVES.
Angeline, 595
Minnie E., 595
William, 595

HARKER.
Adam, 31
Amme, 32
James, 32
Martha, 34

HARKINS.
Ada, 505
George, 505
Ida Cole, 505
Robert, 505

HARLAN.
Ann C., 86
Beulah, 398
Ellis C., 86

HARMAN.
John, 105, 287, 291
Lydia B., 105
Maria T., 242, 287, 529
Mary, 105
Mary Frances, 291
Melissa, 291
Michael, 105
Sarah Catharine, 291

HARMER.
Anna Thompson, 613

HARMON.
Daniel, 492
Emma J. 492

HARNEY.
Mary, 153, 355

HARPER.
Abbie Young, 359
Abbie Y., 585
Ada DeM. C., 159
Agnes, 76, 336
Alice Belle, 478
Anna May, 585
Anna R., 359
Belle Robinson, 478
Benjamin, 83, 159, 359
B. F., 51
B. Frank, 359
Blanche M., 359
Carrie L., 478
Daniel R., 159, 359
D. Walter, 585
Edgar, 269, 478
Edith, 359
Elmira H., 321
Emma Louisa, 478
Emma R. Twining, 269
Flora Virginia, 359
Fred B., 478
Harry C., 359, 585
Helen, 359
Jane, 359
Jesse, 321
Jesse K., 335
John W., 585
Mary, 585
Mary E., 140, 334
Mary Ella, 359
Mary Hawkins, 382
Mary R., 159
Phebe Ann, 335, 576
Sarah, 159
Sarah R., 83
Susanna R., 159, 585
Thomas R., 359

Name. Page.

HARRINGTON.
Samuel, 32

HARRIS.
Annie, 271
B. Gertrude, 571
Charles W., 571
Citty Ann R., 571
Etta Mae, 571
Henry J,. 571
Henry N., 571
John, 43
Sarah, 565
T. Edward, 571
Thomas D., 571
W. W., 398

HARRISON.
Emily, 602
Gertrule, 193
Samuel, 629

HARROLD.
Letitia, 220, 430

HARRY.
Rose, 491

HART.
Alice D. Child, 434
Amanda Pettit, 434
Annabell, 433
Anna R. W., 434
Anna S. Warner, 609
Annie M., 507
Antoinette L., 434
Charles, 220, 433, 434 609
Clementine Y., 433
Elizabeth Ann, 397 606
Elizabeth E., 434
Elsie K., 160
Frank, 433
Martha S., 141, 336
George, 483
Grace Vansant, 483
Harrison, 433
Harry, 160
Howard, 433
Irene Balderston, 433
Isaac, 433
Isaac C., 434, 509
Jesse C., 509
John, 33, 141, 221, 483
Joseph Twining, 434
Joseph A., 609
Joseph Hibbs, 434
Joseph T., 518
Josiah, 274, 483
Lizzie Pallett, 483
Louise Swangle, 433
Mary, 220, 274
Mary Jane, 434
May Morgan, 434
Mercy A., 434, 518
Mercy M. T., 220
Oliver, 220
Rachel, 439
Rachel C. A., 397
Rachel F., 507
Rebie Purdy, 483
Rose Alice, 434
Samuel, 274
Samuel Twining, 434
Sarah Brock, 274
Sarah W. 434
Selah, 397
Susanna C., 434
Susanna Ely, 434

HARTER.
Charles, 473
Mary T. Choate, 473

Name. Page.

HARTLEY.
Abi, 130, 525
Abner, 525
Adda Grlest, 523
Alfred J., 526
Alice H., 523
Allie, 299, 524
Alva B., 525
Angelina Roe, 299
Ann E. Smith, 299
Annie T. C., 525
Anthe Herckley, 301
Arthur B., 299
Arthur J., 525
Benjamin, 71
Caleb, 299
Carrie, 521
Charles, 130
Charles A., 526
Charity, 71, 129, 298
Charles J., 298, 521
Clarence C., 525
Clarkson, 522
Cyrus, 294
Cyrus M., 523
Deborah 526
Dessie, 299
Dora, 521
Dora Carvel, 523
Eli, 500
Elizabeth, 71, 130, 298 303
Elizabeth H. V., 521
Elizabeth J. H., 525
Ella Maud H., 526
Ellwood, 526
Elmer, 299
Elmer C., 525
Ernest, 299
Ethel May, 521
Eva Rebecca, 526
Flora B. C., 526
Frank W., 526
Fred M., 299
Gertrude, 523
Gilbert, 523
Gleney, 299
Hallie H., 523
Harriet B., 299
Hattie L., 299
Helen P. H., 523
Henry, 301, 525
Herman, 299
Homer J, 525
Homer T., 523
Isaac, 301, 525
J. B., 523, 525
Jesse, 301
Jesse C., 521, 526
John, 130, 299
John S., 130
John Simpson, 298
Jonathan, 130
Joseph, 130, 298, 299 300
Joseph B., 301
Laura M., 523
Leon C., 523
Leota Brill, 299
Lewis, 525
Lewis Clinton, 525
Lulu May, 525
Mahlon, 71, 130, 298 522
Malinda, 130
Margaret, 154
Marie, 523
Martha, 130, 300, 525
Mary, 129, 130, 297 301
Mary A., 521
Mary Ann, 298, 522

Name. Page.

HARTLEY.
Mary Ann B., 299
Mary Eliz., 521
Mary Elma, 526
Mary Engle, 301
Mary Etta, 526
Mary Hanson, 299
Mary J., 526
Mary J. M., 299
Mary Patterson, 298
Mary Webster, 301
Mattie, 523
Mattie P., 523
McClelland, 524
Melinda, 299
Melissa, 523
Melissa F., 526
Mertie, 299
Milicent, 130
Millicent, 524
Milo Ray, 526
Milton, 523
Minnie, 523
Nellie, 299
Noah, 130, 298
Noah E., 301, 526
Noah P., 299
Nora E., 525
Orvan G., 523
Phebe, 71, 130, 298, 302, 523
Phebe E. Carter, 301
Roanie, 299
Rosella J. M., 525
Russell, 299
Samuel J., 526
Samuel S., 299
Sarah, 70, 127, 130, 300, 301, 526
Sarah A., 526
Sarah E., 299, 527
Sarah E. M., 301
Sarah Emma, 526
Sarah E. Smith, 301
Sarah H. M., 298
Shirley, 299
Silas H., 525
Sina D. Carter, 301
Stella, 524
Susan M., 298
Susan, 521
Susan G. M., 526
Thomas, 71, 129, 298, 303, 525
Uriah, 299
Walter,, 523
William, 298, 523
William H., 523, 299
William R., 298
Willis P., 526
Wilmer E., 299
Zilpha, 130
Zimri, 301

HARTMAN.
Dora, 272
Grace, 444
Hattie T., 272

HARTPENCE.
Caroline, 291, 512
John, 291

HARTT.
Nancy J., 506

HARVESTON.
Lillian, 336, 577
Samuel, 336

HARVEY.
Ada H. Watson, 606
Amanda H., 575
Andrew, 126, 530
Annabell J., 530

Name. Page

HARVEY.
Annabell T., 531
Anna Miranda, 530
Anna Taylor, 430
Annie R. R., 606
Belinda, 332
Benjamin, 429, 530, 616
B. Frank, 430
Caroline B. U., 430
Caroline J., 314
Cary, 557
Cassandra B., 383
Charles A., 430
Charles B., 606
Clarence, 430, 606
David, 531
D. Krewson, 429
Edward, 530
Eli, 244
Elizabeth F., 531
Elizabeth T., 430
Elizabeth V. W., 606
Ella W., 606
Elliott Wilson, 606
Elmer E., 606
Elva G. Graner, 531
Elva Violella, 606
Emily, 494
Emma P., 606
Ernest, 430
Evan T., 531
Eveline Doan, 304
Frances E. F., 594
Franklin, 605
George Trego 531
Gertrude, 531
Glendye, 531
Gulielma, 594
Hannah E. H., 429
Harrison, 530
Harry, 530
Harry A., 430
Harry Doan, 531
Hattie, 606
Helen R., 430
Jennie E. V., 531
Joseph C., 314
Kinsey, 304, 397, 530, 531, 605, 616
Letitia, 74
Lillie, 430
Magdalene L., 531
Martha, 304
Martha Wiggins, 397
Mary, 616
Mary Ann, 596
Mary B., 557
Mary E. C., 531
Mary Eveline, 531
Mary W., 244, 452
Mathias, 304, 397, 531
Mildred, 606
Norman, 531
Phebe Anna, 530
Rachel, 126, 284, 494
Reba Mae, 430
Samuel, 383
Sarah Jane, 530
Sarah Vansant, 530
Susannah, 126
Theodore Doan, 531
Theodore K., 531
Thomas, 594
Thomas M., 383, 594
Warren, 606
William B., 594
William D., 530, 616
William H., 430, 531

HARVISON.
Bessie M. B,, 619
Edna M,, 619

Name. Page.

HARVISON.
Esther A., 619
George N., 619
Samuel, 619

HARWOOD.
Lizzie C. G., 500
Max Leon, 500
Pearl May, 500
Silas, 500
William, 500

HASKINS.
Abigail, 343

HASLAM.
Isaac, 374
Lidie B., 374

HASS.
Alice, 480
Carrie, 480
Charles, 480
Fred, 480
George, 480
Martha Twining, 271
May Snyder, 480
John W., 271, 479

HASTINGS.
John R., 255
Josephine L., 255
Levi, 255
Margaret, 255

HATCH.
John Porter, 346
Mark Buckle, 346
Sarah Slocum, 346

HATFIELD.
Flora Alice, 506
Henry Alden, 506
Lelia Bell, 506
Mary Effie, 506

HATTON.
Elizabeth, 11

HAWK.
Mary, 334

HAWKE.
Mary A., 493

HAWKINS.
Adeline G., 619
Alice, 619
Amy C. Garges, 619
Carrie, 619
Loretta, 460
Minerva, 254
Rebecca, 334
Samuel Y., 619

HAWLEY.
Abner G., 188
Benjamin, 189
Joel, 167
Joseph W., 167
Mary Miller, 167
Matilda W. P., 188

HAYCOCK.
Amos, 179
Mary D., 179

HAYDEN.
Anna, 599

HAYEN.
Catharine, 571

HAYES.
John, 28
Rachel, 96
Richard, 23, 27

HAYHURST.
Cuthbert, 32
Deliverance, 32
Eliz. Tatum, 371
James, 58
John, 31
Margery, 129, 133, 137, 203
Mary, 58

Name. Page.

HAYWORTH.
Sarah, 95

HAYS.
Charity, 525
Clyde C., 525
Dora Eager, 525
Elizabeth Perego, 300
Fred, 525
Fred F., 525
Harry H., 525
Jennie B., 477
Lawrence, 525
Norah M., 525
Ralph, 525
Sarah, 300
Steele, 525
Stella Dolison, 525
Sylvester, 300, 525
William, 300

HEACOCK.
Anna R., 214
Elizabeth, 214
Emma G., 214
Mary Ann S., 250
Mary F., 214
Jonathan, 250
Louisa, 214
Samuel, 214
Susan J., 214
Susan W., 214
William, 214

HEADLY.
Alice, 552
Edwin T., 552
Esther W., 552
Frederick J., 552
George, 552
John, 552
Joshua, 334, 552
Lydia Ann, 552
Lydia B. Wood, 552
Marion, 552
Martha B., 334
Maud A., , 552
Morris, 552
Sarah K., 321, 335
Sarah L. Wood, 552
Trianna, 552

HEAGY.
Abraham S., 386
Elizabeth, 386
Mary M., 386, 601

HEALD.
Alfred B., 371
Alfred Sidney, 371
Caroline R. Kirk, 371
Hellen Allen, 371
Rush Kirk, 371

HEATH.
Abram, 174
Annie H. M., 174
Eliza, 295
Elizabeth, 51
Louisa, 174
Neva L., 267

HEATHCOT.
Thomas, 629

HEATON.
Ann Eliz. W., 497
B. Frank, 544
B. Franklin, 497
Charles T., 497
Elizabeth, 281
Elizabeth W., 497, 544
Henry W., 497
Howard H., 497
John H., 497
Rebecca, 281
Walter S., 497
William, 281

Name. Page.

HEBERLING.
Clyde Watson, 613
Emma Grace, 613
Florence E., 613
Flossie S., 613
Jane Warner, 419
John, 419, 613
John Chester, 613
Lewis Andrew, 613
Samuel, 419
Wm. Edward, 613

HECK.
Bert D., 428
Delcie, 428
Elmyra T., 428
Florence E. H., 428
Gertie, 428
Hallie, 428
Hally, 428
Harold, 428
Harry H., 428
Harry S., 428
James G., 428
Lydia E. T., 428
Willard D., 428
William, 428

HEED.
Lillian R. A., 407
Samuel J., 407

HEFT.
Annie, 175
John, 175

HEINBACK.
David 500
Eliza C. G., 500
Francis, 500

HEINING.
Mary, 336

HEISLEY.
Sarah, 417

HEISS.
George Jacob, 341
Hannah Louisa, 341

HEIT.
Jane, 301

HELLER.
Hannah, 172

HELLERMAN.
Annetta, 338
Florence, 249

HELLINGS.
Amanda Engles, 290
Andrew J., 290, 507
Anna Lucretia, 508
Anna Mildred, 508
Annie M. Hart, 507
Arcada E., 508
Arcade, 507
Arthur T., 508
Clara, 508
Florence G., 508
Florence R., 507
Hattie V., 508
Helen May, 508
Margaret B., 508
Mary, 334
Oscar P., 507, 508
Rachel, 281
Rachel F., 508
Rebecca, 140, 333
Thomas, 290
Wilmer J., 508
W. P., 579

HELLYER.
Byron, 610
Carrie, 320
Cyrene, 308
David, 308, 541

HELLYER.
Eda C., 429, 532
Edith R., 430
Edwin F., 430
Eugene, 430
Frances O., 430
George W., 430
Grace E., 430
Hannah E., 429
Hannah E. S., 610
Harrison C., 532
Harold, 430
Harrison C., 429
Harrold A., 610
H. Arthur, 430
Hester Ann, 541
Howard A., 430
Lucretia E. W., 429
Lydia Twining, 219
Mabel F., 430
Nellie S. W., 430
Samuel, 320
Sarah, 610
William, 219, 429
Willie O., 430

HELWIG.
Matilda, 387

HELZER.
Annie, 431
Augusta, 431
Charles, 431
George, 431
Louise, 431
Mary L. T., 431

HEMINWAY.
Adaline, 290

HENDERSON.
Alice, 523
Charles C., 300
Eliza Ann, 158
Ella Maud, 526
Emeline P., 300
Emetin, 523
Frank Kirk, 371
George W., 158
Grace G., 300
James, 371
James Lambdin, 371
John, 300
John R. S., 371
John W., 300
Joseph, 158
M. A., 336
Mary, 404, 413
Mary Alice, 300
Mary S., 158
Ruth, 371
Sadie E., 300
Sarah, 300
Sarah Jane, 300
Sarah N. Kirk, 371
William, 300, 523

HENDRICK.
Ellen, 151

HENDRICKS.
Charles, 503
Franklin, 503
Jennie, 503
Mabel C. G., 503
Roy, 503

HENDRICKSON.
Georgiana, 522
Hannah G., 431

HENDRIX.
Amanda Kirk, 318
Cora Ella, 319
Elihu, 318
William F., 318

HENNESSEY.
Emma J., 619
R. Anna, 619

HENRY.
Alice, 255
Anna, 409, 434
Bessie, 255
Bruce, 255
Byron, 255
Chalmers, 255
Elizabeth M., 255
Frederick, 255
George, 255
George Earl, 359
George W., 358
Hattie C., 255
Homer, 255
Jessie, 255
John, 255
Joseph, 115, 255
Jos. Franklin, 255
Joseph Lloyd, 359
Lena, 255
Lillie B. Scott, 435
Martha, 255
Martha Jane, 227, 447
Mary, 255
Maud Lowrey, 255
Nancy, 255
Nancy T., 115
Nevada M., 255
Pearl, 255
Ralph Tyson, 359
Renee B. Tyson, 358
Susan Nahr, 255
Susan Rogers, 255
Thomas, 255
Tho. Jefferson, 255
Treva, 255
Verna, 255

HENSEL.
James, 508
Mary, 508
Mary Frances, 508

HENSYLY.
Alexander J. D., 358
Beatrice C. E., 358
Clarence, 358
Harold, 358
Persis, 358
Royden, 358
Theresa Ebert, 358
Walter, 358

HENT.
Rees, 45

HERBERT.
Annie, 470
John, 470
Lewis, 470
Lottie, 470
Rachel A. Cook, 470
Sarah J., 475

HERCKLEY.
Anthe, 301

HERDIG.
Franklin J., 467
Franklin L., 467
Howard F., 467
Martha L. F., 467
Royal F., 467

HERITAGE.
Priscilla, 457

HERMAN.
Ephraim, 6

HERMANCE.
Fannie Rose, 604
Frances E. P., 604
Ida Mathews, 604
Joseph, 604
William E., 604

HERMON.
John, 55

HERR.
Benjamin, 388
Sarah H., 388

HERSHEY.
Christian, 386
Elizabeth, 386, 389, 601

HERSTINE.
Angelina, 510
Cornelius, 510
Ella, 510
Emma, 510
Esther M. C., 510
Flora, 510
Letitia A., 510
Lillie May, 510
Mary Etta, 510
Peter, 510
Rosanna, 510
Ross, 510

HESS.
Elizabeth, 420
Jennie M., 232

HESSER.
Eldred, 474
J. M., 474
Sarah J. T., 474

HESSLER.
Florence A. T., 463
Helen A., 463
Potter S., 463

HESTON.
Abraham, 94, 188, 195, 196, 198, 380
Adalaide S., 196
Adeline, 380
Albert, 195, 200, 400, 529, 609
Albert Gallatin, 402
Albert T., 407
Alfred, 96
Amanda, 96
Amanda Duncan, 399
Amy C., 195
Ann. 94, 195
Ann P., 95
Ann W., 196, 202
Anna, 402, 407
Anna Henry, 434
Anna Maria, 407
Anna Virginia, 402
Annie, 220, 430
Augustus V., 201
Azariah R., 608
Bathsheba, 94 96, 196
Benjamin, 96, 201, 407
Benjamin Ely, 381
Blanche H., 407
Caroline, 96
Caroline E. P., 394
Caroline H., 201
Carrie D. L., 201
Catharine, 56
Catharine J., 196
Catharine J. M., 200
Charles, 195, 399, 434, 609
Charles L., 196
Charles T., 200
Charlotte, 201
Cora, 434
Cynthia D., 201
Dorothy, 35, 38
Eber, 188, 381, 608
Edward, 36, 195, 401, 402, 434
Edward H., 200
Edward K., 196, 201
Edward M., 192, 200

Name. Page.

HESTON.
Edward W., 36, 38, 56, 94, 192
Eliza Ellen, 407
Eliza J. E., 95
Elizabeth, 56, 96, 195 201, 202, 400
Elizabeth A. C., 196
Elizabeth D., 201, 381
Elizabeth Jane, 380
Elizabeth S., 200
Eliz. S. Beck, 402
Ella L., 200
Ella M., 200
Ella R., 608
Ellen J., 200
Elmer E., 201
Elwood, 609
Emily Jane, 200
Emma, 402
Emma Eugenia, 196
Emma M., 200
Enoch Edgar, 608
Essie D., 434
Esther, 96, 195, 322, 401
Esther D., 196
Florence W., 407
Frances, 196
Francis, 201
Frank Eastburn, 609
Franklin J., 95
Frederick S., 196
George, 406, 609
George Thomas, 399
George W., 402, 407
Gussie Hockey, 407
Hannah, 35, 56, 94, 95 195, 199, 401
Hannah A., 609
Hannah Ann, 400
Hannah C., 200, 380
Hannah S., 94, 196
Henry Benj., 201
Henry L., 196
Henry M., 200
Herbert, 402
Howard, 381
Ira F., 196
Isaac, 36, 37, 56, 94, 95 96, 200, 380, 609
Jacob, 35, 36, 37, 55 56, 94, 96, 194, 202
Jacob F., 95
Jacob Milnor, 201
James, 201
James D., 201
Jane, 95, 129, 198
Jane H., 196
Jane W., 96
J. Bryant, 407
Jemima, 36, 47
Jesse, 36, 37, 38, 56, 71 93, 195, 399, 529 609
John, 36, 94, 142, 195
John Lee, 407
Jonathan, 94, 195, 196
Joseph, 399, 434
Joseph A., 202, 402 534
Joseph Thomas, 196
Joshua, 434
Julia, 96
Julia A., 96
Julia Ann W., 201
Laura, 200
Laura M. R., 200
Laura S. Hagany, 403
Letitia, 194, 398
Lizzie, 434
Lizzie F., 200
Lizzie Starkey, 434
Louisa, 95, 192, 391

Name. Page.

HESTON.
Lucy M. Maury, 201
Lydia Y., 381
Margaret, 196, 200
Margaret B., 201
Margaret C. K., 529, 609
Margaret D., 196
Margaret M., 200
Margaret S., 202
Margaretta B., 200
Marion Murphy, 609
Martha A. S., 196
Martha J. Gause, 402
Martha K., 94, 196
Martha T., 195
Martha Tyson, 200
Mary, 36, 55, 56, 92, 93 94, 96, 188, 194 195, 196, 197, 198 220, 337, 400, 405
Mary Ann, 94
Mary Ann J., 95
Mary Anna H., 201
Mary B., 200, 202, 380
Mary E. Nelson, 399
Mary H., 94, 196, 201
Mary P., 195, 402
Mary W., 97, 201
Matilda, 95, 407
Matilda T., 95
Matilda W., 96
Melotus, 394
Mercy, 142, 195, 338
Morris Warner, 196
Nelson, 434
Newton, 401, 402
Patience, 614
Patience V., 96
Paulina, 195
Phebe, 609
Priscilla, 196
Rachel, 35, 37, 38, 94 95, 97, 199
Rachel H., 96
Rachel T., 94
Rachel W., , 94
Rebecca, 195
Rebecca P., 402
Robert H., 201
Ruth Anna B., 201
Sallie B., 407
Sallie S., 381
Samuel, 220
Sarah, 56, 95, 97, 194 201, 414
Sarah A., 96, 202, 407
Sarah D., 96
Sarah E. Thompson, 400
Sarah H., 200
Sarah L., 196
Sarah M., 202, 240, 534
Sarah S., 96
Sarah Snow, 407
Sarah Tyson, 200
Sarah W., 196
Stephen, 36
Susan H., 96
Susanna, 96
Susanna W. R., 608
Tacy Ann, 200
Thomas, 36, 37, 56, 96 97, 196, 200
Thomas J., 96
Thomas M., 201
Thomas R., 608
Thomas W., 95, 200 406
Urie Kennedy, 608
Violetta, 195

Name. Page.

HESTON.
Walter, 96
Warner Kinsey, 196
Warner Roberts, 407
Watson P., 497
William, 96, 200, 402 529
William C., 96
William D., 200
William Ellwood, 399
William H., 201
William L., 201
Wm. Maury, 201
William P., 95
William Penn, 200
Wm. Reed, 201
Zebulon, 32, 35, 36, 38 399, 608

HETZER.
Sarah Eliz. 489

HEVERLIN.
Grace, 132

HEWES.
Charles J., 85
Eliza M., 85
Elizabeth S., 85
Jacob, 85
Sarah L., 84
Spencer, 85

HEWITT.
Andrew, 229
Caroline, 229
Chester A., 229
Elizabeth W. M., 229
Emma, 229
Frances, 229
Harriet L., 229
Henry C., 229
Katharine, 229
Lucy H., 229
Mary, 229
Nathan, 229
Richard, 229
Sallie L., 229

HIBBERD.
Joseph, 40

HIBBERT.
Mahala, 513

HIBBS.
Abdon, 203, 408
Andrew, 406
Anna, 406
Anna Eliza, 405
Anna P., 570
Anna V., 406
Annie Patrick, 248
B. Franklin, 362
Charles H., 567
Charles P., 405
Cordelia, 248
David P., 403
Edith Maria S., 362
Edna, 567
Edward, 248
Edward W., 320, 405
Eliza, 135, 320, 322
Eliza T., 248
Elizabeth, 294
Ella Caroline, 322
Ella K., 334
Ellis, 406
Elmira B. M., 136, 413
Emeline F., 405
Emma, 405
Emma B. Sheppard, 320
Emma M., 334
Emma T. Pray, 405
Esther B. L., 203
Esther W., 135

Name. Page.

HIBBS.
Florence, 322
Franklin, 406
Hannah Ann H., 234
Hannah F., 406
Helen Marie, 320
Henry, 248
Isaac G., 334
Jacob, 198, 405
James, 135, 320, 439
James A., 405
Jane M., 405
John Russell, 320
Jonathan, 248
Jonathan T., 248
Joseph, 32
Joseph R., 334
Joseph S., 405
J. Willis, 322
Lambert, 203
Laura, 248
Laura H., 406
Lillian, 406
Louisa F., 405
Mabel, 406
Mabel K., 320
Margaret, 405
Margaret Lowe, 322
Margaret T., 567
Margery, 74
Marguerite, 439
Mary, 136, 306, 321, 405 406, 443
Mary A. T., 248
Mary Eliza, 559
Maud S., 567
Myra C. W., 320
Norman K., 322
Paschal C., 406
Phebe, 203
Phebe H., 408
Rachel, 57
Rebecca T. C., 439
Samuel, 406
Samuel H., 570
Sarah, 486, 514
Sarah Ann, 198, 406
Sara Malone, 322
Susan, 96, 201, 513
Susan W. G., 406
Susanna, 95
Thomas, 74, 96
W. Elmer, 322
William, 74, 135, 248 405, 439, 567
William H., 136
Wm. Harrison, 322 413

HICKERNELL.
Margaret, 425

HICKLEN.
Marsh, 189
Matilda W. P., 189

HICKMAN.
Alice Henry, 255
A. R., 41, 63
Blanche, 255
Levi 255
Lulu, 255
Stephen, 255
Susanna G., 590
Zillah James, 480

HICKS.
Ann W., 196
Anna M., 441
Anna Maria, 419
Edward, 39, 441
Isaac, 49, 66, 70
Joseph, 196
Mahlon, 441
Rachel, 196
Rebecca B., 441

Name. Page.

HICKSON.
Pamela, 362
HIGBEE.
Ida M., 504
Iva Anna, 504
Mahlon R., 504
Mary Ellen W., 504
Richard, 504
HIGGINS.
Benjamin, 142
Fanny, 142, 338
Mary Anna, 201
HIGGS.
Elizabeth, 95
James, 95
Jane, 56, 94, 95
HILBERT.
Elizabeth, 493
HILL.
Anne, 630
John W., 523
Mary, 630
Minnie, 615
Nancy, 155
Philip, 26
Rosalie M. A., 523
HILLARD.
Emma Abi, 345
George B., 272
Hannah E. D., 147
Harriet Eliz., 584
Isabella, 584
Joseph, 147
Josephine, 584
Lord Butler, 584
Martha Louise, 345
Mary B. Emory, 584
Oliver Burr, 147, 343
345
Rosa Leedom, 272
Ruth R. Butler, 343
Sarah Slocum, 346
William S., 343
Wm. Stinson, 584
HILLARY.
Deborah Kirk, 631
Francis, 631
HILLBORN.
Ann M., 106
Edward B., 615
Emily, 228
Franklin, 615
Frederic M., 615
Hannah, 228, 305, 317
Howard M., 615
Mahlon, 228
Mary, 94
Mary E. Mahan, 615
Robert T., 615
Samuel, 94, 615
S. George, 615
Thomas, 106, 228
HILLMAN.
Frances J., 273, 480
James, 273
HILT.
Elizabeth, 139
HILTNER.
Jessie 538
John A., 538
Margaret R. C., 538
HILTON.
Ella M., 422
Martha E. K., 528
Stanley, 528
HIMEBACK.
Emeline, 441

Name. Page.

HIMPHEY.
Annie, 348
John B., 348
HINDE.
John, 68
Lydia, 68
Rachel, 68, 122
HINES.
Emma, 490
Lizzie Heston, 434
Walter, 434
HINKLE.
Louisa, 289
Minnie T., 233
HINKSON.
Addison, 279
Addison C., 279
Edna, 279
Lucy, 279
Mary, 279
Phebe J. Kirk, 279
Robert, 279
HISLER.
Elizabeth McD., 448
Elwood, 448
Sarah, 448
HIXSON.
Jared, 539
Linda Carver, 539
Robert Jared, 539
Walter, 539
HOAG.
Alice, 461
Alvira Webb, 461
Edward, 461
George H., 461
John, 461
Joseph, 461
Margaretta, 461
HOAGLAND.
Eliza T. H., 248
Horace, 248
John, 248
Mabel, 248
Minta, 248
Sarah, 225
HOBENSACK.
Annie C., 414
HOBSON.
Elizabeth, 337
Jennie, 389
HOCKEY.
Gussie, 407
HOCKMAN.
Leah, 609
HODGKINS.
Jacob, 191
Sarah E. M., 191
HODGSON.
A. Percival, 549
Harriet W., 568
HOFF.
Harry O., 283
Lydia, 274
Mary Church, 283
HOFFACKER.
George W., 370
Mary A., 370
HOFFMAN.
Charles, 199
E. H., 532
Henry L., 199
Louisa F. S., 199
Maria Louisa, 199
Mary F. 496
Matilda H., 199

Name. Page.

HOFFMAN.
Norris J., 199
Paul J, 199
Sarah 281
Sarah H. S., 199
HOFMIRE.
Lulu, 471
HOGELAND.
Margaret, 239
Morris, 239
HOGG.
Annie W., 588
William, 588
HOLBERT.
Emily, 317
HOLBY.
Hannah, 89, 175
HOLCOMB.
Anna H., 548
Charles, 544
Charles Betts, 545
Charles T., 544
Edna Bullard, 545
Flora Snyder, 544
H. Reuben, 545
Louisa, 418
Mary, 545
Oliver H., 548
HOLCOMBE.
Allen, 288
Allen A., 500
Anna H., 514
Cynthia S., 294
David, 288, 500
Eleanor M., 514
Elizabeth, 501
Elizabeth C. M., 514
Emily T. C., 292
Ettie J., 501
Ettie Shaw, 500
Florence C., 292
Florence M., 500
Harry W., 500
Howard W., 501
John, 294
John H., 498, 500
John Howard, 292
John Miller, 514
Katie A., 501
Martha L., 501
Mary, 280
Mary G., 501
Mary P. Wildman, 500
Matilda R. T., 500
Mercy P. G., 288
Oliver, 294
Oliver H., 514
R. Emma, 501
Thomas, 292
Wilhelmina S., 501
William Penn, 514
William W., 501
Willie, 501
HOLDEN.
Elijah, 455
Jane, 455
Viola, 455
HOLLAND.
Ellen, 39
Martha, 371
William H., 371
HOLLENBACK.
Viola, 431
HOLLER,
Nicholas, 489
Susanna H., 489

Name. Page.

HOLLIDAY.
William, 336
HOLLINGER.
Laura, 254
HOLLINGSHEAD.
Bell, 301
Blanche, 301
Charles, 301
C. M., 301
Elsie, 301
Frances A., 396
George, 301
Mary, 201
Mary H., 130
Phebe H., 299, 301, 527
Samuel, 397
Thomas, 130, 301
HOLLINGSWORTH.
Rachel, 244
HOLLINS.
Eliza, 171, 368
George, 171
HOLLISTER.
Helen M., 411
HOLLMAN.
Arthur, 161
Ellen I., 161
Frederick D., 161
Levi D., 161
Martha I., 161
Mary B., 161
Sarah L., 161
HOLLOWAY.
Jemima Ann, 618
HOLME.
Esther, 278
Thomas, 278
HOLMES.
Helen, 376
Jesse, 376
Jesse Herman, 376
Morgan, 376
Sarah M. P., 376
HOLTZINGER.
Horace Kirk, 319
John H., 319
Mary Eliz., 319
HOMER.
Ann, 330
Bertha, 174
Cyrus, 88, 174
David, 330
Elizabeth, 174
Elizabeth M., 88
Fannie, 330
Frances, 174
Harvey, 174
Hester, 76
Ida W., 174
Jane H., 174
Jesse, 174
Laura, 174
Lydia W. M., 174
Miriam, 174
R. Jennie, 430
Samuel, 174
Sarah Walton, 330
Edward, 330
William, 174
HOMET.
Mary, 350
HONEWELL.
Nathaniel, 353
Susan, 353
HOOD.
Abigail, 493
Ann, 24

Name. Page.

HOOD.
Anne, 29, 40
John, 10, 11, 16, 23, 26
Joseph, 27
Mary, 18
Peter, 42
Samuel, 18, 29, 42
Thomas, 10

HOOPER.
Ida M., 471

HOOPES.
Alice, 597
Anna, 596
Benjamin, 384
Benjamin P., 596
Caleb, 384, 596
Charles, 596
Deborah, 189
Edith, 597
Edwin Aaron, 597
Elizabeth, 188, 593
Emma S. C., 388
Halliday, 596
John, 632
Julia H. W., 596
Lydia, 64, 116
Mary Ann, 594
Mary Cooper, 384
Mary P., 596
Phebe, 384, 596, 597
Priscilla, 596
Rachel P., 596
Rebeca M. C., 596
Robert, 632
Susanna H. W., 597
Thomas B., 596
William, 64

HOOT.
Matilda Heston, 407
Roland Mott, 407
Wesley H., 407

HOOVER.
David, 188
Harriet E., 253
Mary P., 188

HOPE.
Sarah, 407

HOPEWELL.
Elizabeth D., 381
Eliz. Jane, 380
William E., 380
William J., 381

HOPKINS.
Alva Lewis, 617
Ambrose, 617
Charles M., 617
Cora Eveline, 617
Eliza, 617
Eliza Eliz., 617
Elizabeth, 59, 339
Ella, 161
Harry Alonzo, 617
Jennie Mae, 617
Jerome B., 590, 617
Jessie D., 617
John, 384
Joseph J., 384
Lizzie E., 590
Mary Adeline, 617
Mary Brinton, 384
Mary Jane, 590
Nellie Blanche, 617
Oleta Oceola, 617
Samuel, 59
Sarah, 105, 226
William, 59, 105

HORN.
Letitia K., 208
Martha, 506
Martha J., 408

HORNE.
Benj. Wiggins, 411
Edward, 411
Martha B., 246
Matson, 246, 411
Sarah Wiggins, 411

HORNER.
Alice, 457
Annie H., 556
Charles T., 556
Elijah, 250
Elizabeth C., 457
Elma, 457
Emma A. Kirk, 250
Emma Pancoast, 457
Frances, 296
George, 250, 457
Harold, 457
Kirk, 457
Lewis D., 457
Mary Kirk, 457
Rachel L. M., 457
Samuel, 457
Sarah, 91
Tacie, 457

HORNING.
Eve, 190
Mary, 190, 387
Stephen, 190

HORTON.
Madge, 351
Martha E. Fell, 351
Richard J., 351

HOSFORD.
Carrie, 474

HOSKINS.
Bertha May, 355
Ellen I. Fell, 355
Hannah, 355
John, 355
Royal T., 355
Samuel G., 355
Walter I., 355
Zyprian, 355

HOSTETTER.
John, 603
Kathryn, 603
Mary, 389

HOUGH.
Benjamin, 348
Emma E., 563
Hannah, 50
Helen, 348
Henry H., 34
Izora, 498
John, 563
Jonathan, 81
Mary, 400
Rebecca, 81, 155
Sarah, 205, 412
Susan Rachel, 348

HOUGHTON.
Ada Darling, 182

HOULME.
George, 629
Sarah, 629

HOUPT.
Elizabeth, 152

HOUSE.
Rachel S., 596, 597

HOUSEHOLD.
James, 56
Sarah, 56

HOUSEL.
Carrie H., 521
Charles J., 521
David, 340

HOUSEL.
Dora P., 521
Katharine, 57
Lydia, 340
Peter, 521
Rebecca, 340
Simeon D., 521

HOUSTON.
Frank, 392
Grace, 392
Homer F., 392
James H., 392
Rachel R. P., 392

HOWARD.
Anna J., 534
Annie E., 319
John, 319, 534
Rebecca, 267

HOWE.
Carrie H., 474
Carrie J., 474
Edith, 352
Edwin, 474
Elizabeth Amanda, 352
Elizabeth T., 474
Ellen Johnson, 263
Emma Palmer, 543
Grace, 352
Herbert Marshall, 352
John Fell, 352
M. A. DeWolfe, 352
Mary Herbert, 352
Mary W. Fell, 352
Mina, 474
Netta, 474
Nina C., 474
Orra E., 474
Rhoda, 352
Samuel, 543
Wesley, 263
William, 474

HOWELL.
Isaac, 56
John, 15
Joseph, 401
Lydia, 401
Phebe, 443
Sarah, 48
William, 13, 52

HOWLAND.
Anna M., 384, 595
David P., 383
Mary H., 383, 595

HOY.
Ann, 63

HOYDEN.
Bertha Maud, 468

HOYT.
W., 453

HUBBARD.
Arcurius, 313
Elizabeth, 313
Isaiah, 313
Rachel C., 313
William, 313

HUBBIN.
Ellen, 212
Orion, 212

HUBILEE.
Annie, 157, 358

HUCKINS.
Susan Roberts, 302

HUDDERS.
Esther, 206
John, 206
Mary Ann, 206
Rachel, 206
Semiramus, 206

HUDDLESTON.
Sarah, 69

HUDNUT.
Letitia, 233

HUDSON.
Anna Eliz. S., 362
Charles, 362
Harold, 362
Mary, 29
Raymond, 362

HUEY.
Caroline, 313
Charles S., 561
Felicia H. Livezey, 313
George, 132, 313
George E., 561
John, 313
Lydia R. Walton, 561
Miranda C., 132
Palmer Rich, 561
William H., 313

HUGEL.
Fannie H., 437
George, 437

HUGG.
John, 48

HUGHES.
Alice, 596
Amy, 527
Anna May, 353
Beulah C., 387
Elizabeth, 323
Emma Laird, 353
Fannie, 353
Florence E., 428
George Turston, 353
Gertrude, 183
Grace Morse, 353
John, 353
Julia, 488
Lizzie Fell, 353
Lucretia, 353
Lydia C., 596
Maria Rainow, 353
Mark, 596
Martha, 530
Mary E., 601
Priscilla H., 596
Richard, 28
Sallie Fell, 353
Samuel, 596
Samuel E., 353
Sarah, 386

HULL.
Elizabeth, 115
Enos, 115
John, 115
Margaret, 115
Martha T., 115
Nancy, 115

HULME.
Anna L. S., 238
Franklin, 238
Jane S., 238
William, 238

HULSE.
Sarah, 321

HUMES.
Clara Small, 578
Harry Taylor, 578
James E., 578
James Harry, 578
William A., 578

Name. Page.

HUMPHREY.
Esther, 36
HUNSICKER.
F. R. S., 501
Harriet A., 388, 603
Lydia, 388
Peter, 388
HUNT.
Alfred T., 606
Deborah, 617
Deborah Smith, 377
Hannah, 14
Harold Raymond, 606
Jane E. T., 272
Jesse, 171
John, 272
Joseph, 48
Mahlon, 377, 617
Margaret Jane, 171
Mary C., 437
Oleta O. H., 617
Phebe Smith, 377
Rebecca Boswell, 606
Sarah Eliz., 509
Stephen, 629
Sylvester, 377
Wilbur D., 617
William, 48
HUNTEMULLER.
Edith. 368
HUNTER.
Andrew, 291
Ann, 74
Anna Frances, 511
Annie T. C., 172, 370
Belle Scott, 511
Catharine, 291
Cheston, 511
Elizabeth V., 291
Ellen, 321
Grace Eliz., 511
Harry, 511
Henry W., 511
Howard S., 511
Jean, 349
Jonathan H., 291, 511
Julia, 488
Russell, 511
Thomas, 488
Thomas C., 172
William, 190
HUNTLEY.
Blanch A., 472
HUNTING.
Harriet, 499
HUNTSMAN.
Margaret, 290
HURLEY.
Achsah L., 330
Elizabeth M., , 330
Walker Paxson, 330
William W., 330
HURST.
Arthur H., 506
Henry, 506
Irene Fay, 506
Wilda Alma, 506
Zelma May, 506
HUSTON.
Hannah, 254
Jane, 273
HUTCHINSON.
Ann, 59
Clayanna L., 226
David, 105
David L., 225
David, M. D., 226

Name. Page.

HUTCHINSON.
Dorothy, 35
Edward S., 226, 444
Elizabeth, 105, 165, 226
Elizabeth L., 225, 443
Eliz. Lewis, 411
Esther, 105
Frank, 225
Geo. Washington, 226
Helen Stanley, 444
Jas. Pemberton, 226
John, 59, 225
Lucretia, 192
Lula Alto, 446
Margaret F., 165
Martin V., 360
Mary B., 225
Matilda, 225
Mercy, 131
Nellie E., 360
Rachel B., 105
Rebecca, 105, 225
Rebecca C., 225, 444
Robert, 165
Sarah, 59
Sarah Ann, 122, 225
Sarah H., 225
Thomas, 35, 59, 105
Thomas T., 105, 122, 225
William S., 225
HYDE.
Alma M., 352
Edwin, 352
Eleanor, 352
Fanny M., 352
Gertrude R. B., 483
Henry Edwin, 352
Julia, 352
Mary Elizabeth, 352
Robert E., 352
Sarah E. Fell, 352
Theodore, 352
William G., 483
HYFIELD.
Thomas, 11

I

ICKERT.
Mary, 377
IDEN.
Elizabeth, 309
ILER.
Agnes Ingerson, 428
Arthur, 428
Bernice, 428
Charles A., 428
Delcie M., 428
Forest H., 428
Frank L., 428
Georgie, 428
Harris D., 428
Harvey W., 428
Hattie F., 428
Helen M. M., 428
Hollis H., 428
Howard, 428
Ida Span, 428
Irene, 428
Isabella T., 428
James L., 428
John, 428
Mary E., 428
Mildred, 428
Orville, 428
Ralph G., 428
ILLICK.
C. K., 439

Name. Page.

INGERSON.
Agnes, 428
INGLEDUE.
Blackstone, 188
Rachel, 188, 381
INGRAM.
Alice, 446
Iceland, 571
John, 446
Lola, 570
IREDELL.
Anna, 161
Ann Eliza, 162
Annie F., 84
Camilla, 161
Caroline L., 161
Charles, 54
Charles J., 162, 163
Charles L., 162
Charles S., 84
Darriet W., 162
Edward L., 163
Elizabeth L., 161, 162
Ella H., 161
Emma L., 162
Emma W., 162
Essie K., 162
Eugenia, 162
Florence, 163
Florence M., 162
Frank, 162
Frank R., 163
Frank W., 161, 162
George B., 84, 161
George W., 162
Hannah, 50, 51
Hannah K., 161, 162
Hannah L., 162
Harriet A., 162
Harvey, 162
Helen, 161
Hester M., 161
Isaac T., 162
James W., 84, 162, 163
Jennie E. R., 163
John Barnes, 162
Jonathan, 51, 84, 161, 162, 163
Jonathan P., 162
Joseph F., 161
Joseph L., 84, 161
Joseph Lukens, 162
Letitia Q., 84
Lloyd J., 163
Lydia Ann, 162
Martha, 161
Matilda G. V., 163
Mary, 161
Mary C., 162
Mary L., 162
Phebe J., 163
Phebe W., 84
Rebecca, 54, 90
Rebecca R., 162
Rebecca T., 84
Robert, 51, 84, 163
Robert J., 163
Rodney R., 163
Sallie I. W., 162
Sarah, 161
Sarah Ann W., 162
Sarah B., 84
Seth, 84
Susanna, 161
Theresa J., 84, 163
Thomas, 84, 162
Virginia, 163
William C., 163
William P., 162

Name. Page.

IRELAND.
Charles, 491
Charles G., 491
Nicholas, 11
Rachel P. R., 491
IRONMONGER.
John, 26
Sarah, 27
IREY.
Amanda J., 382
Caroline, 381
Eli, 188, 381
Ervin, 381
Jason R., 381
James M., 382
Jane, 188
Margaret R., 381
Melissa A., 382
Oliver, 377
Philip, 188
Rachel P., 188
Rachel Righter, 382
Sarah Smith, 377
IRONS.
William, 252
Anne Todd, 252
IRVIN.
Amanda, 379
IRVING.
John William, 183
Tacy F. T., 183
Washington, 146
ISZARD.
Sarah, 528
IVINS.
Aaron B., 365
Arthur Collins, 366
Barclay, 169
Hector C., 169, 366
Margaret, 366
Mary, 169
Mary T. C., 169
Rachel Child, 366
Thomas Child, 366

J

JACKMAN.
John, 64
JACKSON.
Amos S., 324, 557
Andrew, 581
Anna, 558
Charles K., 558
Elizabeth, 50, 80, 182, 581
Emily W., 558
Emma H., 182
Eliza C., 581
Florence, 182, 417
Francis, 581
Gertrude H., 531
Hannah L., 558
Hannah W. Wood, 324
Harriet Ann, 581
Hazel, 532
Hugh, 631
Isaac P., 376
Jesse E., 581
John, 182, 252
Joseph, 532
Joseph H., 531
Leona Todd, 252
Lydia P., 389
Margaret, 517
Mary, 123
Mary A., 558
Meribah, 324

Name. Page.

JACKSON.
Morris, 324
Phebe Ann P., 376
Rebecca W., 557
Sidney J., 238
Theodore H., 531
Thomas, 531
William, 50
William W., 557

JACOBY.
Abraham, 417
Clarissa E., 417
Daniel A., 232
Della M., 232
Emeline, 563
Franklin E., 232
Louisa E. T., 232
Peter C., 232
Rachel Jane, 417
Sarah Lucinda, 417
Susan Ann C., 417
Thomas H., 232

JAISE.
Polly, 593

JAMERSON.
Matilda, 599

JAMES.
Alvia B., 302
Amos, 302
Amy M., 303
Angelina, 302
Annette T. K., 367
Arthur, 302, 367
Bertha E., 303
C. Bliss, 303
Charity, 302
Charles, 450
Edward, 450
Elizabeth, 74, 302
Florence E., 302
Helen, 483
Henry, 450
Homer H., 303
Isaac, 302
Isabella, 487
Jennie, 450
John, 302, 450, 592
John D., 275
Joseph, 450
Kate Estelle, 604
Leonard V., 302
Louis H., 483
Lucretia C. Bird, 302
Luette Boynton, 301
Lutie E., 362
Lydia T., 592
Mary Elizabeth, 566
Mary S. Brock, 275
Olive A., 302
Paul, 302
Phebe, 302
Phebe H., 130
Rachel E., 302
Sache E. Miller, 303
Samuel, 130, 302, 303
Sarah C. Watson, 450
Thomas, 367, 566

JAMISON.
Anna M. Beans, 490
Anna S. R., 317
Clark, 522
Edward H., 317
Elizabeth P. M., 281
Eva F., 493
Evan, 493
Harry A., 537
Hart, 317
Henry, 490
Jennie, 608
Lillie, 522

Name. Page.

JAMISON.
Robert, 490
Sarah A. C., 537
Sarah Ann, 490
Walter Herbert, 490
William, 281
William B., 490
William M., 281, 490

JANNEY.
Bertha J., 320
Edward H., 321
Emma L., 328
Florence R., 454
Frances, 277
Joseph, 328
Kate M., 321
Margaret M. P., 321
Mary Ann, 328
Mary H., 136
Mercy A., 243
Mercy Ann, 411
Oliver, 320
Richard H., 136, 321
Sarah Hulse, 321
Sarah Moore, 321
Stephen, 454
Thomas, 32, 68
William, 136
William S., 321

JAQUETT.
Annie, 237
Asel, 109
Ellen T., 109
John, 109, 237
Kate, 237
Margaret, 109
Mary, 237
Miles, 237

JARRETT.
Alice M., 555
Anna T., 364, 375
Barclay, 91, 183
Benj. Franklin, 183
Caroline, 91, 180
Carrie S., 183
Charles M., 364, 375
Elizabeth, 52, 67, 86
Elizabeth C., 183
Elizabeth L. M., 169
Ella, 183
Ellen M. Thomas, 364
Emma, 183
Frank, 183, 364
George, 185
Gertrude H., 183
Hannah, 52
Harvey, 183
Howard, 555
Isaac, 183
Jesse, 89
John, 52
Levi, 91
Martha, 364
Mary, 157, 337
Mary Anna, 183
Morris, 364
Nellie B., 183
Rose L., 183
Samuel, 169, 364
Sarah, 183, 364
Sarah E. West, 364
Sarah L. K., 91
Susan H., 555
Susan P., 185
Tacy, 89, 177, 183, 184, 401
Thomas, 183
William, 183

JASLYN.
Lydia, 580

Name. Page.

JASPER.
Anne, 278
John, 278
Margaret, 278

JEANES.
Mary R. Rich, 453
William, 453

JEBLEY.
Louisa, 160

JEFFERIES.
John J., 375
Phebe J. Cooper, 375
William D., 375

JEFFERS.
Sarah, 472

JEFFREYS.
E. M., 611

JEFFRIES.
G. S., 322

JENKINS.
Algernon S., 163, 361, 586, 587
Alice A. D., 163
Anna Maria T., 163
Anna Mary, , 586
Arthur Hugh, 587
Beatrice Magill, 586
Camilla, 175
Charles F., 163, 586
Charles Francis, 585
Christiana B., 276
Edward Atkinson, 586
Edward Cope, 586
Edward Magill, 586
Florence, 587
Francis Arthur, 586
Isabella C., 586
Howard M., 361, 585
Howard Malcolm, 587
Jacob, 276
Malvina, 610
Maria G. Cope, 586
Marian Magill, 452, 586
Mariana, 586
Mary Ann A., 361
Mary Ellen A., 586
Miriam A., 587
Philip, 586
Phineas, 68
Priscilla, 54, 91
Sarah, 68
Thomas A., 452
Thos. Atkinson, 586
Wilmer Atkinson, 586

JENKS.
Elizabeth, 423, 613
Mary, 42, 64
Mercy, 42
Thomas, 42

JENNINS.
Thomas, 629

JENNINGS.
Edward, 15

JEWELL.
Martha, 185

JOHNSON.
Abraham, 575
Ada, 460
Adrian, 546
Albert, 258
Albert R., 292
Albert V., 575
Alfred, 418
Alice, 258
Amizet, 258

Name. Page.

JOHNSON.
Ann, 263, 305, 444
Ann Elizabeth, 213
Ann Eliz. Bull, 418
Ann Malinda, 418
Anna, 156, 217
Anna E. Smith, 432
Anna Julia, 485
Anna L. Pownall, 584
Anna Mary V., 675
Anna S., 407
Annabell, 530
Anna R. S., 161
Antoinette L., 220
Belle T., 258
Benjamin, 212, 418, 507
Benjamin W., 215
Bertie, 507
Bethena, 116, 258
Burley J., 314
Burroughs, 447
Caroline, 314
Catharine, 418
Catharine W., 263
Cecilia, 152
Channing, 546
Charles 304, 579
Charles F., 212, 418
Charles N., 314
Charles S., 433
Clara B., 213
Claude A., 314
Cordelia S., 263
Daisy B. T., 271
David, 263
David R., 314, 546
Della, 258
Dora Puff, 584
Earl, 263
Edmund S., 215
Edward, 174, 314, 530
Edward Henry, 537
Edwin, 559
Edwin T., 161
Eliza, 80, 152, 229, 346, 575
Eliza C., 107
Elizabeth, 212, 258
Elizabeth B., 213
Elizabeth P., 245
Elizabeth S., 584
Elizabeth W., 314
Ella, 258
Ella Brock, 485
Ella M., 507
Ellen, 263, 281
Ellie R., 559
Elmira, 304, 529
Elvina, 418
Emeline W., 263
Emily F. Slack, 347
Emma, 263, 507, 530
Emmelia S., 433
Emmett, 258
Eveline V. W., 432
Flora M., 314
Florence, 258
Florence V., 213
Frances, 76
George E., 215
George W., 314
Gertrude, 258
Glenn, 271
Harlowe, 215
Harold, 446
Harold Pownall, 584
Harriet, 448
Harriet Areta, 418
Harriet K., 213
Harrison, 215
Hattie, 263
Henry, 26

Name. Page.

JOHNSON.
H. Harvey, 447
Hiram A., 418
Homer, 215
Hugh, 263, 469
Ida M., 433
Ira T., 220, 432
Irwin, 446
Isa Estelle, 213
Izora, 258
Jacob, 575
James, 116, 347
James E., 584
James M., 432
James Theo., 433
Jesse, 347, 584
Jesse Knight, 585
John, 80
John B., 546
John Penn B.,, 485
John L., 314
John W., 215
Joseph, 245, 565
Joseph T., 432
Joseph W., 215
Julia W. H. B., 485
Kate Amelia, 213
Katharine B., 485
Katharyne, 292
Katherine, 258
Laura, 314, 507
Leroy, 263
Lesin T., 258
Lida Helen, 579
Lillie V. K., 584
Lizzie Cook, 469
Lizzie L., 432
Loretta, 263
Lottie, 263
Louisa Holcomb, 418
Louisa J., 432
Lowell, 446
Lydia, 174, 418
Lyman,, 418
Mabel S., 575
Mabelle C. G., 537
Margaret, 258
Marietta S., 584
Marion R., 546
Martha, 215
Martha E., 287
Mary, 159, 212, 263
314, 360, 378, 380, 631
Mary Ann, 141, 334
Mary Anna W., 559
Mary Birdsall, 446
Mary C., 132, 433
Mary Eleanor, 584
Mary Elizabeth, 418
Mary Etta, 433
Mary Jane, 448
Mary Jane McD., 447
Mary J. S., 433
Mary L., 207, 208, 314
Mary Susan, 212
Mary T., 119
Melvin, 258
Nancy Ann, 142, 339
Noah, 258
Oliver C., 418
Oliver H., 432
Orville C., 314
Ovid, 152
Parry, 258
Phebe, 314
Phebe A., 314
Philip, 444
Rachel S. W., 314
Rebecca, 258
Reuben, 119 263
Richard, 407
Richard H., 432

Name. Page.

JOHNSON.
Robert W., 485
Rosella R., 215
Rozette, 268
Samuel, 207, 268
Samuel A., 559
Sarah, 263, 322, 418
Sarah Ann L. 99
Sarah F., 101
Sarah T., 116
Sherman, 258
Silas Carey, 99
Susan, 542
Susan C. S., 433
Susan W., 215
Susanna K., 314
Thomas, 213, 418
Thomas W., 213
Uriah, 101, 212, 418
Victoria H., 314
Viola, 507
Walter T., 433
William, 132, 263, 314
William E., 314
William Fell, 485
William H., 208, 432
433
William N., 314
William W., 584

JOHNSTON.
Anna Julia, 485
Charles F., 184
David, 149
Edith, 431
Eliza, 298
Elizabeth H., 184
Emeline G., 184
Gordon, 485
John, 184
John Carroll, 184
Marg. Wilhelmina, 348
Robert, 149, 348
Susan Rachel, 348
Wilhelmina, 149
William, 184
Wm. Edward, 348
Wm. Frederic, 184

JONES.
Alonzo P., 270
Amos, 244
Ann, 36, 175
Anna Elizabeth, 605
Anna T., 280
Anna W., 248
Annie Ward, 280
Asa T., 280
Caroline, 448
Charles, 279
Clara, 280
Clement, 337
Cynthia, 156, 357
David, 15, 180
Deborah, 36
Edward V., 280
Edwin, 280
Eliza, 308
Elizabeth, 36, 124, 205
277, 280, 288, 542
Elizabeth C., 205
Ella, 206, 280
Ella Whipple, 350
Ellen, 153, 206
Emma, 280
Emma E. Wood, 555
Emma J. S., 238
Emma W., 555
Ephraim, 124
Evan, 81, 156
Florence A., 555
Frank, 180

Name. Page.

JONES.
Frank J. C., 555
Geo. Edward, 527
George P., 394
Hanley B., 350
Hannah, 36, 124, 278
Harriet, 244
Harry, 610
Henrietta, 175
Henry C., 280
Henry H., 350
Henry S., 280
I. Hamlin, 238
James, 36
James C., 206
Jane, 156
Jesse M., 555
J. Hartley, 280
J. Harvey, 527
John, 123, 124, 175
206, 271, 280
John M., 555
Joseph, 206, 555
Joseph L., 205
Julia E. P., 191
Juliana, 217
Rachel Kirk, 280
Laura R. Black, 542
Levi, 153
Lizzie, 206
Lydia, 280, 354
Lydia Spencer, 280
Margaret, 202
Marshall Lloyd, 542
Martha, 280
Martha L., 458
Martha P., 124
Martha Van Horne, 280
Mary, 27, 51, 97, 123
274, 280, 455
Mary Ann, 95, 200, 380
Mary Brock, 280
Mary E. Rose, 527
Mary J. K., 180
Mary J. Twining, 271
Mary R., 280
Mary Rachel 175
Mary Wolverton, 230
Maud C. T., 430
M. Selvidge, 280
Paul, 280
Paul A., 430
Peter, 97
Priscilla W., 280
Rebecca G. W., 337
Rebecca M. T., 270
Richard R., 542
Rouse C., 394
R. T., 555
Ruth, 462
Sarah, 36, 54, 325, 555
Sarah E., 81
Sallie C. Paxson, 394
Sarah H., 97, 280
Sarah Wood., 555
Stephen, 280
Susanna, 36, 97
Tacy J. S., 610
Theresa, 84, 163
Thomas, 28
Thomas C., 91, 180
Tyson, 555
Washington, 280
Watson J., 280
William, 97, 191, 610
Yeamans P., 124
Yeamans Paul, 279
280

Name. Page.

JORDAN.
Mary Lunissa, 435

JOYCE.
Ann, 491
Martin James, 345

JUSTICE.
Rebecca, 169

K

KABEL.
Alice R., 507
Alonzo, 507
Celia S., 507
John, 507
Martha Rebecca, 507
Mary, 507
Olive, 507
Philip, 507
Rebecca A. M., 507

KALE.
Anna E., 531

KAMMERER.
Martha, 452

KANE.
David, 538
Elizabeth, 538
Mary E., 538

KANNAL.
Alfred Err, 460
Dorothy Marg., 460
Err, 460
Ethel J. Moore, 460

KECK.
Marie, 439

KEE.
Levisa W., 262

KEECH.
John, 96
Julia A. H., 96

KEELE.
Charles, 628

KEELER.
Eli K., 282
Sarah Jane, 282

KEEN.
Charles, 305
Jurian, 4

KEGAN.
Sarah Ann, 541, 308

KEITH.
Charles P., 361

KELLER.
Cinderella, 354

KELLEY.
Benjamin, Geo., 382
Elizabeth, 224
Sarah Frances, 382

KELLOGG.
Ellen, 408
Nelson, 252
Rachel J., 252

KELLY.
Annie I. Cooper, 603
Elizabeth, 70, 125
Elizabeth M. L., 273
Ellen P. F., 210
Genevieve, 603
George, 210
Gerald, 603
Mary, 244
Thomas, 603
Thomas G., 273

Name. Page.

KELSALL.
Peter, 277
Sarah Ann, 277, 487
KELTY.
Clement, 182
Hannah B., 182
Kate B., 182
KEMBLE.
Elizabeth, 74, 131
KENDALL.
Albert, 232
Aletha I., 232
Capatolia, 232
Grant, 232
John, 232
John W., 232
Joseph M., 232
Martha M. T., 232
Perry J., 232
Zimmara E., 232
KENDERDINE.
Albert, 366
Annette T., 367
Benjamin, 180
Bessie, 367
Chalkley, 401
Cornelia R., 180
Edith Flint, 366
Elizabeth, 169, 565
Elizabeth J., 401, 610
Ellen, 553
Frank, 367
Hannah L., 367
Henry J., 366
Isaac Ralph, 366
Isaac Wright, 366
J. Donald, 366
Joseph, 169, 180
Joseph R., 169, 366
587
Laura, 367
Lizzie W., 367
Margaret M., 366
Mary Eliz., 366
Mary H. C., 367
Mary R. L., 366
Rebecca R., 366, 587
Sarah C. W., 169
Thomas E., 180
Warner J., 366
KENDIG.
Allen J., 390
Isaac, 390
Louisa Cooper, 390
Ralph E., 390
KENION.
Laura, 212
Mary, 212
KENNARD.
Horace B., 192
James D., 192
Mary Louisa, 192
KENNEDY.
Annie, 426
Charles, 121
Charles T., 426
Daniel, 121
Elizabeth, 121
Ella B., 426, 605
Ezra, 121
George, 121
Hannah F. T., 426
Harriet, 121
Harrison, 121
Hetty, 121
Jacob, 121
Jeremiah, 121
Laura, 426
Margaret 336

Name. Page.

KENNEDY.
Martha T., 121
Mary, 426, 458
Taylor, 608
Urie, 608
William, 336
KENNERLY.
James 9
KENNY.
Elizabeth, 189
KENT.
Daniel, 375
Ruth Anna, 375
KEOGHAN.
Ann, 349
KEPHART.
Georgianna 617
Henry Clay, 617
KERR.
Mary, 549
KESLER.
Annie, 443
Charles, 443
Sarah, 443
KESMAN.
Hannah, 191
KESSLER.
Adelia Cobb, 291
Ann, 291
Leonard, 291
KESTER.
Albert, 214
Alice Wall, 214
Amos H., 214
Annie, 93
Benjamin, 119 130
Benjamin T., 214
Blanche, 522
Clarence, 214
Ellis W., 214
Grace, 522
Hannah, 264
Harry, 522
Isaac M., 214
Isaac Moore, 214
James E., 214
Jesse, 214
John, 298
John P., 214
Malinda H., 130
Martha, 298
Mary Ann H., 298
Mary E. S. 214
Mary Jane Y., 214
Mary M. C., 214
Mary Unks, 522
Mary Winner 214
Max, 522
Rees Elmer, 522
Reuben, 214
Robert, 298, 522
Samuel, 119
Samuel L., 214
Sarah, 119, 119, 264
Sarah M., 522
Susan E., 214
Susanna, 119
Watson, 522
William W. 214
KEYSER.
Joseph, 315
Margery Smith, 315
William, 315
KICKOK.
Chloe, 121, 270
KILE.
Catharine, 509

Name. Page.

KILGORE.
Amanda, 210
Anna M. Johnson, 418
Charles 210
Charles W. B., 418
Edward Henry, 210
416
Ellen C., 210
Elmira, 210
Emma, 210
Emma Jennette, 417
Florence J., 417
Franklin, 417
Helen, 417
Helen Thayer 210
James L., 418
John, 101, 210
Joseph L. W., 418
Mary Arvilla, 416
Mary Etta, 210
Mary W., 101
Susanna D., 210
KILLE.
Letitia W. 457
KILMER.
Ella Griffith, 503
William, 503
KIMBALL.
Catharine, 172
Sarah 173
Susan S., 173
KIMBER.
Sarah, 273
KIMBLE.
Amanda, 207
Elizabeth, 106
Esther, 106
Martha, 207, 414, 572
Sarah, 126
KIMMER.
Mary, 78
KING.
Eliza, 150, 350
Kate, 193
Phebe Ann, 586
KINGSBURY.
Gertrude, 616
KINGSMAN.
John, 15
KINLEY.
Sarah, 377
KINRAD.
Joseph H., 290
KINSEY.
Abi, 60
Alcesta, 128
Ann K., 114
Benjamin, 60, 227
Deborah, 202
Edmund, 60
Emma F., 325
George, 47
Joan, 72
Jemima, 47
John, 31
Martha, 60, 94, 196, 227
Mary, 304, 397
Ocea, 47, 73
Rachel, 24, 31, 223
Samuel, 114
KIPHART.
Ella, 320
Harry, 320
Rachel C. K., 135
Thomas, 135, 320
KIRBAUGH.
Annie, 121

Name. Page.

KIRBY.
Lillie A., 239
KIRK.
Aaron, 90, 179
Abbie May, 456
Abbie W. G., 456
Abbott C., 235
Abigail, 633
Abner, 41, 63
Abraham I., 91, 180
Absalom, 87
Ada D. H., 182
Adam, 627, 628, 629
630, 631, 633
Adelaide Augusta, 172
Adella Doan, 534, 536
A. Dorothy, 457
Agnes, 279
Albert, 130, 303
Albina P., 87
Alexander, 116
Alfred, 92, 181, 185
Alice 630
Alice Eyre 278
Alice Virginia, 368
Allen T., 528
Alphonsus, 631, 632
633, 634
Amanda, 318
Amanda Eliz., 181
374
Amanda Victoria, 171
Amanda Walton, 306
327
Amelia S., 185
Amelia S. L. 177
Amos, 47 73, 133, 306
Amos J., 548
Amos K., 318, 549
Amos W., 47, 316, 548
549
Amy, 62, 629
Amy R., 315
Anderson, 635
Angelina, 134, 317
Angelina T., 304, 316
Angie Layton, 318
Ann, 16, 32, 33, 36, 40
47, 74, 114, 116
303, 628
Ann Halliday, 631
Ann Strothers, 368
Ann Wollaston, 633
Anna, 183
Anna Bennett, 278
Anna B. Corson, 530
Anna Catharina, 159
Anna Delphine 319
Anna Gertrude, 422
Anna H., 529
Anna H. Holcomb, 548
Anna L., 128, 307, 326
537
Anna Miles, 369
Anna Paul, 182
Anna W., 548, 549
Annastena, 488
Annastena H., 278
Anne, 24, 25, 29, 64
Annie 271
Annie C., 135
Annie E. Howard, 319
Annie L., 131
Annie Large, 318
Annie Leaw, 306
Annie T. C. H., 172
Arnold, 622, 627
Arthur W. 529

Name. Page.

KIRK.

Barclay Brown, 179
Benjamin, 69, 124, 278 279, 489, 634, 635
Benjamin F., 172
Benj. Franklin, 489
Benjamin Nicho. 489
Benjamin P., , 171
B. Frank, 173, 371
Bertha, 536
Bertha Evans, 457
Bessie Lewella, 319
Blanche, 177
Caleb, 634
Caroline, 133 251
Caroline Hall, 279
Caroline J., 91
Caroline R., 88, 172
Caroline Rush, 371
Carrie Ross, 318
Cassandra A. A., 171
Catharine, 44 45
Catharine K., 172
Catharine Robson, 631
Chapman, 134, 306, 318, 515
Charity, 73, 317
Charles, 90, 124, 133 179, 233, 279, 305 316, 457, 489, 528 629
Charles D., 171, 368
Charles E., 457
Charles Edgar, 369
Charles H., 182
Charles Henry, 278
Charles J., 529
Charles Lloyd, 304
Charles W., 83, 159 160, 318, 360
Charles Wilkins, 360
Charlotte S., 279
Chester, 160
Chittick, 529
Christiana, 62
Clara 160, 173
Clara Davison, 529
Clara M Fell, 536
Clarence M., 529
Clementine W., 135
Cornelia M., 177
Cornelia R. K., 180
Cynthia, 73, 75, 131 132, 134, 304, 307
Cynthia Doan, 528
Daniel J., 180
David, 12, 622, 624
Deborah, 631. 633
Deborah L., 250
Della G. Clausin, 361
Dinah, 631
D Jarrett, 91
Dority 628
Dorothy, 11, 627
Dorothy May, 318
Downs Edmunds, 488
Edith Balderston, 457
Edith Buckner, 368
Edith G., 360
Edna, 488, 550
Edward, 12, 621, 627
Edward Browning, 487
Edward Ely, 536
Edith Ada, 182
Edith Huntemuller, 368
Edith May, 182
Edward R., 514, 548

Name. Page.

KIRK.

Edward W., 529
Edward Walter, 183
Edwin, 179, 456
Edwin Clarence, 171
Edwin J., 508, 528
Edwin L., 159
Edwin Y., 177
Eleanor, 306
Elias, 91, 181
Elinor, 318
Elise Grace, 369
Eliza, 73, 87, 89, 170 421
Eliza C., 74, 131
Eliza Grace, 171
Eliza H., 171
Elizabeth, 12, 16, 24 27, 28, 29, 31 32, 34, 39, 40 44, 45, 52, 53 54, 62, 69, 88 91, 114, 123 124, 159, 160 181, 250, 251 278, 279, 488 622, 627, 628 631, 632, 633
Elizabeth C., 90
Elizabeth C. R., 176
Elizabeth H., 62, 130 183, 250, 303
Eliz. Heller, 371
Elizabeth J., 124
Elizabeth Jane, 360
Elizabeth K. N., 172
Elizabeth Krebs, 487
Elizabeth L., 91, 181 182
Elizabeth Louise, 488
Elizabeth M., 529
Eliz. Richards, 633
Elizabeth S. G., 135
Elizabeth T. 179, 230 456
Elizabeth W., 135
Eliza Worrell, 635
Ella, 371, 487
Ella Josephine, 488
Ella R., 317
Ellen Alvira, 88, 172 370
Ellen Elizabeth W., 250
Ellen Gertrude 319
Ellen Walton, 305 316, 534, 536
Elma C., 457
Elmer W., 536
Elmira Johnson, 304
Elsie, 160
Elwood, 177
Ellwood, 180, 185
Elwood Scott, 319
Emeline, 91, 183
Emily A., 235
Emily C., 181
Emma, 176, 182, 250
Emma A., 250, 457
Emma Ely, 318
Emma F., 181
Emma Jane, 159
Emma L. Ely 535
Emma Paul, 181
Emma R., 528
Emmor E., 529
Enola, 530
Enos, M. D., 176
Enos L., 454
Erastus U., 634
Esther, 11, 124, 634

Name. Page.

KIRK.

635
Esther M., 549
Esther R., 529
Esther T., 133
Esther Worrall, 634
Ethel, 250
Eugene, 530
Eva, 528
Eva Burson, 528
Eva Clara 536
Eva L., 536
Eva Lena, 360
Fannie, 319
Fannie Augusta, 369
Flora, 177, 433
Flora Z. L., 535
Florence, 135, 488
Florence Eugenia, 368
Florence J., 319
Frances E. C. 529
Frances T., 182
Frank Warner, 369
Franklin, 351
Franklin H., 361
Franklin J., 535
Franklin M., 160
Garrett, 250, 457
George, 53, 83, 489, 625, 627, 634, 635
George B., 159
George D., 316
George E., 489
George M., 177
George R., 181
George, M. D., 176
Gertrude, 135
Gertrude May, 529
Gervaise, 622
Glendora, 529
Godfrey, 11, 12, 16, 19 24, 25, 26, 27, 32 33, 36, 621, 630, 631
Grace, 53, 630
Grace Child, 172, 370
Granville H., 529
Hanna E., 548
Hannah, 12 40, 44, 45 51, 62, 68, 69 70, 83, 84, 88 91, 114, 123 159, 171, 250
Hannah A., 179, 372
Hannah C., 179, 372 552
Hannah Corson, 307
Hannah F., 124
Hannah I., 326
Hannah J., 124
Hannah Jane, 171
Hannah L., 177
Hannah L. A., 306
Hannah R., 88
Hannah S., 160
Hannah T., 185
Hannah W., 160
Harmon B., 456
Harold, 548
Harriet E. S., 90
Harriet Foulke, 528
Harriet Hammond, 488
Harriet J. W., 172
Harriet Stewart, 183
Harry Arnold, 360
Harry Fowler, 172 370
Harry K., 182
Harry W., 528
Hazel Burnham, 529
H. Clifford, 457

Name. Page

KIRK.

Helen, 181, 630
Helen A., 171
Helen Anderson, 368
Helen Elizabeth, 369
Helen Eyre, 278
Helen Louise K., 487
Helen R., 182
Henry, 251
Henry A., 160
Henry C., 87, 279
Henry Child, 171, 368
Henry Ecroyd, 422 423
Henry Edgar, 171
Henry H., 177
Henry Ivins, 488
Henry S., 279
Henry Waters, 369
Herbert, 278
Hiram, 176
Hiram G., 177
Howard, 277, 487. 488
Hulda, 251
Huldah, 114
Huldah Ann Fell, 303
Huldah Jones, 488
Humphrey, 627
Hyman S., 91
Ida Janeway, 183
Ida May, 160, 489
Ida M. Knight 528
Ida V., 361
I. Newton 528
Irwin Charles, 360
Isaac, 19, 24, 26, 27 29, 30, 31, 32, 34 41, 42, 44, 46, 47 53, 54, 64, 68, 73 87, 88, 91, 113 116, 131, 133, 179 304
Isaac C., 307
Isaac R., 88
Isaac Rush, 173
Isabella B. H., 249
Isabella Gotwals, 360
Isabella H., 456
Jacob, 27, 34, 54, 89 90, 92, 176, 177 179, 229, 631 633
Jacob Earl, 457
James, 73, 89, 135, 177 622
James H., 171
James Murphy, 319
James S., 177
Jane, 12, 26, 33, 41 49, 64, 83 116 627, 629, 631, 633
Jane Bowen, 633
Jane L., 83
Jane S. W., 316
Jane Titus, 279
Jarvis, 622
Jemima, 635
Jennie, 159
Jennie N., 361
Jeremiah, 53
Jesse 29, 40, 42, 54 63, 89. 116, 177, 635
Jesse A., 399
Jessie M., 529
J. Howard, 457
Joan, 16, 17, 18, 26
Joane, 628 630
John, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 16, 17, 19, 20, 21 22, 24, 26, 28, 31

Name. Page.

KIRK.

32, 34, 36, 40, 41
43, 44, 45, 51, 53
54, 62, 68, 72, 73
83, 91, 113, 116, 131
235, 249, 250, 279
306, 374, 456, 457
489, 621, 625, 628
631, 633, 634, 635
John Comly, 306
John Hammond 488
John J., 181
John Jarrett, 177
John Jones, 278
John L., 83, 160
John M., 303, 527
John P., 124
John Russell, 181
John Smith, 422
John T., 530
John Walter, 534, 536
John Wilson, 306, 535
Jonas, 69, 279
Jonathan, 12, 633
Joseph, 12, 16, 19, 24
26, 28, 29, 30, 32
33, 36, 40, 42, 44
47, 49, 53, 62, 73
87, 91, 134, 180
259, 316, 318, 535
631, 635
Joseph Clinton, 536
Joseph Edwin, 177
Joseph Howard, 457
Joseph J., 177
Joseph Jenks, 134, 318
Joseph L., 91
Joseph P., 181
Joshua A., 135
Joshua Anderson, 319
Joshua Paul 181
Julia Ann, 489
Julia Hunter, 488
Julia Van T., 306
Justice W., 529
Katie C. Bond, 456
Kenneth, 528
Laura C., 361
Laura Berries, 369
Laura V., 528
Leslie E. F., 529
Letitia, 73, 133, 319
Letitia Emily, 316
Letitia May, 318
Lewis, 622, 624
Lewis L., 160
Lillie, 160
Lillie L. Wolf, 319
Lizzie Hopkins, 369
Lorenzo, 528
Louis, 277, 487
Louis Eyre, 278
Louis Howard, 487
Louisa H., 88, 173
Lucretia T., 91
Lucy Ann S. B., 171
Lukens Henry, 183
Lydia, 40, 62, 133, 303, 528
Lydia Hemsworth, 368
Lydia H. S., 529
Lydia K. W., 180
Lydia Y., 177
Mabel, 177, 361
Mabel Krusen, 523
Mabel Mohrman, 528
Maggie S. L., 182
Mahitable, 31
Malden, 177
Margaret, 34, 46, 47

Name. Page.

KIRK.

51, 54, 70
88, 89, 518
Margaret C., 529
Margaret F., 177
Margaret Jane, 171
Margaret S., 87
Margaret Spear, 488
Margery, 74, 135
Margery Ann C., 304
Marguerite, 233
Marguerite L. G., 181
Maria H., 307
Marian F., 536
Marian H., 172
Marietta, 181
Marion S., 182
Martha, 40, 41, 51, 62
63, 73, 82, 89, 177, 279
Martha Ann C., 172
Martha B., 442, 456
457
Martha Ella, 528
Martha Jane, 316
Martha M., 160
Martha P., 90
Mary, 12, 16, 24, 27
29, 31, 33, 34
35, 40, 42, 46, 47
51, 52, 53, 54, 73
75, 83, 88, 113
131, 134, 135, 158
159, 160, 247
279, 306, 319
487, 563, 630
630, 633
Mary A., 235, 536
Mary Anderson, 633
Mary Ann, 62, 634
635
Mary Ann G., 114
Mary Augusta, 183
Mary Brock, 278
Mary Buckingham, 633
Mary C., 72
Mary Carman, 181
Mary Caroline, 529
Mary Dodd, 185
Mary D. H., 179
Mary E., 124, 235, 278
Mary E. B., 180
Mary Elizabeth, 319
360
Mary Ella, 181
Mary Ellen, 304
Mary Frances, 318
Mary G., 250, 456
Mary Griffith, 635
Maria H., 537
Mary H. Mahan, 316
Mary Huntemuller, 368
Mary J., 159, 180
Mary Jane, 160, 307
575
Mary Jane M., 159
Mary Jane R., 318
Mary Jane W., 399
Mary Johnson, 631
Mary L. Dudbridge, 487
Mary L. Lomax, 487
Mary M., 88
Mary N. Steele, 278
Mary Nichols, 633
Mary P. S., 92
Mary R., 174, 55
Mary Rice, 47
Mary S., 91, 177
Mary Smith V., 303
Mary T., 72
Mary Trego, 528
Mary Tuppe, 369

Name. Page.

KIRK

Mary W., 133, 159
Matilda Eyre, 278
Matilda Williams, 457
Maude, 177
May K. Towles, 488
May Towles, 488
Melissa Carver, 529
Melvina, 536
Mercy H., 131
Mildred Buckner, 368
Milton Newberry, 360
Miranda, 133
Miranda C., 287, 315
Miranda S., 316
Monroe E., 160
Morris P., 181
Mortimer, 89
Myra J., 529
Nancy, 114, 251
Naomi, 361
Naomi A. B., 160
Nellie E. H., 360
Nelson, 304, 456, 528
Nelson S., 529
Nicholas, 627
Ocea, 47
Olivia Hardesty, 368
Ottawell, 628
Pamela, 124
Patience, 47
Pearl C., 529
Percy, 626
Phebe, 12, 46, 64, 90
178
Phebe J., 279
Phebe M., 131
Phebe Mendenhall, 633
Philip, 634, 635
Pierson V., 528
Priscilla, 53, 54, 86
87, 92, 185
Pryor, 124, 278
Rachel, 25, 26, 32, 33
36, 41, 42, 54, 64
70, 73, 131, 179, 306
307, 536, 634, 635
Rachel C., 135
Rachel Caroline, 320
Rachel L., 91, 180
Rachel S. P., 91
Raymond C. 529
Rebecca, 12, 51, 54, 90
159, 160, 303, 317
527, 633
Rebecca I., 179
Rebecca Iredell, 373
Rebecca Robison, 633
Retta A., 361
Richard, 627, 628, 629
Robert, 361, 370, 627
628, 629, 631, 632
Dr. Robert, 634
Robert Edwin, 172
369, 370
Robert S., 88
Robert Sherman, 172
Robert Smith, 361
Robert T., 528
Roberta, 160
Roger, 631, 632, 633
634
Rosanna Carr, 634-5
Roseanna, 317, 549
Rose F., 528
Ross, 488
Rudolph, 635
Russell, 488
Ruth, 12, 90, 178, 528

Name. Page.

KIRK.

631
Ruth Anna, 180
Rynear, 27, 34, 50, 51
Samuel, 11, 16, 24, 26
27, 29, 30, 33
40, 42, 62, 74
87, 90, 113
114, 116, 135
171, 179, 251
369, 456, 631
633, 634, 635
Samuel A., 536
Samuel C., 317, 440
Samuel E., 457
Samuel Edgar, 172
369
Samuel Edwin, 456
Samuel Henry, 180
Samuel L., 160
Sara Eliz. Holler, 489
Sara Rebie, 318
Sarah, 11, 12, 16, 24
26, 27, 29, 30
32, 33, 35, 36, 42
49, 50, 51, 53, 54
64, 68, 69, 72
76, 81, 87, 90
116, 123, 131, 132
160, 173, 221
251, 278, 279
304, 316, 360
487, 628, 630
631
Sarah Ann, 88, 173
Sarah Ann K., 277
Sarah Ann M., 134
Sarah Ann Malone, 317
Sarah A. W., 181
Sarah Ellen, 316
Sarah Hannis, 277
Sarah Jane, 489
Sarah Kelsall, 487
Sarah L., 91, 183
Sarah Louise C., 488
Sarah Nice, 371
Sarah P., 74
Sarah Pryor, 124
Sarah Shelmire, 182
Sarah W. Bittle, 250
Sarah W. W., 317
Seneca L., 91, 182
Sibbilla, 633
Sidney, 370
Sidney A. S., 172
Simpson, 634, 635
Sophie May, 160
Spencer W., 133, 303
528
Stanley, 528
Stephen, 46, 68, 124
277, 278
Stephen Jones, 488
Stephen L., 306, 536
Stephen S., 128, 131
530
Stephen Scott, 529
Stephen Smith, 304
316
Stephen T., 179
Stewart L., 182
Susan D., 74
Susanna, 12, 33, 40
48, 51, 53, 63, 75
Susanna C. M., 278
Susanna N., 88
Susanna N. K., 88
Tabitha, 54
Tacy, 89, 175
Tacy Ann, 92, 184
Tacy J., 89
Theodore, 318

Name. Page.

KIRK.
Theodore Harvey, 318
Theodore T. B., 233
Thomas, 12, 16, 19, 24 26, 32, 33, 40 45, 47, 62, 64 73, 113, 116 131, 134, 249 456, 622 627 628, 629, 634
Thomas E. H., 536
Thomas Elwood, 536
Thomas Franklin, 318
Thomas H., 135
Thomas Harvey, 306 327, 536 622
Thurston,
Thyra Alexander, 369
Timothy, 631, 632, 633 634
Tonie May, 489
Verona Beckmyer, 369
Virginia E. H., 171
Walter, 278, 488
Washington, 634, 635
Watson W., 307
Wilhelmina, 134, 304 316, 318
William, 11, 12, 16, 19 24, 31, 32, 36 40, 43, 44, 45 47, 62, 72 114, 116, 131 133, 139, 233 250, 251, 287 303, 315, 627 629, 633, 634
Wm Alfred, 185
William B., 442
William Bittle, 456
William D., 177, 182
William Denard, 318
William Fell, 487
William Henry, 527
William J., 91, 179 230
William John, 529 609
William Martin, 185
Wm. Mitchell, 304 529
William Palmer, 177
William R., 235, 235 317
William Robert, 369
William T., 181
William W., 172
Wilmer, 318
Winfield H., 520
W. Stokes, 181
Zacharia, 627

KIRKBRIDE.
Rebecca E. T., 449
Robert T., 450
William C., 449

KIRKWOOD.
Mary, 391

KITSCH.
Anna, 567
Elizabeth, 567
Frederick, 567

KITCHEN.
Addison, 441
Dora J, 441
Eleanor, 101, 210
Susanna, 314
William, 314 101

Name. Page.

KITE.
Abraham, 25, 27
Hannah, 27
James, 27
William, 248

KITELEY.
Deborah, 58, 102
James 58
Mary, 217

KLAUDER.
Charles F., 165
Helen, 165

KLEINIGHT.
John Henry, 252
Lois, 252

KLINCK.
Mary J., 252

KLINE.
Ada M., 589
Annie Florence, 551
Charles T., 566
Clara, 589
Frank S., 589
Jacob R., 566
Mattie M. Paxson, 589
Phebe R. T., 566

KLING.
Elias. 466
Marie Jane, 466
Mary Ann, 376
Rebecca, 376
Susan, 466

KLOTZ.
Malinda, 360

KNAPP.
Clayton F., 417
Effie Dell, 417
Herbert L., 272
John, 272
Louise, 272
Luella, 417
Marietta, 417
Mary Ellen, 417
Milicent, 145
Priscilla F., 417
Sarah, 417
Sarah Twining, 272
Silva Jane, 417
William, 417

KNEEL.
Martha E., 303

KNIGHT
Aaron, 223, 440
Alfred, 528
Alice, 480
Amos, 584
Annie, 165
Annie T., 565
Annie Tomlinson, 373
Anna Phillips, 480
Anna Taylor, 480
Barclay, 480
Carrie C., 572
Carrie T., 566
Charles, 572
Charles B., 139
Charles L., 480
Deborah, 440
Earl, 374
Edward C., 572
Edward Taylor, 480
Elizabeth, 74, 165, 566
Elizabeth T., 85
Ellen, 165
Elsie H. R., 579
Ellwood, 374
Elwood Paul, 374
Emily, 440

Name. Page.

KNIGHT.
George W., 572
Giles, 74
Grace H., 572
Hannah T., 223
Harry P., 139, 579
Helen, 374
Helen Lydia, 567
Hester , 72
Ida M., 528
Isabella P., 180
Israel 85
Jennie, 139
Jesse, 91, 180
John D., 567
Jonathan, 165, 565
Jonathan C., 565
Joseph I., 180
Joshua, 112
J. Paul, 436
J. Sherwood. 181
Juliana, 165
Laura F., 448
Lillie V., 584
L Paul, 373, 565
Lydia L. T., 480
Martha P., 181
Martha T., 565
Mary, 574
Mary C., 572
Mary Comly, 409
Mary Elizabeth, 165
Mary Taylor, 480
Mary T. W., 180
Minnie, 398
Nathan T., 85, 164 272, 323
Oliver Parry, 180, 373 374
Phebe, 440, 574
Rachel, 90, 91, 112 181, 245
Rachel L. K., 91
Raymond C., 139, 579
Rebecca, 141, 180, 373
Richard, 91, 180
Russell D., 566
Ruth, 223, 334
Samuel, 223
Sarah, 85, 616
Sarah T., 165
Sarah Twining, 272
Sarah Tyson 363
Sarah W., 181
Sidney, 363, 554, 164
Thomas Leedom, 480
Warner, 181
Watson T., 566
William B., 480
William R., 566

KNIPE.
Emma, 515
Sarah, 490

KNOPP.
Fanny, 412

KNOWLES.
Ann, 185
Annie Tomlinson, 290
Catharine G., 290
Charles, 508
Edward E., 508
Frances, 219
George B., 508
Hannah, 128, 129, 131
Henderson W., 290
John, 127, 128, 185, 290
John E., 290, 508
Jonathan, 562
Joseph, 508
Margaret, 508
Margaret O., 127
Mary Eliz., 508

Name. Page.

KNOWLES.
Mary Frances, 508
Mary T., 508 562
Samuel, 508
Sarah, 562
Wilhelmina, 508
William Henry, 508

KNOX .
Sarah Ann, 67
Thomas, 67

KOCHENOUR.
Elizabeth C., 319

KOCKER.
Annie, 288, 502
Nathan. 288

KOHL.
Katharine, 142

KOOKER.
Cassie, 289, 503
Edward R., 611
Elizabeth, 318
G. Carlin, 611
Henry, 611
John W., 611
Laura B., 611
Martha H. W., 611
Albert W., 611
Samuel, 289
Walter, 611
William B., 611

KORTUM.
Anna R. C., 561
Henry, 561

KRAFT.
Mary A. F., 192

KRATZ.
Aaron, 505
Anna May, 505
Della Leatherman. 541
Eizabeth E., 505
Florence G., 505
George, 505
John, 505, 540
Lincoln, 505
Martha, 505
Mary, 540
Owen, 541
Reuben, 505
Russell 505

KREBS.
Helen Louise, 487
Philip, 487

KREWSON.
David, 484
Elias, 551
Ella H., 551
Emma, 484
Israel, 335
J. B., 243, 529, 533, 634 549, 563, 572
Josephine, 551
Letitia, 290
Mary Polk, 533
Rebecca, 429, 616
Sarah Ann, 335, 576

KRIER.
Alfred, 502
Annette W. G., 502
Charles, 502
Edward B., 502
John, 502
Jonathan, 502
J. Yerkes, 502
Marie, 502
Ora DeL, 502
Sarah, 502

KRUMB
Johannette E., 500

Name. Page.

KRUPP.
Cecelia K., 567

KRUSEN.
Amos, 529
Anna F., 242
Chas. Carrol, 242
Charles W., 242
Clara A., 111, 241
Edward A., 242
Eleanor M., 242
Elizabeth C., 242
Ellen C., 242
Frances M. T., 111
Francis, 242
Francis V., 111, 241
George C., 242
George E 242
E. Gertrude, 242
Henry A., 242, 499
Henry Stanley, 242
James E., 111
Leslie, 242
Mabel, 529
Marguerite, 242
Marguerite F., 242
Matilda, 529
Minnie C., 242
Sarah S., 242, 499
Thomas, 242
William C., 242

KUHN.
Cynthia Ann S., 284
John 284

KUNDERS.
Thones, 83

KUNTZ.
Elizabeth T., 479
Marena L., 479
Martin, 479
Theodore, 479

KYLE.
Clara P., 192
James S., 192
Mary D., 143

KYTE.
Mary Dingman, 341

L

LABAMAN.
Lawrence D., 531
Magdalene, 531

LABAR.
Allen E., 161
Caleb, 161
Helen I., 161
Laura A. W., 161
Myron, 161
Susanna B., 161

LABAREE
R. M., 234, 407, 491, 517, 548

LA BARREN.
Alice L. V., 472
Alvin D., 472
Anna L., 472
Anna M. G., 472
Archie, 472
Arthur, 472
Asel M., 472
Blanch A. H., 472
Charles F., 472
Deroice, 472
Edna E. D., 472
Ella, 472
Ella A., 472
Elvira, 472
Floyd, 472
George I., 472
Ida E., 472

Name. Page.

LA BARREN.
Inez, 472
James T., 472
Jane Oliver, 472
Jennie, 472
Judah, 267, 472
Kittie L. F., 472
Leah T., 267
Lena Burrell, 472
Leonard, 472
Mabel, 472
Paul S., 472
Ralph D., 472
Robert, 472
Robert F., 472
Sarah Jeffers, 472
Walter A., 472, 472
Wilbur J., 472

LACEY.
Anna Rebecca, 415
Benjamin, 99
Edwin, 208
Elizabeth T., 208
Elizabeth W., 98
Esther, 38, 57, 99
Esther Ann, 207
Hannah H., 414
Henry, 32
Isaac, 57, 99, 107, 208, 227
Jesse, 57, 98
John, 32, 38, 57, 99, 107, 208
Joseph, 38, 56, 57, 71, 98, 205, 207
Margaret W., 207, 397
Martha, 97, 98, 127, 207, 208, 414, 611
Mary, 36, 39, 56, 97, 99, 207
Mary Ann, 415
Rachel, 32, 57, 99, 208, 227
Rebecca W., 205, 207
Richard, 98
Rose Ella, 415
Ruth T., 99, 107
Sarah, 57, 58, 98
Sarah Ann, 99
Silas T., 208
Susanna W., 415
Tamer, 57
Thomas, 32, 38, 57
Warner, 99
William, 38, 205, 207, 397, 414

LACHBURY.
Elijah, 564
Mary Hannah, 564

LADD.
Louis, 368
Olivia H. K., 368

LAGER.
John, 354
Mary, 354

LAING.
Abram, 118
David, 118
Hugh, 118
Isaac, 118
James, 118
Rachel T., 118
Thomas, 118
William, 118

LAIR.
Abi M., 155
Benjamin, 155
Joel, 322
Leonard, 322
Mary C. Walton, 322

Name. Page.

LAIRD.
Eizabeth, 237
Elizabeth T., 109
George, 237
Hugh, 109
Jessie F., 237
John C. F., 237
Margaret, 109, 236
Nancy, 236
Sarah, 236
Seward, 237
Sophronia W., 236
Susan, 237
Thomas, 236, 237
Varrel, 237
William S., 237

LAISTER.
Alfred A., 196
Hetty, 196
Martha K. H., 196
Morris H., 196
Sarah L., 196

LAKE.
Dinah Ann, 385, 599
Elizabeth M., 575
Howard T., 575
Laura, 575

LAMB.
Abner M., 291
Charles. 291
Douglas, 450
Ella M. G., 450
John, 302
Jonathan, 291
Rachel E. Van-Horn, 291
Winfield, 291

LAMBERT.
Albert, 224
Charles A., 234
Elias, 514
Eva L. C., 514
Hannah Eliz., 234
Hannah T., 219
John, 311
Jonathan, 514
Joseph, 219
Margery, 311
Mary, 425
Noah, 219
Sarah B., 224

LAMBORN.
Anna Lorena, 382
Cedora Maria, 382
Clara L. M., 382
Clifford E., 382
Edward H., 382
Elizabeth, 391
Emily Luanna, 382
Estella May, 382
Esther Cedora, 382
Helen Eugenia, 382
Job, 382
Mary Emily B., 382
Oakley Homer, 382

LAMIRAN.
Catharine, 349

LAMSON,
Azro Darby. 488
Helen K. Davis, 488

LANCASTER.
Harriet E., 461
Mary, 163
Mary A., 392
Phebe, 32
Thomas, 26

LANCE.
Elizabeth, 121, 270
Emma, 393

Name. Page.

LANDAN.
Elizabeth, 340
John, 340
Mary S., 340

LANDES.
Mandelia, 370

LANDIS.
Christian S., 388
Jacob, 388
Maria, 388
Mary, 517
Sarah Jane C., 388

LANE.
George, 143
Mary, 72
Sarah. 85

LANG.
Amelia S., 177

LANGHORNE.
George, 437
Nettie S., 437

LANNING.
Betsey T., 121
Charles, 121
Christopher, 121
Elizabeth, 121
Fanny. 121
Hannah, 121
Martha, 121
Stephen, 121

LAPP.
Agnes, 277
Emma P., 277
William J., 277

LARGE.
Addie Pfeifer, 517
Amanda, 282
Amanda M., 295, 311, 545
Anna, 515
Anna Eliza C., 295
Anna Mary Paist, 297
Anna S., 515
Anna W., 414
Annie, 131, 318
Annie B. Cooley, 516
B. Frank, 515
Charles, 516
Charles E., 516
Charlotte P., 295
Clarence, 516
Cynthia, 295
Cynthia S., 128
Ebenezer, 128, 129, 131
Edward Morgan, 517
Elizabeth Rose, 516
Ella, 520
Ella Thomas, 515
Emerson, 517
Emma, 516
Estella R., 515
Eva, 516
Fennimore S., 517
Florence E., 517
Frank H., 517
Franklin, 515
Frederick W., 517
Hannah M., 295
Harriet A., 516
Hazel M., 517
Henry C., 414
Henry Pearson, 515
Isaac S., 295, 516
Jacob, 82, 128
Jane Cray, 297
Jennie L., 516
J. Howard, 516
Joseph, 500
Joseph H., 295, 517

Name. Page.

LARGE.
Josephine, 414
Joseph K., 128, 295, 311
Laura Eastburn, 414
Laura H. E., 534
Lavinia P., 414
Margaret J., 517
Martha B. Slack, 295
Martha G. Paist, 295
Mary, 503, 515, 520
Mary Ann, 295, 517
Mary B., 414
Mary Emma, 515
Mary H., 129
Merrick P., 515
Myrtle M., 517
Octavius P., 517
Rachel, 414
Samuel, 129, 297
Sarah Ann, 295
Sarah White, 515
Theodore, 297, 520
Watson, 515
William H., 515
William M., 414, 534
William S., 295, 318, 515
Winfield S., 515

LARISON.
Alice R., 506
Ellen, 507
George Wm., 507
Harietta, 507
Maria Engles, 289
Martha, 507
Mary Jane, 506
Sarah Ann, 506
William, 289, 506

LARUE.
Adella W., 415
Albert C., 438, 439
Alma Pearl, 439
Anna Rebecca, 333, 572-3
Archie, 415
Bessie L. Mathews, 439
Earl Stanley, 439
Edgar Justin, 439
Elizabeth, 288
Emma S. P., 238
Emma S. Poole, 439
Evangeline, 439
Harrison C., 238, 438, 439
Harrison Morell, 439
Horace R., 439
James, 399
John B., 438
Marion E., 439
Marmaduke, 333
Marmaduke C., 438
Marvin Baxter, 415
Mary Ellen, 399, 608
Rachel Palmer 321
Roy, 415
Sarah N. Rhoads, 439
William B., 415

LARZALERE.
Benjamin, 442
Esther, 442
Franklin, 494
Hugh, 494
Mabel, 494
Mary Ann, 442
Priscilla, 494
Raymond, 494
Robert C., 494
Robert R., 494

LASHIER.
Addie A. T., 474
Franklin, 270
George H., 474
Luetta J. H., 270
Olive Powers, 270
Rebecca A. T., 121
Richard, 121, 270
Theodore, 270
William, 270

LASHLEY.
Cyrene P., 503

LASKEY.
H. C., 519

LATHUM.
Bridget, 76

LATTA.
John Ewing, 149
Margaret E., 149, 348

LAWRENCE.
George W., 359
Mary A., 359, 585

LAWRIE.
Gawen, 4

LAWS.
Emma Cameron, 209
William, 209

LAWSING.
S. O., 574

LAYCOCK.
John, 32

LAYTON.
Angie, 318
Clara, 336
Franklin M., 361
Howard, 361
Laura C. Kirk, 361
Lewis, 318

LEACH.
Archie G., 547
Edna K. Walton, 547

LEADBEATER.
Mary E., 619

LEAR.
Alice T., 347
Anna M. T., 429
Catharine, 442
David, 442
Dorothy, 483
E. P., 518
George, 483
Hannah, 442
Helen James, 483
Henry, 483
Jesse, 429
John Brock, 483
Julia B., 483
Louisa P. Brock, 483
Lucy, 484
Mary, 483
William P., 483

LEATHERBURY.
Mary, 101
Thomas, 101

LEATHERMAN.
Anna Bell, 541
Charles, 540
David, 540
Della, 541
Della May, 540
Edgar L., 540
Elizabeth, 540
Henrietta, 540
Jacob, 308, 540
Jane Carver, 308
John, 308

LEATHERMAN.
Mary Kratz, 540
R Emma H., 501
Zachariah T., 540

LEAW.
Annie, 306
Joseph, 306

LECLERE.
Eliz. Cutler, 344
Elizabeth C., 145
Joseph, 145

LEDERT.
George, 561
Hannah, 561
Mary, 561

LEE.
Addison, 429
Annie Cooper, 616
Charles M., 616
Clara, 308
Clara M. Doan, 534
Elizabeth, 111, 112
Frances, 429
George E., 534
Hannah, 195, 305, 307
Isaac, 432
James, 615
James L., 616
John, 429
John M., 615
Lucy, 432
Maggie T., 429
Mary, 58, 103, 112, 425
Morton Ray, 429
Oscar C., 429
Phebe Anna, 520
Phebe Anna M., 615
Ralph, 534
Richard Henry, 59
Robert H., 429
Rose, 183
Russell S., 429
Sarah, 432
William, 58, 112

LEECH.
George, 629

LEEDOM.
Achsah S., 272
Alice, 272, 363
Alice V., 122
Annie, 605
Augustus W., 363
Benjamin, 67
Beulah, 122
Charles, 122, 165, 272, 273
Clara, 273
David, 122, 225
David R., 272
Edward, 122, 165, 272, 363
Edwin C., 67
Eleanor, 67
Elijah R., 334
Elizabeth, 67, 122, 272
Elizabeth M., 272, 273
Elizabeth S. J., 584
Ellen K., 272
Ellen Knight, 363
Emeline, 272
Emma, 415
Hannah A. T., 272
Hiram K., 363
Jesse, 59, 67, 122, 272, 225, 363
Jessie Mellin, 272
John H., 584
Jonathan, 272
Joseph, 67

LEEDOM.
Julia L., 67
Laura, 605
Lottie Miller, 363
Lottie M. M., 272
Louisa F. M., 272
Lydia, 165
Lydia A., 336
Lydia M., 122
Margaret, 67
Mary, 59, 67, 273, 480
Medora W., 363
Morris, 272
Rachel, 67, 122
Richard, 43, 59, 67, 122
Rosa, 272
Sarah, 43, 122
Sarah Ann, 67, 68, 272, 333
Sarah Ann H., 122
Sarah T. K., 165, 272
Susan L., 67
Thomas, 584
Thomas L., 272
Walter F., 272
Water Francis, 363
William, 67, 605

LEES.
Bessie, ,, 553
John S., 553

LEFEVRE.
George D., 391
John, 390
Joseph, 391
Paul, 391
Sarah Cooper, 390

LEFFERTS.
Annie, 315
Jennie, 516

LEIBHART.
Henry, 612
Katherine, 612

LEIDY.
Maggie S., 182

LELAND.
Mary, 400
Susanna, 500

LEONARD.
Agnes, 568
Albert, 199
Arabelle, 479
Caroline, 199
Donald P., 271
Eliza A. Davis, 472
Harry, 271
Sarah, 561
Walter 271
Walter M., 271
William O., 472

LESLIE.
Dorwin, 428
Elizabeth T., 428
James, 428
Kate, 428
William F., 428

LESTER.
Bartin G., 357
Caroline, 567
Cynthia J., 156
Elizabeth Green, 357
Evan G., 156, 357
Evan J., 357
Joseph G., 357
Sarah Van Horn, 291
William, 291

LETTS.
Adaline, 618
Mary Emma 618
William, 618

Name. Page.

LEVERING.
Elizabeth, 35
LEVIS.
Albert, 167
Clement S., 167
Ezra, 327
Joseph W., 327
Katharine M., 167
Mary, 86
Samuel, 11, 14, 40
Samuel G., 167
Sarah L. Walton, 327
Spencer M., 167
LEWARS.
William, 289
LEWIS.
Abraham, 15
Ann, 260, 461, 462
Ann T., 395
Ann Thomas, 193
Anna Bell, 438
Blanche Marie, 618
Captain, 260
Catharine, 44, 45
Charles, 438
Christina, L. P., 590
Demaris, 45
Edwin W., 482
Edwin Wilmer, 618
Elijah, 404
Eliza, 528
Elizabeth, 35, 39, 45 59, 67, 132, 308
Elizabeth C., 482
Eliz. T. Haines, 434
Elsie, 438
Emery, 434
Emery Timothy, 618
Emily Corlies, 482
Emmor T., 438
Ezekiel, 27
Flora Z., 536
Frank, 482
Guy Elmer, 618
Hanna J., 256, 459
Hannah, 219
Hannah Emeline, 617
Harriet E. S., 145
Helinda Ellen, 618
Henry, 13, 22, 23, 27 145
Isaac, 28
Isabella M., 155
Jane, 45
John, 13, 27, 28, 39 132
Joseph, 590
Joseph Leland, 590
Judson H., 145
Linnaeus Q., 590
Lorenza D., 434, 617
Martha Ann E., 618
Mary, 39, 404
Mary Adaline, 590 617
Mary E., 590
Mary Edna, 438
Mary Emma L., 618
Mildred E., 618
Milo Clifton, 618
Minnie Creola, 618
Mordecai, 44, 45
Oliver James, 438
Rachel, 434
Ralph, 11, 23
Reading, 155
Rebecca, 598
Richard, 482
Sadie, 238
Samuel, 23, 27, 45

Name. Page.

LEWIS.
Sarah, 27, 45, 193
Sarah E. T., 438
Sarah K., 404
Sharp D., 144
Sidney, 45
Stacy C., 438
Thomas, 23, 41, 44 45, 193
Tacy Jane, 618
Waldo McK., 590
Walter Lorenzo, 618
William, 536, 618
William C., 482
LIBBY.
Helen I. Dennis, 345
LIEBERMAN.
Mary A., 463
LIGHT.
Charles W., 434
Rachel S. B., 434
LIGHTFOOT.
Amos J., 558
Anna J., 558
Annie L., 178
Emilie C., 558
Hannah, 68
Lee Garrigues, 557
Rebecca W. J., 557
Thomas, 557, 558
LINCOLN.
Eva, 236
Ezariah, 236
John J., 444
Lloyd Stanley, 444
Margaret L., 236
Mary, 236
Rachel H., 444
LINBURG.
Sylvester, 73
LINDSEY.
Maggie, 449
Virgie, 473
LINGARD.
Edward, 628
John, 622
LINGERFIELD.
Esther E. C., 390
Harriet L., 390
John, 390
LINGO.
Dwight, 523
Ellen, 523
Jesse, 523
Laura M. H., 523
Laurie, 523
Martha, 523
Mary, 523
Wayne, 523
William, 523
LINGOFELTER.
Alice H., 480
W. F., 480
LININGER.
Earl, 467
Elizabeth, 467
Elma A. R., 467
Ethel, 467
Jacob D., 467
Ray Thomas, 467
Sarah M. T., 467
William, 467
LINTON.
Elizabeth, 37
Esther, 594
Hannah, 538
Iona, 538
Isaiah, 37

Name. Page.

LINTON.
James, 538
Mary Louisa, 406
Marietta, 528
Sarah A., 546
LIPPINCOTT.
Albert,, 535
Ann, 186
Armilla, 98
Burton, 535
Caroline A., 392
Charles, 98, 206
Clara, 524
David, 535, 612
Eva W., 535, 612
Frederick, 535
George, 535
Henry, 535
Horace, 535
Ida May, 535
Isaac E., 535
James G., 535, 612
John W., 524
Katie H., 535
Lewis, 535
Lillian H., 535
Maggie, 524
Margaretta T., 535
Martha, 186, 376, 535
Mary Ann R., 535
Mary Anna E.. 535
Nancy, 535
Rachel, 535
Sarah, 206, 413
Sarah A., 535
Tunis, 535
William, 186, 206
LISK.
Effie, 271
John, 271
Sarah C. Twining, 271
LITTLE.
Armilla C., 413
Charles, 413
Cornelia, 413
Edmund, 99
James, 99
Jane, 184
John, 57, 99
Louisa, 413
Mary, 57
Otis , 413
Robert, 99, 413
Sarah Gifford, 597
Thomas, 99
LITZAN.
Gulielma, 191
Hiram, 191
LIVEZEY.
Alice, 323
Ann, 160
Anthony, 132
Charles W., 564
Cyrus, 313
Edward, 315, 563
Ellen B., 454
Emma, 568
Esther, 315, 401, 548
Felicia H., 313
Jacob, 563
Jacob S., 297
John, 219, 229, 262
Jonathan, 52
Martha H., 564
Martha T., 229, 448 561
Mary, 219, 424
Rachel, 51
Ruth Betts, 563
Samuel, 156
Sarah, 132, 314, 326

Name. Page.

LIVEZEY.
Susanna, 52
Thomas, 51
Tillie, 492
Whittingham, 492
William, 454
LLEWELLYN.
Hannah, 177
Susanna H., 190
LLOYD.
Amanda, 210
Amanda K., 210
Ann, 42
Annie Eliz. S., 341
Benjamin, 75, 169, 184
Charles, 210
Charles T., 341
Clayanna, 226, 444
Elizabeth W., 75
Emma, 162
Esther, 400
Ethel Sholes, 341
Hannah S., 184
Howard T., 341
John, 75, 162, 210
M. A., 341
Martha, 75, 138
Rachel, 184
Sarah, 75, 169, 184, 364
Susan D., 210
Susanna, 75
W. A., 341
Walter, 42
William, 210, 400
Wm. Moore, 226
LOBB.
Esther H., 167
LOCK.
Bertha, 607
LOCKARD.
Leonora T., 466
Orange B., 466
LOCKE.
Abbie C., 541
LODGE.
Elizabeth M., 174
Ella, 200
Fleetwood, 174
LOEW.
Minnie S., 428
LOFLAND.
Susan P., 277
LOFTIS.
Mary, 62
LOFTUS.
Mary Ellen, 607
LOGAN.
Ella, 521
William P., 521
LOGBES.
Mary, 479
LOGGIE.
Annie M., 381
LOGUE.
I. W., 381
LOINES.
Ann R., 226
Elizabeth C., 226
Elizabeth H., 226
Elizabeth P., 226
Helen A., 226
Lydia A., 226
Richard, 106, 226
Sarah, 106
Sarah G., 226
Sarah K., 226
William H., 226
LOMAX.
Mary L., 487

Name. Page.

LOMMERSON.
Sarah, 121

LONG.
Carrie D., 201
Eliza J., 574
Helen, 345
Helen I. Dennis, 345
Henry, 524
John R., 345
Laura V., 524
Mary, 148
Welding D., 345

LONGAKER.
Mary, 584

LONGANECKER.
Elizabeth T., 254
James, 254
Laura H., 254
Leona, 254
Owen, 254
Roy, 254

LONGSHORE.
Elizabeth, 110, 239
Frances, 105
James, 105, 110
Phebe, 105, 224

LONGSTRETH.
Ada Zilla, 171
Elizabeth, 88
William W., 171

LOOFBORROW.
David, 52
Elizabeth, 27
Hannah, 51
John, 51
Margaret, 27, 34, 52, 86
Mary, 34
Nathaniel, 34, 51, 53
Rebecca, 51
William, 34, 35, 51, 52

LOPER.
Hannah E., 218

LORAH.
Anna Gertrude, 420
Anna L. M., 420
David, 420
Jacob, 420
Mary Elizabeth, 420

LORBER.
Bertha M. P., 601
Frank, 601

LORD.
Amanda, 210
Amanda K., 210
Charles, 210
John, 210
Susan D., 210
William, 210

LOTT.
Martha, 439

LOUDER.
Harriet, 481
Martha, 505

LOUDERBOUGH.
Rachel A., 277

LOUX.
Albert, 438
Anna B. Lewis, 438
Elizabeth C., 539
John H., 438

LOVE.
Ann, 75, 137
Benjamin, 75
Eleanor, 75
Emma, 500
Jennie Lowhead, 344
John Beresford, 344
Sarah L. Slocum, 344

LOVELAND.
Caroline, 470
Catharine W., 266
Edward G., 470
Ella M., 470
Emma J. D., 470
Fred H., 470
Henry, 470
John, 470
John E., 470
Leander W., 470
Lillie T., 470
Maggie Clayton, 470
John, 266
Nellie, 470
Samuel W., 470
Warren, 470
William T., 470

LOVETT.
Anna M. S., 411
David H., 243
David Heston, 411
Fannie, 243
Mary S., 411
Phebe, 441
William P., 411

LOWE.
Ella Farthing, 425
Julia A., 603

LOWER.
Elias, 63
Susan, 247

LOWHEAD.
Jennie, 344

LOWNES.
Eliza, 202
Elizabeth T., 107, 203
Esther B., 203, 408
Hannah, 14, 203
James, 97, 107, 202
Julia Ann, 279
Mary B., 202, 408
Mercy B., 97
Rebecca, 203, 409
Sarah Ann, 203
Thomas B., 203
William, 97, 202

LOWREY.
Maud, 255

LOWRIE.
Annie, 471

LOWRY.
Jane E., 226

LOWTHER.
A. W., 588
Maurine L., 588
Sarah, 38

LUCAS.
Nicholas, 4

LUCE.
Caroline, 482
George Andrew, 421
Mary Leona, 421

LUFF.
A. Grace, 579
Alfred, 338, 569
Alfred Harding, 579
Charles Earl, 579
Elizabeth W., 569
Ella Grace, 338
Franklin P., 338, 579
George R., 569, 579
Horace Raab, 579
J. Milton, 579
Katharine, 569
Laura R. Titus, 579
Lida Helen J., 579
Mabel, 569
Rachel, 569
Ruthanna, 569
Wm. Wynkoop, 569

LUKENS.
Alice, 221
Alice B., 161
Amos, 550
Ann, 83
Azor, 83, 161
Benjamin, 137
Charles K., 160
Christianna, 556
Christianna S., 324
Edwin T., 573
Elizabeth, 54, 137, 160, 162, 327, 328, 390
Ellen T., 160
Emeline, 573
George, 161
George K., 160
Hannah, 51, 180
Harriette J. H., 573
Jacob, 105
Jane, 83, 159
Joanna, 176
John, 27, 83, 160, 573
John A., 161
Joseph, 54
Joseph S., 89
Levi, 74
Mary, 54, 89, 550
Mary K., 83, 160
Mary M., 161
Moses, 160
Moses W., 160
Peter, 51, 324
Rachel B., 105
Rebecca, 51, 83
Rynear, 54
Seneca, 54
Sidney A., 185
Susan, 67
Tabitha, 54, 91
William, 308

LUNDY.
Anna, 217

LUNGER.
Katie, 339
Mary Jane 420

LUPTON.
D., 233
Elizabeth, 70
Joseph, 29, 31, 32
Mary, 32

LUTHER.
Luella, 468
Maryette T., 265
Orlando, 265, 468

LYDE.
Florence West, 257

LYDICK.
Norah M. Hays, 525
W. H., 525

LYMAN.
Emma, 431
Louisa Ely, 431
William A., 431

LYNCH.
Ella W., 178
George, 578
Harry, 578
Margaret Walton, 578
Mary E., 474
Norman, 578

LYON.
Arthur Marcena, 459
Elizabeth T., 116
Everett Lewis, 459
Grace, 256
Grace Moore, 459
Hanna J. Lewis, 256
Harry Osborn, 459
Henry, 116, 255

LYON.
Henry J. C., 459
Jacob, 41
Jay Marcena, 459
John, 116
Jonathan, 41
Josephine, 255
Lavelle Lewis, 459
Lulu Ditzel, 459
Mabel Winifred, 459
Marcena, 256, 459
Margaret, 459
Mary Derhodes, 256
Mary Rowe, 459
Massina, 116
Osborn, 256
Virginia, 459
Walter Ivan, 460

LYONS.
Mary, 260, 462

LYSTER.
Fred, 542
Laura Black, 542

LYTLE.
Hannah, 366
John, 366
Mary R., 366

M

McADAMS.
Annie H., 521
Benjamin, 130, 298
Charity, 129
Eliza, 521
Elizabeth Ann, 298, 522
Ella Logan, 521
Emma A., 521
Frank A., 521
George, 130
Jane, 130
Margaret Q., 521
Mary Eliza, 298, 520
Samuel, 298
Sarah H., 298
Susan M., 298, 521
Susan Sanders, 298
Sylvester W., 298, 521
William, 298
William H., 521
William Q., 521

McAFEE.
Mary, 296

McALBERSON.
Anna, 340

McARTHUR.
Grace Harding, 577
John, 577
Joseph, 577
Laura, 175
Lidie M., 577
Thomas, 175

McBERTH.
Mary, 511

McBRIDE.
Margaret, 424

McBROOM.
Mary C. T., 221

McCAMMON.
John, 255
Martha H., 255

McCARTY.
Elizabeth, 122
Jane, 93
Job, 93, 194
Lydia, 122, 272
Sarah Ann, 194
Thomas, 122

Name. Page.

McCAY.
Mildred B. Kirk, 368
Mildred Buckner, 368
William T. W., 368

McCLEERY.
Ida J., 256, 460
James R., 256
Margaret, 256

McCLELLAND.
Mary J., 299, 523
Sarah E., 301
W. M., 301

McCLENNEN.
Emma A., 192
Catharine J., 192
James, 192
John P., 192
Rachel C. P., 192
Samuel T., 192
Thomas P., 192

McCLINTOCK.
Anna, 183
Annie C., 177
Ella, 183
James, 183
J. M., 177

McCLURE.
Jane E., 480
Prudence, 480
Samuel, 480

McCOLLIN.
Anna G., 613

McCOLM.
Mary E., 556
Robert, 556

McCORCLE.
Lucy, 379

McCORD.
Elizabeth, 255

MacCORKLE.
Anna M. Sillman, 577
Arthur, 577
Augustus, 577
Augustus P., 336
Charles M., 577
Charles N., 577
Elizabeth, 391
Elmer M., 577
Emma H., 577
Emma W., 577
Eugene E., 577
Forence, 577
Gertrude, 577
Harry C., 577
Kate, 577
Lidie, 577
Lizzie Beisel, 577
Louisa P. H., 336
Maggie M., 577
Mamie M., 577
Mildred, 577
Nathan, 336
Norman, 577
Walter S., 577
William, 577

McCOY.
Isabella T., 321
Maggie, 240

McCRACKEN.
Alice, 599
Esther M. C., 100
James W., 599
William, 100

McCREADY.
Susanna Cox, 278

McCULLICK.
M. C., 270

McCURRY.
Clara, 542
John, 542
Mary, 542

McDANIEL.
Asa, 252
John, 229
John T., 252
Lucy Todd, 252
Margaret O., 252
Martha, 229
Sarah, 229

McDONOUGH.
Jane, 172

McDONALD.
John, 154
Sarah N., 154

McDOWELL.
Aletta, 228
Alexander, 60
Alma Woodruff, 445
Amanda Davis, 446
Amanda M., 227
Amelia D., 229
Amy C., 445
Ann, 60, 106, 228
Anna Casey, 448
Anna E., 448
Anna M., 448, 561
Anna Robins, 448
Annie M., 445
Bessie, 229
Caroline, 448
Caroline A. G., 106
Catharine N., 227
Clarissa, 446
Donald, 445
Edna, 448
Edward, 448
Ed. Sayres, 228
Eleanor, 445
Eleanor D., 227
Eleazer, 106
Eleazer T., 228, 229, 448
Eliza, 60
Eliza Ann, 226
Eliza C. J., 107
Elizabeth, 448
Elizabeth M., 448
Elizabeth W., 229
Ella, 448
Emma, 248
Emma Malone, 445
Emma M. Scott, 445
Esther C., 106
Esther E., 445
Esther J., 446
Ethel, 448
E. Twining, 561
Eva, 248
Fanny, 228
Fielding, 248
Frances, 448
Frank A., 448
Frederick, 445
Garron, 448
George, 106, 227, 229, 248, 445
George F., 249
George S., 60, 229, 436, 445
Georgeine, 228
Hannah, 60, 227
Hannah K. F., 107
Hannah L., 446
Horace B., 229
Irene, 448
James, 60
James D., 445
Jane B., 229
Jennie May, 229

McDOWELL.
John, 60
John E., 229
John S., 448
John W., 229, 346
Joseph, 227
Joseph F., 229
Kenneth, 445
Kinsey, 445
Letitia, 448
Lucian B., 229, 447
Lutie T., 446
Margaret B., 448
Margaret R., 445
Margery Ann, 425
Martha B. T., 248
Martha M., 229
Martha T. L., 229
Mary, 60, 106, 227
Mary E., 445, 619
Mary Jane, 447
Mary Rimby, 448
Miriam L., 445
Rachel, 60, 248
Rebecca, 496
Rebecca S., 229
Rebecca W. S., 346
Robert, 60, 106, 227, 229, 346, 445, 446 448
Samuel, 496
Sarah, 60, 106, 228
Sarah E., 229, 249
Sarah Wilgus, 448
Walter, 445
Warner, 249
William, 60, 106, 226, 227, 445
William A., 446
William B., 229
William H., 445
William T., 448
William W., 248
Winchester, 229
Zula, 229

McEWEN.
Kate Q., 600

MacFARLAN.
Anna, 552

McFARLAND.
Cassie, 365

McFARLANE.
Elizabeth J., 349
James, 349

McGAFFICK.
Nevada, 255

McGEE.
Lydia, 390

McGEEHAN.
Margaret, 200

McGLAUGHLIN.
Anne, 64

McGRANN.
Eleanor M., 349
Grace M., 350
Harriet Fell, 349
Harriet G., 350
Hugh Fell, 350
John A., 349
Mary, 350
Richard J., 349, 350

McGREGAR.
Annie, 266

McGUIRE.
Bruce, 200
Eleanor, 200
Emily Jane, 200
George, 200
Harry, 200
Jennie, 200
Jesse, 200
Mary, 200
William, 200

McHENRY.
Amanda M., 150
Caroline, 150
Charles M., 149
Chas. Meredith, 348
Clinton F., 349
Emeline, 150
Francis, 79, 150, 349
Jessie Louisa, 349
Julia F., 150
Kate Latta, 348
Margaret E. L., 149
Mary DuBois, 348
Mary F., 149
Mary Fell, 349
Mary Louisa, 150
Nellie Louisa, 349
Ida, 349
Roy Congdon, 349
Sarah Congdon, 349
Sarah F., 150
Wilhelmina C., 149, 348
William, 79, 149
Wm. Ewing, 348

McILVAIN.
Ann, 86, 166
Ann C., 86
Ann Eliza, 166
Anne Crosby M., 166
Bernard S., 166
Edward B., 86
Edward P., 166
Eliza, 85
Elizabeth, 52
George W., 166
Henry, 166
Henry S., 163
Jeremiah, 52, 85, 86, 166
John, 52, 85
John Morton, 166
John Spencer, 85
Lydia, 85, 165
Rachel R., 166
Samuel, 86
Sarah, 85
Sarah C., 85
Sarah C. P., 166
Spencer, 85, 166
Susan C., 85

McINTOSH.
Cornelia, 177
Tacy, 177
William, 177

McKENNEY.
Mary, 125

McKENZIE.
Elizabeth, 120, 265

McKINNEY.
Charles, 366
Jane, 98
Margaret, 366

McKINSTRY.
Catharine, 490
Catharine L., 281
Edward, 228
Ella Gertrude, 552
Ella H., 551
Ellen S. W., 552
Emily Anna, 228, 234, 317, 548
Hannah H., 228
Henry, 228, 317
James, 281, 552
Thomas, 228
William, 552

McLAIN.
Mary, 161

Name. Page.

McLAUGHLIN.
Cynthia W., 498
David, 498
Mary, 498
William, 498

McLEAN.
Charles, 148
Charles I., 147
Chester Ira, 346
Deborah, 148
Frances Miriam, 346
Hannah E. P., 147
Harry C., 313
Ida F., 313
Ira, 346
Mary B. Carver, 313
William H., 313
William P., 346

McMACKIN.
Elizabeth, 329

McMAHON.
Catharine C., 387, 603

McMANUS.
Cornelius, 542
Emma, 542

McMASTERS.
Cornelia, 434
John, 433
Mary Etta, 433

McMICHAEL.
James L., 356
Lavinia A., 356
Sallie G., 356

McNAIR.
Addie, 514
David, 514
Eliza, K., 89
Elizabeth, 89
Emma, 200
Harry, 414
Jane, 89
James, 89, 414
John, 145
Mary B. Large, 414
Sarah Jane, 605

McNEAL.
Elizabeth, 500

McNEELY.
Abigail, 187, 378
Alexander, 187
Elizabeth, 503, 516
George, 187

McNEILL.
Anthony, 54
Elizabeth, 54
Margaret, 54, 89

McNULTY.
Andrew J., 212
Anna M., 212
Elizabeth J., 212
Mary C., 212
William F., 212

McOMBER.
Hugh, 427
Mary Van Horne, 427

McPHERSON.
Esther W., 206
Jane, 206
John, 206

McVEY.
Agnes B., 175
John, 175

McWILLIAMS.
Mary, 175

MacDONALD.
David, 529
Jessie, 529

Name. Page.

MACKEY.
Mary, 216

MACKLIN.
Sarah E., 578

MACOMBER.
Gertrude, 161

MACUMBER.
Jennie R., 472

MACY.
Joseph A., 381
Lucinda Paxson, 381

MAGILL.
Allen H., 501
Almira Robinson, 452
Amy, 532
Beatrice, 452
Bessie, 516
Carrie Altemus, 452
Catharine J., 452
Cath. Jenkins, 244
Chalkley H., 452
Charles H. 501
David H., 501
Della, 516
Dora, 516
Edgar, 501
Edward H., 243, 586
Edward Hicks, 452
Edwardine, 398
Edward W., 452
Elizabeth H. M., 244
Emma L., 516
Eudora, 452
Francis G., 452
Frank, 516
Gertrude B., 452
Hannah C. W., 198
Harriet A. L., 516
Helen, 452
Henry, 198
Howard, 516
Isaac R., 516
Jacob, 112
John, 516
Jonathan P., 112, 243
Joseph E., 516, 532
Katie A. H., 501
Marian, 452, 586
Mary, 585
Mary W., 112, 516
Mary W. Harvey, 244
Matilda R., 244
Maud Miller, 516
Rachel M. P., 244
Rachel Paxson, 453
Reba H., 501
Rebecca T., 244
Roscoe C., 516
Sarah, 92
Sarah E. G., 243
Sarah Taylor, 243
Sarah W. Beans, 243
Spencer, 501
Watson Harvey, 452
Watson P., 244, 452
William, 112, 516

MAHAN.
Adella, 616
Ann, 177, 244, 453
Annie E., 398
Charles, 425
Cornelius, 316, 398
Elizabeth, 616
George L., 425, 530, 615
Howard H., 616
Mary E., 615
Mary H., 316, 548, 549

Name. Page.

MAHAN.
Minnie F., 616
Phebe Anna, 615
Sallie F., 616
Wilhelmina T., 425
Zephaniah, 244

MAHANY.
Maria, 386

MAHR.
Joseph, 69

MAITLAND.
Anderson, 192
Andrew, 393
Henrietta O., 192
Sarah S. Dean, 393

MAJOR.
Alfred J., 360
Alma, 534
Benjamin, 534
Charles W., 360
Elizabeth J. K., 360
George, 534
Henry, 117
John, 360, 534
Josephine G. D., 534
Sarah Ann, 117

MALCOLM.
Catharine A., 515

MALONE.
Alice P., 551
Annie Florence, 551
Arthur Johnson, 551
Caroline P., 551
Carrie, 551
Charles, 550
Elmira B., 136, 322, 413
Emma, 445
Hannah, 47, 75, 76, 136, 137, 138, 139
Harvey, 551
Helen B., 551
James, 134, 136, 206, 322, 413
John, 75, 131, 136, 139, 141, 184
Lewis, 550, 551
Mary, 47 72, 139, 141, 284
Mary L., 413
Patrick, 47, 76, 138, 139
Phebe, 131, 133, 138, 139, 303
Rachel, 136, 139 322
Ruth Anna W., 322
Sarah, 142
Sarah A. B., 550
Sarah Ann, 134, 317
Sarah B. D., 206
Sarah C., 184
Sarah M., 413, 549
Sue V. Slack, 551
Watson, 551
William H., 550
Wilson, 445

MALSBURY.
Caroline A., 536
Edward, 536
James R., 536
Mildred K., 536

MANCHESTER.
Anna Mildred, 468
Anna T., 265
Bertha B., 468
Bertha M. H., 468
Claud W., 468
Delbert D., 468
Elmer E., 468
Gladys May, 468
Grantly L., 468

Name. Page.

MANCHESTER.
Joseph, 265, 468
Lillian M., 468
Lincoln G., 468
Loella A. F., 468
Lucinda G., 468
Norman V., 468
Roscoe L., 468

MANLY.
Delilah B., 378, 590
Jeremiah L., 378

MANN.
Albert R., 552
Emma K., 338
G. S., 338
Katherine R., 552
Rebecca S., 552

MANNINGTON.
Jemimah, 295

MANSFIELD.
Elizabeth, 392

MANTZ.
Fredericka, 336

MARCELLUS.
Amos, 309
Emeline, 309, 543

MARGERUM.
Hannah, 224, 441
Rebecca, 224, 441
Susannah, 458

MARIS.
George, 14

MARKHAM.
William, 4

MARLIN.
Mary Eliz., 490

MARLOW.
Harriet, 571
Joseph, 45
Rachel, 45

MAROT.
Grace Edna P., 587
Lawrence Pusey, 587
Philip, 587
William, 587

MARPLE.
Abner, 174
Agnes B. M., 175
Albanus L., 174
Annie, 175
Annie H., 174
Annie P., 170
Bertha, 175
Bessie, 175
Caroline, 175
Charles, 89, 175
Delaware, 175
Edward E., 174
Edward J., 170
Eliza, 175
Elizabeth, 54, 88, 174
Elizabeth B., 88
Elizabeth M., 175
Ella B., 175
Emma, 175
Enoch W., 170
George, 175
George H., 174
George S., 174
George W., 175
George Wm., 174
Hannah, 174
Hannah H., 89
Harry, 174, 175
Henrietta J., 175
Ida Jones, 175
Isaac W., 170
Jennie, 175
Jennie W., 174

Name. Page.

MARPLE.
Jesse, 89
Jesse Mann, 174
John, 89, 175
John Thomas, 174
Joseph Albert, 170
Kirk, 88, 174, 175
Laura, 175
Lillie, 175
Louisa, 175
Lydia, 174
Lydia Ann, 174
Lydia W., 174
Margaret, 54
Mary, 89, 175
Mary C., 174
Mary Ann, 174
Mary Ann T., 175
Mary M., 175
Mary Rachel, 175
Mary W., 170
Melissa H., 174
North, 89, 175
Rebecca P., 89
Robert, 175
Robert L., 170
Samuel, 175
Sarah, 175
Sarah M., 175
Susan, 175
Sybilla, 174
Thomas, 54, 88, 89, 175
William, 175
William H., 174

MARQUETTE.
Annie S. G., 501
Elma R., 501
George, 501
Lillian G., 501
William F., 501
Worthington R., 501

MARSH.
Benjamin, 394
Capitola, 394
Eliza Jane P., 393
Ellis, 394
Frederick, 394
Kate Sach, 394
Mabelle Camfried, 394
Mary, 186
Nathan, 394
Nathan S., 393
Ruth, 115, 253
Sarah E., 538

MARSHALL.
Adam, 630
Alice Harlan, 358
Charles H., 345
Edward, 288
Elizabeth, 352, 453
Esther, 383
Jennie L., 604
Jesse, 525
John, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 26
Lydia, 193
Martin, 629
Maudlin, 630
Rebecca, 525
Rosella J., 525
Sarah, 72

MARTER.
Elizabeth, 170, 367
William, 170

MARTIN.
Anna, 169, 365
Anna L., 602
Bertha J., 602
Charlotte B., 444

Name. Page.

MARTIN.
Edgar L., 602
Edith, 444
Elizabeth B., 104
Elizabeth L. H., 225
George, 338, 339
Henry, 386
James, 104
Jane G. Cooper, 386
John C., 602
Joseph, 444
Julia, 152
Lealdo E., 602
Louisa, 358
Maggie, 577
Martha A., 339
Mary P., 602
Mordecai, 104
Niles, 225, 443, 444
Rebecca, 339
Ruth, 215
Sarah, 104
Sarah Ann, 165
Sarah L., 411, 444
Thomas, 169
Thomas A., 577
Walter N., 602
Wesley A., 386, 602
William, 165

MARTINDALE.
Carrie C., 373
Charles P., 179
Edna M., 534
Eliza, 527
Elizabeth M., 550
Elma R., 440
Elmina W., 373
Emma Kirk, 372
Florence, 534
George R., 440
Hannah A. K., 179
Isaac C., 179, 372
Jonathan, 534
Lewis, 534
Mary, 208, 303, 304, 306
Nancy, 305
Rebecca, 207
Sarah, 66
Sarah M., 234
Susan C., 440
Thomas, 527
Walter, 534
Watson C., 373, 440
William, 550

MARVEL.
Mary B., 236

MARVIN.
Martha Van Horne, 427
Mathias, 427

MASON.
Ada T. H., 182
Edgar Howard, 182
Elizabeth, 170
Elvin K., 435
Eva A. Haines, 435
George, 170
Henry, 555
James, 170
John, 435
Joseph H., 170
L. L., 502
Margaret, 155
Rachel C. W., 170
Sarah, 435
Sarah H. Wood, 555
William, 182, 435, 555

MASSEY.
Zimmara E. K., 232

Name. Page.

MASTERS.
Bertram Terrell, 421
David, 103, 217
David Durward, 421
Deborah E. W., 217
Deborah Leona, 421
Edwin Luce, 421
Ernest Arthu,r 421
Ethel Louisa, 421
Florence I., 421
George Francis, 421
Herbert Cecil, 421
James Parvin, 421
James Terrill, 421
Janet Robertson, 421
John, 628
Margaret P., 103, 218, 420
Mary, 217
Mary Leona L., 421
Mary Louisa, 421
Matilda, 421
Matilda W., 613
Matilda Warner, 421
Nettie S. Graw, 421
Parvin, 217, 421
Parvin Russell, 421
Ralph Graw, 421
Walter Ellis, 421
Wm. George, 421
Wm. Howard, 421

MATCHNER.
Elizabeth, 134

MATHAEI.
Josephine, 567

MATHER
Ann, 82
Benjamin, 82, 244
Catharine, 244
Eleanor, 157
Elizabeth T., 82
Florence May, 583
Hannah, 157
John, 169
Jonathan, 82, 157
Josephine Fell, 342
Martha P., 364
Mary Ann, 157
Rachel N., 157
Rebecca F., 169, 363
Samuel G., 342, 583
Sarah, 157
Tamer A. Rich, 244
Thomas T., 157

MATHEWS.
Adrian, 356
Adrienne, 357
Alfred, 155
Amanda, 445
Amelia R., 356
Anne Brooks, 356
Annie L., 222
Arthur, 282
Azariah, 441
Benjamin, 80, 154, 155, 357
Benjamin H., 356
Bessie Irene, 356
Bessie L., 439
Caroline P. B., 282
Clara, 282
Clarence, 282
Edgar, 282
Edward, 155
Elijah, 282
Elizabeth, 282, 447
Elizabeth P., 155
Ellen, 222, 436, 445
Elsie Golinda, 356
Emma C., 155
Franklin, 356
George, 357

Name. Page.

MATHEWS.
Gulielma, 191
Howard Benj., 356
Isabella, 155
Ivy Letitia, 356
James, 154, 356
Jennie, 155
John, 155
Joseph, 155, 222, 249, 282, 293
Joseph C., 191
Josephine A., 441
Julia, 357
Lavinia, 155
Leroy Earl, 356
Lester, 282
Lester William, 356
Letitia, 155, 425
Levi B., 191
Louisa B., 155
Margaret, 317, 357
Margaret S., 155
Mary, 155, 249, 357
Mary Jane, 191
Mary Lavinia, 356
Mary P., 282, 293
Miriam, 357
Morgan, 356
Phebe S., 191
Rachel, 155
Ray James, 356
Raymond, 282
Samuel, 356
Sarah E., 191
Sidney, 357
Sidney G. P., 282
Thomas, 155
William, 357, 425

MATHIAS.
Gainor, 155

MATTHEWS.
Caroline P. B., 545
Elijah, 545
Joseph, 545
Lydia E., 117
Mary, 494

MATTHIAS.
Josephine, 439

MATTOX.
Hester W., 116

MAUER.
Pauline, 410

MAULDIN.
Nellie F., 608

MAULE.
Hannah, 385

MAULL.
Anna, 545

MAULSBY.
Jane J., 156
Jonathan, 156

MAUPIN.
Hannah Eliz., 147
Logan W., 147

MAURER.
O. H. S., 179

MAURY.
Lucy May, 201

MAY.
Cecil, 431
Charles W., 431
Ethel, 431
Frank, 431
George, 431
James, 146, 345

MAYNES.
Margaret, 338

Name. Page

MAXWELL.
Ann, 175
Sarah, 175
Thomas, 175
MEADOWS.
Mary Etta, 506
MECKE.
Canby Tyson, 185
Delphine, 185
Earl H., 185
George K., 185
Hannah T. K., 185
MEEHEN.
Harry, 175
Mary M., 175
MEEKER.
Nellie A., 477
MEIXELL.
Elmira M., 391
Samuel W., 391
MELLIN.
Jessie, 272
MELLOR.
Anthony, 629
MELOY.
John S., 335
Sarah E., 334, 575
MEGADIGAN.
Elizabeth, 109
Phebe, 109, 236
Thomas, 109
MEGINNES.
Caroline, 238
James, 279
Rebecca, 279
MENAGH.
Jane, 145
MENDELSON.
Mary Wharton, 481
Walter, 481
MENDENHALL.
Albert V., 507
Alice E. R., 506
Anna Louisa, 420
Benjamin, 506
Bessie E., 421
Charles, 506
Charles E. 218, 420
Ella, 507
Garlindia, , 507
Genevera, 507
George H., 420
Hannah, 259
Helen Deeou, 420
Hiram, 506
Hyram E., 507
Jacob, 506
Jemima, 93
Jennie Smith, 420
John Warner, 420
Joshua, 187
Lydia, 187, 378, 588
Mary Effie, 506
M. Evelyn, 421
Mary G. Swartz, 420
Mary S. W., 216
Narcissa V., 217, 420
Nathan, 290, 506, 507
Phebe, 633
Phoebe A., 421
Rachel F. W., 420
Rebecca A., 507
Rosetta, 506
Sarah Ann L., 506
Sarah P., 187
Thomas, 217
William, 378, 507
William S., 216, 420

Name. Page.

MENSING.
Flora, 258
Paul, 258
MERCER.
Andrew, 191, 391
Berton. 391
Caleb, 191
Cooper,, 391
Deborah D., 391
Eliphaz,, 391
Elizabeth R. M., 391
Elmira, 391
Frank, 588
Laura, 391
Mary R. Allen, 391
Rachel, 391
Rebecca, 391
Sarah E. C., 191
Virginia Saffell, 588
MEREDITH.
Abi, 50, 155
Abi F., 80
Adelaide C. T., 281
Agnes McKinstry, 490
Bessie, 490
Catharine L. M., 281
Charles, 155, 282
Charles M., 281, 490
Elizabeth, 81
Elizabeth J., 281
Elizabeth P., 281, 490
Emma Hines, 490
Frank, 490
Howard, 282
Howard M., 281
Hugh Thompson, 282
Isabella, 81, 155
James, 50, 80, 125, 281
James M., 156
Jane W., 562
Jesse, 81
John, 81, 155, 562
John B., 156
John McK., 490
Joseph, 81, 156
Letitia, 80, 154
Louisa B. C., 562
Mary B., 156
Mary E., 281
Mary E. D., 281
Mary U., 155
Morgan, 125
Rebecca, 81
Rebecca H., 281
Rebecca J. T., 281
Samuel D., 490
Sarah, 80, 154
Sarah F., 156
Sarah P., 125
Sarah Price, 282
Silas Newton, 282
Simeon, 50
Thomas Wesley, 281
Wilhelmina C., 156
William, 562
MERRICK.
Anna M., 558
Annie M. McD., 445
David, 445, 530, 558
Eleanor, 111
Ellie R. W., 558
Enos A., 530
Evaline M., 531
Henry S., 558
Ida, 531
John, 32
J. Wilson, 445
Martha, 73, 133, 304
Samuel, 37
Sarah Jane H., 530
Susan S., 531

Name. Page.

MERRIEL.
Frank, 551
MERRILL.
Caroline, 199
Lucie E., 484
MERRYMAN.
Susan G., 526
MESSER.
George C., 318
Joseph Kirk, 318
Sara R. Kirk, 318
MESSIMORE.
Mary, 426
MESSINGER.
Sarah Ann, 214
METTLER.
Hannah, 121
Joan, 121, 271
MEYER.
Harriet W. G., 502
John, 502
William, 502
MEYERS.
Bessie, 357
Ellen, 357
Jacob, 357
Margaret M., 357
Newton, 357
Othelia E., 504
MICHAEL.
Charles, 212
Edith C., 212
Emma, 212
Jacob Calvin, 212
Martha, 212
Mary J., 212
Owen, 212
William, 212
MICHENER.
Abbie T., 561
Abraham Lincoln, 373
Absalom, 53, 86, 195, 322, 401
Addie, 540
Alice, 140
Alice B. Wood, 557
Alice W. W., 363
Amos R., 373
Anna, 363
Anna Marg. 364
Annie, 363
Bertha T. M., 557, 614
Charles, 168, 363
Chas. Raymond, 364
Clarissa, 327
Deborah, 105, 401
Edith, 557
Edith B., 237
Edmund, 403
Edward, 363
Edward S., 237
Edwin J., 237, 238
Elizabeth F., 330
Elizabeth I., 169, 364
Elizabeth P., 364
Ellen, 364
Elwood, 401
Esther H., 195
Ezra, 237
Flora May S., 237
Florence G., 363
Fred. Lincoln, 373
Gainor, 540
Grace Alice, 238
Hannah C., 330
Heston, 401
Hugh, 330, 557
Hugh W., 557, 614
Isaac, 86, 168, 363

Name. Page.

MICHENER.
Isaiah, 237, 237
John, 34, 53, 195
John H., 401
John M., 364
John T., 330
Joseph, 540
Juliana W., 359
Laura, 540
Louis W., 237
Lydia Howell, 401
Lydia W., 363
Mabel H., 238
Macre Jane, 330
Margaretta S., 237
Marie Browning, 373
Martha, 86, 363
Martha T., 86
Mary, 34, 50, 53, 86, 364, 403
Mary Alice, 237
Mary Ann, 169, 364
Milton W., 557
Morris, 363
Priscilla, 53, 169
Rachel W., 401
Rebecca, 401
Rebecca F. M., 169
Robert E., 238
Sarah, 86, 181, 315
Sarah D., 322, 401, 550, 566
Simpson B., 557
Thomas S., 237
William J., 364
MICKLE.
Francis K., 168
George M., 168
Grace E., 168
Hannah J. M., 168
Joseph E., 168
William,,, 168
MIDDLETON.
Elize, 630
Martin, 630
Mary R. H., 159
Thomas, 159
Thomas F., 159
MILES.
Ann, 585
Anna, 369
Mary E., 617
Nellie B. H., 617
Samuel, 617
Thomas, 617
MILHOUS.
Mercy, 85
MILITTLE.
Ida, 211
MILLER.
Abner M., 388
Adam, 20
Anna, 167
Ann C. T., 167
Ann M., 86
Anna McIlvain, 167
Annie L. T., 239
Blanche, 495
Charles E., 239
Clarence H., 167
Edgar T., 166
Edith, 510
Eliza, 388
Elizabeth H., 167
Elizabeth S., 166
Ellen, 167
Elnora, 500
Emma, 254
Emma Oliver, 394
Esther, 190, 388, 510
George, 86

Name. Page.

MILLER.
George D., 167
Hannah John, 168
Hattie E., 261, 464
Henry, 39
Henry S., 167
James, 633
Jane Kirk, 633
Jared, 215
John, 192, 388
John Spencer, 167
Joseph, 633
Josephine M., 162
Kate, 191
Kate C., 283
Katharine, 167
Lafayette, 303
Leon, 510
Letitia A. H., 510
Levis, 86, 166, 167
Lottie, 363
Lottie M., 272
Margaret E., 241
Margaretta, 283
Marguerite F. K., 242
Marie, 249
Marion, 167
Martin A., 242
Mary, 510
Mary A. P., 192
Mary Etta H., 510
Mary F., 388
Mary H., 166
Mary Lavinia, 167
Mary M., 204, 411
Mary Thomas, 167
Maud, 516
Oscar, 510
Phebe, 150
Rebecca Kirk, 633
Redding, 283
Reuben,, 510
Ruth, 239
Sache E., 303
Sallie Levis, 167
Samuel, 167
Sarah, 39, 61, 536, 537
Sarah Jane C., 388
Sarah W., 215
Susanna, 39
Susanna R., 242
Turilla, 516
William, 510
William A., 242

MILLIKEN.
Anna Smith, 370
Grace Kirk, 371
Isabella M,, 371
Jerome B., 371
Martha H., 371
Morris, 370
Robert Corry, 371
Robert Hugh, 370
Robert Sherman, 371
Ruth Grace, 371
Susie Berry, 370
Virginia, 371
Walter, 370

MILLIKIN.
Grace C. K., 172
James, 172
Robert Hugh, 172

MILLS.
Alice Ray, 576
Anna Barrows, 576
Ethel Blanche, 576
Florence D., 576
Franklin S., 316
John, 116
Margaret Paul, 576
May Estell, 576

MILLS.
Sarah, 116
Sarah Eliz. D., 576
William, 576

MILLSPAUGH.
Alice V., 368
Henry C. K., 368
Laurence, 368
Martin L., 368

MILNOR.
Elmira C., 313
James A., 313
Johanna Carver, 313
Mary E., 214
Pennelia M., 473

MILROY.
Benj. Higgins, 339
Clarence Frick, 580
Cynthia E. T., 339
Elizabeth, 339, 579
Fanny E., 580
Fanny H., 142
Fell, 580
Frances, 73
Frederic, 580
Harriet, 580
Jane Sherman, 339
Jennie, 580
Jesse, 580
Jesse Fell, 339
John, 76, 142, 338
John Edgar, 339, 580
Lyman Sholes, 339, 580
Margaret Ann, 338, 579
Trego Varnes, 580

MINER.
Fulton L., 465
Jane E. Hampton, 465
Thomas, 146

MINOR.
Pennelia M., 267

MINSHALL.
Thomas, 15

MISSIMER.
Curtis, 546
Emma C., 546
Hertel, 546
Joshua Y., 546
Lydia, 546
Marion R. J., 546

MITCHELL.
Alice, 32
Anna Martha, 364
Carlton P., 473
Catharine A., 159
D. Thompson, 596
Elizabeth, 272
Ellen Stokes, 364
Fanny, 56
George, 32
Gove, 169
Hanna M. C., 596
Isabella, 536
Jean, 555
Joshua, 56
Margaret, 28, 31
Maria 97, 204
Martha, 32
Martha P. M., 364
Mary A., 463
Mary Ann M., 169
Myrtie L. T., 473
Pierson, 364
Rachel, 56
Richard, 32
Richard T., 473
Rudolph J., 364
Sarah, 32, 56, 187, 377

MITCHELL.
Sarah P., 272
Susan, 56
Thomas, 56
William, 187, 272, 555
William P., 473

MOHRMAN.
Lena, 528
Louis, 528
Mabel, 528

MOLDEN.
Agnes,, 252

MOLLOY.
Anna, 330
Bertha T., 557, 614
Edwin W., 614
Eleanor D., 614
Ellie A. T., 614
Francis S., 614
John, 38
John B., 614
John R., 557
Nicholas, 614

MONNET.
Jane, 215

MONTANEY.
Mary, 173

MONTANYE.
Mary, 88
Samuel, 88
Thomas B., 88

MONTGOMERY.
Alonzo, 347
Anna, 347
Edward, 447
John, 41
John McD., 447
Martha W., 447
Willis W., 447

MOODY.
Adelaide, 397
Rebecca, 410
Robert H., 410
Ruth, 410
Susanna C. S., 410

MOON.
Amanda, 517
James, 295
Mary Ann Large, 295
Mary Anna, 517
William, 517
William G., 295, 517

MOONEY
Syntha, 451

MOORE
Aaron, 386, 599
Ada Johnson, 460
Alfred, 184
Alfred Taylor, 256, 460
Alice McC., 599
Anna, 176
Anna Hayden, 599
Annie, 599
Annie W. Hogg, 588
Arthur D., 211
Bertha A., 184
Burwood, 599
Calvin C., 385, 598
Caroline Huey, 313
Celia Hadley, 599
Charles L., 313
Charles Ross, 547
Dalbert G., 599
Dinah Ann Lake, 285
Donaldson, 101
Dora, 599
Dora Elizabeth, 460

MOORE.
Harry E., 598
Hazel, 599
Helen H., 594
Eliza J., 408
Elizabeth, 335, 564
Elizabeth H., 244
Elizabeth H. P., 184
Elizabeth L. P., 376
Elizabeth R., 391
Elizabeth R. S., 408
Elizabeth S. W., 564
Elizabeth W., 101
Ella L. Griffiths, 599
Ella Jones, 280
Ellie B., 184
Ellis P., 385, 599
Elma M., 599
Elwood L., 588
Ethel J., 460
Fannie A. Cooper, 598
Florence, 184
Francis W., 244
Gainer, 189, 384
George, 256
George Clarence, 408
George G., 599
Grace, 459
Grace Mae Rech, 599
Gulielma H., 594
Helen M., 428
Henry, 599
Henry Chandler, 460
Horace G., 547
Howard, 588
Ida Dubree, 211
Irwin, 600
James P., 66
Jeremiah, 376
Jesse, 159
Jesse R., 408
John, 183, 189, 385, 599, 600
John M., 599
Joseph, 313
Joseph J., 408
Josephine E., 211
Joshua, 457
Kirkwood, 594
Leon E. C., 211
Levi P., 588
Levi Pownall, 376
Lillie May W., 547
Luanna, 382
Lucetta Atkinson, 599
Lucy A., 599
Margaret J. A., 256
Martha, 372
Mary, 83, 189
Mary A. Blackburn, 386
Mary C., 189, 599
Mary H., 386, 598, 599
Mary Jane, 159
Merle Berneis, 599
Milton E., 599
Moses, , 391
Olive, 599
Phebe, 256, 385, 598, 599
Rachel, 93
Rachel L., 457
Rebecca, 93
Rebecca E. S., 408
Rebecca J. P., 385
Richard S., 184
Robert H., 408
Rowena, 599
Ruth, 615
Sadie A., 599
Sarah, 596
Sarah Emlen, 598

Name. Page.

MOORE.
Sarah P., 385, 598
Sarah Walter, 385
Sharpless, 596
Stella I., 599
Thomas H., 594
Walter C., 599
Walter L., 594
Walter T., 598
Wilford, 600
Willard, 600
William, 459
Wm. Donaldson, 211
William H., 280
William P., 588
William Taylor, 408
William Walton, 547
Willis A., 599

MORAN.
Carl, 237
Dora, 237
Earnest, 237
John, 237
Loy, 237
Maggie, 237
Ora, 237
Pearl, 237
Vaughn, 237

MOREHEART.
Mary, 426
Nancy, 426

MORGAN.
Anna, 594
Anthony, 11, 18
Belle, 582
Benjamin, 363, 554
Caroline H. W., 363, 554
Charles, 363, 554
Charles Byron, 554
Charles E., 363, 554
Clinton T., 554, 555
Clinton W., 363
Edward B., 554
Eleanor, 442
Elizabeth, 341
Elizabeth K., 363, 554
Elizabeth K. W., 363, 554
Ellen, 363, 554
Emma J. Wood, 555
Hannah A. H., 609
Huldah, 415
Jane, 262
Jesse, 609
John, 442
Margaret, 579
Maria, 187, 376
May, 434
Morgan, 442
Rachel, 140
Robert, 582
Samuel, 423
Sarah B. Ely, 442
Susan, 423, 614
Thomas, 187
William, 609
William F., 363, 554

MORNINGSTAR.
Cora Ella H., 319
Jeremiah, 319
Robert F., 319

MORRIS.
Aaron, 154
Annabella, 417
Arabella, 417
Catharine, 52
Clara Elizabeth, 417
Clara L., 382
Edward C., 292
Eleanor, 293
Elizabeth S., 176

MORRIS.
Esther, 117, 535
Evan, 52
George, 417
John, 189
Joseph, 117
Josiah, 218
Josiah Willson, 176
Lucy Ann, 317
Lydia, 154
Mary, 175
Mary S., 176
Parker C., 382
Priscilla, 384
Priscilla R., 189
Rachel, 236
Rachel E., 218
Robert, 82
Sarah, 185
Sarah Frances, 292, 514
Sarah Jane F., 417
Tacy, 82, 158
Tacy S., 176
Thomas Edgar, 176
William M., 176

MORRISON.
Charity, 300
Columbia, 300
Dora, 300
Emma, 300
Isaac, 300
John, 300
Joseph, 428
Minnie T., 428
Rebecca, 300
Sarah, 300

MORSE.
Charles, 541
Gertrude C., 541
Grace Carver, 541
Hannah, 532
Mabel M., 473
Samuel E., 541

MORTON.
Susan Crosby, 85
John S., 85, 86
Morton, 11
Nellie May, 382
Rachel A., 278
Thomas Jacob, 382

MOSES.
Arnold H., 564
Minnie, 425
R. G., 564
Richard George, 564

MOSHER.
Asa, 302
Elizabeth M., 175
George, 175
Joseph, 302
Sarah P., 302

MOSHURE.
Eva, 362

MOSS.
Adeline, 450
Dora, 450
Edith, 450
Edward, 450
Ella, 450
Hannah R. Watson, 450
Harry, 450
Mary A., 599
Maude, 450
Roy, 450

MOUNTFORD.
Gertrude, 543

MOWDAY.
D. G., 159

MOWDY.
Mary M., 422

MOYER.
Anna Large, 515
Elizabeth, 515
Ella J., 341
Emily, 515
John C., 515
William E., 341

MOZIER.
Eliza, 335

MUHLENBERG.
Emma Jean, 349
Henry E., 349

MULBERRY.
Caroline, 192, 393

MULLEN.
Rachel, 54, 89

MULLIN.
Amos R., 563
David, 327
Elizabeth W., 327
Mary Opdycke, 563
Thomas M., 327, 563
Vera, 563

MULLINEX.
Nathaniel, 22

MULRANEY.
Daniel, 67
Julia L., 67

MUNDY.
Mary Ann, 501

MUNROE.
Sarah, 64

MURDOCH.
Andrew C., 487
Sarah Kirk, 487

MURDOCK.
Bartlett, 147
Catharine S., 147
Eliza, 206
Kate Fiducia, 341
Katharine H., 147

MURFIT.
Alexandraine, 448
Amanda M. W., 605
Anna M. McDowell, 448
Edith, 605
Edward, 448, 605
Estella, 605
George, 605
John, 397, 448
Joshua C., 605
Lillian, 448
Mabel, 605
Martha Wiggins, 397
Matilda W., 605
Walter, 605
William, 448

MURPHY.
Agnes B. Paxson, 394
Marion, 609

MURRAY.
Julian A., 466
Maude M., 466
Orlevia D., 466

MURRY.
Mary F., 393
Sarah Ann, 311
Susanna C. H., 434
William, 434

MUSSER.
Clara M., 389
Frank A., 389
Frank M., 389

MUSSER.
Jacob H., 389
Mabel C., 389
Martha, 389
Mary L., 388
Ruth A. Cooper, 389

MYER.
Anna M., 390
Charles, 569
Laura, 569
Lawrence, 569
Pauline Blaker, 569
Victor, 569

MYERS.
Albert Cook, 631
Anna L., 215
Dorothy, 505, 540
Ellen M., 222
Fannie, 556
Jane, 556
Jane S., 215
John, 222, 601
Joseph E., 215
Laura, 489
Laura Kennedy, 426
Lulu E. S., 601
Mary, 437, 544
Mary R. W., 215
Raymond, 426
Robert L., 215
Rowland, 556
William D., 215

N

NAHR.
John, 255
Susan, 255

NARBORD.
Charles, 519

NARRAGAN.
Charles L., 425
Effie Gangie, 425
George, 425
Hannah, 425
John W., 425
Mary J., 425
Phebe Twining, 425
Sarah E., 425

NARROWAY.
Elizabeth, 239

NATSILAS.
Matthias, 11

NAYLOR.
Clifford, 516
Elsie, 516
Emma Black, 542
Garrett, 233
Grant K., 516
Hannah G., 503
Jane, 29
Lizzie, 233
Mary Large, 515
Priscilla, 34
Rachel, 74
Raymond, 516
Reeder, 503, 516
Robert, 10, 515
Robert M., 503
Warren, 542
Watson, 516

NEALL,
Ellen G., 566
Margaret, 235
Mary H., 566
William M., 566

NEECE.
Ann Eliza, 216, 419
John, 216

NEED.
Joseph, 11

Name. Page.

NEELD.
Eliza Ann, 531
NEELY.
T. B., 564
NEFF.
Absalom, 227
Catharine, 227, 446
Jane, 227
NEIDEG.
Louisa, 496
NEIGHBOUR.
Sophia, 344
NEIRMAN.
Adalaide W., 210
Ellen Estelle, 210
Felix A., 210
Jennie Augusta, 210
NELSON.
Ellen Woodward, 343
Mary Eleanor, 399
Reuben, 343
NEUMANN.
Eliza F., 598
H. Wilhelm, 598
NEVINS.
Audrey, 252
Bert, 252
Dora Bowman, 252
NEVIS.
Abby Ann, 142
James L., 142
NEVIUS.
Anna N., 521
Charles R., 521
Edward W., 521
Jesse C., 521
John, 521
John Wesley, 521
Joseph M., 521
Louisa, 521
Margaret C., 521
Mary A. H., 521
Mary Alberta, 521
Susan H., 521
William R., 521
NEWBERRY.
David, 154
Eliza, 154
James, 154
Milton, 154
Robert, 154
Sarah, 154
William, 154
NEWBOLD.
Elizabeth D., 456
Emeline, 411
Emma, 275
Florence H., 245
James, 411
James W., 245
Jane K. P., 245
J. Russell, 245
Louisa P., 568
Mary Anderson, 411
Mary E. H., 245
William H., 275
William P., 245, 573
NEWBORN.
George, 36, 37, 38
NEWELL.
Anna E. McD., 448
Jay J., 448
NEWHALL.
Alice, 622
NEWKIRK.
Alice Todd, 251

Name. Page.

NEWLIN.
Anna Walter, 481
Edith Williams, 481
Elizabeth, 273, 480
Eliz. Ashbridge, 481
Frances H., 480
Frances J. H., 273
Hannah Ann, 273, 481
Helen Sterling, 481
Jane E. McC., 480
Jennie Wilson, 481
John, 122, 273
Lemuel H., 274
Lydia P., 122
Mary H., 398
Nicholas, 122, 273, 480
Nicholas H., 481
Prudence C., 480
Rachel, 122
Rachel H., 274, 482
William, 122, 273, 480
481
NEWPORT.
Elison, 552
Elizabeth, 552
Meta, 552
NEWPTER.
Anne, 160
Harry, 160
Louisa J., 160
Mary J. K., 160
Walter, 160
NEWSOME.
Margaret J., 560
William C., 560
NICE.
Cornelia, 124
Cynthia J., 449
Elizabeth K., 172, 371
Estheretta, 124
George P., 124
Haseltine, 124
John L., 326, 559
Leonidas, 124
Lydia Ann, 559
Lydia Walton, 326
Margaretta W., 560
Samuel Harper, 172
Sara, 449
Sarah, 70
Sarah P. K., 124
Thomas, 326, 449
NICHOLAS.
Emma D. E., 543
Jennie Mae, 543
Paul E., 543
William W., 543
Willie, 543
NICHOLS.
Ellen S., 362
Estella, 362
Eugene, 362
George W., 362
H. P., 538
Mary, 633
Milton, 362
Ralph, 362
Stanley, 362
NICHOLSON.
Ann, 276
John, 221
Rachel, 87, 157
Sarah Ann, 169, 365
NICKELSON.
Albert, 135
Elizabeth K., 135
Ross, 135
NICKLESON.
Elizabeth, 454

Name. Page.

NIGHTINGALE.
Albina P., 276
Charles R., 486
Edward D., 486
Florence, 487
George T., 486
Henry B., 276, 486
John B., 486
Julia Van H., 486
Margaret G., 486
Mary R. D., 486
May Sumner, 486
Randolph P., 486
Samuel, 276
Samuel W., 486
NIMO.
G. H., 317
NIPPES.
Mary C., 232
NIXON.
Hannah, 90
NOBLE.
Alice F., 556
Clarence, 556
Elizabeth, 556
Harriet L. W., 556
Howard, 556
Joseph W., 556
Samuel, 556
Samuel L., 556
NOGGLE.
Mary E., 450
NONAMAKER.
Jennie, 361
NORCROSS.
Nellie, 461
NORMAN.
Eliza, 77
Esther Kirk, 635
Ezekiel, , 635
NORRIS.
Martha, 466
Mary, 431
NORTH.
Canby, 53
Elizabeth C., 53
Isaac, 53
Jesse, 53
Mary, 53
Priscilla, 53
Susanna, 53
William, 53
NORTHROP.
Almira D., 191
Lewis, 191
Phebe S., 191
Stephen, 191
NORTON.
Mattie, 349
NORWOOD.
Benjamin F., 519
Hannah M. B., 519
John M., 519
NOWLAND.
Francis, 494
Hester S., 494
Ruth S., 494
Walter, 494

O

OAKS.
Ann D., 196
Anna E., 402
David, 196, 402
Edward D., 402
Hannah B. Chapman, 402
John D., 402
Lewis J., 402
Mary Frances, 402

Name. Page.

OAKS.
Samuel B., 402
Samuel D., 402
Edna M., 599
James, 599
Lucy A. Moore, 599
OBERHOLTZER.
Ellis Paxson, 396
John, 396
Sara Louisa, 396
O'BOYLE.
Edward, 269
Flora Brooks, 269
O'BRIEN.
Angel E. Webb, 461
John, 461
O'DANIEL.
Addie, 495
Allison, 495
Amos, 495
Andrew, 286
Andrew A., 495
Anna Eliz. S., 286
Blanche M., 495
Emma Artess, 495
Ethel I. G., 495
Eva, 495
Gillingham, 495
Ida Goodwin, 495
John, 286, 495
John Ellsworth, 495
Joseph F., 495
Linda, 495
Maria T., 495
Mary, 495
Millard, 495
Noxa Wilson, 495
Sallie, 495
Wilson, 495
O'DELL.
John, 252
Lucy, 252
Marguerite, 252
OGAN.
Matty A., 589
OGBORN.
Sarah, 60
OGDEN.
David, 15
Elizabeth S., 173
Enoch, 150
Frank, 173
Harriet, 491
Harry S., 173
Louisa, 150
Mary Ann, 150, 351
OGILVIE.
John Stuart, 587
Nellie, 587
OGLESBEE.
Albert, 248
Cecelia, 248
Gerty, 248
Maggie, 248
Sallie B. T., 248
Thurman, 248
OLDEN.
Sarah, 135
OLDHAM.
Absalom, 375
Sarah J., 375, 587
OLIVER.
Evan, 214
Jane, 473
John, 214
John P., 214
Joseph W., 214
Martha Winner, 214
Mary, 55

Name. Page.

OLLIGER.
Bernice, 431
Gertrude, 431
Jennie, 431
John, 431
Lettie, 431
Lucinda T., 431
Lucy, 431
Maggie, 431

OLMSTEAD
Ann, 158
Frances, 430
Silas, 430

OMER.
Catharine Ann, 310

OPDYCKE.
George W., 563
Laura J., 563
Mary, 563
Minnie, 563

OPENHEIMER,
Mary, 413

OPP.
Catharine, 125
Henrietta, 125
Valentine, 125

ORMSBY.
Hallie, 253
Margaret, 252

ORPEN.
Clara Louise, 433
Mark H., 433

ORR.
Hannah, 257
John B., 257
Thomas, 452

ORUM.
Lizzie, 157

OSBORN.
Elias, 252
Hazel, 252
Mary, 564
Minnie Tobey, 252

OSMOND.
Agnes Leonard, 568
Anna Rebecca, 567
Anna Supplee, 568
Ajax, 70, 127
Charles M., 331, 567
Elizabeth, 139
Emmaretta, 567
Franklin C., 568
Gertrude L., 568
James Leonard, 568
James Ross, 568
Leila Willet, 568
Louisa P. N., 568
Lydia Ann C.,, 331
Margaret 127, 289
Marion N., 568
Martha E., 568
Maurice E., 567
Rachel, 70
Robert Jones, 568
Samuel R., 331

OSTERHOUT.
Adelia, 430

OTT.
Edward Harris, 278
Elizabeth Kirk, 278
Lusetta, 518

OTTEY.
Baker, 192
Harlan B., 192
Jonathan P., 192
Joseph F., 192
Mary Louisa, 192
Rachel H., 192
Ruth E P., 192
Theresa S., 192

OTTLEY.
Francis, 625

OUTLAND.
Jehu, 420

OVERHOLT.
Barbara, 308
David B., 441
Della Caffey, 441
Earle, 441
Eli, 441
Isaac, 441
Rebecca S., 441
Russell C., 441
Sarah Ann B., 441
Susan, 357
Walter B., 441

OVERTON.
Hannah, 35

OWEN.
Belinda, 339
Charles, 343
Frances A., 339
Hannah, 122
Hillard, 346
Israel, 339
Jonathan, 122
Kennedy Penn, 346
Kennedy R., 346
Margaret P., 122
Mary Drinker, 343
Mary S., 458
Parker, 343
Sarah Slocum, 346
Welding Dennis, 346

OWENS.
Bertie M., 211
H. C., 211
Mary E., 512

P

PACKARD.
Ira, 120
Martha C., 120

PACKER.
Adelaide, 562
Beulah D., 562
Coleman, 562
Joseph, 382
Melissa A. Irey, 382

PACKSON.
Phineas, 567

PADDOCK.
Caroline E. P., 394
Levi, 394

PAGE.
Beulah Twining, 449
John, 449

PAINE.
Thomas, 35

PAINTER.
Albert, 395
Alice Elise, 395
Ann V., 193
Belinda Avery, 395
Clarence, 395
Elizabeth, 193
Ellen, 395
Frances Barton, 394
Francis J., 395
Henry, 395
Herbert Brown, 395
Howard, 395
John V., 394, 395
Joseph, 193
Joseph E., 395
Kenyon Vickers, 395
Leila Marian, 394
Lydia E. Farmer, 394
Mary Chisholm, 395

PAINTER.
Samuel M., 193, 394
Sarah Brown, 395
Susan, 359
Uriah Hunt, 395
widow, 13
William T., 395

PAIST.
Anna Mary, 297, 520
Benjamin, 295, 297, 305
Eliza, 304, 532
John, 74
Martha, 318
Martha G., 295, 515
Sarah, 74

PAISTE.
H. T., 586
Martha, 413

PALINTER.
Mattie, 523

PALLETT.
Lizzie, 483

PALMER.
Alfred M., 245
Agnes B. W., 246
Agnes S., 246
Alice, 597
Alice C., 246
Alice Weir, 597
Ann, 112, 246
Anna, 245, 597
Anna R. P., 246
Anna S., 246
Arthur C., 245
Charles, 162, 246
Charles F., 455
David, 62, 112, 112, 246
Edna E., 543
Edward, 246, 454
Edward L., 453
Edward R., 543
Eleanor Boyd, 453
Elizabeth, 89, 246
Elizabeth C., 245
Elizabeth F., 246
Elizabeth S., 246
Elizabeth T., 245
Elizabeth T. E., 454
Ellen B. Livezey, 454
Emma D., 543
Everett, 597
Fannie B., 246
Florence K., 245
Franklin, 246
George, 245
George C., 245
Gertrude M., 543
Hannah, 198
Hattie C., 543
Helen, 455
Henry, 455, 596
Henry C. T., 597
Henry P., 455
Herbert, 597
Horace James, 455
James B., 246, 454
Jane K., 245
Jonathan, 62
Jonathan I., 162
Joseph, 119, 246
Joshua K., 245
Lydia, 377
Lydia Ann I., 162
Mark, 112, 245, 245
Martha B. H., 246
Martin, 597
Mary, 112, 244, 597
Mary Ann, 246
Mary I. Taylor, 597
Mary Parsons, 455
Mattie H., 162

PALMER.
Milton F., 543
Phebe H., 596
Rachel K., 112
Rebecca C., 245
Richard, 543
Russell, 543
Ruth Martin, 597
Sarah, 118, 259
Sarah E., 246
Sarah T. E., 245
Susan, 245
Susanna, 246
Susanna S., 112
Tacy, 112, 246
Tamer, 62
Theresa O., 245
Thomas, 162
Thomas Chalkley, 596
William J., 621

PANCOAST.
Emma, 457
Evelyn J., 482
Melenia, 492
Samuel, 457
Samuel S., 482

PANNILL.
Elise G. Kirk, 369
Samuel W., 369
Thomas, 369

PARAMORE.
John, 629

PARCELLS.
Ann, 44

PARDEE.
A., 277, 278

PARK.
Alton E., 519
Charles R., 153
Cynthia S. B., 519
Irvin, 519
Martha B., 153
Robert Lee, 519
William, 519

PARKER.
Anna, 427
Anna B. Taylor, 423
Anna Gertrude 422
Eleanor B., 158
Eli, 475
Gertrude, 65
Ira J., 217, 422
James, 65
Jane, 13
Joel, 217
John Raymond, 423
Lindley Ellicott, 423
Louisa Warner, 422
Mary Mendenhall, 423
Mary Taylor, 423
Nellie, 475
Rachel F. W., 217
Richard, 11, 13, 14
Ruth, 214
William, 29, 158

PARLETT.
Elizabeth 38
William, 38

PARMER.
Mary Amelia, 435
Martha, 435
Stephen, 435

PARRISH.
Abigail, 150, 349
Archibald, 150

Name. Page.

PARRY.
Anna W., 487
Bertha M., 184
David, 48
George, 184
Ruth Anna, 372
Stephen, 48
Susanna, 195

PARSLEY.
John, 571
Ruby E., 571

PARSONS.
Anne, 32
Charles, 455
Elisha, 322
Ella Caroline 322
Georgie P., 322
John, 32
Mary, 455
Richard, 36

PASSMORE.
Mary E., 389

PAST.
John, 128
Martha, 128, 294

PATRICK.
Annie, 248

PATTEN.
Elizabeth, 349
Jane, 349
William, 349

PATTERSON.
Abraham Storm, 345
Anna E., 405
Anna Mary, 415, 534, 612
Anna M. M., 558
Elizabeth, 230
Hannah L., 345
James, 267
Jeanette, 253
Jennie, 614
Jesse, 415
John T., , 558
Martha L. H., 345
Mary, 298, 522
Medora G., 267
Sheridan T., 559
Van Wyck P., 345

PATTON.
Charles Heston, 381
Clara W., 381
Frank P., 381
Lydia Sharpless, 381
Sallie S. H., 381

PAUL.
Achsah, 239
Ann, 90, 179
Ann K., 575
Anna Maria, 97
Anne, 164
Annie E., 388, 603
Clinton A., 533
Sarah Elizabeth, 533
Hannah, 184, 185, 375
Hannah H., 97
Hannah Louisa, 533
Harriet H., 97
Henry, 185
Isabella, 180, 373
Isabella P., 97
James, 54, 184
John S., 164
Jonathan, 164
Joseph, 184, 239
Joshua, 91, 97
Lukens, 180
Lydia S. T., 164
Margaret, 185
Martha, 90, 179

PAUL.
Martha E. D., 533
Mary, 184
Mary W. H., 97
Morris, 184
Paul E., 533
Rachel S., 91, 181
Samuel, 90, 91
Sidney, 162
Tacy Ann, 157
Thomas H., 97

PAULIN.
Hannah, 44
John, 44

PAXSON.
Aaron, 93, 191
Aaron Albion, 589
Abi, 98, 206
Abigail, 55, 93, 193
Abigail M., 187
Ada, 192
Adella Brunner, 593
Agnes, 182
Agnes S., 394
Albert R., 378
Albert S., 156, 357
Alfred J., 178
Alfred Yeiser, 604
Alice Hall, 591
Alice Parry, 287, 497
Alvin D., 593
Amelia, 93, 189
Amyra Rogers, 394
Ann, 70, 93, 126, 136, 188, 198, 382
Ann Eliza. 178
Anna, 182, 193
Anna B., 394
Anna Emily, 376
Anna Gillingham, 391
Anna R., 246
Anna W. E., 157
Asher, 287
Azor Price, 391
Barzilla, 377
Belinda, 392
Benjamin 92, 187, 188, 197
Benjamin E., 187
Benjamin Ely, 377
Benj. Franklin, 377
Bertha A. Spring, 604
Bertha M., 604
Bessie E. Y., 604
Calvin D., 593
Carl Ezra, 593
Caroline, 393, 551, 567
Caroline A. L., 392
Caroline E., 394
Caroline M., 192
Catharine A., 391
Catharine B., 93
Catharine M., 193, 393
Cecelia, 192
Celestia Spires, 593
Charles, 128, 182, 377, 591
Charles E., 377
Charles G., 391
Charles Lee, 392
Charles W., 593
Charlotte, 392
Christina, 191
Christina Leona, 590
Clara, 192
Clarkson, 394
Clayton, 376
Cora Eliza., 192
Cyrus, 188
Daniel D., 394

PAXSON.
David Alvin, 593
David M., 394
David T., 376
Delilah B. M., 378
Edgar S., 192
Edward, 186, 188
Edward Ely, 358
Edward H., 391
Edward Hall, 376
Edward W., 188
Edwin, 391
Edwin Clarence, 593
Eldis Merceda, 593
Eleanor Mary, 591
Eli, 188
Eliza Ann, 192, 392, 393
Eliza Ellen, 392
Eliza Jane, 393
Eliza Naylor, 376
Elizabeth, 75
Elizabeth C., 192, 394
Elizabeth L., 173, 376, 588
Eliz. Mansfield, 392
Elizabeth P., 92
Elizabeth T., 188
Ella, 567
Ellen Heston, 392
Ellena W., 173
Elwood Tyson, 173
Emily H., 392
Emily L., 193
Emma O. Miller, 394
Ervin, 377
Esther, 55, 93, 127
Esther Wright, 276
Ethel, 604
Ethel Fay, 589
Ethel L., 589
Everett Walter, 593
Everit E., 192
Ezra Leondo, 593
Ezra Wheat, 381, 592
Finley I., 604
Florence, 192
Frances Ellen, 604
Frances J., 604
Frances J. W., 392
Frederick, 591
George, 188, 378, 392, 393, 394, 588
George B., 192
George C., 391
Geo. Franklin, 377
George R., 590
George W., 192, 394
Grace, 72
Hannah C., 192
Hannah J. C., 392
Hannah Wilson, 376
Harold Alvin, 593
Harriet T., 400
Harry C., 604
Hazel M., 589
Henry, 55, 70
Henry A., 376
Henry Campbell, 604
Heston, 187
Heston Baker, 593
Heston C., 188, 381
Heston Wheat, 593
Homer, 377
Howard W., 604
I. Grace Wise, 604
Isaac H., 391
Isaac Heston, 604
Isabell Taylor, 377
Isaiah, 88, 187
Jacob, 92, 186, 188, 189
Jacob Epler, 192, 393
Jael, 189

PAXSON.
James, 55
James Benjamin, 593
James Coggins, 392
James W., 394
Jane, 93, 188, 191, 194, 379
Jane E., 92
Jane Ely, 376
Jane I., 188
Jasper V., 593
Jennie L. M., 604
Jesse, 187
Jesse D., 377
Job, 191
John, 55, 137
John Conard, 391
John J., 95, 192, 391
John Miller, 394
Jonas H., 191
Jonathan, 93, 95, 192, 392
Jonathan V., 192, 393
Jonathan W., 604
Joseph, 55, 92, 178, 186, 198
Joseph C., 376
Joseph D., 392
Joseph F., 192, 392
Joseph Franklin, 392
Joseph J., 188
Joseph M., 378, 590
Jos. Paschal, 392
Joseph Paschall, 604
Joseph S., 604
Joseph W., 90, 604
Josephine, 192
Josephine Hall, 593
Joshua, 157
Julia E., 191
Kate Ellis, 593
Kate Estelle J., 604
Kenneth Eugene, 593
Lavinia S. E., 156
Leona, 593
Lester, 589
Letitia, 615
Lettie C. Gardner, 394
Levi B., 192, 193, 394
Loretta Wierman, 593
Louisa H., 95 192
Louisa Heston, 604
Louisa Wynkoop, 392
Lucinda, 381
Lucretia Ann, 592
Lucretia H., 192
Lydia Ann H., 191
Lydia Jane, 378, 589, 617
Lydia K., 193
Lydia M., 187
Lydia Mendenhall, 378
Mahlon, 81, 90
Malinda, 381
Margaret N. G., 394
Margaret W., 391
Maria, 376
Maria M., 187
Martha, 187, 188, 377, 588
Martha L., 186
Martha Wynkoop, 392
Mary, 37, 48, 55, 92, 136, 187, 188, 189, 203, 325, 377, 393
Mary A., 192, 394
Mary A. Dean, 392
Mary A. F. K., 192
Mary A. K., 193

Name. Page.

PAXSON.
Mary A. L., 392
Mary Amelia, 593
Mary Ann, 191
Mary Ann Garrett, 588
Mary Ann Kling, 376
Mary Catharine, 377
Mary Eliza, 589
Mary F., 394
Mary F. Murry, 393
Mary Ickert, 377
Mary J., 376
Mary J. Baker, 381
Mary Jane C., 192
Mary Louisa, 391
Mary M., 186
Mary Melvina, 393
Mary N. W., 173
Mary P., 178, 188
Mary Rebecca, 376
Mary Viola, 593
Matilda, 187
Matilda Louisa, 392
Matilda T., 376
Matilda W., 188
Mattie Louisa, 604
Mattie M., 589
Matty A. Ogan, 589
Mintie Reading, 393
Miriam P. Conard, 391
Norma, 593
Oliver, 93, 377
Oliver P., 192
Paschal H., 604
Paschal W., 604
Phebe Ann, 376
Phebe B., 377
Phebe C., 92, 377
Phebe K., 90
Philip, 188
Phineas, 567
Pierce, 377
Polly Jaise, 593
Rachel, 93, 188, 381
Rachel Ann, 377
Rachel C., 191, 192, 200
Rachel H., 192
Rachel I., 188
Rachel R., 392
Rachel Y., 186
Rebecca, 112
Rebecca D., 377
Rebecca Kling, 376
Reuben, 55
Richard B., 282
Richard R., 400
Robert, 193
Robert H., 192
Roland J., 604
Rosetta May, 588
Ruth A., 392
Ruth Ely, 192
Ruth Marguerite, 593
Sadie W., 604
Sallie C., 394
Samuel, 98, 246
Samuel Johnson, 551
Samuel Shannon, 604
Sarah, 90, 92, 93, 187, 188, 189, 378, 392, 393
Sarah Abigail, 589
Sarah Ann, 81, 156, 381
Sarah Ann K., 88
Sarah C., 191
Sarah E., 393
Sarah Eliz., 377
Sarah Jane, 377
Sarah Kinley, 377
Sarah M., 187
Sarah Morgan, 376

PAXSON.
Sarah W., 178
Sarah W. G., 391
Sarah Y., 189
Simmons, 392
Susan Conard, 593
Susanna, 392
Susanna H., 93
Susanna K., 173
Susanna T., 186, 375
Thelma, 604
Thomas, 55, 75, 156, 376
Timothy, 186, 376, 392
Wallace, 46
Walter W., 589, 604
William, 31, 48, 55, 75, 136, 187, 188, 376, 377
William Canby, 592
William Ely, 357
William H., 191, 376
William J., 391, 392
William L., 88, 376
Wm. Longstreth, 173
William M., 377
William Rayne, 376
Wm. Oliver, 588
William P., 393

PAYNE.
Helen F., 269, 477
John T., 269

PEABODY.
Estella J. T., 475
Lewis F. S., 475

PEARCE.
Ellen C. K., 210
John Doty, 210
John K., 210
Mary E., 210

PEARSON. 7
Amos, 295
Amy, 71, 128
Anna Mary V., 414
Bevan, 40
Charlotte, 295, 515
Clark A. R., 546
Crispin, 71, 127, 287
Edward, 166
Elizabeth, 287, 497, 500
Emma Adella, 546
Emma May, 414
Frederick, 127, 207, 414
Hannah, 303
Henry, 546
Henry W., 546
Isaac, 304
Isaac S., 546
John, 40, 45
Julia, 532
Lavinia, 414
Mary, 295
Mary Ann, 166
Mary Emma, 547
Mercy W., 295
Rachel, 127, 291
Rachel Alma, 414
Rachel W. D., 207
Rufus, 414
Sarah, 287, 304, 531
Sarah C., 166
Sarah W. R., 546
William, 207
Winfield S., 414

PEART.
Bryan, 93
Mary Ann, 190, 386
Rebecca, 190, 386
Sarah P., 93
Thomas, 93, 190

PECK.
George, 78, 143, 339

PFEIFER.
Addie, 517
Isabella, 517
John, 517

PEIRCE.
Caleb D., 365
Henry, 15
Isabel C., 365
Sidney, 385

PEIRONNET.
Caroline, 344

PEIRSON.
Edward, 11

PENN.
William, 4, 6, 7, 22, 29, 38, 52, 62, 72, 278

PENNINGER.
John, 502

PENNINGTON.
Emma, 608
George, 608
Mary, 204
Mary Jane R., 608
Nellie, 608
William, 507

PENNOCK.
Caleb, 384, 385
Edward, 15
Eliza N. P., 376
Elizabeth R., 384, 595
Ida Maria, 376
Phebe, 384
Sallie, 385, 597
Sarah C., 366
William Cope, 376

PENQUITE.
Agnes, 30, 32
Joan, 30
John, 30, 32

PENROSE.
Alfred, 185
Anna H., 184
Anna T. Jarrett, 364, 375
Cyril F., 185
Edith Chapman, 375
Elizabeth H., 184
Ellen S., 184, 374
Hannah P., 184
Harriet, 367
Inus Eudora, 419
Jarrett, 92, 184, 374, 375
J. Howard H., 375
Joseph, 419
Jos. Hallowell, 375
Lydia Paul, 375
Mary C. F., 185
Morris Paul, 364, 375
Norman S., 185
Ralph J., 185
Samuel, 185
Tacy Ann, 92
Tacy Kirk, 374
William, 92, 184, 375

PEPPENGER.
Mary, 213

PERCY.
Mary Jane, 616

PEREGO.
Abi T., 524
Allie Hartley, 524
Annie M., 524
Annie M. Abmyer, 300
Charity, 300, 524

PEREGO.
Charles E., 524
Clara R., 524
Clyde Z., 524
Earl E., 524
Elizabeth, 300, 525
Emeline, 300
Emma, 524
Enoch, 300, 524
Freda M., 524
George M., 524
Harry Vane, 524
Isaac, 130, 300
James C., 300
John, 300
John H., 300
John W., 524
Laura V. Long, 524
Lizzie A., 524
Mahlon, 300
Margaret, 300
Mary, 300
Rebecca M., 300
Sarah, 300
Sarah H., 130
Veda L., 524

PERKINS.
Margaret M., 321

PERRINE.
Lillian, 380

PERRY.
Calvin, 260, 463
Elizabeth T., 260
Harrison E., 463
Jennie, 463
Mary A. L., 463

PETERMAN.
Susan, 518

PETERS.
Alice, 25
Ann, 19, 27
Anne, 24, 25
Annie, 518
Benjamin, 24, 25, 27
Elizabeth, 25
Margaret, 25
Martha, 291
Mary, 25
Mary R., 566
Patience, 304
Rees, 25
Thomas, 25
William, 25

PETERSON.
Peter, 11

PETIS.
Mary J., 398

PETREL.
Cornelius, 510
Flora H., 510
Paul, 510
Robert, 510

PETTENGER.
Abraham S., 510
Carrie A., 510
Emily L. C., 510
Jacob, 510
Lizzie Y., 510

PETTIT.
Charlotte, 175
Elizabeth, 92, 188, 542
Sarah, 92
William, 92

PHAIR.
John, 570
Marion C., 570
William, 570

PHELPS.
Anna Bennett, 583

Name. Page.

PHELPS.
Caroline I. S., 584
Denison S., 584
Francis Alex., 584
Grace Lee, 584
Jaman H., 343
John Case, 343, 583
Margaretta D., 584
Martha W. B., 343
William, 343
William George, 584
Ziba Bennett, 584

PHILIPS.
Elizabeth, 262
Florence Hall, 591
Isaac Dixon, 591
John C., 591
Rebecca, 262
Thomas Hall, 591

PHILLER.
Esther,, 274
George, 274
Julia, 274, 483

PHILLIMORE.
W. P. W., 628

PHILLIPS.
Alfred, 186
Anna Eliz , 186
Annette L. Hall, 453
Annie, 170
Benjamin, 385, 598
Bessie C., 594
Caroline H., 452
Carrie L. C., 514
Catharine M., 244
Catharine W., 594
Charles, 578
Charles H., 598
Deborah, 383
Dora M., 598
Dorothy, 453
Edmund, 616
Edward, 283, 598
Eliza F. N., 598
Elizabeth F., 307, 538
Ella Shoemaker, 578
Emma, 303
Eva, 302
Fanny, 339
Farley R., 514
Frank, 303
Fred, 303
George, 434
George C., 452
Grace, 303
Griffith, 45
G. W., 302
Hannah C., 283
Harry, 283, 303
Helen P., 598
Henry C., 244, 452
Howard M., 453
Isaac, 385
Isaiah R., 343
James, 307
John, 303
John J., 244
Joshua, 302
Margaret, 453
Mary, 480
Mary J., 244
Mary P. H., 453
Mensa, 514
Nellie, 283
Oliver, 594
Phebe James, 302
Phebe Moore, 385
Rebe, 514
Rebecca, 302
Rebecca J., 385, 599
Ryland W., 453
Lisbet, 598

PHILLIPS.
Lizzie Heston, 434
Lottie, 616
Samuel, 307
Sarah, 178, 307, 537
William, 385
William M., 598
Windle, 303

PHILO.
Azor, 271
Cora B., 271
Hannah T., 271
Lena W., 271
W. J., 271

PHINNEY.
Mary Ann, 569

PHIPPS.
Ann, 75
Drusilla, 163
Joseph, 15
Lydia, 164
Margaretta N., 164
Mary, 36
Mary P., 178
Peter, 164
Sarah, 527

PICKERING.
Abi, 148
Anna R., 169, 365
Charlotte, 326
Elizabeth W., 138
Francis, 148
Hannah E., 147
Hannah Eliz., 346
Henry, 138
Isaac, 78, 147
James, 148
Joseph, 148
Mercy, 591
Nancy Ann, 78
Samuel W., 138
Sarah, 182, 245, 246

PICKETT.
Olive 322

PICKORNS.
Theresa, 237

PIDCOCK.
Alfred E., 235
Charles R., 235
George, 235
Lavina W., 235
Lucy E., 235
Mary W. W., 235
Mertie, 235
Munroe, 235
Susanna T., 235

PIERCE.
Della M. J., 232
Elizabeth E. C., 427
Helen G., 232
Llewellyn J., 232
Mary, 144, 188

PIERSON.
Amelia, 92

PIGGOTT.
Alice. 52

PILGRIM.
Carrie, 451

PILLING.
Cornelia G., 603
Eleanor B., 603
Hannah H. T., 603
John, 603

PILSON.
Eleanor, 518
Thomas, 518

PIM.
Rachel, 84

PITKIN.
Elizabeth, 226

PITMAN.
Edith, 558

PITT.
Rebecca, 89, 175

PITTINGER.
A. H., 503

PITTWOOD.
Georgianna, 541
L. N., 541
Louis Carey, 541
Myra, 541
William H., 541

PLATT.
Grace Lee Phelps, 584
Thomas C., 584

PLAIN.
Mary E., 120

PLUMMER.
Alice Rich, 505
A. Smith, 505
Jonathan L., 505

POE.
Andrew, 63

POINT.
John, 56
Sarah, 56

POLK.
Nellie, 374

POLLIN.
Hannah, 122
John, 122
Jonathan, 122
Lydia, 122, 273
Nathan, 122
Rachel, 56
Sarah, 38, 56
Sidney, 122
Thomas, 38, 56
William, 122

POLLING.
Ann, 68
Elizabeth, 44, 68
Hannah, 44, 45
John, 45, 68
Nathan, 44, 68
Rachel, 68
Samuel, 44
Sidney, 68
William, 44, 68

POLLOCK.
Ida Black, 542

POOL.
Alfred Blaker, 570
Emma J. Blaker, 570
George C., 570
George J., 570
Lucian Brown, 570
Mary Ann, 511
Susan Thompson, 570
William, 570

POOLE.
Albert. 347
Anna M., 238
Eleanor, 347
Ella, 238
Emma S., 238, 439
Frank, 238
Hattie, 221
Jane Eliza, 347
John T., 238, 439
Joseph S., 238
Priscilla Ann, 238
Sarah S., 238
Thomas T., 347
William, 238, 347

PORCH.
James W., 173
Sarah K., 173

PORTER.
Adelaide W., 193
Alpha Lee, 392
Augustus H., 392
Charles, 392
Edmund J., 392
George H., 193, 392
G. O., 703
Henry Tegmire, 392
Horace W., 193
Kate Eliz., 193
Kate Eliz. W., 392
Martha E., 392
Mary Ann, 392
Mary M.,, 392
Sarah Paxson, 392
William, 632
William E., 392
Wm. Edward, 193
William F., 392

PORTZ.
Elizabeth, 487

POST.
Ann, 381
Fannie B. E., 535
Robert,, 535

POTTER.
Burdick, 346
Ella, 184
Frances Eliz., 346
Frances McLean, 346
Joseph Burdick, 346
Lena Pickering, 346
Lucy, 346
Robert E., 184

POTTS.
Ann Eliza, 297
Carrie, 338
Eleanor, 51
Elizabeth, 155, 357
Ellwood, 338
John, 155, 297
Martha, 169
Mary, 276
Phebe K. W., 338
Lydia, 338
Rachel, 297
William C., 338

POULTERER.
Emma, 440

POULTON.
E. Morris, 305
Rebecca V., 305

POUND.
Adelbert, 263
Edwin, 263
Emma, 263
George Fox, 263
Mary Johnson, 263
Reuben, 263
Samuel, 263

POWELL.
Albina, 87, 171
Alice Bowman, 252
Alrick, 252
Carrie C., 600
Cecelia, 129
Elizabeth H., 458
Henry, 252
Henry B., 600
Isabel, 600
John, 129
Joseph G., 158
Joshua, 87
Samuel, 600
Sarah M. C., 600

Name. Page.

POWERS.
Adaline, 215
Dent, 252
Elzina Tobey, 252
Frank, 252
Harold, 252
James, 120, 265
John, 265
Lucy Davis, 265
Mary Florence, 560
Mary T., 120
Milo M., 560
Olive, 270
Rebecca Ann, 265
William, 265

POWNALL.
Abigail, 55
Anna L., 584
Elinor, 55
George, 55
Mary, 619
Miles, 584
Rebecca K., 334
Sarah, 57
Simeon, 57

PRATT.
Etta, 467

PRAUL.
Lucinda W., 331
William, 331

PRAY.
Emma T., 405

PRESTON.
Anna, 74
Deborah, 74
Elizabeth, 123, 124
Isaac, 75
Jonas, 100
Joseph, 74
Rebecca, 75
Sarah, 100
W. K., 490, 493, 545, 551

PRESTWICK.
Fanny Holden, 211

PRICE.
Ada, 489
Albina C., 276, 486
Allen, 125
Ann W. G., 125
Annie Booz, 490
Azor, 391
Benjamin, 69
Betty, 491
Blanche M., 283
Burroughs, 70, 280
Carleton T., 249
Carrie M., 283
Carrie N., 490
Catharine, 125
Charles, 489
Charles F., 490
Charles M., 124, 279
Charlotte T., 276, 487
Christiana C., 491
Christiana G., 125
Christopher, 286
Clara Sheetz, 281
Clementina D., 276
Cleta, 489
Daniel, 69
David, 69
Edmund M., 282, 321
Edward C., 249
Edwin, 283
Edwin M., 283
Eleanor, 69
Elizabeth, 69
Elizabeth Alecia, 283
Elizabeth K., 282
Elizabeth S., 281

Name. Page.

PRICE.
Ella N., 489
Ellen, 281
Ellen G., 283
Emma E., 277
Emma K., 282
Emma Ursella B., 283
Ernest N., 249
Florence N., 490
Frank, 284
Frank S., 249
George, 69
George W., 276
Grace S., 490
Hannah Brock, 125, 283
Hannah Walton, 489
Harvey, 489
Henrietta O., 125
Henry, 281, 489
Howard, 489
Huldah A., 276, 406
James, 15, 69
Jenetta T., 249
John, 69, 70, 123, 124, 489
John Beatty, 282
John Bush, 283
John N., 125, 282
John Rich, 279, 489
Jonathan, 70
Joseph 70
J. Randolph, 276
Kate C. Miller, 283
Kirk J., 124
Laura Myers, 489
Louisa, 281
Lucie Riddell, 283
Lydia B. S., 280
Martha, 124, 279
Mary, 70, 205, 286, 496
Mary B., 489
Mary C., 281
Mary Ella, 284
Mary K., 486
Mary P., 282
Mary R., 276
Mary Strouse, 279
Mary W., 490
Minnie A., 282, 321
Nancy F., 124
Nathan, 69
Oliver, 283
Pearson G., 284
Phebe, 69, 124
Preston, 125, 283
Preston M., 283
Rachel, 223
Rachel A. C., 282
Ralph Smith, 281
Rebecca, 69, 281
Rebecca Ann, 280
Rebecca C., 124
Rebecca B., 490
Rebecca J. T., 282
Richard E., 489
Sallie S., 489
Samuel, 249
Samuel G., 70, 123, 125, 276, 282, 486, 491
Sarah, 69, 125, 281
Sarah B., 123, 124
Sarah Jane K., 282
Sarah T Ward, 276
S. Carey,, 489
Sidney, 249
Sidney G., 282, 293, 545
Smith, 69, 70, 123, 125
Stella Mae, 489
Stephen K., 124
Stephen Kirk, 280

Name. Page.

PRICE.
Sue P., 490
Susan R., 124
Susanna, 69
Thomas, 282
Valentine, 125
Weldon, 284
William, 279

PRICKETT.
Don, 569
Elizabeth, 364
Emeline, 364
Emma L. Blaker, 569
Ernest, 569
Joseph D., 569
Josiah J., 364
Sarah, 569

PROBASCO.
Charles, 447
Mary Anna H., 447

PROBST.
Carrie Mae, 557
Emilie Wood, 557
John Frederick, 557
Lillian, 557
Luther, 557
Luther Kolb, 557
William, 557

PROCURIUR.
Caroline P., 274

PROSSER.
Elizabeth, 488

PRYOR.
Hannah, 82
Joseph, 69, 81
Sarah, 69, 124
Sarah T., 81
Thomas, 82

PUCKETT.
Elijah, 506
Harlan C., 506
Ida Ellen, 506
Herschel W., 506
Nathaniel, 506
Olive Blanche, 506
Ruth Leah, 506

PUFF.
Rebecca Ann, 317, 548
William, 317

PUGH.
Mary, 195, 221, 401

PULLEN.
Adella Carver, 537
Grover C., 538
Lillia C., 538
Sarah, 538
Sylvester, 537
William Edgar, 537
William Kirk, 538

PULLINGER.
Ann, 95

PURCELL.
Charles, 501
Ettie J. H., 501
Marian, 501

PURCHASE.
Charlotte, 587

PURDY.
George S., 554
John M., 554
Marion C. Wood, 554

PURSEL.
Eleanor Ely, 400
Frank, 400
Harriet T. P., 400
John, 400

Name. Page.

PURSEL.
Lewis, 400
Martha T. Slack, 400
Richard R., 400
William, 400

PURSLOWE.
John, 48

PUSEY.
Albert Raymond, 587
Bertha M., 601
Bessie, 587
Caleb, 23
Caroline Shreve, 366
Charlotte Eliz., 587
Edith, 366
Edith Lewis Bye, 587
Frank E., 601
Frederick T., 587
Grace Edna, 587
Harriet Cross, 601
Israel J., 601
Jacob, 366
John S. O., 587
Jonathan, 386
Joshua, 366, 587
Juliana, 383
Louisa, 366
Margaret Virginia, 587
Nellie Ogilvie, 587
Rebecca R. K., 366
Sarah A. Cooper, 386
Walter Carroll, 587
William, 386, 601

PYLE.
Darlington, 402
Elizabeth, 199
Ella R. Heston, 608
Esther, 85
Hannah Bathsheba, 402
Job, 402
Milton, 608
Rebecca, 178

PYOTT.
Hannah, 40, 63
James, 45

Q

QUAINTINE.
Sarah, 215

QUICK.
Amanda D., 310
Margaret, 521
William, 521

QUIGLEY.
Ella, 338
George W., 338

QUINBY.
Cynthia E. W., 544
Grace, 544
Hannah, 202, 361
Harry, 544
Henry, 544
Isaiah, 292
James, 292, 544
Katharyne J., 292
Letitia, 84, 161
Mabel, 544
Margaret, 292
Mary Scarborough, 292
Ruth Scarborough, 292
Sarah, 54
Wilmot, 292

QUINLAN.
Annie, 289, 503

Name. Page.

R

RAAB.
Anna Bell, 338
Annette, 579
Elinor, 338
Ella Grace 338, 579
Ella Quigley, 338
Ella Rulon, 578
Elsie Harding, 139, 579
Emma K. Mann. 338
Frank Mann, 338
Geo. Martin, 338
George Wilbur, 338
Hannah H., 142
Hannah Harding, 338
Harry W., 579
Hiram W., 578
Hiram Worthington, 338
Isaac H., 339
James B., 142, 338
John J., 338
John W., 142
Louisa Martin, 338
Sarah F., 338
Walter R., 578

RAUB.
Andrew R., 339, 579
Charles A., 580
Elizabeth Milroy, 339
Elizabeth M., 580
Fanny, 579
John, 339, 580
Joseph W., 579
William Andrew, 580

RACE.
Elizabeth, 280, 614

RADCLIFF.
Ann, 305
Amanda Engles, 290
Anna Mary, 491
De Witt C., 492
Euphemia, 404
Geo. Washington, 290
Hannah Mary, 290
James, 290
John, 284
John Lewis, 492
Josephine S., 491
Lillian, 491
Martha S., 284
Rachel P., 491
Sarah E., 491
Thos. Jefferson, 492
Thomas Smith, 284, 491
Webster S., 491
William Edw., 491
Winfield S., 491

RADFORD.
Laura, 513
William 513

RAGLAN.
Marietta, 181
Marietta Kirk, 181

RAIKE.
Elizabeth, 533
Susan, 149

RAILE.
Susan, 149

RAINOW.
Elizabeth, 353
Elizabeth F., 151
Frances Bowkman, 353

RAINOW.
Francis, 151
James N., 353
John, 353
Maria, 353
Mary Haas, 353
Stewart, 151, 353
Walter, 353

RAINY.
Jane, 235

RAKESTRAW.
Gertrude, 389
Hannah, 169
Henry, 389

RAMSEY.
Albert, 425
Charles, 425
Cora, 425
Daniel, 425
Ella, 425
John, 425
Mary, 425
Milton. 425
Phebe, 425
Rachel, 166
Samuel, 166
Sarah E. T., 425
Sherman, 425
Susanna G., 166
William, 425

RANDALL.
Anna, 441
Anna E. R., 612
Anna J., 611
Charles G., 575
Clarence, 405
Clifford, 405
Deborah Knight, 440
Elizabeth, 234, 606
Elma, 440
Francis T., 440
Frank H., 575
George, 32
G. Gilbert, 575
Hannah White, 405
Jacob S., 440
Lillian Heston, 611
Martha Lacey, 414
M. Emma Harding, 575
Mary Jane, 318
Rachel, 331
Smith, 414
Walter E., 575
William H., 414, 611
William L., 612

RANDLEMAN.
Amy M. James, 303
Charles F., 303
Essie Pearl, 303
Harry R., 303
Howard D., 303
Lester G., 303
Lizzie May, 303
Martin C., 303
Nora M., 303
Orrill W., 303
Phebe G., 303
Reed, 303
Ruby Angeline, 303

RANDOLPH.
Estelle, 515
Joseph, 579
Lydia A., 579

RANKOR.
Angeline, 181

RATHBONE.
Helen I. Dennis, 345
R. Bleeker, 345

RATHBONE.
Robert C., 345
Roland B., 345

RAUM.
Annie I. W., 162
Green B., 162

RAYMOND.
Josephine W., 280
Willard, 280

RAYNOLDS.
Alfred, 499

READING.
Anna Mary, 312
Henry, 426
J. R., 574
Louisa, 312
Mary Ann C., 312
Mintie, 593
Vista, 426
William, 312

REAGAN.
Mary, 502

REBMANN.
Godfrey R., 603
Paul Cooper, 603
Pauline C., 603

RECH.
Grace Mae, 599
Henry, 599

RECKORD.
Anna M., 232
D. Burnett, 232
Helen, 232
Norman, 232

REECE.
Sarah, 217, 419

REED.
Albert, 493
Bessie, 469
Clarence, 493
Elizabeth R. S., 493
Ella, 514
George W. H., 469
Georgia, 469
John C., 493
Mary, 38
Mary Lila, 469
Samuel, 493
Sybilla H. T., 468

REEDER.
Abraham, 111, 220
Abraham R., 433
Addie H., 243
Ann, 240, 451
Anna L. R., 243
Annie Fell, 282
Bertha M. W., 243
Charles, 111, 242, 425
Charles M., 128
Charles T., 242, 243
Chillion C., 242, 243
Clara Louise, 433
Eastburn, 553
Elizabeth, 553
Elizabeth C., 433
Ella Dyer, 243
Ellen, 396
Ellie, 425, 616
Emmelia S. J., 433
Evaline, 242
Flora Kirk, 433
George C., 242, 532
George W., 433
Hannah, 113, 128, 293
Harry T., 433
Horace G., 243, 614
Huston T., 433
Jane, 311

REEDER.
Joseph, 433
Laura E., 243
Lewis A., 433
Mahlon, 220, 433
Margaret C., 242
Mary Ellen, 242, 520, 532
Maria Louisa, 433
Mary Louise C., 433
Mary Twining, 220
Orlenzo, 433
Rachel C., 242, 243
Rebecca, 496, 497
Rynaldo, 433
Sarah, 605
Sarah T., 111, 243
Stephen, 433
Willis W., 433

REESE.
Catharine, 139
Joseph, 139
Mary, 329

REESER.
Capatolia K., 232

REETS.
Emma, 412

REEVE.
Edith S., 325
Edward, 325
John, 325
John N., 325
Mary B. Spencer, 325
Priscilla, 325

REEVES.
Abram, 386
E. C., 567
Elizabeth P. B., 374
H. Leon, 374
Isabel R., 386, 600
Jeannette B., 374

REGESTER.
Amos Martin, 617
Elota Fay, 617
Hannah E. L., 617
Jane, 187
Lula May, 617
Mary Ethel, 617
Ora Anna, 617
Thomas, 617

REIBSAME.
Edward Geo., 583
Kate, 583

REICHARD.
Sarah, 420

REIMS.
Annie E., 597

REINS.
A. J., 477
Albert J., 477
Esther S., 477
Lucie I., 477
Letha M., 477
Minnie D. T., 477
Romano L., 477
Vista V., 477

REIP.
Henry, 494
Mary, 494

REITZELL.
Jane Conard, 390
W. W., 390

REMINGTON.
Bertha B. M., 468
Fannie, 237
Florence M., 470
Gilbert, 468
Lynetta M., 468
William, 237

Name. Page.

RENNIE.
Mary Jane, 261, 464
RENSCHLER.
Miss, 429
RENSHLER.
Eva, 428
Jacob, 428
John A., 428
Lena, 428
Sarah T., 428
REX.
Chas. Augustus, 353
Emma, 491
Ephraim, 353
Harry Lloyd, 354
Mary Behee, 353
REYCE.
Thomas, 629
REYNARD.
Alice, 507
Martha, 507
REYNOLDS.
Albert, 479
Ann Elizabeth, 501
Arthur E., 569
Charles, 479
Edith May, 469
Frederick, 215
George, 569
G. Franklin, 569
Huldah M. T., 479
Ida, 569
Jane, 215
Jesse, 479
Katharine W., 569
Margery, 215
Mary, 215, 493
Ruth, 479
Weston, 215
Wm. Wynkoop, 569
RHOADS.
Adam, 11, 13, 17, 18 19, 22, 23, 31, 44
Alfred, 573
Ann. 492
Elizabeth, 24, 31, 43
Emma, 573
Hannah, 36
John, 22
Katharine, 25
Maria E., 573
Nathan, 439
Sarah N., 439
RHODDA.
Gladys Ann 463
Myron Lewis, 463
Sarah L. T., 463
Thomas L., 463
RHODES.
Ella Brock, 485
Emily B., 484
James Mauran, 485
Lucinda O., 478
RHUE.
John, 252
Mary, 252
Mary Todd, 252
RIALE.
Edward, 357
Ellen, 357
Ellen Meyers, 357
Frank, 357
Harry M., 357
Isaac, 155, 357
Lewis, 357
Mary, 357
Mary M., 155
Richard, 155
Walter J., 357

Name. Page.

RIBBLE.
Abby, 121
Anne, 121
Christiann T., 121
Hannah, 121
John, 121
Susan, 121
William, 121
RICE.
Addie A., 310
Ann Eliz. Black, 311
Caroline, 512
Cynthia A. C., 310
Emma A., 310
George E., 310
George W., 310
Harrison, 492
John, 47
Joseph G., 311
Mary, 47, 73, 131
Mary E., 310
Maude Esther, 492
Theressa W., 310
RICH.
Abigail H., 610
Ann Mahan, 244
Balinda Ann C., 571
Benjamin, 610
Bessie, 610
Bessie L. Roby, 571
Caroline, 88
Charles, 571
Charles Edward, 571
Charles Smith, 454
Citty Ann, 571
Cleaver, 87
Comly Ross, 610
Edith Palmer, 454
Eliza W., 87
Elizabeth, 244
Elizabeth Ann, 287 437-8
Elizabeth C., 176, 454
Ellen J. Flowers, 454
Emma, 88
Eva, 571
Florence, 454
Hannah, 245, 454
Harold Thompson, 454
Harriet Jones, 244
Harry Pickering, 454
Helen Pownall, 454
Herbert R., 610
Irma Jeanette, 454
James, 88
Jane Bird, 610
Jessie Louisa, 610
John Carlisle, 176 244, 453
John S., 87
John W., 571
Joseph, 112, 244, 453
Joseph B., 610
Joseph John, 454
Leroy, 571
Letty F. T., 178
Lila Eleanor, 454
Lillian, 454
Louis, 178
Lucille D. B., 571
Margaret, 204, 411
Mark Palmer, 244, 561
Martha M., 486
Mary, 87, 245
Mary Doan, 453
Mary E. Barnes, 610
Mary Jeanes, 454
Mary P., 112
Mary R., 453
Mary S., 610

Name. Page.

RICH.
Mercianna, 453
Moses, 204
Rachel F., 454
Reuben Augustus, 454
Robert, 88
Romance, 610
Ruby E. Parsley, 571
Sarah K., 87
Sarah S., 454
Sarah Viola, 454
Silvia Eliza, 610
Stanley Quay, 454
Susan, 88, 124, 279
Susanna, 245
Tamer Ann, 244
Walter M., 571
William, 486, 571
William W., 454
Wilmer, 571
RICHARDS.
Ada, 191
Alfred, 258
Alice W., 481
Charles, 483
Charles D., 355
Elizabeth, 633
Fanny Fern, 579
Fayetta, 583
Isaac, 633
Jane Kirk, 633
Jesse, 268
John, 116, 258
John T., 579
Margaret T., 116
Martha, 225, 347
Mary, 633
Mary E. B., 355
Mehetabel, 43
Minerva, 258
Nathaniel, 633
Rebecca Kirk, 633
Sarah, 483
Thomas, 579
William, 633
RICHARDSON.
Elizabeth, 283
Harriet, 424
Kate, 177
Luella S., 424
Marinda, 424
Sarah, 246
Sarah A. VanH., 424
Susanna, 405
William, 424
RICHIE.
David Roberts, 613
Edith Russell, 613
Edward, 613
Ruth Davida, 613
RIDER.
Mary, 324
RIDGE.
Amanda, 573
Anna L., 243
Carl W., 568
Catharine, 310
Daniel, 330
Edwin E., 573
Elizabeth, 449
Elizabeth R., 330, 566
Ella Harding, 573
Ella Tomlinson, 568
Harriet Mabel, 573
Henry, 573
Henry C., 573
Hiram, 568
Horace A., 568
Isaiah, 672

Name. Page.

RIDGE.
James, 563
Leonard P., 568
Letitia, 449
Mabel, 568
Martha J., 577
Mary, 572
M. Elizabeth, 563
Norman H., 568
Rebecca, 572
Valerius, 449
William H., 568
RIDGWAY.
Marietta K., 181
RIGBY.
Susanna, 189
RIGHTER.
Margaret, 381
Rachel, 382
RIGHTLY.
Mary, 565
RIKARD.
Estelle, 265
Leland, 265
Lena, 265
Mary, 265
RILEY.
Anna May Harper, 585
Annie E., 440
Ella L. Case, 510
Helen, 585
James T., 585
John, 510
John Norman, 585
Laura M., 200
Mary Ann, 535
Mary J., 199
Rebecca S., 108, 231
Walter Byron, 585
William S., 510
RIMBY.
Mary, 448
RINEHART.
Ellen, 451
Emma, 451
Eva, 451
Hannah, 451
Jacob, 451
Levi, 451
Mabel C. W., 451
Parker, 451
William, 451
RING.
Elizabeth, 28
Sarah, 333, 438
RISHFORTH.
Emma S., 495
Harry, 495
Noble, 495
Royal, 495
RITCHIE.
Mary Lillian, 436
William, 436
RITTENHOUSE.
608
Azariah, 398, 608
Benjamin, 608
David, 371
Ella W., 608
Ida, 554
Jamie, 608
Louise A., 464
Maggie H., 608
Mary, 318, 554
Mary Jane, 398, 608
Nellie F. M., 608
Susanna, 82

Name. Page.

RITTENHOUSE.
Susanna W., 608
Thomas W., 608
Violetta H., 608

RIVERS.
Mary A. Paxson, 394
Samuel, 394

ROACH.
Florence M., 462
Frank R., 462
Hettie M., 462
James W., 462
Jennie L. S., 462
Mary A., 462
Susan Twining, 462
William R., 462

ROBB.
Sarah A., 503

ROBBINS.
Harriet, 266, 470
John, 415
Mary Ellen W., 415

ROBERTS.
Aaron, 398
Abigail, 102, 215
Albanus, 328
Angelina W., 317
Amanda K., 207
Ann O., 158
Anna Letitia, 513
Anna R. W., 139
Anna S., 317
Annie C. H., 414
Annie E. S., 585
Carl, 414
Charles H., 207, 414
Cornelia B., 158
C. Raymond, 328
Daniel, 51, 82
Daniel O., 158
Dayton, 616
Edith Rebecca, 328
Edmond S., 158
Edward, 316
Edward L., 328
Edwin W., 585
Elinor, 494
Eliza Ann, 158
Elizabeth, 613
Elizabeth S., 159
Ella V., 494
Emily, 158, 267, 328, 474
Emily Ann A., 328
Emma, 159
Esta May S., 513
Estella, 414
Frank Kimble, 414
George, 414
Hannah, 125, 585
Hannah T., 84, 158
Harold S., 585
Harriet A., 343
Harry, 585
Helen, 328
Herbert Kimble, 414
Howard Lacey, 414
Isaac, 76, 335, 336, 372, 494
James, 51
Jesse, 82
John, 51, 82, 158, 159, 513
John W., 513
Jonathan, 51, 82, 98, 158, 207, 338, 359, 585
Jonathan L., 585
Joseph, 98
Joseph Lacey, 207
Josepha, 379

ROBERTS.
Josiah S., 317
J. Russell, 328
Julia B., 207
Lewis Elmer, 414
Lewis Phineas, 207
Lizzie, 425, 616
Lizzie May, 336
Lydia G., 158
Margaret, 317, 336, 374, 513
Martha, 51
Martha D., 207, 338, 578
Martha F., 158
Martha K., 207
Martha M. W., 359
Mary, 26, 51, 68, 75, 82, 138, 158, 190, 259, 323
Mary A. L., 359
Mary D., 98
Mary Thomas, 372
Mary W., 359, 585
Mary Ann T., 207
Miranda S., 316
Morris, 158
Peter, 82
Phineas, 316, 317
Rachel, 596
Rebecca T., 158
Robert, 51, 84, 158, 359
Robert Eric, 513
Roy, 414
Ruth K. Thomas, 372
Rynear, 83
Samuel, 83, 158
Sarah, 51, 83, 110, 159
Sarah Alice, 335
Sarah Jane, 207
Sue N., 178
Susanna, 51
Susanna K., 82
Susanna R., 82, 158, 359
Tacy, 76, 140
Tacy M., 82
Theodore, 22
Thomas, 51, 82, 139, 159
Thomas C., 158
Thomasine, 82
Walter, 159
W. D., 240, 320
W. Dayton, 321
Wilhelmina B., 347
Wilhelmina T. W., 317
William, 75, 414
William H., 336

ROBERTSON.
Elizabeth C., 570
Janet, 421

ROBINS.
Anna, 448

ROBINSON.
Alice, 568
Almira, 452
Amanda J. I., 382
Anna, 384
Anna C. C., 491
Anna Christine, 491
Anna Rebecca, 490
Anne, 629
Annie Kirk, 370
Annie R., 606
Beatrice M., 452
Clifton, 491
Edith, 430
Edward, 491
Edward T., 491

ROBINSON.
Eleanor Marie, 491
Eliza L. S., 408
George L., 462
Horace, 491
Isabella, 197, 380, 404
Iva May, 491
James, 382
Jennie, 491
Jesse, 408, 611
John, 197, 370
John Campbell, 452
John J., 452
John Milo, 430
Katharine B. W., 491
Laura Wilcox, 370
Martha J., 491
Mary A. R., 462
Mary Ida, 491
Mary W., 201
Norman O., 462
Samuel, 491
Sarah, 297, 379
Sarah E. R., 491
William, 606

ROBISHAW.
Charles E., 475
Effie M. G., 475

ROBISON.
Rebecca, 633

ROBSON.
Catharine, 631
Jacob, 632
John, 632

ROBY.
Bessie L., 571
Thomas J., 571

ROCKAFELLOW.
Agnes E. W., 330
Benjamin W., 533
Edmund R., 330
Fannie, 233
Harry, 330
John, 333
John Baker, 533
Laura M. F., 533
Mary E., 245
Mary Eliz., 333, 573
Mary P. K., 533
Ralph, 533
Robert, 533
Ruth, 533
Samuel F., 533
Sarah, 233
Sarah A. D., 533
Watson, 533
Watson F., 533
William, 533

RODENBOUGH.
Frances J., 348
Joseph S., 348

RODGERS.
Earl Marshall, 367
Hannah, 556
Isabel F., 367
Isabella C., 367
John B., 367
John Q., 367
Lucretia M., 367
Raymond W., 367
Thomas S., 367

RODROCK.
Anna E., 612
John, 612
Mina, 612

ROE.
Adell H., 493
Adella H., 549
Angelina, 299
Barney, 299
Lydia, 299

ROGERS.
Amyra, 394
Ann Eliza I., 162
Anna, 559
Annie I., 162
Annie Jennie, 559
Charles J., 162
Charles N., 154
Edith Alice, 154
Edna, 172
Ethel, 154
Fred Alen, 154
George, 504
George P., 154
Hannah, 189
Joel T., 154
Josephine M., 162
Lewis M., 504
Martha, 438
Mary, 102
Mary E. F., 154
Nelson, 154
Robert, 559
Ruth, 154
Susan, 255
Wilhelmina G., 504
William D., 162

RONION.
Amelia, 356
Celia, 357

ROOF.
Elizabeth, 160

ROOK.
Elizabeth C., 518
William 518

ROOP.
Charles A., 550
Esther M. K., 549

ROOT.
Helen, 381
Minnie J., 277

RORER.
James B., 200
Sarah T., 200
Wm. Albert, 200

ROSE.
Elizabeth, 516
Fanny, 56
Harry C., 527
Henrietta, 206
John, 334
Kesiah T. C., 527
Mary Ellis, 527
Samuel, 516

ROSENBERGER.
Harry, 174
Sybilla, 174

ROSS.
Anna Walton, 314
Blanche Eliz., 546
Carrie, 318, 549
Cephas, 315
Charles Arthur, 546
Charles D., 546, 616
Clark B., 314, 546
Emma, 546
Heline Francois, 546
John, 44
Joseph W., 546
Lewis, 318
Mabel, 546
Mary, 315
Norman Linton, 546
Ruth T. S., 144
Sarah W., 546
Sarah V. Gaine, 546
William S., 144

Name. Page.

ROSSITER.
Charles, 96
Julia, 96

ROUNDS.
Arthur, 476
Arthur H., 476
Charles R., 269, 476
David, 476
Herman, 476
Mariamna, 268
Mary Almira, 476
Phebe Turk, 476
Rose B., 476

ROUS.
Adeline C., 438
Claire L., 438
Elizabeth, 611
Florence, 438
Henry D., 438, 611
Ida Rebecca T., 438
Joseph, 438
Joseph O., 611
Joseph Randall, 611
Martha Lillian, 611
William H., 438

ROUTLEDGE.
Elizabeth, 32
John, 31
Sarah, 32

ROWE.
Bazil, 459
Mary, 459

ROWLAND.
Edith, 605
Lena P. Watson, 605
Thomas, 15
William D., 605

ROWLES.
Lacey, 38

ROWLETT.
Drusilla, 163
John, 163

ROZELL.
Della D., 472
Douglass, 472
Edith, 472
Elden, 472
Joshua, 267, 472
J. T., 472
Leah Twining, 267
Marie, 472
Nora, 472
Sadie, 472

RUBINKAM.
Agnes, 281
Nathaniel, 284
William, 284

RUBINKAMP.
Agnes, 552

RUCH.
George W., 271
E. L., 271
Ida Mulligan, 271
Joanna Eliz., 271
Sadie E., 271

RUCKMAN.
Amanda, 151, 352
John, 151
Rebecca, 151
Susan, 66

RUDD.
Elizabeth, 48

RUHL.
Anna Cross, 427

RULON.
Ella, 578
John, 578
John B., 173
Louisa W., 173

RUMMELL.
Amanda, 459

RUSH.
Benjamin, 67
Dorothy, 258
Emma, 544
Flora, 258
Francis, 544
George, 258
John, 54, 72
Margaret, 272
Margaret J., 258
Percy, 258
Sarah, 54, 88, 113
Thomas M., 123

RUSHMORE.
Lucinda, 364

RUSSELL.
Addie O'Daniel, 495
Adele, 417
Alva, 495
Anna P. S., 595
Edith, 613
Edith M., 613
Edna A., , ,
Edwin Arthur, 613
Ethel May, 613
Florence, 495
Frederick K., 613
Henry C., 595
Jane, 151, 595
Jemima, 331
J. Kirk, 421, 613
Jean Masters, 613
John, 50, 421
Mary Arvilla, 416
Matilda W. M., 421
Parvin Masters, 613
Robert H., 595
Ruth Masters, 613
Tamer, 50, 79
Thayer, 416
Walter T., 613
William H., 416

RUST.
Jennie E., 163

RUTH.
Adaline, 520
Alexander, 540
Edgar, 520
Emma A. S., 520
Evan Thomas, 520
George, 520
George C., 520
Jesse, 297, 520
Josephine, 520
Maggie Wiggins, 520
Martha P. Carver, 297
Mary, 520
Michael, 297
Phyllis A., 520
Sallie M., 520
Sarah M., 520, 532
Susie, 540
Thomas, 301
Wilhelmina, 616

RUTHERFORD.
Albert, 567
Cora T. V., 567
Mary Ann, 331
Russell G., 567
Theresa, 491

RYAN.
John P., 281
Lillian L., 281
Nancy, 281
Nelson, 281
Rachel Ann, 109, 234
Thomas N., 281

RYLEY.
John, 629
Mary, 629

S

SACH.
Kate, 394

SACKETT.
Cyrus M., 242
Edgar Wayne, 242
Evaline R., 242
Hannah E., 242
Mary Caroline, 242
Susanna A., 242

SAFFELL.
Ada, 588
Adelia B., 588
Arris, 588
Augustus, 377
Bell, 588
Byron, 588
Clara, 588
Clarissa, 377
Cora Weaver, 588
Edgar, 588
Fern, 588
Frank, 588
Glen Uebele, 588
Harold, 588
Isaiah, 377
James, 377
Jehu, 377, 588
Jeremiah, 377
Joan Hahn, 588
Keziah, 377
Martha Paxson, 377
Mary, 377
Phebe C. P., 377
Roy, 588
Sarepta, 377
Silas, 377
Virginia, 588
Walter, 588
Wilmer Smith, 588
Zaida, 588

SAGER.
Elizabeth, 200

SAGERS.
Amos, 54
Sarah, 54

SAINTMYER.
Emma J. T., 177
John, 177

SALLOWS.
Mary, 78

SAMMS.
Ann, 47, 74
Anna, 74
Elizabeth, 74
Isaac, 75
John, 47, 74
John H., 74
Mary, 74, 136
Mary C., 74
Nathaniel, 47, 74
Rachel, 74
Sarah, 75
Thomas, 74

SAMPLE.
Thomas, 11

SALUSBURY.
Richard, 622

SANBORN.
Ada, 450
Bessie, 450
George, 450
Ida, 450
Levi, 450
Luella, 450
Luella G. Watson, 450
Mabel 450
Reva, 450

SANDERS.
Isaac, 298
J. H., 512
Mary, 298
Susan, 298, 521

SANDERSON.
Angeline M. B., 181
John H., 181

SANDILANDS.
James, 3

SANDS
James, 543
Martha, 290
M. Jennie, 543
Richard, 31

SANFORD.
Ann, 464

SANTEE.
Hannah, 353

SARADGE.
Amanda, 537

SASSAMAN.
Dorothy, 164
Isabella, 164
Horace D., 164

SATTERTHWAITE.
Ada Mae D., 455
Agnes, 455
Amos, 247, 455, 456
Ann, 247, 455
Anna R. B., 455
Annie, 455
Benjamin T., 409
Branson, 456
Charles, 247
Charles D., 455
Charlotte, 455
David, 246, 455
Edward, 247
Elizabeth, 246, 247
Eliz. Simpson, 247
Franklin B., 455
Georgianna, 247
Harry E., 409
Howard W., 455
John R., 408
Louisa M. B., 456
Martha C. W., 247
Mary, 247, 456
Mary A., 455
Mary C., 456, 565
Mary R., 409
Matilda, 408
Michael, 246
Milton C., 456
Morris, 456
Pierson M., 456
Ruth C., 598
Susanna, 112, 247
Tacie, 247
Tacy P., 112
Watson, 455
William, 112, 246, 247, 456, 565

Name. Page.

SAUNDERS.
Hannah, 59
Jacob, 198
William, 94, 198

SAURMAN.
Adaline L., 556
Anna Elizabeth, 550
Annie M. W., 556
Atlee, 550
Atlee Vernon, 550
Elizabeth C., 550
Emma A., 520
Jacob, 314
John W., 550
Madison Y., 520
Mary, 545
Mary L. W., 550
Mira S., 231
Norris, 556
Stanley W., 556

SAUSON.
Francis Edgar, 578
Francis Small, 578
John Saxton, 578
Nellie Small, 578

SAVAGE.
Adalaide, 196
Jennie L., 462

SAVIDGE.
Mary A., 233

SAWYER.
Jane P., 191
Rodney, 191

SAX.
Fanny, 151

SAXTON.
Alice E., 311
Charles M., 311

SAYER.
Harriet E. H., 584
Robert de Heysham, 584

SAYRE.
Adelaide, 442
Alfred V., 537
Charles, 442
Esther, 442
Ray W. Walton, 537
William L., 537

SCARBOROUGH.
Ada, 294
Agnes Lenna, 513
Albert W., 496
Alfred, 496
Ambrose, 126
Amos, 125, 284, 491
Amos Henry, 494
Amos W., 285
Amy, 71, 129, 297
Amy Ann, 293
Amy Ellen, 295
Andrew C., 285
Andrew J., 497
Ann, 70, 126
Ann P., 70
Anna C., 249, 293
Anna Eliza, 126
Anna Eliz., 286, 495
Anna Mary, 497
Anna M. S., 296
Anna S., 125
Annie, 494, 497
Annie Baldwin, 496
Asa, 128
Austin, 497
Benjamin, 494
Bessie M., 513
Bettie M. C. 513

Name. Page.

SCARBOROUGH.
Caleb, 497
Carilla E., 496
Caroline, 287, 499
Catharine H., 497
Charity, 71, 126, 130
Charles, 129, 294, 296, 494, 497
Charles R., 113, 249, 282, 293
Charles W., 434, 518
Clara H., 517
Clarence, 497
Cornelia H., 294
Cornelia S., 494
Crispin, 128, 292
Cynthia, 514, 548, 128, 294, 295
Cynthia Ann, 284
Deborah C. T., 113
Deborah T., 293
Dorothea A., 519
Dorothea Ann, 296
Edgar, 519
Edward, 249, 282, 293
Edwin. 518
Elijah W., 129
Elizabeth, 46, 66, 70, 71, 126, 127, 129, 284, 286, 287, 290, 293, 296, 303, 518, 519
Eliz. Betts, 518
Elizabeth K., 70
Elizabeth S., 126
Ella V. Roberts, 494
Ella Weeks, 497
Ellen Thomas, 519
Emma, 495
Emma E. H., 296
Enos, 126
Esta May, 513
Ethel, 496
Evaline, 220
Fannie, 499
Florence B., 287
Floyd, 496
Frances E. S., 518
Francina S., 285
Franklin H., 518
George, 494
George Wm., 496
Geo. William, 518
Geo. Wills, 494
Gertrude, 494
Grace E. G., 519
Guy Earl, 496
Hannah, 46, 126
Hannah C., 198
Hannah Louisa, 286
Hannah Mary, 294
Hannah R., 128
Hannah W., 129
Harriet L., 294
Henry 70, 126, 287
Henry H., 494
Henry P., 519
Henry W., 46, 517
Hester, 494
Howard, 494, 496, 518
Hugh F., 494
Hugh Francis, 285
Ida Badders, 497
Isaac, 71, 128, 295, 519
Isaac Kirk, 293
Isaac P., 46, 296
Isaac Pearson, 518
Jacob W., 518
Jas. Washington, 512
Jane, 46, 494
Jane Fowler, 285
Jane G., 126
Jane R., 293

Name. Page.

SCARBOROUGH.
Jane Witworth, 286
J. Hampton, 519
Johanna, 46
John, 46, 47, 68, 70, 113, 125, 126, 128, 284, 293, 494, 496, 518, 545
John Ellsworth, 494
John F., 494
John Franklin, 285
John K., 315
John Kimble, 287
John Leedom, 286
John T., 285
John Thos., 285
John Thomas, 493
John W., 294
Jonathan, 127, 291
Joseph, 70, 71, 126, 127, 220, 285, 291, 494, 496
Joseph C., 292
Joseph H., 518
Jos. Jackson, 513
Jos. Smith, 286
Joses W., 286
Kate Burns, 494
Laura, 288
Lelia, 496
Lesta May, 513
Letitia, 127, 292
Lizzie, 494
Louisa, 499
Lucien B., 125
Lucy Ellen, 512
Lydia H., 499, 529
Margaret, 46, 125, 127, 296
Margaret C., 495
Marg. Cath., 286
Margaret G., 496
Margaretta, 294
Mahlon, 70, 127, 242
Mahlon H., 292
Mahlon P., 105, 287, 499, 529
Malinda J., 512
Manuel, 125
Maria B., 105
Maria P., 294, 515
Maria T. H., 287
Maria W., 126
Marian S., 518
Marion L., 125
Martha, 284, 491, 492
Martha A., 286
Martha E., 285
Martha P., 128
Marvin H., 294
Mary, 46, 102, 126, 127, 286, 288, 494, 496
Mary Allred, 291
Mary B. Tomson, 287
Mary Eliz., 286
Mary E. O., 512
Mary F., 125
Mary H., 518
Mary Isabel, 513
Mary Jane, 497
Mary Leta, 513
Mary Mathews, 249
Mary P. M., 282, 293
Mary Price, 286
Mary Reip, 494
Mary S., 128, 285
Matilda Jane, 129
Matthew G., 496
Matthew Gill, 286
May Magill, 518
Mercy A. H., 434, 518
Mercy Ellen, 296, 518
Milton, 497

Name. Page.

SCARBOROUGH.
Milton T., 493, 494
Miranda C. K., 287
Miranda K., 315
Nellie Y. Kerr, 286
Nettie C., 493
Ocea, 125
Pauline D., 285
Pauline M., 494
Pearl, 496
Pearson, 129, 198
Phebe Ann W., 293
Rachel, 70, 125, 127, 284, 492
Rachel H., 126, 494
Rachel P., 127
Rebecca B., 126
Rebecca J., 495
Rebecca Jane, 285
Rebecca McD., 496
Robert, 46, 70, 126, 290
Rob. Henry, 285
Robert W., 496
Ruth, 292
Sarah, 70, 242, 286, 499
Sarah A., 129
Sarah Ann, 287, 499, 542
Sarah C., 125, 285
Sarah E., 292
Sarah H., 70
Sarah Louisa, 286
Sarah S., 126
Sarah W., 293
Stanton, 497
Susanna, 68
Susannah, 284
Thomas, 126
Torbert W., 126
Walter B., 286
Washington P., 291, 512
Watson, 126, 286, 295, 517
Watson K., 496
Watson Kelly, 286
Wesley, 126
William, 126, 128, 294, 492
Wm. Addison, 285
Wm. Green, 513
William H., 518
Wm. Henry, 494
William L., 519

SCARF.
Lydia, 59

SCATTERGOOD.
Ella, 187

SCHADE.
Bertha E. E., 370
Charles, 370
Edwin, 370
Ella H. Bolgians, 370
Emma, 370
Henry, 370
Mildred, 370
Philip, 370

SCHENCK.
Ursula, 292

SCHERMERHORN.
Nellie, 268, 475

SCHIMPP.
Joseph Jacob, 416
Mary H. Williams, 416

SCHINDLER.
Gustave, 275
Mary A. B., 275

SCHLATTER.
Michael, 46

Name. Page.

SCHLEY.
George,, 368
Nettie, 368
SCHNEE.
Henry, 236
Sarah Laird, 236
SCHOCK.
Alma, 617
SCHOENBORN.
Bessie G., 479
Hiram, 479
Lawrence, 479
SCHOFFROD.
Elizabeth, 437
SCHOFIELD.
Benjamin, 277
Edna, 277
Ellen, 135
Emma, 236
Emma E. P., 277
Esther, 244
Frances, 236
Ira, 236
Irene, 236
Jonathan T., 277
Mary H., 87
Newlin, 157
Oliver, 87
Rebecca, 82
Samuel, 82
Sarah Laird, 236
Sarah M., 157
Thomas, 72
SCHUBERT.
Anna, 157
SCHUCHARDT.
John W., 467
Kittie E. S., 467
SCHULTZ.
Agnes, 505
SCHURCH.
Annabel E., 437
Elizabeth, 437
Wm. Harrison, 437
SCHURVER.
Adeline, 450
SCHUYLER.
Sarah, 170
SCHWARTZ.
Frank, 262
Melissa T., 262
SCHWARTZER.
Lizzie, 491
SCIFERD.
Carlista E. C., 427
SCOTHORN.
Robert, 10, 15, 18, 21
SCOTT.
Alice Amelia, 437
Amelia Lawrence, 435
Amos Gilbert, 436
Andrew, 104, 221, 435
Angie, 436
Ann, 222, 437
Annabel E. S., 437
Anne, 32
Annie D., 222
Annie L. M., 222
Atlee Ellicott, 435
Beatrice Eliz., 436
Belle, 511
Caroline E., 222
Catharine, 80
Charles, 222
Clara A., 436

Name. Page.

SCOTT.
D. Byron, 436
Edna Mae, 435
Edward, 221
Edward H., 435
Edward T., 222, 435
Eliza E., 436
Elizabeth S. W., 222
Elizabeth T., 222
Ellen M., 222
Elveretta, 618
Emilie C., 435
Emma M., 445
Emma Mathews, 436
Ethel R. C., 531
Eva M., 531
Evaline M., 531
Flora Young, 436
Frank W., 436
George Huey, 531
George P., 435
Hallie S. Knight, 436
Hannah, 104, 222, 285
H. Gerald, 436
Harry Robinson, 435
Harvey E., 436
Howard, 435
Hubert W., 531
Ida M., 531
James, 222
James Clifford, 437
James D., 445
James Duffel, 222, 436
Jemima, 445, 530, 558
Jennie, 614
John, 104, 221, 222, 436
John W., 435
Joseph, 222, 436, 501
Joseph M., 511, 531
Joseph Y., 436
J. Paul, 436
Kenneth, 437
Laura N., 436
Leon W., 435
Lillie B., 435
Lirida B., 435
Lizzie, 435
Mae B. Webster, 435
Margaret, 104
Marian E., 436
Marie E., 435
Martha C., 222, 436
Martha Parmer, 435
Mary, 222
Mary A. Parmer, 435
Mary Elizabeth, 501
Mary L., 437
Mary L. Ritchie, 436
Mary S., 436
Mary T., 104
Nathan M., 618
Samuel, 222, 223
S. Lizzie W., 435
Stephen Parmer, 435
Tacy Jane L., 618
Walter, 436
William, 222
William N., 436
Wm. Tarleton, 618
Wilmer D., 435
Wilmer E., 531
Wilmer H. R., 435
Winfield, 437
SCULTHORP.
Caroline M., 266
Charles, 266
George, 266
Henrietta W., 266
Jesse, 266
SEAL.
Edith J., 404

Name. Page.

SEAL.
George M., 404
Jane Hall, 404
Joseph, 404
Joseph Gilpin, 404
Mary, 591
Sarah D. Hall, 404
Thomas H., 404
William, 404
SEARCH.
Annie E., 585
Hannah, 295
Jacob, 585
SEARLE.
Francis, 72
Mary, 72
SEARLES.
Daniel, 80
Mehetable, 80
SEARLS.
Asel, 472
Cora B. Drum, 472
George, 472
Hubert, 472
Leah, 472
Paul, 472
SEAVER.
Arthur T., 461
Bert E., 461
Dora E., 461
Edwin H., 461
Ellen S. T., 461
Samuel R., 461
Sarah E., 461
SEEDS.
Adelaide, 365
Thomas, 365
SEELEY.
Arthur J., 466
Blanche C., 465
Carroll, 465
Charles H., 465
Clara A., 465
Emma M., 465
Ida V., 465
Joel P., 264, 465
Mabel, 465
Melissa A., 465
Melissa T., 264
Rachel T., 264
Thomas, 264
Wilgus E., 465
SEIBERT.
Carrie, 496
Jane, 341, 582
Samuel, 341
SELBY.
Bernice, 413
Earl, 413
Emeline B., 205
Jennie M. Y., 413
Lillian, 412
Luella 413
Nelson, 205, 412
SELLERS.
Anna, 18, 25
John, 42
Samuel, 10, 18
Sarah, 166
SELSER.
Charles, 533
Charles A., 533
Edna R. B. S., 533
Elizabeth K., 533
Hannah K. Doan, 533
Louella B., 533
Silas, 533
Thomas Watson, 533

Name. Page.

SELSOR.
Harold M., 181
Martha P. K., 181
SELVIDGE.
M., 280
SELZER.
Andrew, 405
Martha Hall, 405
Mary Rebecca, 405
William Henry, 405
SEPLER.
Margaret S., 328
SERGEANT.
Charles, 520
Clara, 520
SERNBERGER.
Annie, 443
Charles, 443
Emma, 433
SERRY.
Irene Swope, 434
Jennetta A., 434
John, 434
SETTLE.
Franklin J., 397
Frederick E., 397
Rachel C. A., 397
SEWELL.
Charles Reeves, 383
Iovel E. Baily, 383
SEXTON.
Elizabeth H. K., 183
Etta Todd, 252
John H., 183
Mary Ellen, 504
Walter, 183
William, 252
SEYMOUR.
Catharine S., 147
Thomas N., 147
SHACKELFORD.
Blanche, 210
SHACKELTON.
Eleanor F., 350
Hallie H., 350
Jacob S., 350
Samuel F., 350
SHADDINGER.
Rachel, 543
Sallie A. W., 544
Sophia, 132
William, 544
SHADLE.
Sarah, 353
SHAFFER.
Martha E. Porter, 392
Perry S., 392
SHALLCROSS.
Mary, 315
SHANE.
Flora May, 503
Franklin, 503
Henry, 503
Henry Dallas, 503
John Pressly, 503
Mary E. Griffith, 503
Mattie Marea, 503
SHANNON.
Bessie Lois, 302
Elizabeth J., 302
Ethel Estelle, 302
Gracie Willard, 302
Helen M., 302
Henry A., 504
Joseph R., 504

Name. Page.

SHANNON.
Mabel, 302
Mabel C., 504
Robert, 302
Susan, 302
Thomas H., 289
Thomas R., 289, 504
W. A., 302
Wiley James, 302
Wm. Raymond, 302

SHARLOW.
William, 20, 21

SHARP.
Caroline T., 248
Fanny 503
Mary Jane H., 335
John, 335
Magdalena, 248
William, 113
William E., 88, 248

SHARPLESS.
Genealogy, 1
Hannah, 325
James, 15
Jane, 215
John, 15, 215
John M., 596
Sarah, 596

SHARPLEY.
Abigail, 632
Adam, 632, 633
Mary, 633

SHATES.
Margaret, 504

SHAVER.
Estelle Fell, 350

SHAW.
Aaron, 273
Eleazer C., 500
Ephraim, 128
Ettie, 500
Grace, 500
Hester, 214
John, 33
Josiah Y., 128
Mary, 24, 33, 47, 49 124, 128, 292
Mary S., 431
Rachel B., 543
Rebecca, 327, 360
Sarah, 49, 222, 223
Susanna, 33, 63

SHEED.
George, 81
Rebecca, 81, 156

SHEETS.
Annie M. Loggie, 381
Edward A., 381
Elizabeth, 398
Emma Leora, 381
Helen Root, 381
Hillery H., 381
Joseph C., 381
Malinda Paxson, 381

SHEETZ.
Clara, 281, 489
Philip, 281

SHELDON.
Stephen, 629

SHELITO.
John, 272

SHELLY.
Elizabeth, 531
Rebecca, 36

SHELMIRE.
Jacob, 91
John, 75
Mary, 91, 182
Sarah, 436

SHENSTON.
Richard, 628

SHENTON.
Henry A., 422
Marguerite, 422

SHEPPARD.
Emma B., 320
William, 320

SHERMAN.
Clara, 404
Elmer, 236
Jane 339, 580
Julietta G., 236
Mary E., 264, 467
Wanton, 339

SHERWOOD.
Amandus, 263
Anna S., 177
Mary S. T., 263

SHEWELL.
Betsey, 78
Charles, 148, 229, 346
Cynthia, 78, 148
Hannah, F. 148
Jane F., 148
Jane W., 148
Joseph F., 148
Julia D., 346
Margaret G., 148
Mary, 148
Mary W., 346
Nathaniel, 78, 148
Rebecca, 229
Rebecca W., 346
Robert, 78
Sarah C., 148
Susan D., 148
Thomas, 78, 148
Walter, 78

SHICK.
Elizabeth, 214

SHIFFER.
Henry, 80
Rachel, 80, 153

SHILDS.
Harold, 495
Mary R. Hanna, 495
Phebe, 495
Reba, 495
Stanley, 495
William, 495

SHINN.
Daisy, 446

SHIREMAN.
Katharine, 152

SHIRLEY.
Anna E., 535
Linford, 535
Mamie S. E., 535

SHIVE.
Charles, 319
Edith Claire, 319
Ellen Gertrude, 319
Louis, 319
Stewart Sumner, 319

SHIVERS.
Lucy, 114

SHOCKEY
Ida Williams, 447
Leander T., 447

SHOEMAKER.
Allen, 89, 175, 176
Anna Eliz., 362
Anna H., 575
Anna T., 230
Basil W., 163, 362
Benjamin, 89
Benjamin A., 175
Benjamin H., 168
Caroline I., 584
Caroline T., 163
Charlotte, 175
Charlotte L., 449
Comly, 176
Cora Lecta, 362
Edith C., 337
Edith M., 575
Edith Maria, 362
Edward C., 444
Edward L., 328
Edwin, 176, 362
Elizabeth, 176
Elizabeth L., 564
Elizabeth M., 176
Ella, 578
Ella B., 176
Ellen, 362
Ellwood, 362
Ellwood P., 575
Eunice M. S., 176
Eva Moshure, 362
Frances B. W., 328
George, 53, 141, 230 362, 564
George L., 176
George S., 328
Geraldine, 323, 553
Grace, 53
Harrison, 337, 578
Howard J., 362
Ida B., 176
Irene T., 373, 575
Isaac, 337
Jacob K., 176
Jacob L., 176
James, 362, 449
Jane B., 176
Jerusha H., 176
J. Harold, 337
Joanna L., 176
Kathleen, 362
L. D., 584
Leland S., 362
Lemuel T., 362
Lillian A., 575
Linford A., 373, 575
Lutie E. J., 362
Maggie, 578
Margaret R., 444
Martha L., 323
Martha W., 176
Mary, 141, 337
Mary Burton, 176
Mary H. H., 574
Mary K., 176
Mary R., 329
Mary Rachel, 328, 564
Pamela H., 362
Pauline, 362
Phebe, 449
Rebecca, 337
Rebecca G., 337
Rebecca K., 176
Richard M., 168
Samuel, 323
Sarah, 53, 516
Sarah Bird, 176
Sarah Ann W., 337
S. Lukens, 575
Susan B. T., 168
Tacy Ann, 176
Tacy K., 89, 176

SHOEMAKER.
Theresa, 192
Thomas S., 362
Virginia, 176
Walter J., 337
William K., 175, 176
William Kirk, 175

SHOLES.
Abby Ann, 142, 339
Albert B., 340
Anna L., 340
Annie, 340
Annie Eliz., 341
Carrie May, 340
Charles L., 142
Charles Wesley, 340
Cyrus, 76
Ed. Thomas, 340
Ella J. Moyer, 341
Emily Jane, 341
Eratus R., 340
Frances, 76
Frances S., 142
Frank Erastus, 340
George Jacob, 341
George W., 340
Gertrude D., 340
Gertrude May, 341
Hannah L. H., 341
Hannah Ruth, 340
Harold Fell, 341
Harry Moyer, 341
Hazel Ellinor, 341
Jennie Rissel, 340
Jesse Ellsworth, 341
Jesse F., 142
Jesse Fell, 340
Jessie May, 341
Jessie Rebecca, 340
John Ellsworth, 341
Kate Fiducia M., 341
Leroy Kumber, 340
Linda Ella, 340
Lydia Housel, 340
Lucracia Wick, 340
Lyman, 76, 142
Lyman B., 143
Mary Gaskins, 340
Rachel G., 143
Theresa W., 340
Waller Gaskins, 340
Waller Theodore, 341
Warren Fell, 341
William B., 340
William Clark, 340

SHOOK.
Charles Heston, 606
Dora Atkinson, 606
Edith Ellen, 606
Isaac F., 606
Jessie V., 606
Lucy M., 606
Sarah E. Vanlaw, 606
William F., 606

SHOPBELL.
Charles E., 419
Gulielma W., 419
Solomon, 419

SHORE.
Matthew, 628

SHOTWELL.
Lenora B., 446

SHREVE.
Caroline F. C., 366

SHRINER.
Joseph, 418
Sarah Ann, 418

Name. Page.

SHULTZ.
Mary Paxson, 393
SHUNK.
George,, 139
Howard, , 139
Ida W., 139
SHUR.
Rebecca, 391
SHUSTER.
Charles, 196
Hannah, 196
John, 196
Mary, 196
Priscilla H., 196
Thomas, 196
SHUTE.
Swen, 27
SHUTT.
Daniel, 192
Frances M. Hale, 340
James, 340
Jesse, 340
Josephine P., 192
Lizzie, 340
Louisa, 340
May, 340
William, 340
SICKELS.
Anna, 537
SICKLE.
Alfred, 577
Emma H. M., 577
Walter, 577
SIDDALL.
J. Edward, 519
Frances E., 518
Joseph H., 519
SIGAFOOS.
Joseph, 544
Stella, 544
Theodore, 544
SILLMAN.
Albert Roy, 577
Anna M.,, 577
Augustus H., 577
Catharine, 577
George L., 577
Kate MacCorkle, 577
Lidie Virginia, 577
Mathias, 577
SIMCOCK.
John, 8, 14, 20
Sarah, 112
SIMMONS.
Harriet H., 602
Jane, 197, 402
John, 602
Samuel, 197
Susan, 192, 392
SIMONS.
Harry, 238
Jane S. H., 238
SIMPERS.
Cornelia, 494
Joseph, 494
SIMPSON.
Agnes, 246
Amanda K., 107, 230
Amos, 102
Anna M., 247
Caroline, 109, 233
David, 71
Eleanor, 97, 205
Elizabeth, 98, 247, 455
James, 107, 109, 112
John, 98, 107, 246, 247

Name. Page.

SIMPSON.
Julia A., 233
Martha, 107, 230
Martha A., 196
Mary W., 102
Myra, 311
Ruth, 202, 328
Susanna, 112, 246
Tacie S., 247
SIMS.
Ann, 215
Edward, 223
Phebe T., 223
Thomas, 223
SIMSON.
Julia A., 109
SINCLAIR.
Deborah, 390
SINES.
Gainor, 335
SINGERLY.
Jemima, 337
SINGERLEY.
Rebecca, 139
SINKLER.
Charles, 484
Ella Brock, 484
Emily, 484
Emily Beauveau, 484
Francis W.,, 484
J. Mauran R., 484
John P. Brock, 484
Julia Ursula, 484
Seaman D., 484
Wharton, 484
SINNET.
Delia, 557
SINO.
Cecelia P., 192
Walter D., 192
SISCO.
Minnie, 271
SISCUM.
Elmira K., 210
Mary K., 210
William L., 210
SIVERLY.
Caroline, 359
SKELTON.
Anna, 125
Elizabeth, 126, 287
John, 126
Sarah, 293
SKILLMAN.
Jechobiah, 510
Katharine B. W., 556
Sarah C., 292
William F., 556
Willis, 574
SKINNER.
Archie L., 612
Curtis C., 612
Ellis Wayne, 612
Horace Good, 612
Isaac Newton, 612
Margaret Emma, 612
Mary R., 419
Nellie J. W., 612
Newton W., 612
Robert Lynn, 612
Simeon, 612
Simeon Theo., 612
Verda Nellie, 612
Wm. Burdette, 612

Name. Page.

SLACK.
Abraham, 105, 551
Albert, 149, 347
Alice T. Lear, 347
Alleyn E., 326
Annie M., 400
Benj. Howard, 348
Caroline C., 400
Charles H., 400
David, 149
Edward T., 238, 347
Elizabeth, 563
Jane Elizabeth, 400
Elizabeth H., 195
Elizabeth W. F., 149
Emily F., 347, 584
Emily T., 347
Ephraim, 195, 400
Esther Lloyd, 400
Ethel May, 563
Florence W., 562
Frank V., 401
George W., 326, 347
400
Gertrude, 348
Hannah Walton, 327
Harold Ritner, 563
Harriet A. B., 562
Harry, 347
Harry B., 401
Henrietta Smith, 347
Herbert, 400
Jacob H., 400
James, 69
Jane, 316, 317
Jane B., 348
Jane E., 610
Jane Eliza, 347
Jonathan, 562
Joseph, 195, 219, 400
Joseph Thomas, 347
Josiah B., 240, 451
J. Walton, 563
Laura Gordon, 401
Louisa, 399
Mahlon, 327
Maria, 219
Marianna, 320, 563
Marietta, 347
Martha B., 295, 517
Martha T., 400
Mary, 105
Mary Ann W., 326
Mary A. Walton, 400
Mary E., 240
Miles B., 562
Minnie O., 563
Nellie Himphey, 348
Phineas Roberts, 401
Rachel H., 400, 609
Ruth, 338, 569
Sarah A., 451
Sarah E. Bodine, 347
Sarah R. Blye, 401
Silas M., 295
Sue V., 551
Theodore, 563
Thomas M., 563
Thomas Spencer, 562
Thomas W., 320, 327
562
Watson W., 348
Wilhelmina B. R.,
347
SLAIN.
Hetty Cameron, 209
Jackson, 209
SLATER.
Jane, 118, 262
Peter, 262
Sallie A., 432, 617

Name. Page.

SLEPPY.
Anna Drusilla, 581
Elford Melvin, 581
Kirby Baldwin, 581
Lucinda, 581
Samuel, 581
SLIFER.
Mary Jeanette, 433
SLIKE.
Margaret A. F., 425
SLOCUM.
Abi Dennis, 345
Abi Joyce, 345
Abi Welding, 144, 343
Ann Armsby, 345
Ann F. D., 146
Benjamin, 345
Deborah F., 144, 343
Edward L., 344
Elizabeth L., 145
Ellen Maria, 345
Emily C., 344
Frances, 77
George F., 144
Hannah F., 143
Hannah Fell, 343
Harriet E., 145
Helen Dennis, 345
Jas. Sterling, 345
Jonathan J., 144
Jonathan Jos., 344
Joseph, 77, 143
Lenora S., 345
Margaret F., 345
Mary, 145, 345
Norman, 345
Ruth Tripp, 144
Sarah, 77
Sarah Lockey, 344
Thomas T., 146, 345
Wm. Truxton, 345
SLOTTER.
Frances, 609
Jacob, 609
Jacob Titus, 609
Lizzie C., 609
Sara, 609
SMALL.
Abel Stokes, 578
Alphonsia W., 578
Ann, 309
Anna, 309, 542
Clara, 578
Emma Eunice W.,
578
Ethelyn, 578
George Eldrege, 578
Jonah, 309
Minnie B. B., , 578
Nellie, 578
Rebecca, 313
SMEDLEY.
Abiah T., 396
Agnes May, 396
Annie Vickers, 396
Esther, 387
Esther K., 380
Hannah Mary, 423
Jeffrey, 190
Mary, 380
Mary E. Vickers, 396
Mary J. Hall, 592
Roland, 592
Susanna. 201
Victor Clyde, 396
Willard Hall, 592
William, 396, 592
William Paxson, 396

Name. Page.

SMILIE.
Allie G., 502
Harriet, 502
Herschel, 502
William B., 502

SMITH.
Abraham, 57, 99, 377
Ada Zilla, 171
A. Eugene, 171
Agnes E., 408
Albert, 201, 202, 407
Alice, 200
Alice Eastburn, 407
Alice Josephine, 507
Alice L. DeG., 408
Alice T., 410
Alister O., 468
Alvan, 202
Amanda M., 150
Amanda W., 408
Amos W., 315
Amy, 62, 114
Amy S., 129
Andrew J., 610
Anita L., 171
Ann, 96, 126, 324, 326
Ann E., 299
Anna, 113, 370, 407
Anna E., 202
Anna Maria, 297
Anna M. Warner, 607
Anna Parvin, 595
Anna R., 161
Anna S. J., 407
Anna T., 540
Anna Wright, 295
Annie, 533
Arthur, 408
Barclay J., 315, 547
Benjamin, 56, 94
Benjamin W., 243
B. Franklin, 458, 507
Blanch H., 471
Camilla I., 161
Canby, 281
Carl, 313
Carl W., 471
Carlisle, 238
Caroline, 249
Caroline E., 594
Caroline H. Thomas, 372
Caroline Twining, 426
Carrie, 408
Cassandra, 595
Catharine H., 283
Charles, 202, 218, 407, 500, 526
Charles Fries, 414
Charles L., 540
Charles R., 540
Charme G., 299
Charles W., 410
Chloe, 467
Christian W., 500
Christiana, 62, 114
Clarence, 408
Clement W., 167
Clyde, 299
Cyrus, 200, 426
Daisy, 241
Deborah Y., 377
Dorothy, 595
Dorothy G., 526
Dorothy Heston, 407
E. Amanda, 161
Edmund, 71
Edward, 510
Edward H., 295
Edwin E., 315, 401, 548

Name. Page.

SMITH.
Eleanor, 547
Eleanor B., 570
Eleanor Brooke, 410
Elias, 161, 297
Eliza L., 408, 610
Elizabeth, 56, 96, 313, 427, 533, 595
Elizabeth A., 145
Elizabeth H., 96, 202, 414, 611
Eliz. Leatherman, 540
Eliz. Maria A., 410
Elizabeth R., 408
E. Rudolph, 443
Ella, 200
Ella Atchley, 426
Ella Brady, 547
Ella W., 161
Ellen D., 407
Ellen Kellogg, 408
Elmira Carver, 313
Elsie Eliza, 526
Elsie M., 540
Elsie V., 202
Emerson, 547
Emily Worstall, 406
Emma E. K., 201
Emma Florence, 607
Emma J. Cooper, 601
Emma Louisa B., 458
Emma W., 171, 540
Ernest, 410
E. Rudolph,, 548
Esther, 57, 98, 105, 110, 111, 122, 225, 241
Esther Livezey, 315
Ethel M., 468
Etta E., 540
Eugene, 202
Ezra, 129, 133, 137, 203
Ezra S., 408
Fannie T., 426
Fanny, 408
Fanny J., 243
Fanny May, 408
Flora Gilmore, 548
Florence, 547
Florence E., 507
Francis W., 595
Frank G., 271
Frank H., 540
Franklin J., 372
Frederic J., 372
Genevera, 507
George, 160, 200
Dr. George, 6
George H., 471
George Mack, 507
George R., 237
George W., 540
Gilbert, 601
Glen LaRue, 500
Gulielma, 595
Hannah, 59, 62, 114, 563
Hannah K., 88
Hannah M. D., 197
Hannah M. L., 295
Hannah S. K., 160
Hannah T., 167, 239
Harper A., 547
Harrison, 297
Harry C., 601
Harvey H., 548
Henrietta, 238, 347
Herman T., 150
Heston J., 407
Hiram, 408
Homer, 408
Horace, 202
Howard, 99, 595

Name. Page.

SMITH.
Howard T., 410
Hutchinson, 372
Irving, 547
Isaac, 262
Isaac Heston, 200
Isaac K., 172
Isodene Thomas, 254
Jacob H., 202
Jacob Heston, 201
James, 126, 383, 595
James Iden, 407
James Lownes, 408
Jane, 135, 137, 328
Jane Brinton, 383
Jane R., 408
Jeanette, 185
Jennie G., 540
Jessie, 63
Jesse B., 410
Jesse Bond, 458
Joanna Eliz., 271
John, 11, 203, 601
John Alliaude, 410
John E., 408
John K., 275
John T., 88, 171, 426
Jonah, 299, 301
Jonathan, 66
Josiah, 202
Joseph, 96, 110, 198, 237, 347
Joseph B., 408
Joseph E., 426
Joseph H., 372
Joseph T., 607
Joseph Warner, 607
Josephine, 197
J. W., 299, 527
Katie M. G., 500
Keisel, 175
Laura, 200, 547
Laura May, 547
Laura M., 281
Laura Michener, 540
Dr. L., 63
Leon, 160
Letitia, 203
Lewis C., 426
Lillian, 200
Lillie May H., 510
Lizzie T., 595
Lloyd Luther, 468
Lorenzo, 197
Lottie R. D., 471
Louisa B., 200
Louisa S., 202
Lucretia, 353
Luella Luther, 468
Lulu E., 601
Lydia Ann Wood, 315
Maggie F., 526
Mahlon, 202
Margaret, 110, 200, 202, 275, 493, 534
Margaret B., 410
Margaret J., 202
Margaret M., 612
Margaret Regina, 171
Margaret Stump, 213
Margaretta, 237
Margery, 244, 297, 315
Maria, 406
Maria E., 276
Maria S., 198
Marian, 202
Marietta S. J., 584
Marion T., 548
Martha, 202
Martha Hartley, 300
Martha J. H., 408

Name. Page.

SMITH.
Mary, 40, 62, 332
Mary Alice, 239
Mary Ann, 200, 417, 574
Mary B., 410
Mary B. L., 202
Mary C., 202
Mary C. Price, 281
Mary E., 160, 214, 238, 360, 408
Mary Elva, 526
Mary Hopkins, 595
Mary L. B., 203
Mary M., 504
Mary Elizabeth, 372
Matilda, 100, 202
Merritt, 271
Mildred Ellen, 407
Minnie B., 408
Minnie E. H., 595
Minnie L., 299, 527
Miranda W., 133
Nellie, 477
Nellie Gilkyson, 410
Norman T., 540
Orion E., 408
Orra E., 474
Orrie, 408
Parvin, 383, 594
Paschal W., 410
Patience, 284
Patience P., 431
Percy G., 471
Phebe, 94, 225, 377
Philip W., 407
Priscilla Ann, 238, 439
Rachel, 32, 72, 238
Rachel Ann P., 377
Rachel M., 468
Rachel P., 191
Ralph, 133, 315
Raymond, 607
Rebecca, 32, 136, 177
Rebecca E., 408
Rebecca S. B., 203
Robert, 11, 13, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 37, 43, 56, 57, 94, 100, 200
Robert R., 160
Ross, 408
Rufus, 191
Sallie L. M., 167
Samuel, 145
Sarah, 69, 94, 96, 98, 126, 145, 202, 238, 244, 286, 338, 377, 396, 416, 610
Sarah B. T., 238
Sarah E., 218, 301
Sarah E. Hartley, 299
Sarah Emma H., 526
Sarah H., 200, 546
Sarah J., 172
Sarah T., 110
Sarah W., 100, 208
Sarah W. B., 548
Sarah Ann, 228, 408, 610, 611
Selinda M., 408
Sophia, 439
Stephen W., 406
Susan Brinton, 595
Susan C., 433
Susan M., 175
Susanna C., 410
Susie Ruth, 540
T. Elliott, 410
Theodore, 297, 474
Thirza, 548
Thirza M., 401

Name. Page.

SMITH.
Thomas 11, 203, 409, 540
Thomas B., 409
Thomas Elwood, 203, 410
Thomas J., 281
Thomas R., 408
Thomas T., 237
Timothy, 32, 69
Walter, 200
Walter Frank, 540
Walter J., 313
Walter T., 410, 584
Warren, 426
Warren M., 281
Watson, 129, 297
Wendell P., 202
Wesley, 547
Wilfred, 202
William, 11, 18, 32, 32, 105, 167, 197, 202, 238, 254, 546
William Brinton, 595
Wm. Harold, 200
William I., 161
W. Irving, 281
William John, 607
William K., 171
William L., 408
William P., 595
Wm. Russell, 507
William T., 426
Willis, 202
Y. C., 341

SMITLEY.
Lois, 252

SMYSER.
M. L., 341

SNEDEKER.
Ada C., 292
Edgar A., 292
Florence C. H., 292
George, 292
Myrtle E., 292

SNEDEN.
Ann, 180

SNOW.
Sarah, 407

SNOWBALL.
Elizabeth J., 280
Frederick, 280

SNYDER.
Ada Hand, 540
Albanus, 173
Catharine E. W., 544
Charles, 506
Charles O., 540
Clara M., 173
Della May, 540
Elizabeth, 173
Ellen E., 506
Ernest, 479
Flora, 506, 544
Hannah, 67, 121
Henry, 540
Jacob, 173
John, 509
Johnson, 506
Kate, 428
Louisa H. K., 88
Margaret, 173
Marion, 479
Maude A. T., 479
Mary, 309
Mary Eliz., 509
May, 480
Melissa, 479
Mercy Jane, 325, 558

SNYDER.
Olive, 506
Rush, 173
Samuel, 544
Sarah, 173
Silas H., 544
Simon, 325
Susan, 173
Susanna, 325, 559
Thomas S., 88, 173

SOLBIE.
Cicero, 512
Ettie Orella, 512
Frederick, 512
F. W., 512
Lesly, 512
Malinda J. S., 512
Mary Marina, 512
Ona Ellen, 512
Oren Virgil, 512
Pearson, 512
William, 512

SOLOMON.
Joseph, 471

SOMERS.
Henry, 510
Lewis, 510
Louisa E. C., 510
Samuel, 510

SOTCHER.
Ann, 62
John, 62

SOUTHWICK.
Mary E., 470

SOWDERS.
Capitola W., 255
Elizabeth, 255
John, 255
William, 255

SPALDING.
Lydia, 424

SPAN.
Ida, 428

SPANGLER.
Luella Selby, 413
Lyman, 413

SPAULDING.
Mary, 470

SPEAKMAN.
Aimee DuV. Zane, 487
Allen, 590
Anna W. Parry, 487
Arthur T., 487
Caroline, 587
Chas. Arthur, 487
Charlotte P., 276, 487
Cyrus N., 590
Edith W., 405
Elizabeth, 365
Eliz. Zane, 487
Estelle Hall, 590
Esther T., 487
Hannah, 405
Lucy McK., 365
Mary E., 487
Nathaniel, 276
T. Henry, 487
Townsend, 276, 487
William, 365

SPEAR.
Kirk, 488
Sarah, 488

SPENCE.
Emeline S., 560
Francina, 285
Francinia, 494

SPENCE.
Henry, 285
Homer W., 560
James Ward, 460
Mary Ann, 286

SPENCER.
Abraham, 52
A. Lincoln, 439
Ann, 54, 55
Anna, 325
Cameron, 439
Charles, 137, 325
Elizabeth, 27 34, 52, 55, 85, 562
Elizabeth L., 325
Ellen, 325
Hannah, 325
Hephziba, 84, 163
Horace Cameron, 440
Jacob, 52
Jarrett, 137
John, 34, 52, 54, 55
John G., 54
Lydia, 280
Margaret, 55
Maria, 67
Martha S. C., 439
Mary, 51, 52, 54, 55
Mary B., 325
Mary M., 493
Mary P., 136
Nathan, 84
Oren P., 234
Rachel, 84
Ruth Anna, 325
Sabilla, 325
Samuel, 34, 52, 54, 55
Sara, 234
Sarah, 52, 54, 55, 84
Thomas, 55
William, 35, 55

SPICER.
Ann, 188

SPIRES.
Celestia, 593

SPITZER.
Lydia A., 502

SPONGELBERGER.
Sophia, 354

SPOOR.
Dighton W., 490
Florence N. P., 490
John N., 490

SPRAGUE.
Arthur E., 467
Cordelia, 263
Earl E., 467
Iva E. Davis, 467
Kittie E., 467
Paris, 264, 467
Selinda T., 264

SPRING.
Bertha A., 604

SPRINGER.
Edward J., 313
Mary B. Carver, 313

SPURRIER.
Albert, 355
Clyde, 355
Richard, 355
Sarah J. H., 355

SQUIRES.
Elizabeth T., 430

STAATES.
Rachel, 330

STAATS.
Maria, 140, 333

STACK.
Elizabeth, 89
William, 89

STACKHOUSE.
Alice, 238
Ann S., 247
Anna J., 610
Anna L., 238
Anna L. T., 441, 455
Benjamin, 69, 401
Chalkley K., 565, 610
Charles, 195, 401, 610
Edwin, 401
Elizabeth J. K., 401
Elizabeth S., 455
Ella, 238
Emily Anna, 455
Emma J., 238
Esther, 401
Hannah, 32
Hannah Eliz., 610
Hannah H., 195
Harvey, 401
Henry, 441, 455
Henry F., 238
Henry W., 247, 455
Howard, 401
Isaac, 56
James, 238, 247
John, 31, 401
John H., 401, 548
John J., 401, 548
Laura C. T., 565, 610
Margaret, 110
Margaretta M., 238
Marian G., 610
Mary, 56, 91, 93, 446, 455
Mary H., 110
Rachel, 548
Rachel P., 401
Rebecca R., 239
Sadie L., 238
Sidney J., 238
Susan, 289
Susan C. D., 610
Tacie, 455
Tacy J., 610
Thirza M. S., 401
Thirza S., 548
Thomas, 35, 110, 195, 401, 565, 610
Thomas R., 610
Thornton, 238
William L., 238

STAGE.
Catharine, 102, 215

STAGER.
Henry J., 538
Mary Eliz., 538
Roxanna F. C., 538

STALEY.
Elizabeth, 219, 427
Mae Adele E., 259
T. Frank, 259

STALL.
Jediah, 512
Jennie Van H., 512
Joseph, 512

STANGER.
G. C., 573

STANLEY.
George, 254
Leona L., 254

STANSBURY.
Isabella F., 245

STANTON.
Mary, 265, 468

Name. Page.

STAPLER.
Achsah, 272
Anna, 411
Anna E. W., 411
Anna M., 411
Anna P. K., 182
Bessie, 411
Edith R., 182
Edward, 182
Edwin, 182
E. Florence, 182
Emma, 411
Fanny, 411
Hannah B. K., 182
Hannah M., 157
Helen M., 411
Henry, 411
Horace E. K., 182
John, 97, 204
John M., 204, 411
John T., 411, 444
Joseph B., 204, 411
Josephine, 411
Margaret R., 204
Mary Ann, 204
Mary E., 411
Mary M., 204
Sarah, 272
Sarah L. Martin, 411
Susanna B., 97
Thomas, 272
William, 157

STARBUCK.
Elsie May, 506
Ida Ellen, 506
Jesse, 422
John, 506
John Clinton, 422
Joseph Clinton, 422
Louisa W. Parker, 422
Mary Jane L., 506
Welcome, 506
Wilda Alma, 506
Wilson Alden, 506

STARKEY.
Lizzie, 434
Mary Jane, 318, 575
William, 318

STARNER.
Augusta C. T., 468
Erna T., 468
Frances S., 468
Jessie K., 468
John N., 468
Lois A., 468

STARR.
Ann, 172
Charles, 504
Eleanor, 420, 421
Ella G., 504
Frederick E., 504
George, 172
Hubert W., 504
Malinda, 332, 570
Phebe, 102, 215
Sidney A., 172, 369
Thomas, 332
William M., 504

STEARNES.
Ansley E., 216
Eddie L., 216
Harvey E., 216
Joseph LeRoy, 216
Leonard, 216
Mary W., 216
Phebe Ann, 216
Ranford M., 216

STEDDOM.
Emily S. D., 279
J. D., 279

STEDMAN.
John. 15

STEEL.
Ann Jane, 497
Canby, 92
Mary Adaline, 221
Mary, 59
Mary P., 92, 185

STEELE.
Charity P., 300
Chester H., 524
Clara C., 524
Dewey G., 524
Ernest L., 524
Isaac P., 524
John H., 524
John T., 524
Maggie L., 524
Mary Norman, 278
Peter, 300, 524

STEFFA.
Emma, 356
Hiram, 356

STEIGELMAN.
Margaret, 259
William, 259

STEINER.
Ida, 402
Jennie, 318
Mary, 360
William, 318

STEPHENS.
Anna S. S., 177
Benjamin F., 249
Eliza, 560
Elwood, 249
Emma M., 249
Eugene F., 249
Florence H., 249
Franklin J., 177
Hogeland B., 249
Ida E., 249
John B., 177
Kate R., 177
Leonidas, 560
Leroy Bethel, 560
Lulu Aurelia, 560
Lydia Ann N., 559
Lydia H., 177
Margarette, 249
Maud, 560
Nona Estella, 560
Sarah B. T., 249
Sarah E. T., 177
Thomas. 559
William, 177, 560
Wm. Wayne, 177

STEPHENSON.
George, 463
Jennie P., 463
Joseph, 119
Lizzie, 463
Thomas, 630

STERLING.
Cora B., 271
Eliza, 144
Lenora, 345

STERNER.
Christian, 531
Christopher C., 531
Leroy M., 531
Susan S. M., 531

STEVENS.
Ann, 174
Asa, 150
Margaret, 174

STEVENSON.
Charlotte, 279, 489
Elizabeth, 478
John, 87, 279
Josephine, 491
Margaret, 335
Margaret A., 600
Mary, 279
Mary R., 87
Vene, 573
William E., 491

STEWARD.
Jane, 259
Sarah, 259
Sarah Jane, 259

STEWART.
Arthur, 273
Edna Ruth B., 533
Grant, 533
John B., 403
Mary, 79, 498
Robert, 273
Susanna E. D., 403
William Isaac, 403

STILWAGON.
Mary, 536

STILWELL.
Charles, 437
Charles J., 437
Clifford S., 437
Herbert F., 437
Isabella, 421
Mary L. Scott, 437

STINES.
Effie May, 607
Henry, 607

STINSON.
Margaret, 87

STIRK.
Mary, 229

STITZEL.
Catharine, 155
Henry, 155
Mary, 155, 356

STOCKDALE.
John, 336
Mary, 89, 576
Mary Ellen, 336

STOCKLEY.
Elizabeth, 166

STOCKTON.
Abigail, 442
Charles T.. 442
Elizabeth, 329
Elizabeth S. W., 612
Ernest, 612
Frances B., 442
Glenva Marie, 612
Jerome D., 612
Job, 138
Lendrum, 442
Lydia Jane,, 612
Marguerite E., 612
Robert H., 612

STOCKS.
Flossie, 613

STOFFER.
Alice A. T., 461
Don Lewis, 461
Samuel, 461
Victor, 461

STOKELY.
Harriet E., 90

STOKES.
Anna Eliza W., 337
Annie H. Cooper, 597
Charles, 225, 337

STOKES.
George, 225
Hannah, 91
Isaac, 597
James, 61
Mary, 61, 111, 218
Matilda H., 225
William, 225

STONACHER.
Clarence, 248
Cordelia H., 248
Edward, 248
Jonathan, 248

STONE.
Christine, 529
James, 19
Naby, 264

STOOP.
Maria, 561
Martha, 443

STOREY.
Elizabeth, 32

STORK.
Caroline Julia, 612

STORM.
Allen D., 541
Jennie Pearl, 541
John, 541
John Allen, 541
Laura B., 541
Mary Martha C., 541
Samuel O., 541
Susan, 541

STORR.
Dorothy, 35

STOUT.
Ada, 514
Albert, 443
Anna, 405
Christian, 436
Eliza Jane, 405
Elizabeth, 120, 268
Emma, 537
Franklin S., 405
Harry, 537
Henry, 554
Jennie, 443
Laura, 469
Letitia, 288
Mary, 363
Mary Ann, 554
Mary M., 363, 554
Naomi, 443
Noah, 514
Nora, 436
Rodman, 405
Sallie E., 537
Sarah, 470
Valeria, 436
William, 405

STOVER.
Anna, 348
Anna M., 296, 517
Catharine, 505
Isaac, 296
Mary Ann, 282

STRADLING.
Asa, 280, 614
Audrey K., 562
Cora Ida, 562
Elmer Clement, 562
Fannie, 614
George F., 511
Harry Rodman, 562
Howard B., 326, 562
Irene, 562
Isaac, 511
Kate H., 562
Lydia B., 280

Name. Page.

STRADLING.
Mabel K., 562
Margaret D., 511
Martha B., 520
Mary Agnes G., 562
Mary T. K., 562
Norman H., 562
Phebe, 614
Rebecca W., 326
Russell, 562
Samuel, 326
Sarah K., 562
William, 511

STRAIT.
Edna Jay, 590
Freddie G., 589
Howard Worth, 590
Jessie Alverta, 589
John Edgar, 589
Mary Edith, 590

STRANG.
Lucinda P., 381
Royal, 371

STRANGE.
Elizabeth, 40, 63
Jonathan, 40

STRATTON.
Mary J., 474
Susan E., 117

STRAUSS.
Ellen M. Slocum, 345
Ernest, 345
Mary, 489

STRAUSSER.
George W., 564
Harriet, 564
Margaret, 564

STRAWB.
Charlotte W., 213
Edward, 213

STRAWBRIDGE.
Anna W., 481
Bertha G., 481
Edward R., 481
Frederic H., 481
Gordon W., 481
Justice C., 481

STRAWN.
Anna Mary F., 611
Champlain, 611
Earl C., 611
Evan T., 611
Louisa Rich, 611
Nellie Clara, 611
Nina May, 611
Venitia G., 611

STREEPER.
Martha, 436

STRICKLAND.
John, 32
Mary, 32
Sarah, 72

STRICKLER.
Charles M., 387
Henry, 387
Jacob, 387
Jacob M., 387
Mary, 387
Matthew, 387
Matthew M., 387
Rachel C., 386
Rebecca C., 387

STRONG.
Emily, 321
James K., 321
Louisa, 202
Mary Williams, 321

Name. Page.

STROTHER.
H. G., 532
May B., 532
Mildred, 171

STROUD.
Fannie, 535

STROUSE.
Mary, 279, 489

STRYKER.
Elizabeth, 508, 521
Henry B., 509

STUART.
Abbie Cameron, 209
Carrie, 183

STUBBS.
Charles H., 633

STUCKER.
Lloyd, 607
Lucy Atkinson, 607
Oscar, 607

STUCKERT.
Alexander L., 493
Amos, 492
Anna Barndt, 493
Anna Louise, 493
Anna P., 492
Clarence A., 493
Claude A., 493
Elizabeth, 493
Emma, 493
Emma J. H., 492
Esther, 493
Eva F. J., 493
Fannie, 493
Florence, 493
Frederick, 492
Frederick A., 493
George J., 493
Grace Ray, 493
Harry, 492
Henry, 284
Henry Clay, 492
Hettie N. F., 492
John C., 493
John Watson, 493
Louis H., 492
Marian W., 493
Maude E. R., 492
May H. W., 493
Rachel, 493
Rachel S., 284
Sarah C., 493
Sarah E., 492
Sydney Newell, 493
William, 493
William H., 284, 492
Wm. Henry, 493
William R., 492

STUDABAKER.
John, 252
Rebecca, 252

STUDDIFORD.
S. M., 549

STUMP.
Ann, 228

STURGES.
Sarah, 197

SUMMERS.
Chas. Augustus, 349
David, 149, 349
Dorothy, 150
Florence, 349
Frank D., 349
Ira, 150
Josie Burns, 349
Mary F. M., 149
Mattie Norton, 349

Name. Page.

SUMMIT.
Edward, 535
Rachel L., 535

SUMNER.
Celia, 507
May, 486

SUNDERLAND.
Helen A., 420

SUPER.
Clayton, 250
Elizabeth K., 250, 458
Hannah C., 250, 457, 459
Hannah K., 114
Mary Ann 250
Philip, 114, 250
Rachel, 250
Sarah, 250
William, 251

SUPLEE.
Hannah, 94, 195, 198
Hester, 331

SUPLER.
Rachel, 64

SUPPLEE.
Phebe, 197

SUTCH.
Clara, 491
Creston, 491
Dora, 491
Isaac, 491
Martha J. R., 491
William R., 491

SUTTER.
Frances, 63

SUTTON.
Edgar Kirk, 369
Edward, 369
Helen E. Kirk, 369
John Sullivan, 369
Mary, 491

SWAFFER.
James, 15
William, 15

SWANGLE.
Louisa, 433

SWARTLEY.
Aaron, 545
Mary, 545
Rose E., 545

SWARTNOUT.
Julia, 473

SWARTZ.
Bertha Wood, 544
Charles, 391
Eliza, 391
Flora May, 237
George, 420
Jacob, 238
John, 527
John H., 544
Margaret, 155
Mary G., 420
Nicholas, 544
Owen, 155
Wilhelmina, 527

SWARTZLANDER.
Anna, 357
Joseph R., 483
Rebie P. H., 483

SWAYNE.
Benjamin, 178
Charles E., 199
Edward W., 199
George, 95
Henry R., 199
Louisa F., 199

Name. Page.

SWAYNE.
Mary J. R., 199
Matilda H., 199
Moses, 95, 199
Norris H., 199
Rachel H., 95
Sarah G., 199
Sarah H., 199
William H., 199

SWAYZE.
Elizabeth, 339
Lydia, 77

SWETT.
Charles Farrest, 321
Elsie D. C., 321

SWITZER.
Nellie, 271

SWOPE.
Amanda P. H., 434
Bertha R. D., 434
Charles, 434
Harry A., 434
Irene, 434
Isaac P., 434
Lizzie A., 434
Nellie Hurbert, 434
Robert, 434
Tacy A., 434

T

TABARAH.
Mary, 11

TADD.
Edith J., 366
James Liberty, 366
Margaret Ivins, 366
Ruth, 366
Sarah C., 366

TAGGART.
Susan, 580

TALBOT.
Joseph, 102
Rachel E., 102

TALLEY.
Mary Emma Ely, 432
Pierson, 432

TANNER.
Alice Ingram, 446
Anna E., 446
Charles Courtney, 446
Elizabeth, 430
Esther J. McD., 446
Esther Marg., 446
James Courtney, 446
John, 446
John Robert, 446
Joseph, 430
Lula M., 446
Margaret, 446

TAYLOR.
Abigail C., 193
Adella, 379
Alice, 370
Almira L., 416
Ann, 281
Anna, 430, 480
Anna B., 423
Annie, 457
Annie K., 165
Bernard, 274
Beulah, 327
Candace, 379
Catharine, 578
Chalkley, 193
Charles H., 564
David M., 608
Deacon R., 578
Deborah D. M., 391

Name. Page.

TAYLOR.
Dorcas, 519
Edward, 273, 480
Edward A., 379
Edward L., 480
Edwin N., 456
Elizabeth, 517
Elizabeth A. B., 205
Elizabeth K., 245
Elizabeth T., 165
Emily Wynkoop, 480
Emma Eliz., 564
Esther K., 124
Frances, 307
Franklin H., 578
George B., 423
George E., 379
Hanna Alice, 382
Hannah, 111, 270, 479, 634
Henry, 379
Henry C., 597
Herbert K., 165
Isabell, 377
James, 379
James Madison, 379
Jane Eliza, 438
John, 379
Joseph, 165, 275
Joseph K., 456
Lida, 211
Lydia L., 480
Mahlon, 456
Maria, 274, 482
Martha, 138, 139, 578
Mary, 379
Mary Carter, 441
Mary Iredelle, 597
Mary Leedom, 273
Mary S., 456
Mary Walton, 578
Olive, 379
Oliver, 382
Peter, 15
Priscilla, 379
Rachel, 52
Rachel L., 480
Rebecca, 409
Samuel R., 370
Sarah Ida, 379
Sarah P. Hall, 379
Seraphina, 316, 317
Spencer, 391
T. H., 523, 524
Vanarris, 205
Violetta H. R., 608
William, 165
William H., 379
William S., 456
Wilson T., 165

TEAS.
John, 87
Rachel, 87, 169

TEDFORD.
Maria, 599

TEDROW.
Mary, 252

TEMPLE.
Alfred B., 409
August, 409
Caleb, 409
Edward B., 409
Edwin B., 409
Eliza L., 409
Emily, 409
George R., 409
Mary Ellen, 409
Mary P. Buckman, 409
Rebecca B., 409
Thomas, 409
Tom, 625

TEMPLETON.
Rebecca, 178

TEMPLIN.
Arlington, 505
Cassie G., 505
Charles, 505

TERRY.
Adeline H., 178
Carrie, 246
Charles, 89, 178
Emma Jane, 177
Florence, 436
George W., 176
Helen A., 178
Isaac, 436
Isaiah, 398
Jacob, 178
James, 89, 177
Jennie E., 265
John, 36, 58, 72, 94
John S., 436
Lea P., 436
Letty F., 178
Martha K., 89
Mary, 72
Mary Ross, 177
Mary S., 436
Mary S. Scott, 436
Miles, 436
Nora Stout, 436
Rachel, 94, 194
Rebecca, 513
Rebecca T., 178
Sarah, 39
Sarah Eliza, 177
Sarah Jane, 398
Valeria S., 436

TERWILLAGER.
Catharine, 595
Isaac, 595
Lizzie, 595

THACKERAY.
Maria A., 234

THACKRAY.
Anna Maria, 240

THATCHER.
Bartholomew, 288
Jane E. T., 272
John, 245
Louisa C., 501
Louisa Caroline, 288
Sarah S., 198, 381
Thomas, 198
William, 272

THAYER.
Helen, 210, 416

THERBUR.
Lesin, 258

THOMAN.
Adelaide C., 281
Emma Edna, 532
John, 281, 532
Laura E. R., 243
Millard W., 243
Morris, 243
Willard, 243
W. Watson, 243

THOMAS.
Abel, 36
Adelle W., 552
Alfred M., 390
Alice, 84
Alvin, 254
Amos M., 254
Amy C. Thompson, 372
Ann, 276
Ann C., 167

THOMAS.
Anna B., 178
Anna Bell, 552
Anna Maria, 163, 361
Annie L., 178
Benj. Franklin, 277
Caroline, 163, 362
Caroline L., 164
Caroline H., 372
Charles, 90, 178
Charles F., 178
Charles H., 390
Charles K., 178
Charles L., 372
Clarence, 164
Cynthia Eliz., 339, 580
Daniel, 52
David, 339
Dinah, 81
Dorothy L., 552
Drusilla R., 163
Edith, 451
Edward, 85, 164, 367
Edward Bond, 458
Edward Harper, 458
Edwin F., 518
Edwin W., 372
Eleanor, 27
Elizabeth, 67, 85, 116, 164, 254, 255, 323, 552
Elizabeth C., 183
Elizabeth Conard, 390
Elizabeth C. R., 518
Elizabeth F., 67
Elizabeth K. Bond, 458
Elizabeth S. E., 164
Elizabeth T., 272
Ella, 515
Ella Knight, 165
Ella P., 390
Ella W. L., 178
Ellen, 36
Ellen Jane W., 552
Ellen L., 178
Ellen M., 364, 375
Ellen T., 234
Elliott, 178
Ellwood, 178
Elsie Verna, 552
Emma, 164
Emma Miller, 254
Enos, 41, 63, 114
Enos J., 254
Esther, 133, 287, 315
Evan, 52, 133, 304
Florence May, 552
Frances, 115, 164
George, 67
Grace, 164, 254
Grace W., 85
Hannah, 67
Hannah A., 272
Hannah Huston, 254
Hannah L., 68
Hannah R., 164
Hannah Ruth, 340
Harry, 254
Harry C., 178
Harry Edward, 552
Helen, 367
Henry W., 390
Herbert, 164
Hettie E., 390
Howard O., 254
Hugh, 28
Isaac, 167
Isaac C., 296, 518
Isabella, 164
Isodene, 254

THOMAS.
Jacob, 67, 68
James, 390
James O., 254
Jane, 114, 251
Jane C., 390
Jane E., 261
Jane Eliz., 277
Jane E. Hampton, 465
Jesse, 85
Joan, 19, 20, 24, 27, 32
John 18, 19, 24, 27, 28, 41, 42, 63, 67, 90, 114, 253
John Chester, 552
John Shaw, 552
Jonathan, 52, 84, 164, 165
Joseph, 282, 296
Joseph W., 178, 372
Josephine B., 253
Lauretta P., 592
Lemuel, 163, 515
Lewis, 27, 114
Lucretia, 91
Lydia S., 164
Margaret, 63, 116, 258
Margaret J. A., 178
Margaretta P., 164
Margaretta R., 535
Maria, 67
Martha, 30, 41, 42, 64, 86, 115, 164, 165, 168, 195, 304, 399, 427
Martha B., 254
Martha L., 83
Martha T. Amoss, 372
Martin, 254
Mary, 52, 85, 115, 254, 325, 515
Mary A. Berry, 254
Mary Elizabeth, 165
Mary P. W., 178
Mary R., 178
Mary W., 164, 362
Melvina Glass, 254
Mercy Ellen S., 296
Meta Gladys, 552
Minerva H., 254
Mordecai, 52, 67, 85, 86, 163, 164
Morris W., 552
Nancy, 115, 254, 255
Nathan, 552
Pearl, 254
Priscilla E., 390
Rachel, 67, 116
Rebecca J., 282, 321
Rebecca K., 178, 371
Reuben, 67
Richard, 67
Robert Edwin, 518
Ruth Bond, 458
Ruth K., 90
Ruth Kirk, 372
Ruth M., 115
Samuel, 164, 165, 272
Sara Phillips, 372
Sarah, 52, 85, 90, 116, 163, 258
Sarah Ann, 67, 174, 314
Sarah G., 68
Sarah W., 178
Seth, 41, 42, 63
Sherman, 254
Solomon, 234
Sophronia, 254
Spencer, 84, 163, 362
Sue N. R., 178
Susanna, 27, 40

Name. Page.

THOMAS.
Theodore, 465
Theresa, 254
Uriah, 115
Uriah E., 254
Virginia V., 164
Walter, 254
William, 15, 41, 178
William H., 535
Wilson, 85, 164
Wilson E., 164

THOMPSON.
Alfred. 602
Alma Schock, 617
Anna Morgan, 371
Annie, 602
Beulah, 602
Charles, 400, 444
Daniel, 387, 603
Eber, 191
Edgar, 617
Edward B., 444
Elias D., 432, 616
Elizabeth, 403
Elizabeth H. K., 371
Ellen, 616
Eugenia, 162
Hannah H., 603
Harriet, 191, 390
Hugh, 281
Joel, 387, 602
Justice M., 167
Laura, 616
Lavinia, 530
Lewis, 371
Maria, 238, 286, 347, 570
Maria A., 266
Martha, 609
Mary, 107, 137
Mary Jane B., 444
Mary Jane T., 432
N. Rowland, 603
Rebecca J., 281
Samuel H., 372
Samuel S., 167
Sarah, 529
Sarah E., 400, 609
S. Cornelia, 387
Valeria, 537
Willie, 616

THOMSON.
Addie May, 355
Anna J. S., 610
Annie, 355
Caroline, 448
David, 355
Elizabeth, 165
Ervin, 355
Fannie Twining, 448
Harvey D., 610
Helen, 610
James, 610
John, 448
Martha, 355
Mary E., 165
Millard, 355
Olie Fell, 355
Samuel J., 448
Sarah, 208
Thomas, 165

THORBURN.
Alice E. P., 395
David Scott, 395

THORN.
Bertie, 466
John H., 466
Miriam L., 457
Orville A., 466
Rachel A. T., 466
Wilber R., 466

Name. Page.

THORNTON.
Eliza A., 516
Evaline T., 330, 566
Margaret, 110
Mary Ann, 175
Sarah Ann, 330

THORP.
W. L., 579

THURSTON.
Frank, 196
Mary H., 196

THWAITES.
Thomas, 31

TIDRIC.
Elizabeth, 188

TILGHMAN.
Edward, 339, 580
Edw. Bennett, 580
Eliz. Nancy, 580
Fannie F. H., 339
Jennie P. W., 580
Jesse Morgan, 580

TILMAN.
Mary, 326

TILTON.
Bessie, 211
Catharine A., 266, 471

TIMBERLAKE.
Annie, 446

TINKHAM.
Cordelia A. F., 213
Ransom P., 213

TITCOMB.
Abi D. Slocum, 345
John S., 345

TITUS.
Charles, 79, 561
Edna S. C., 561
Edward F., 78
Effie, 601
Elizabeth, 79
Howard, 601
Hugh, 579
James, 279
Jane, 78, 279
Laura R., 579
Mary C., 279
Milford C., 561
Sarah, 48
William F., 78
Zeruch, 78

TOBEY.
Albert, 252
Alfred, 252
Elzina, 252
Jacob, 252
Lucinda Ward, 252
Lucy Todd, 252
Minnie, 252
Maud Graves, 252
Melvin, 252
Nathan, 252

TODD.
Abigail, 251
Abigail Glass, 251
Alexander, 114
Agnes Molden, 252
Alice, 251
Angeline Biddle, 251
Anna Bell, 338
Anne, 252
Bathsheba I., 253
Bertaline, 253
Devilbiss, 252
Edwin, 338
Elizabeth, 64, 251
Elizabeth Ellen, 253

Name. Page.

TODD.
Emma, 251, 338
Emma Beeler, 253
Fred, 252
Harriet E Hoover, 253
Jacob, 114, 251
Jacob Jefferson, 252
James, 251, 252, 252
Jane T., 114
Jeanette, 253
Jennie May, 253
Jesse, 252
John Wesley, 251
John, 252
Lena, 252
Leona, 252
Levi, 253
Lois Smitley, 252
Lucy, 252
Margaret, 253
Margaret Ann, 252
Mary, 252, 252
Mary Jane, 251, 252
Mary J. Klinck, 252
Nancy, 253
Nelson K., 252, 253
Rachel J. Kellogg, 252
Ralph S., 252
Rebecca C., 251
Samuel, 41, 114
Samuel T., 251
Simpson, 253
Uriah, 252

TOLOU.
Emma L., 603
John, 603

TOMKINS.
Louisa, 181
Mary, 91
Rebecca, 84, 162

TOMLINSON.
Aaron, 334, 574
Abigail W., 553
Abner, 223
Abraham B., 565
Addie Clayton, 574
Adeline S., 437
Adella, 574
Albert, 440, 574
Albert S., 566
Alberta M., 440
Aletta, 221
Aletta N., 221
Alfred, 527
Alice, 443
Alice M., 568
Alice Robinson, 568
Allen, 331, 334, 574
Alma, 565
Alvan James, 566
Alzanna, 221
Amanda, 565
Amos B., 373, 565
Amos C., 527
Ann, 73, 414
Ann S., 222
Ann W., 138
Anna L., 441, 455, 567
Annie, 373, 508, 565, 574
Annie R. J., 565
Arthur A., 566
Augustus T., 566
Benjamin, 59, 138, 139
527
Bertha M., 565
Bertha W. H., 573
Bessie W., 574
Blanche May, 438
Blanche S., 572

Name. Page.

TOMLINSON.
B. Palmer. 559
Byron, 440
Caroline, 221
Charles, 312
Charles E., 566
Charles F., 572
Charles N., 221
Christian V., 574
Clarence G., 566
Clarence W., 568
Cora Stilwell, 438
Cora W., 566
Cynthia, 316, 333, 414
608, 609, 614
Deborah, 223, 330
Deborah T., 104
Edna Donovan, 572
Edward, 223, 500, 573
Eldridge, 550, 566
Eleanor B., 566
Eliza N. Beans, 440
Elizabeth, 90, 221, 222
Elizabeth H., 334
Elizabeth J., 566
Elizabeth K., 567
Elizabeth R., 329
Elizabeth T., 104
Ella, 568
Ella Paxson, 567
Ella R Kirk, 317, 440
Ellen 224, 456, 565
Ellen B., 565
Ellie R. J., 559
Ellis, 221
Elmira, 90
Elmira K. C., 527
Emily Anna, 223, 331
Emma, 565
Emma Livezey, 568
Emma Rebecca, 440
Emmor, 222, 437
Ephraim, 283
Ernest, 443
Esther, 128, 454, 576
Ethel M. T., 240
Eva, 567
Eva B. Cornell, 574
Evaline T., 330, 566
Francis, 11, 104, 138
223, 330, 331
440, 455, 565
Frank C., 574
Frank D., 438
Franklin, 139
Frederic, 568
George, 568
Geo. Walton, 565
Hannah, 221, 223, 434
438, 440
Hannah C. M., 330
Hannah W., 139
Harriet E., 223
Harriet S., 312
Harrison, 139
Harry C., 572
Harry S., 438
Harvey, 438
Harvey P., 221
Hattie P., 221
Helen L. K., 567
H. Ellis, 574
Herbert, 312
Herman, 567
Horace, 567
Howard E., 553
Howard G., 566
Ida Rebecca, 438
Ida W., 312
Isaac, 221, 565, 567
Isaac W., 223, 330
Isabella, 437

Name. Page.

TOMLINSON.
James, 138, 139, 221, 223, 331, 440
James A., 221
Jennie, 566
Jennie Davis, 566
Jerusha C., 90
Jesse, 90
Jessie B., 567
John, 138, 221, 223, 334, 567
John B., 574
John C., 312
John Milton, 221
John W., 330, 566
Joseph, 104, 138, 221
Joshua S., 438
Josiah, 572
J. Raymond, 573
J. Wesley, 568
Julia, 574
Kate B. C., 572
Laura, 527, 566
Laura C., 565, 610
Lester A., 440
Lewis W., 566
Lillian May, 438
Lillie May, 568
Linford, 139
Louisa R. C., 564
Lucy C., 312
Lydia Ann, 330, 331, 568
Mabel B., 567
Margaret, 106, 567, 573
Margaret C., 221
Marguerite E., 440
Marie T., 440
Martha, 104, 312, 334, 397, 527, 565, 574
Martha Ann, 568
Martha Gertrude, 438
Martha G. Tomson, 437
Martha H. D., 572
Mary, 59, 138, 139
Mary Adaline, 221
Mary Addis, 223
Mary B., 443
Mary Anna, 565
Mary C., 221
Mary C. W., 566
Mary E., 221
Mary Eliz., 566
Mary Emma, 312
Mary H. N., 566
Mary I., 619
Mary Jane, 283
Mary Knight, 574
Mary L. B., 329
Mary R., 111, ,240
Mary R. A., 565
Mary R. P., 566
Mary W. Beans, 440
Matilda, 408
Matilda R., 500
Mercy J. C., 331
M Harvey, 408
Miles, 223
Miles T., 440
Miriam C., 438
Mordecai, 223, 331, 568
Morris, 240
Norman, 443
Norman T., 574
Palmer, 408
Paxson, 567
Phebe, 139, 223, 566
Phebe H. H., 408
Phebe R., 566
Phebe T., 438
Raymond S., 572

Name. Page.

TOMLINSON.
Rebecca, 223
Rebecca J., 221
Rebecca J. C., 312
Rebecca T., 104
Ritner, 566
Robert, 443, 559
Rosella Fell, 438
Russell H., 438
Ruth, 331, 574
Ruth Buryl, 438
Samuel, 240, 290
Samuel K., 223
Sarah, 138, 571, 605
Sarah A., 221
Sarah Ann, 566
Sarah Cath. F., 438
Sarah Ella, 438
Silas, 553
Silas T., 440
Spencer, 329, 566
Stella Eliz., 438
Stephen, 312
Susanna, 223, 440
Thomas, 104, 138, 139, 221, 222, 223, 329, 564, 567, 610
Thomas P., 566
Thomas T., 437
Thornton. 567
Watson, 224, 329, 564, 565
William, 73, 138, 139, 221, 567
William C., 566
William R., 438
William S., 317, 440
Wm. Spencer, 566
Wilmer, 312, 331

TOMPKINS.
Glendora, 576

TOMSON.
Cornelius, 287, 437
Martha Greer, 437
Mary Bell, 287

TORBERT.
Beulah, 59
Elizabeth, 105, 569
Mary, 109
Mary Ann, 511, 531

TOTTEN.
Eddie C., 476
Fayette W., 476
Frank M., 476
Jessie N., 476
Louella E., 476
Phebe A. T., 476
William B., 476

TOUSLEY.
Albion M., 462
Clara, 462
Clyde, 462
Jane Twining, 260
Mathew M., 260, 462
Ruth Jones, 462

TOWLES.
James, 488
May King, 488

TOWNSEND.
Eliza, 122
Esther, 187
Hannah Ann, 527
Mary, 376

TRACY.
Deborah, 77
Edwin, 77, 145
Jane, 145
Sarah, 145

Name. Page.

TRAPPE.
Anna L. M., 420
Helen A. S., 420
Thomas J., 420
Walter, 420
William W. C., 420

TRAUGER.
Ervin, 619
Frederick, 619
Margaret A. G., 619
Mary, 619
William, 619

TRAVER.
Carlton, 501
Elma R. M., 501
Judson, 501

TRAVIS.
Margaret T., 116

TREGO.
Albert, 528
Amos K., 228, 234, 316, 548
Angelina, 304, 316, 530
Annabell, 531
Annie Twining, 548, 614
Charles, 113
Edward A., 409
Edward Comly, 409
Elizabeth B., 203
Emily, 113, 249
Emily Anna H., 228
Emily Anna M., 317
George W., 531
Harry R., 548, 614
Helen W., 283
Howard A., 283
Jacob, 203
John, 134
John K., 134, 304, 316
Joseph R., 409
Lewis, 207
Mary, 528
Mary Ann, 207
Mary Sydney, 409
Miriam C., 234, 548
Nellie Henry, 409
Peter, 15
Rebecca W. E., 409
Sarah, 207
Thomas W., 203, 409
Thomas Walter, 409
Wilhelmina K., 134

TRELVAR.
Margaret J., 599

TRENROD.
Maria, 588, 589

TRENT.
Flora M., 469
William, 15

TREVA.
Izora J., 258
Mary, 258
Ralph, 258

TREXLER.
Charity, 441, 618
Charles H., 441
Elizabeth M. B., 441
Etta, 441
Hannah M., 441
Ida Cadwallader, 441
Isaac S., 441
Joseph S., 441
Lizzie, 441
Maria F., 441
William, 441

Name. Page.

TRIMBLE.
Abraham V., 193
Ann, 385
Cornelia I., 193
Mary V. W., 193
Richard Henry, 193
William, 193

TRIPLET.
Sophronia W. L., 236
William H., 236

TRIPP.
Annie, 269
Della, 269
Emma, 269
Frank, 269
John, 269
Rachel A. T., 235
Ruth, 77
Solomon, 269
Stephen D., 235
Thankful T., 269

TRUAX.
Alida, 471

TRUMAN.
Amelia P., 93
Elizabeth K., 189
George, 399
John, 93, 189
Joseph, 189
Lydia, 189
Mary A., 189
Mary Jane, 399
Susanna, 92, 186

TRUMP.
David, 86
Jesse, 53, 86
Margaret, 86
Maria B., 86
Mary, 86
Michael, 53, 86, 168
Susan B., 168
Tacy M., 168
William B., 168

TRYOR.
Matilda, 356

TUCKER.
Anna M., 429
Charles, 212
David, 103
Elizabeth, 149, 429
Ellen, 212
Emmet, 212
Hannah T., 103
Harriet, 212
Hiram, 212
Jennetta, 212
Jessie C., 429
John, 103, 219, 429
Joseph, 219, 428
Laura, 212
Lydia, 429
Margaret, 429
Martha, 103, 108
Martha C., 212
Martha Twining, 219
Mary, 103, 104, 220
Nicholas, 103
Phebe, 103
Phebe A. T., 231
Richard, 10
Sarah, 103, 212, 219
Sarah H., 428
Septimus, 103, 231

TULLUS.
Landon, 255
Nancy Henry, 255

TUNELLE.
George, 166

Name. Page.

TUPPER.
Eunice, 305

TURK.
Phebe, 476

TURNER.
D. K., 549
Hannah, 578
Henry, 244
Jefferson W., 527
Laura B. H., 527
Letitia E., 561
Lucy Ethel, 561
Mabel Irene, 527
Maggie S., 561
Mary M. A., 244
Samuel W., 561

TUTTLE.
Annie C. G., 236
Smith, 236

TWINING.
Aaron, 113, 249, 260, 462
Abbott A., 111
Abbott C., 109, 235
Abby Girdler, 479
Abigail, 32, 94
Abraham H., 110
Abram, 479
Achsah P., 239
Achsah V., 239
Addie A., 474
Addie Lorena, 464
Addison L., 262
Adella H. Fox, 475
Adna A., 268
Adonijah, 119
Aimee B., 239
A. Iredell, 248
Albert, 479
Albert B., 231
Albert C., 239, 477
Albert T., 614
Alcinda E. R., 108
Alfred, 248
Alfred W., 432
Alice, 107, 271
Alice Amon, 431
Alice Arvilla, 461
Alice B., 231
Alice Crocker, 267
Alice Dibble, 429
Alice E., 615
Alice L., 473
Alice May, 614
Alice V., 231
Alice W., 230
Allen, 427
Allen H., 239
Almira A. C., 265
Almira A. F., 260
Alvah P., 475
Alvin, 431
Amanda, 262, 425, 432
Amelia Brooks, 614
Amelia Burr, 615
Amos, 108, 431
Amos H., 111, 240
Amos N., 431
Amos W., 230
Amy, 475
Amy L., 231
Angeline, 427
Ann, 60, 66, 103, 107, 111, 218, 220, 423
Ann Defan, 269
Ann Lewis, 230
Ann L. H., 108
Ann M., 614
Ann Sanford, 464
Anna, 230, 265, 468
Anna C. E., 111

Name. Page.

TWINING.
Anna E., 428
Anna H., 249
Anna M., 231
Anna Mary, 247
Anna S., 268
Anna St. John, 230
Anna W. J., 248
Anne, 28
Annie, 451, 548, 614
Annie D. G., 271
Annie E., 431
Annie Harris, 271
Annie Heston, 220
Annie K., 121
Annie Kirk, 271
Annie L., 239
Annie T. V., 231
Antoinette, 432
Antoinette L., 220, 432
Arabelle L., 479
Artemas, 265, 468
Arthur Chester, 466
Arthur Frank, 465
Arthur M., 235
Atta A., 478
Augusta C., 468
Auley Rebecca, 267
A. Williams, 448
Beatrice A., 469
Bell, 463
Bell Warner, 240
Benjamin, 42, 66, 120, 121, 268, 270, 424
Benjamin H., 268, 476
Bertha, 423
Bertha E., 467
Bertie D., 465
Bessie B., 271
Betsey, 121
Betsey B., 118
Betsey E., 262, 465
Betsy, 261
B. Franklin, 232, 231
Beulah, 59, 449
Beulah E., 108, 449
Blanche E., 475
Burr, 267
Burr E., 267
Burtie, 267
Burton Miller, 464
Byron, 268
Caroline, 108, 232, 248, 423, 426
Carrie, 477
Carrie Carver, 449
Carrie Gray, 478
Carrie M., 431
Carrie M. H., 476
Carrie P., 451
Carrie W., 614
Catharine, 218
Chapin, 262
Charles, 118, 259, 262, 265, 267, 426, 428, 431, 451, 468, 474
Charles A., 469, 475
Chas. Alex'r., 268
Charles Alex., 475
Charles C., 249
Chas. Edward, 270
Charles H., 233, 475
Charles Herbert, 426
Charles J., 474
Charles L., 113
Charles V., 615
Charlotte L. S., 449
Charlotte T., 230
Chester, 239, 431
Chester A., 477
Chester P., 269, 477

Name. Page.

TWINING.
Chloe K., 121
Chloe Smith, 467
Christiann, 121
Christopher, 121
Clara, 479
Clara E., 477
Clarence, 423, 615
Clarence B., 240
Clarence E., 475
Clarence W., 464
Clarissa A., 477
Claudie A. B., 615
Cloe, 425
Cloyce, 431
Croasdale, 88, 113, 247, 249
C. Russell, 615
Cora C., 478
Cora M., 478
Cornelia Z. C., 262
Cyrus, 271
Cyrus B., 110, 239, 533
Cyrus C., 615
Daisy B., 271
Daisy D., 477
Dale, 431
Daniel, 67, 121
David, 32, 39, 59, 60, 61, 67, 108, 111, 120, 240, 241, 259
David J. K., 236
David M., 476
David Meeker, 268
David R., 236
Deborah, 104, 223, 330
Deborah C., 113, 249, 293
Delia D., 269
Della M., 477
Desire Ann, 477
Dewitt C., 264, 466
D. Hallowell, 231
Dora E., 270, 477
Dorcas, 267, 474
Dorcas F., 120
Dorinda C., 473
Drucella A. B., 475
D. Walker, 235
Earl, 233, 248, 431, 464, 466
Earl Harrison, 464
Earmer M., 235
Eda D. C., 477
Edgar, 432
Edgar S., 474
Edith, 230
Edith A., 473
Edith J., 431
Edith L., 464
Edith May R., 469
Edith Thomas, 451
Edmund, 614
Edmund C., 241
Edmund P., 614
Edna, 451
Edna M., 240
Ednie M., 473
Edroy, 230
Edward, 104
Edward A., 240
Edward Ellis, 467
Edward W., 235
Edwin, 247
Elam B., 431
Eleanor, 240, 473
Eleanor DeC., 423
Eleanor G., 231
Eleanor Keyes, 269
Eleazer, 29, 39, 60, 103, 107, 108, 231, 424
Eli, 270, 431, 479

Name. Page.

TWINING.
Elias, 61, 111, 218
Elias B., 230
Elias Stokes, 423, 548, 614
Elisha L., 268
Elisha V., 269
Elisha W., 113
Eliza, 122, 267, 474
Elizabeth, 19, 24, 28, 31, 32, 39, 39, 46, 59, 59, 60, 61, 62, 66, 104, 105, 107, 109, 179, 203, 221, 230, 236, 248, 260, 428, 463, 474, 479
Elizabeth A., 219, 241
Elizabeth B., 104, 424
Elizabeth C., 269
Elizabeth H., 111, 241
Elizabeth J., 423
Elizabeth L., 110, 121
Elizabeth M., 120
Elizabeth P., 230
Elizabeth S., 120, 219, 477, 478
Ella M. Crissey, 463
Ellen, 109. 234, 235, 237, 262, 450
Ellen E. W., 239
Ellen L., 267
Ellen S., 240, 533
Ellen Sophia, 461
Ellie A., 557, 614
Ellie B., 248
Ellie Reeder, 425
Elma, 615
Elmer, 271, 430
Elmer E., 614, 616
Elmer J., 614
Elmira W., 230
Elmyra, 428
Elsie F., 235
Elsie M., 475
Elsie May, 426
Elwood, 262, 449
Emeline, 428
Emeline B., 269
Emeline Wise, 271
Emily, 109, 236, 423, 426, 474
Emily Roberts, 267
Emily T., 113
Emma, 449, 479
Emma A., 467
Emma D. C., 241
Emma H., 240
Emma J., 463
Emma J. Bater, 475
Emma L., 449
Emma M., 477
Emma R., 269, 478
Emma W., 614
Ercile, 431
Erma, 431
Ernest C., 464
Estella G., 466
Estella J., 475
Esther A., 240
Esther F., 464
Esther L., 431
Ethel, 425, 451
Ethel M., 240
Etta, 270, 476
Etta Pratt, 467
Eugene, 231
Eugene B., 473
Eva T., 248
Evaline, 432
Evaline S., 220

Name. Page.

TWINING.

Everett L., 464
Evie Ebert, 615
Fannie, 448
Fannie A., 231, 248
Fannie M., 249
Fanny Gaylord, 269
F. Cyrus, 240, 534
Fern M., 476
Flora B., 478
Flora M. T., 469
Florence, 267
Florence A., 463
Florence M., 478
Florence W., 248
Floyd O., 475
Frances A. C., 267
Frances B., 267, 429
Frances M., 111, 241
Francis E., 431
Francis M., 431
Frank, 474
Frank B., 473
Frank H., 271
Frank J., 475
Frank K., 478
Frank L., 425
Franklin, 240, 269
Franklin L., 466
Franklin M., 240
Fred A., 475
Fred G., 473
Fred S., 477, 478
Frederick, 121, 267
271, 474
Frederick A., 476
Frederick F., 269, 270
477
Gladys E., 615
Glendora, 475
George, 111, 241
George A., 262
George Chapman, 248
George E., 241, 475, 476
George F., 477
George M., 463
George Robert, 269
478
George W., 220, 240
431, 432, 451, 617
Georgianna, 617
Gertrude, 479
Gertrude E., 475
Gertrude K., 616
Grace, 431
Grace A. W., 267
Gracie E., 428
Guy E., 473
Hallowell S., 229, 448
Hannah, 60, 61, 103, 106
219, 271, 272
Hannah A. Iredell,
247
Hannah B. C., 113
Hannah E., 248
Hannah F., 426
Hannah Kyle, 236
Hannah L., 231
Hannah S., 67
Hannah T., 270
Harold B., 475
Harold L., 615
Harper L., 271
Harriet, 428, 429, 448
Harriet E., 267
Harry, 449, 616
Harry A., 426
Harry B., 271, 476
Harry L., 478
Harry LaV., 463
Harvey A., 431
Hattie, 272

Name. Page.

TWINING.

Hattie E. M., 261
Hattie Graves, 615
Helen, 473
Helen Eades, 473
Helen F. Payne, 269
Henry, 271, 424
Henry C., 108, 121, 270
Henry Clay, 429
Henry Harrison, 261
464
Henry Heman, 615
H. L., 270
Henry Lewis, 270, 478
Henry M., 110, 239
Henry Miller, 61
Henry S., 614
Herbert A., 475
Herbert Ellis, 467
Hester, 67
Hiram E., 479
Horace B., 231
Horace G., 271
Howard, 451
Howard L., 239
Howard V., 231
Howe, 267
Hugh, 260, 463
Huldah C., 431
Huldah E., 236
Huldah M., 479
Ida, 248, 474
Ida May C., 235
Inez, 479
Isaac, 42, 65, 108, 231
233
Isaac C., 113, 249
Isaac H., 109, 234, 236
Isaac L., 475
Isaac T., 231
Isaac W., 234
Isabel, 28
Isabel B., 477
Isabella, 428
Isabella A., 469
Isabella A. H., 425
Isabella D., 614
Jacob, 39, 61, 62, 103
109, 110, 113, 121
218, 219, 234, 239
272, 293, 424, 426
429
Jacob Newton, 248
James, 104, 105, 219
260, 267, 427
James Carey, 463
James F., 272
James J., 613
James P., 241
Jane, 260, 462
Jane B., 110
Jane E., 272, 451, 614
Jane E. H., 261
Jane E. Hampton,
465
Jane Morgan, 262
Jane W., 229, 449
Jay W., 431
Jean Mary, 469
Jenetta, 249
Jennie B., 240
Jennie B. Hays, 269
Jennie M., 431
Jennie M. C., 261
Jennie M. H., 232
Jennie P., 614
Jennie S. H., 615
Jennie Scott, 614
Jeremiah, 269
Jennie Terry, 265
Jesse, 270, 479
Jesse B., 110, 238

Name. Page.

TWINING.

Jessie L. H., 475
Jessie W., 239
J. Howard, 247, 248
Joan M., 121
Joanna, 28
Johanna, 271
John, 24, 28, 30, 32, 39
58, 60, 61, 66, 103
108, 109, 118, 120
120, 121, 219, 220
234, 236, 240, 259
262, 263, 267, 271
423, 272, 425, 429
430, 432, 451, 474
John A., 267, 429, 474
John Augustus. 426
John D., 451
John E., 241
John F., 474
John Ferdinand, 265
John H., 262, 270, 425
430, 615
John Heeley, 260, 462
John P., 270, 477
John Quincy, 462
John W., 236, 248
John Warner, 235
John William, 423
Jonathan, 220, 432
Jonathan A., 239, 534
Joseph, 28, 32, 39, 58
66, 103, 112, 121
219, 220, 269, 424
425, 476
Joseph B., 231
Joseph Graff, 616
Joseph LaVerne, 464
Joseph N., 268, 474, 475
Joseph W., 235
Joshua D., 230
Josie M., 475
Joy, 431
Judith, 268
Julia, 248
Julia A. V., 231
Julia S., 473
Kate Snyder, 428
Katharine S. F., 234
Katie, 478
Katie E., 478, 479
Laura, 428, 449
Laura F. Knight, 448
Laura P., 449
La Verne M., 477
Leah, 267, 472
Leita, 476
Leland R., 475
Lena, 267
Lenora, 270
Leon Robert, 463
Leonard M., 467
Leonora, 466
Leroy A., 615
Letitia, 107
Letitia A. F., 426
Letitia H., 220
Letitia Mathews, 425
Letitia Ridge, 449
Levisa W., 262
Lewis, 264, 467
Lewis E., 475
Lewis F., 614
Lewis N., 473
Lillie Ada, 239
Lillie A. K., 239
Lillie M., 465
Lionel Aaron, 464
Lizzie, 236
Lizzie Roberts, 425
Lottie, 423
Lottie B. V., 240

Name. Page.

TWINING.

Lottie P., 616
Louisa, 247
Louisa E., 232
Louise H., 431
Lucia D., 431
Lucinda, 431
Lucinda O. R., 478
Lucy, 474
Lucy A. G., 267
Lucy B., 478
Lucy D., 478
Lucy H. Balch, 267
Lucy L. G., 121
Lula, 431
Lula M., 267
Lulu B. G., 463
Lulu May, 271
Lydia, 219, 429, 479
Lydia E., 428
Lydia V., 449
Mabel, 614
Mabel E., 615
Mabel M. M., 473
Mabel S., 428
Maggie, 429, 449
Maggie Lindsey, 449
Maggie M., 240
Maggie O., 248
Mahlon, 60, 61, 108
120, 269, 477
Mahlon J., 269
Mahlon W., 478
Malachi, 111, 218, 423
Mamie, 617
Margaret, 32, 260, 261
424
Margaret A. C., 466
Margaret E. M., 241
Margaret H., 107, 239
425
Margaret McB., 424
Margaret R., 272
Margaret S., 104
Margery, 62, 248
Marguerite, 473
Maria A., 423
Maria C., 113
Maria H., 241
Maria W., 109
Mariamna, 268, 476
Mariamna A., 120
Marie Jane K., 466
Mariet E., 477
Marion W., 230
Martha, 60, 121, 219
271, 428, 479
Martha B., 248
Martha E., 231
Martha Ellen, 235, 451
Martha M., 232
Martha S., 107
Martha T., 104
Martha T. W., 107
Marvin, 260
Mary, 32, 39, 59, 60, 62
66, 67, 104, 107
108, 110, 113, 119
120, 122, 218, 220
221, 225, 229 230
263, 265, 433, 474
Mary A., 248, 264, 423
427
Mary A. Bates, 475
Mary A. Mitchell, 463
Mary Ann, 109, 113, 231
267, 424, 473
Mary Ann V., 231
Mary A. S., 233
Mary A. W., 234
Mary B. M., 236
Mary C. E., 240

Name. Page.

TWINING.

Mary C. N., 232
Mary D., 248
Mary E., 232, 268, 426, 450, 468, 475
Mary E. C., 239
Mary E. E., 241
Mary E. K., 235
Mary Ella, 232
Mary Ellen B., 235
Mary E. Lynch, 474
Mary E. S., 240, 264
Mary Gertrude, 232
Mary Goodwin, 270
Mary H., 110, 238, 478
Mary Harvey, 616
Mary Helen W., 469
Mary J., 271
Mary Jane, 271, 432, 616
Mary Jane R., 261
Mary J. S., 474
Mary K., 88, 113
Mary L., 219, 431
Mary Lambert, 219
Mary L. B., 476
Mary Lee, 58
Mary Logbes, 479
Mary, Lyons, 260
Mary Norris, 431
Mary O. E., 240, 534
Mary P. B., 617
Mary R., 241, 428
Mary S., 239, 263, 478
Mary S. Harford, 476
Mary Stanley, 473
Mary Stanton, 265
Mary T., 104
Maryette, 265, 468
Maud, 479
Maud C., 430
Maud E., 475
Maud May, 469
Maude A., 479
Maude M. Murray, 466
Max E., 476
May, 239, 479
Mazie V. Barber, 464
M. C. M., 270
Mehetabel, 43, 131
Mehitabel, 103
Mehitable, 28
Melissa, 262, 264
Mercy, 29, 61, 62, 66
Mercy M., 220, 433
Mildred V., 615
Mildred, 431
Minnie, 248, 428
Minnie A., 477
Minnie D., 477
Minnie E., 475
Minnie Hill, 615
Minnie L., 477
Minnie Moses, 425
Minnie Sisco, 271
Minnie S. L., 428
Mira S. S., 231
Morris, 236
Morris G., 477
Moses D., 466
Musetta, 233
Myrtie L., 473
Nancy, 268
Nancy A., 468
Naomi, 231
Nathan C., 463
Nathan Crook, 260, 464
Nathaniel, 24, 29, 30, 32, 42, 43, 65
Nellie, 479

Name. Page.

TWINING.

Nellie A., 267
Nellie A. M., 477
Nellie F., 267
Nellie M., 475
Nellie S., 268, 271
Nellie Smith, 477
Nettie Goss, 475
Neva L. H., 267
Nina, 431
N. Lambert, 425, 616
Nora L., 615
Olive 266, 428
Olive B., 475
Oliver C., 270
Ollie, 428
Orlando, 475
Orlena, 431
Oscar G., 267
Oscar C., 429
Otto N., 479
Owen D., 476
P. Alfred, 267
Palmer, 616
Paul E., 464
Paul Elijah, 465
Paul Milton, 240
Paul V., 476
Pearl, 272
Pearl Guthrie, 270
Pennelia M., 267
Perry E., 476
Perry John, 465
Peter Slater, 262, 464
Phebe, 108, 109, 218, 236, 424, 425, 429
Phebe A., 231, 476
Phebe Ann B., 260
Phebe A. Evans, 268
Phebe Cotanche, 265
Phebe L., 464
Phebe M., 109
Phebe N., 477
Phebe S., 614
Phebe T., 103
Philip, 267
Phineas Elijah, 261, 465
Pollie, 474
Priscilla, 61
Priscilla A., 110
Prudence A., 266
Rachel, 29, 39, 61, 104, 112, 118, 239, 241, 264, 267, 451, 465, 471
Rachel A., 120, 235, 266, 466
Rachel Ann R., 109
Rachel Aurand, 428
Rachel M., 236
Rachel R., 268
Rachel Tyson, 613
Ralph, 271
Ralph L., 220, 430
Ralph W., 476
Ralph Waldo, 464
Ray, 423
Ray C., 465
Ray F., 464
Raymond L., 476
R. Barclay, 232
Rebecca, 104, 222
Rebecca Ann, 121, 270
Rebecca B., 66, 239
Rebecca E., 449
Rebecca H., 230, 267
Rebecca M., 270
Rebecca R. C., 464
Rebecca S., 231
Rebecca S. R., 108
Reuben L., 231

Name. Page.

TWINING.

R. Jennie H., 430
Richard E., 478
Riley R., 479
Robert, 424, 474
Robert F., 479
Robert L., 478
Rodney F., 473
Ronald D., 476
Rosamond E., 476
Roscoe, 431
Rose May, 465
Rosetta O., 466
Rozette, 268, 474
Rufus Wesley, 615
Russell B., 449
Russell W., 428
Ruth, 99, 107, 208, 227, 239
Ruth A. Ames, 268
Ruth H., 476
Ruth Moore, 615
Ruthanna, 230
Sadie Y., 233
Samuel, 36, 42, 43, 64, 65, 118, 120, 231, 268, 272, 451
Samuel A., 268, 476
Samuel H., 430
Samuel W., 107, 230
Sallie, 248, 617
Sallie A. S., 432
Sallie B., 234, 614
Sallie E., 236, 241
Sara Nice, 449
Sarah, 19, 30, 32, 36, 39, 42, 43, 59, 61, 66, 67, 103, 105, 109, 110, 111, 120, 219, 237, 242, 272, 347, 426, 428
Sarah A., 232, 260, 471, 475
Sarah A. B., 108
Sarah Ann W., 113
Sarah B., 231, 238, 249
Sarah Blaker, 426
Sarah C., 271
Sarah E., 235, 425
Sarah G., 270
Sarah H., 118
Sarah J., 474
Sarah J. H., 475
Sarah K., 119
Sarah L., 121, 463
Sarah Lee, 432
Sarah M., 234, 467
Sarah M. A., 110
Sarah P., 118
Selinda, 119, 263, 264, 467
Seymour G., 474
Sherman P., 467
Sidney G., 122
Sidney John, 464
Silas, 60, 99, 107, 203, 229, 230, 430, 449
Silas H., 449
Stephen, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 38, 39, 61, 67, 113, 248
Susan, 259, 451, 461
Susan A., 431, 462
Susan B., 220
Susan F., 236
Susan Morgan, 423
Susanna, 28, 61, 220, 235, 431
Susannah, 109
Susannah G. H., 264
Sybilla H., 468
Sylvetta, 270

Name. Page.

TWINING.

Syntha M., 451
Tamer, 62, 112
Telles C., 429
Thankful, 269
Thedocia A., 431
Theodore R., 233
Thomas, 39, 64, 65, 66, 108, 110, 118, 119, 120, 232, 259, 260, 262, 264, 265, 267, 424, 461, 472, 615
Thomas C., 232
Thos., Chalkley, 235
Thomas Dick, 472
Thomas Holbert, 449
Thomas J., 29, 30, 466, 615
Thomas M., 239
Thomas O., 240
Thompson J. D., 432
T. J., 233
Tracy C., 475
Udora Walker, 262
Uriah, 449
Uriah R., 231, 449
Vernie B., 478
Victoria M. B., 464
Viola H., 431
Virgie L., 473
Virgil L., 475
Vista R., 426
Walmsley R., 241, 572
Walter, 239
Walter C., 448, 450
Walter Clare, 469
Warren H., 463
Watson, 107, 179, 229, 234, 423, 448, 614
Watson Welding, 449
Wilbur R., 431
Wilhelmina, 425, 530, 615
Wilkinson, 423, 613
Wilmer A., 240
W. Henry, 239
William, 28, 39, 61, 66, 104, 108, 120, 231, 234, 239, 241, 248, 265, 267, 271, 426, 473, 542, 615, 617
William A., 476
William B., 478
William D., 240, 271
William F., 269, 478
William H., 240, 428, 431, 463
William J., 428 477
William P., 247
William S., 469
William Thomas, 449
Wm. Tracy, 475
William W., 231, 449
Willoughby S., 615

TYLER.

Geo. Frederick, 485
Mary Louisa, 485

TYSON.

Abigail R., 449
Abraham, 95
Anna Louisa, 181
Anna Mary, 183
Annie H., 157
Charles, 82, 157
Charlotte, 230
Colon, 90
Comly, 90
Daniel, 181
Edith T., 449
Edward H., 358, 449

Name. Page.

TYSON.
Eleanor, 82, 157, 358
Elizabeth, 82, 90, 157, 180
Elizabeth H., 184
Ella M., 183
Ella P., 184
Emeline K., 91
Emma F. K., 181
Evans, 54
Ezekiel, 54
Fannie T., 449
Frank, 184
Hannah, 82, 84, 157, 158, 359
Helen Anna, 184
Isaac, 34, 53, 613
Jacob L., 184
J. Gillmur, 184
J. Lawrence, 184
John, 34, 51, 54, 83, 90, 92, 158
John K., 183
John R., 449
Jonathan K., 181, 182
Joseph C., 91, 183
Josiah H., 181
Laura Twining, 449
Leah, 54
Martha, 82, 200
Martha L. T., 83
Mary, 34, 51, 53, 81, 83, 613
Mary Ann, 182
Mary Ella K., 181
Mary K., 84
Matilda, 95
Melville K., 181
Nathan, 449
Norman Earl, 449
Peter, 27, 51
Rachel, 613
Rebecca, 54, 82
Renee B., 358
Ruth, 54
Ruth Ann, 199
Rynear, 26, 51
Sarah, 24, 26, 34, 50, 81, 82
Sarah C., 90
Seth, 83
Susanna, 82, 157
Tacy F., 183
Thomas, 50, 81, 82
Thomas H., 157, 358
Warren, 449

U

UEBELE.
Glen, 588
UBER.
Sarah J., 406
ULMER.
Anne, 356
George, 356
ULRICH.
Charles, 178
Ella, 178
Helen A. T., 178
Mary, 178
UMSTEAD.
Mary, 155
UNDERDOWN.
Emily, 358
UNDERWOOD.
Jesse, 64
John Henry, 215
Joseph, 215
Lorenza, 215

Name. Page.

UNDERWOOD.
Margaret, 64
Martha W., 215
Valentine, 215
William, 215
UNKA.
Mary, 522
UPDYKE.
Caroline B., 430
URIAN.
Hance, 11

V

VAIL.
Benjamin, 613
Huldah, 114
James G., 613
Maud Irene, 492
Patience, 96
Ruth M. Russell, 613
VALENTINE.
Anna C., 540
Eliza, 117, 259
Emily T., 423
Joseph, 423
Selina, 204
VANARTSDALEN.
Alice, 122
Annie T., 231
Caroline, 231
Catharine, 231
Claude, 569
Cora T., 567
Cornelius, 231
Earl, 569
Emma J. W., 568
Eva T., 567
George, 559
James T., 231
Joseph, 568
Julia A., 231, 449
Laura T., 566
Lida, 559
Martha, 574
Mary D., 549
Milton T., 566
Nathan, 568
Nelson, 569
Sarah, 559
Theodore M., 567
Walter L., 567
VANCE.
B., 130
Jane E., 452
VANCLEVE.
Isaac, 334
John Comly, 334, 575
Anna Mary, 575
Susanna L. H., 334
VANDEGRIFT.
38
Alice, 333, 573
Anna, 406
Albert H., 609
Eleanor, 537
James M., 305
James Monroe, 240
John, 609
Lewis, 333
Lottie B., 240
Phebe H., 609
Sarah, 307, 333
Sarah S. D., 305
Stephen M., 609
VANDENMARK.
Isaac, 120
Rachel A., 120

Name. Page.

VANDERBILT.
Addie S. E., 543
Dorothy, 543
Lydia, 543
Stacy, 543
VAN DE VEER.
Cornelia, 368
VANDEVER.
John, 145
VAN HART.
Mary, 195
VAN HORNE.
Aaron, 66, 127, 290
Abraham, 66, 219, 403, 509
Acey R., 291
Adelia C. K., 427
Agnes, 280
Alexander, 427
Allison M., 424
Alma, 291, 568
Anna, 426
Anna J., 427
Anna Parker, 396
Annie, 424
Bessie, 427
Byron, 290
Caroline B., 291
Caroline H., 291
Cephas R., 424, 426
Charles, 66, 219, 427
Charles E., 531
Christian, 427
Edith, 427
Edna, 291, 424, 499, 511
Elizabeth, 512
Elizabeth A., 509, 521
Elizabeth H., 282
Elizabeth M., 427, 508
Elizabeth S., 127, 427
Elma F., 509
Ettie, 427
Evaline, 424
Eveline Fraze, 426
George, 424
George A., 509
Georgie A., 427
Grant, 509
Harriet, 426
Harriet A., 509
Harry S., 509
Henry, 512
Horatio, 509
Howard, 427
Ida M., 427
Ira C., 127
Isaac, 47, 66, 71, 219, 424, 486
Jacob, 424
James F., 427
Jennie, 512
Jennie E., 531
J. Moore, 426
John, 66
John E., 427
John S., 424
Jonathan R., 508, 521
Joseph S., 290, 508, 509
Julia, 486, 551
Laura, 509
LeRoy, 512
Letitia A., 290, 509
Lewis F., 291, 512
Lincoln, 427
Lizzie C., 509
Lorena G., 427
Margaret, 291, 511
Margery Ann, 403

Name. Page.

VAN HORNE.
Martha, 66, 280, 427
Martha E. W., 424
Martha J., 427
Mary, 424, 427
Mary Ann, 231, 449, 531
Mary Eliz. S., 509
Mary Frances,, 291
Mary M., 426
Mary Messimore, 426
Melinda A., 427
Mercy, 61, 111
Minnie M., 424
Moses, 231
Nancy Moreheart, 426
Nathaniel, 509
Nellie G., 426
Otho E., 427
Parmilla B., 509
Perry, 427
Phebe, 427
Phebe F., 424
Phebe A., 426
Priscilla B., 424
Rachel E., 291
Ralph, 427
Rebecca, 231
Robert, 427
Rose, 424
Ross C., 512
Samuel F., 424
Samuel T., 66, 219
Sarah, 66, 291, 424, 427, 509, 511
Sarah A., 424
Sarah E., 426, 427
Sarah Frances, 509
Sarah T., 219
Smith, 424
Susan, 198
Susan B., 424
Violetta, 606
Virgil G., 427
William, 54
William A., 424
William F., 512
William S., 282
Winfield S., 426
VANLAW.
Blanche, 606
Elisha J., 606
Frederick, 606
Georgia, 606
Jeptha S., 606
John, 397
John H., 606
Mary Atkinson, 397
Mary F., 606
Rosantha A., 606
Samuel C., 397, 606
Sarah, 397
Sarah E., 606
Vinnie, 606
VANLUVANEE.
Caroline, 505
John, 505
VANSANT.
Arthur Delaney, 568
Edward, 174
Elizabeth R., 436
Fred Tomlinson, 568
Grace, 483
Hannah, 520
James T., 568
John, 530
Laura H., 174
Martha Ann T., 568
Mary, 227, 565
Sarah, 530

Name. Page.

VANSANT.
Samuel, 568
Samuel Roy, 568
VAN SYCKEL.
Daniel, 164
Elizabeth, 164
Virginia, 164
VANTILBURG.
Alice, 123
Alice Rebecca, 277
Julia, 306, 535
VAN NOY.
Hannah, 120
VANORDSTRAND.
Almon, 393
Alwert S., 393
Carrie L., 393
David U., 393
Emma Lance, 393
John, 393
Matilda, 393
Relonza, 393
Renaldo, 393
Sarah E. P., 393
VAN TURK.
Emily Ann W., 505
John, 505
VANWHY.
Charles M., 154
Elizabeth, 154
Jesse,, 154
Martin, 154
Mary, 153
VAN VOORHIES.
Catharine, 149
VAN WORTH.
Della, 269
VARE.
Abi H., 130
Peter, 130
VARNES.
Emanuel, 339
Emanuel Trego, 579
Fanny Fern, 579
Lydia A. R., 579
Margaret Ann, 339
Mary Elizabeth, 579
Prudence I., 579
William, 339, 579
VASEY.
Joel, 303
Mary Smith, 303, 527
VELRY.
Clara Adams, 467
VENNER.
Emma, 508
Hattie, 508
John W., 508
VERITY.
Elizabeth, 32
VERNON.
Randal, 15
Thomas, 15
VICKERS.
Aaron, 193
Abraham, 193
Abigail C., 193
Abigail P., 93
Alice L., 472
Ann, 193, 394
Ann G. Wills, 396
Ann T. L., 193
Elizabeth P., 193
Eugene, 193
Gertrude H., 193
Jemima M., 193
John, 93, 193

Name. Page.

VICKERS.
Jonathan, 193
Joseph, 193
Kate K., 193
Martha, 193
Mary, 193
Mary Ellen, 396
Mary E. D., 193
Paxson, 193, 395
Sarah, 193
Sarah Louisa, 395
Susanna Gorgas, 396
Thomas, 93
T. Lewis, 396
VININGRE.
Fannie B. A., 285
Fred, 285
Grace, 285
VOLLNOGLE.
P. F., 459
VON TAGER.
Matilda G., 163
VOORHEES.
Cora, 459
Cornelia C., 459
Elmer, 459
Frederick, 459
Grace, 459
John, 459
Lester, 459
William N., 459
VORHIS.
Martha, 582
VOTAW.
Adeline H., 380
Benjamin, 380
Howard, 380
Mary, 380
Moses, 380
Wilmer, 380

W

WADE.
Cynthia A. W., 498
Elinor A., 498
Georgeanna, 498
John H., 498
John P., 498
Mary J., 498
Pearson W., 498
Robert, 4, 7, 8
Stella E., 498
William, 498
WAGNER.
Clara A., 176
Henry, 237
Mary Jaquett, 237
William, 176
WAINWRIGHT.
Isaac, 58
John, 629
Matilda, 57
Thomas, 632
WALBRICK.
Mary, 170
WALKER.
Ann, 282, 309
Arthur M., 444
Beulah, 249
Catharine C., 444
Clara K., 173
Clara M., 607
Comly, 173
David L., 444
Elizabeth, 153
Elizabeth B. F., 153
Elizabeth H., 153
Ellie, 153

Name. Page.

WALKER.
Emeline, 263
Emilie C. Scott, 435
Esther H., 444
Grace, 153
Hannah, 444
Hannah C., 330
Harman W., 173
Harriet A. F., 153
Harry, 153
Hattie A., 153
Hutchinson, 444
Ivins C., 178
Jesse M., 153
John, 314
Jonathan, 159
Louisa, 173
Mabel, 444
Margaret R., 444
Mary Ellen, 153
Mary K., 173
Mary R., 178
Mary Smith, 444
Maud, 444
Phineas, 465
Rachel E., 294
Rachel S., 314
Rebecca C. H., 225
Richard, 153
Richard H., 153
Robert, 225, 444
Robert M., 444
Royal, 153
Samuel, 173
Sarah, 81
Sarah Ann, 444
Sophia Hampton, 465
Susanna C., 173
Thomas, 632
Thomas C., 444
Udora, 262
William H., 436
WALL.
Alice, 214
Eliza, 199
WALLACE.
Elizabeth L., 272
Ellena, 173
Jane, 148, 229, 346
John, 491
Katharine R., 491
Mary N., 173
Robert, 148
William, 173
William B., 272
WALLERY.
Julia Ann, 201
WALMSLEY.
Abigail, 48
Abner W., 323, 556
Agnes, 48
Amanda W., 436
Annie H. H., 556
Eleanor H., 556
Elizabeth, 48, 72, 324
Elizabeth W., 323, 556
Esther, 48
Ezra, 323
Henry, 48, 72
Justice M., 556
Margaret, 48
Martha, 48
Mary, 48, 72, 565
Phebe, 48
Thomas, 48, 72, 324
William, 48
WALNE.
Jane, 48
WALTER.
Alice W. R., 481

Name. Page.

WALTER.
Anna, 481
Anna Mary, 456
Anna Wharton, 481
Antoinette T., 432
Bertha Gordon, 481
Caroline Luce, 482
Cornelia W., 481
Edwin, 273, 481
Elizabeth, 481
Emily, 481
Franklin, 481
George Weld, 481
Gertrude, 482
Hannah Ann, 122
Hannah Ann N., 273
Harry, 481
Henry, 481, 596, 597
Herbert, 481
Howard, 482
Isabel Weld, 481
Julia H., 596
Minot Weld, 481
Sarah, 385, 598
Susan M. Weld, 481
Susanna H., 597
Thomas, 273
Victoria F., 481
William S., 432
WALTERS.
Annie, 498
Hattie, 498
Jacob, 517
Sarah E. W., 498
William C., 498
WALTHALL.
Virginia, 369
WALTON.
Abbie T. M., 561
Abigail, 134
Abner, 137, 306, 327
Ada Q., 547
Adaline, 326
Agnes, 76, 139, 140, 331
Agnes E., 330
Aileen M., 560
Alban P., 280
Albert, 139, 578
Albert C., 550
Albert T., 448, 561
Albertson, 102
Alfred Harrison, 559
Alice S. Conard, 327
Alma, 550
Alvin, 550
Amanda, 306, 327, 536
Amos, 73, 75, 132, 134
314
Amos S., 560
Amy Ann Addis, 314
Ann, 55, 75, 133, 138
223, 326, 328, 329
Anna, 314, 545, 546
Annabell B., 547
Anna Eliza, 225, 337
Anna L., 545
Anna L. Kirk, 307
Anna M. McD., 448
561
Anna Maull, 545
Anna Rebecca, 139
Anna Stockton, 329
Anna T., 545
Annie F., 328
Annie Gertrude, 559
Annie Jennie R., 559
Annie Lefferts, 315
Anthony, 314
Asenath, 138
Barclay, 138
Barclay S., 547

Name. Page.

WALTON.

Benjamin, 139, 326
Benjamin L., 137
Benjamin Love, 328
Beuiah, 138, 322, 330
Blanche E., 547
Caroline DeB., 560
Carrie, 314
Catharine R., 139
Charles, 328, 429
Charles S., 545
Charles T., 327
Charlotte F., 559
Clarence, 560
Cleanthus, 376
Coates, 328, 329, 564
Comly, 330, 337, 405
Crawford C., 564
Cynthia, 72 75
Daniel, 48
Earl McD., 561
Edna K., 547
Edna May, 585
Edward A., 329
Edward H., 560
Edwin, 578
Edwin B., 547
Edwin C., 359, 585
Elizabeth, 75, 93, 133
136, 137, 314
325, 327, 329
546, 563
Elizabeth B., 315
Elizabeth C., 138
Elizabeth E., 208, 325
238
Elizabeth H., 139
Elizabeth L., 137, 138
Elizabeth L. S., 564
Elizabeth M., 329, 330
Elizabeth M. M., 550
Elizabeth O., 139
Elizabeth S., 138, 564
Elizabeth S. C., 550
Ella, 329
Ella Crooks, 560
Ella May, 547
Ella S. Y., 547
Ellen, 337
Ellis, 337
Ellie R., 558
Elma M., 560
Elvianna, 139
Elwood, 325, 550
Ellwood M., 561
Emily, 139, 328, 329
550, 563
Emily N., 560
Emma Augusta, 311
Emma Eliz., 564
Emma Eunice, 578
Emma L. Janney,
328
Emma L. Wilkins,
560
Emma S., 537
Emmor, 307, 326, 537
Ephraim, 325
Esther E. McD., 445
Ethel Turner, 561
Eugene, 537
Fannie C., 280
Fanny, 326
Fanny J., 328
Florence, 545, 559
Florence Aline, 559
Florence Ray, 537
Frances Boyd, 328
Francis L., 564
Francis S., 564
Frank M. S., 547
Frank S., 545

Name. Page.

WALTON.

Franklin, 139
Gabriel, 376
George, 138, 139, 322
330
George N., 564
Geo. Shoemaker,, 564
Geo. Thompson, 561
George W., 560
Hannah, 48, 137, 139
326, 327, 328
489, 562
Hannah Edith, 337
Hannah M., 75
Harper, 564, 138
Harriet Aline, 559
Harry, 547, 578
Harry G., 547
Harry S., 545
Helen T., 537
Henry Ridgway, 329
Hettie Ann, 338
Hiram, 137, 326, 560
Horace, 564
Horace Mann, 312
Horace Osborn, 564
Howard, 139, 550
Hugh, 330
Ida, 139
Irene, 545
Irvin, 560
Isaac, 48, 75, 138, 139
323
Isaiah, 65, 141, 207, 337
578
Jacob, 76, 105, ,136, 138
141, 207, 322, 337, 489
James, 93, 194, 330
James T., 327
Jane Eliza C. F., 311
Jane Ely P., 376
Jane P., 93
Jane S., 137
Jarrett, 138, 283
Jennie, 139, 579
Jeremiah, 47, 48, 72
75, 136, 137, 327
Jesse, 75, 137, 280
Jesse S., 329, 564
Jesse Stockton, 564
Jessie R., 560
Jessie Stockton, 329
J. Heston, 208, 338
Job, 48, 141
John, 134, 137, 139, 280
307, 325, 326, 327
359, 445
John D., 210
John M., 332, 550
John Roberts, 585
Jonathan, 75, 137, 139
328
Joseph, 141, 194, 280
314, 315, 324
337, 445
Joseph H., 337
Joseph K., 560
Josephine, 280, 545
Josephine Elton, 312
Joshua, 55, 102
Josiah, 139
J. Ritner, 327
Julia Abbott, 329
Juliet Coates, 328. 564
Laury Ely, 585
Laura K., 537
LeRoy Miles, 559
L. Elmira, 532
Leslie Harvey, 560
Levi Snyder, 559
Lewis, 322, 401, 550, 566
Lewis F., 560

Name. Page.

WALTON.

Lewis L., 325, 559
Lewis Love, 138, 329
Lida Vanartsdalen,
559
Lillie May, 547
Linford Warner, 559
Louis, 329
Lucius Leedom, 312
Lucretia E., 429
Lucy, 328
Lucy Ethel T., 561
Lydia, 133, 138, 326, 559
Lydia A., 550
Lydia Ann, 330
Lydia Palmer, 377
Lydia R., 560, 561
Lydia W., 547
Mabel, 547
Macre, 133
Macre Hubert, 585
Marce Jane, 330
Margaret, 141, 324, 336
578
Margaret Jane, 197
Margaret J. N., 560
Margaret R. E., 336
Margaret S., 564
Margaretta H., 137
Margery Fell, 326
Marguerite, 585
Marian V. Otto, 328
Marietta, 489
Martha, 139, 224, 330
563
Martha Amy, 327
Martha D., 141
Martha D. R., 207
338
Martha Ely, 585
Martha Evans, 312
Martha G., 137
Martha L., 327
Martha Lewis, 194
Martha M., 359, 585
Mary, 47, 76, 102, 133
134, 139, 142, 216
305, 316, 317, 326
329, 545, 578
Mary B. Jones, 280
Mary Boyd, 329, 564
Mary C., 322, 550, 566
Mary E. Church, 283
Mary Elizabeth, 564
Mary Florence, 560
Mary Florence P.,
560
Mary H., 324, 337, 557
Mary H. L., 564
Mary Holcombe, 545
Mary K. S., 210
Mary L., 550
Mary R. S., 328
Mary S., 141
Mary Saurman, 314
Mary T., 137
Mary Tilman, 326
Mary W., 75
Mary W. R., 359
Mary Y., 547
Mary Ann, 138, 142
194, 314, 326
545, 560
Mary Ann H., 137
Mary Ann Hall, 337
405
Mary Anna, 314, 559
Mary Anna C., 550
Mercy, 141
Mercy Jane, 325
Miranda, 133, 315
Morris, 325

Name. Page.

WALTON.

Moses, 376
Myra, 545
Nathaniel, 48
Newton Evans, 559
Odessa Bell, 329
Oliver, 137, 194, 327
Oscar F., 559
Paul Campbell, 561
Phebe K., 338
Powell Van, 559
Priscilla, 137, 280
Priscilla C., 550
Rachel, 194
Rachel B., 105
Ralph, 314
Ray W., 537
Rebecca, 136, 137, 141
315, 324, 326
327, 562
Rebecca G., 337, 578
Ridgway, 329
Rodman, 326, 560
Rose E. S., 545
Ruthaline, 559
Ruth Anna, 322, 326
550
Sallie E. Stout, 537
Samuel, 280, 325, 558
Sarah, 137, 141, 222
223, 307, 314, 330
Sarah Ann, 162, 337
Sarah D. M., 322
Sarah Edna, 547
Sarah E. Macklin,
578
Sarah H., 326, 561
Sarah L., 132, 327
Sarah Newbold, 329
Sarah P., 560
Sarah R., 138, 323, 551
Sarah R. W., 545
Sarah W., 136
Savilla, 547
Seneca, 322
Seth, 141, 324, 336
Seth Tyson, 585
Sidney, 324, 326, 337
558
Smith B., 314, 545
Stephen, 133, 315
Stuart, 336, 578
Susanna, 48, 75, 220
Susanna L., 327, 327
Susanna Snyder, 325
Tacy, 133
Tacy L., 327, 562
Thomas, 48, 75, 139
141, 194, 195
208, 320, 338
Thomas Cooper, 311
Thomas W., 337
T. Maria, 376
Valeria, 537
Valeria T., 537
Walter U., 559
Watson H., 537
Watson W., 537
William, 48, 132, 197
314
William C., 280, 537
William L., 315, 547
William W., 550

WARD.

Alice, 533
Annie, 280
Chalmer, 253
David, 511
Elizabeth D., 511
Estel, 547
George Mason, 276
John, 511

Name. Page.

WARD.
Joseph, 101
Laura M. Smith, 547
Lucinda, 252
Margaret Jane, 253
Marina, 512
Mary F., 101
Perry, 253
Rebecca, 378
Ross, 511
Sarah T., 276
Thelma, 253
Wilfred, 511
William, 622

WARDELL.
Abram L., 471
Alida Truax, 471
Annie Lowrie, 471
Arthur, 471
Atwood, 470
Bertha E., 471
Caroline M., 266
Catharine, 470
Catharine A., 471
Catharine P., 266
Catharine T., 266
Charles H., 266, 471
Charles J., 471
Elida M., 471
Elizabeth A., 266, 469
Elizabeth K., 471
Ella A., 471
Ella Bowers, 471
Ella M. B., 470
Ferdinand A., 471
Franklin, 471
George R., 471
Harriet, 470
Harriet R., 266
Hattie F. H., 471
Henrietta, 266
Henrietta C., 469
Irma F., 471
James T., 471
Katurah B., 470
Lillian, 471
Lulu Hofmire, 471
Maria, 471
Maria A. T., 266
Mary Ann, 266
Mary Spaulding, 470
Minnie B., 471
Rachel A. T., 120
Ray E. Austin, 471
Rebecca M., 266, 469
Samuel, 120, 266
Samuel L., 266, 470
Sarah A., 266, 470
Sarah H., 471
Solomon, 469
Susie, 470
Thomas, 471
Thomas T., 471
Twining A., 471
Wallace, 471
William, 470, 471
William L., 470

WARDLE.
A. J., 564

WARNER.
Abigail, 215
Abigail R., 102
Adaline P., 215
Adelaide Heilner, 607
Albert B., 607
Alexander, 269
Alfred S., 398
A. Lincoln, 609
Amanda M., 605
Amos, 194, 399
Ann, 36

WARNER.
Ann Eliza N., 216
Ann Sims, 215
Ann W., 194
Anna, 27
Anna A., 215
Anna H., 426
Anna M., 607
Anna Smith. 609
Annie Ecroyd, 420
Annie E. Mahan, 398
Annie Fenton, 323
Annie Tripp, 269
Arnold, 36
Arthur Sheldon, 607
Bell, 240
Benjamin, 38, 58, 102
103, 215, 216
217, 218, 420
Bertha Lock, 607
Carrie Bell, 234
Catharine, 101
Catharine S., 102
Charles, 215. 234, 548
Charles H., 399
Charles L., 215
Charles S., 419
Charles Stanley, 607
Clara M. W., 607
Croasdale, 194, 204
397
David, 109, 426
David W., 216
Deborah, 58, 217, 421
Deborah E., 217
Dorris Frances, 607
Edgar, 215
Edith, 215
Edith Elma, 419
Edna May, 607
Edward, 36, 605
Edward B., 607
Edward H., 398, 607
Effie May S., 607
Eleanor Ecroyd, 420
Eleanor McDowell,
398
Eliza Jane, 215
Eliza K., 87
Elizabeth, 36, 38, 103
217, 399, 552
Elizabeth A., 215
Elizabeth C., 216
Elizabeth W., 419, 420
Ella Brown, 607
Ellis Raymond, 609
Elmer H., 607
Elsie May Bird, 607
Emeline, 398
Emily Twining, 426
Emma Eliza, 101, 211
Emma L., 419, 612
Esther, 27, 38 56
Ettie May, 215
Eva, 234
Fannie, 170
Francis V., 170
Frank Penrose, 419
Garth, 607
George, 398
George T., 398
Gertrude G. B., 398
Gulielma, 103, 419
Hannah, 318
Hannah Margaret,
215
Harriet, 216
Harry Trego, 234
Helen, 170
Henry, 306
Henry Benjamin, 419
Henry E., 216, 419

WARNER.
420
Henry Ecroyd, 420
Hilda M., 607
Howard A., 398
Hughes, 323, 552
Ida, 609
Ida A., 497
Inus E. Penrose, 419
Isaac, 36, 181, 323
Isaac Chapman, 398
Jacob, 399
Jacob B., 398
James, 87, 102, 170, 217
James B., 607
Jane, 215, 216, 419, 613
Jane M., 215
Jane S., 215
Jane Watson, 216
John, 24, 27, 32, 35, 36
94, 102, 107, 113
215, 216, 217
John W., 323
John Willits, 420
Jonathan A., 234, 240
Jonathan, 497
Jonathan T., 234, 548
Joseph, 32, 36, 37, 38
58, 102, 215, 216
398, 426
Letitia H., 194
Letitia T., 107
Louisa, 215, 216
Louisa A., 102
Louisa Slack, 399
Margaret M., 103
Maria, 109, 235
Marion, 607
Martha, 58, 101, 215
406, 453
Martha J. B., 398
Martha May, 607
Mary, 19, 27, 28, 35, 36
55, 58, 216
217, 306, 527
Mary A., 419
Mary Albina, 170
Mary Ann, 215
Mary D., 215
Mary E., 218
Mary Ecroyd, 420
Mary Ellen, 397, 399
Mary Ellen L., 607
Mary H. Newlin, 398
Mary Jane, 398, 608
Mary J. Petis, 398
Mary R., 215
Mary S., 216, 420
Mary T., 181
Mary T. W., 234
Mary W., 102
Massey, 81
Matilda Jane, 215
Matilda W., 216
Michael, 58
Miles E. Carey, 419
Minnie Knight, 398
Miriam C. T., 234
Newit Canfield, 607
Phebe S., 102
Rachel, 38, 57, 94, 102
103, 142, 213, 553
Rachel F., 217, 218, 422
Rachel Funston, 420
Raymond, 607
Rebecca M. W., 323
Richard Ecroyd, 420
Robert H., 216
Roscoe, 607
Russell Thayer, 608
Ruth Anna, 204, 398
Ruth Chapman, 608

WARNER.
Sallie, 419
Samuel, 102, 215
Samuel E., 215
Samuel S., 215
Sarah, 28, 36, 38, 56
57, 58, 94, 95, 102
103, 215, 216, 218
Sarah Ann, 113
Sarah C., 58
Sarah E., 217, 421
Sarah J. Terry, 398
Sarah Q., 215
Sarah S. Roberts,
398
Sarah T., 217
Sidney Ellis, 607
Silas L., 399
Susan, 102, 133, 215
Susan Ann, 399, 608
Susan C., 217
Susanna, 36
Susanna B., 398
Thomas, 35, 71, 194
398
Thomas A., 216, 419
Thos. Percival, 419
Thomas R., 215
Thomas W., 399, 608
Viola Campbell, 607
Vivian, 607
William, 27, 28 101
216, 419
William B., 107
William Wesley, 607
Willis, 216

WARREN.
Harry, 474
Lucy Twining, 474

WARRICK.
Ella, 257
Elmer J., 460
Ettie W., 255
Florence, 461
Harry C., 461
Joseph, 255
Mary Jane, 255, 256
Matthew, 257
Milo, 255, 256
William Clark, 256
460
Wilmer, 461

WARRINGTON.
Helen, 630

WARTHEN.
Carrie Hass, 480
C. D., 480

WASHBURN.
Elizabeth, 353

WASHINGTON.
Kate, 356

WATERS.
Eleanor, 88
Ellen A., 88
Ellen Alvira, 172
Harriet J., 172, 369
Henry, 172
William, 88

WATSON.
Ada H., 606
Adolphus, 606
Agnes, 450
Amelia, 307, 409
Ann, 62
Ann F., 246, 455
Anna, 135, 414
Benjamin, 79
Betsey, 112
B. Franklin, 413

Name. Page.

WATSON.
Birdie, 450
Brock, 123
Charles, 123, 413, 413, 450
Charlotte C., 455
Chester, 441
Chester A., 413
Cora, 450
David, 61, 112
Deborah, 280
Edith R., 413
Eliza, 79, 149
Elizabeth, 112, 321
Elizabeth Adkins, 450
Elizabeth A. G., 450
Elizabeth S., 222, 435
Ellen Twining, 234
Elmira H., 413
Emily, 450
Emily Maria, 321
Emma, 413
Emmor T., 605
Fannie, 413
Frank,, 565
George, 321, 628
George W., 156
Hannah, 367
Hannah R., 450
Henry, 156
Henry B., 156
Horatio N., 194
Jacob, 455
Jacob T., 450
James, 236
James M., 413, 549
Jane, 194, 216, 419
Jennie L. B., 605
Jervis, 123
John, 123
Joshua, 450
Joshua W., 234, 450
Joseph, 61, 62, 194, 245, 605
Joseph C., 413, 549
Julietta G., 236
Laura M., 451
Leila H., 565
Lena P., 605
Leta, 450
Lettie D., 413
Lizzie M., 156
Luella G., 450
Lynne F., 156
Mabel C., 451
Mabel C. W., 413
Martha, 247
Mark, 62
Mary, 112, 123, 243, 605
Mary Ann, 194
Mary Irene, 605
Mary Janney A., 321
Mary L. Malone, 413
Mary Rich, 245
Matilda W. M., 605
Mattie, 414
Nathan, 246
Paul, 450
Phebe B., 123
Rachel, 61, 112
Rebecca S. O., 441
Richard, 321
Robert, 216
Ruth, 450
Sarah, 123
Sarah B., 158
Sarah C., 450
Sarah Eva, 441
Sarah F. M., 156
Sarah M. Malone, 413

WATSON.
Stacy, 605
Thomas, 158
Viola, 451
Walter, 450
Walton, 194
William G., 245

WATTS.
Sarah, 275

WAULE.
Helen, 266
Kate, 266

WAY.
Ann, 330
Evans, 635
Lydia A. W., 262
Mary Ann Kirk, 635
William, 262

WAYNE.
Anthony, 187

WEAKLY.
Anna Delphine, 319
Edna Kirk, 319
Helen Louise, 319
John Adam, 319
John J., 319
Willis S., 319

WEATHERBY.
Amanda, 408

WEAVER.
Charlotte H., 389
Eberhardt, 389
Eliza, 207
Elizabeth, 126
George, 126
Jane, 126
John, 125
Mary, 126
Rachel S., 125
Rebecca, 126
Samuel, 126
Susan, 126

WEBB.
Alvira, 461
Angel E., 461
Belle, 461
Blanche, 461
Charles, 478
Clark T., 461
Cora C. T., 478
David, 461
Della M., 461
Fred H., 461
George W., 461
Harriet E. L., 461
Hattie, 461
Helen, 473
Henry, 461
Horace, 461
James, 632
John, 259, 461, 632
Lewis, 461
Nellie Norcross, 461
Roger, 631
Sarah, 588
Susan Twining, 259

WEBBE.
William, 339

WEBER.
Mary Ann, 209
Rachel, 109, 426

WEBSTER.
Agnes Eliz., 586
Alan King, 586
Amy, 264
Anna Mary J., 586
Anthony, 565
Asaliah, 263

WEBSTER.
Charity Hays, 525
Charles E., 565
C. W., 525
Dale F., 299
Daniel, 119, 263
David, 263
Dorothea, 586
Earl Eugene, 525
Edward, 452
Edwin H., 525
Ellen Conard, 390
Frank, 299
Franklin, 452
Hannah, 299, 301
Harris, 565
Hugh, 263
Isaac, 586
Isaac Daniel, 586
Jesse, 390, 406
Jesse L., 390
John, 301
Joseph, 263
Lelia H. W., 565
Lorine Myrtle, 299
Mae B., 435
Margaretta W., 390
Marie Harriet, 299
Martha W., 452
Mary, 263, 301, 525
Mary Anna T., 565
Mary C., 390
Mary E., 264
Mary H., 406
Mary S., 565
Mary V., 193
Milton C., 565
Naylor, 75, 193
Nellie Hartley, 299
Oliver H., 565
Rachel E., 390
Samuel C., 390
Sarah, 75, 263, 301, 525, 526
Selinda, 119
Silas F., 525
Thomas, 263
William, 75

WEED.
Adelia, 462
George H., 462
Nellie A., 462
Susan Twining, 462
Theodore, 462

WEEKS.
Ella, 497
Sarah Farthing, 425
Thomas, 497

WEIDNER.
Abbie J., 450
Carcius, 450
Charles F., 450
Edna Bell, 450
James, 450
James W., 450
Mary B. Campbell, 450
Miller, 450
Nellie, 450
Welby, 450

WELD.
George Minot, 481
Susan Minot, 481

WELDING.
Elizabeth, 60, 99, 107, 203
Hannah, 49, 76
John, 49
Martha T., 107
Ruth, 60
Watson, 60

WELEVER.
Leah D., 340
Mary, 340, 581
Rachel, 340
Thomas J., 340

WELLMAN.
Martha L. W., 194
William, 194

WELLS.
Jane, 154
Louisa, 173
Mary Matilda, 197

WELSH.
Laura A., 161

WENLOCK.
Anna, 406

WEST.
Arthur, 475
Benjamin, 78
Caleb D., 178, 364
Della M. T., 475
Edith Granthum, 228
Eliza, 166
Eliza S. D., 196
Elizabeth H., 371
Emily, 497
Emma Tripp, 269
Fanny M., 228
Florence, 257
George, 497
George Henry, 257
Harry F., 228
Isabelle D., 228
Mary Jane S., 497
R. Anna, 371
Rebecca T., 178
Sarah E., 364
Sarah R., 371
William, 30, 178, 228, 371

WESTBROOK.
Anna E., 411

WESTERMAN.
Joseph, 340
Theresa, 340

WETHERILL.
Clementine, 135
Clementine C., 318
Elizabeth, 282, 296
John, 97
Mary B., 105
Mary C., 97
Matilda, 205, 413
Phebe, 347
Rebecca, 205, 207
Samuel, 135
William, 97, 205

WHARTON.
Anna Walter, 481
Deborah, 481
Edwin W., 481
Elizabeth, 481
Emily, 484
George M., 560
Lydia R. W., 560
Margaret E., 560
Mary, 481
Moses, 293
Phebe Ann, 293
Robert, 137
William, 481
William R., 481

WHEAT.
Nellie, 188

WHEATLY.
Sarah, 35

WHEELAND.
Catharine, 214

Name. Page.

WHEELER.
Emma A. H., 345
Emma Forresta, 346
Hannah, 279
J. M., 573
John Harold, 345, 346
John Parsons, 346
Louise Hillard, 346
Martha, 143

WHIGHT.
Mobi, 474
Netta Twining, 474

WHIPPLE.
Benjamin, 217
Charles, 217
Clarence F., 350
Ella, 350
James, 217
Laning, 350
Lulie Dilley, 350
Mary J. Fell, 350
Mary W., 217
Ruth, 350
William, 217

WHIT.
Mary A., 234

WHITACRE.
Alice Bailey, 421
Anna, 422
Charles, 422
Edith, 422
Edward, 217, 419
Edward W., 612
Elizabeth S., 422, 612
Elsie S., 422
Emma L. Warner, 419
Geo. Stewart, 612
Harlan Edw., 612
Henry, 422
Henry Warner, 422
Horace G., 612
John R., 422
Joseph Albert, 422
Jos. Reece, 217
Joseph Reece, 421
Katherine L., 612
Laurie, 612
Margaret, 422
Marguerite S., 422
Marjorie E., 422
Marjorie R. E., 421
Mary Elizabeth, 422
Mary Emma, 613
Mary M., 422
Mary M. Mowdy, 422
Nellie J., 612
R. Harlan, 419, 612
Richard Ecroyd, 421
422
Sarah E., 217, 422
Walter A., 422
William S., 421, 422

WHITAKER.
Henry A., 231
Levisa, 262
Mary Ann, 231

WHITE.
Amos, 515, 529
Andrew D., 452
Anna E., 405
Anna E. Hibbs, 405
Anna E. P., 405
Ashton, 247
Caroline Headley, 247
Charles K., 529
David, 529
Eliza, 196
Emeline, 381

Name. Page.

WHITE.
Hannah, 405
Helen Magill, 452
Henrietta M., 375
Hilda, 452
Horace, 452
Jacob, 228
Jacob H., 405
Josephine, 228
J Wesley, 405
Karin, 452
Lou S. W., 405
Lucilla, 297
Malachi, 247
Mary Caroline, 529
Mary C. W., 228
Mary W., 235
Nellie S., 430
Norris H., 405
Samuel, 104
Sarah, 515
Sarah B., 104
Sarah J., 405
Sidney, 483

WHITEHEAD.
Marcy K. C., 527
Mercy, 56
Rebecca C., 527
Sara, 527
William, 527

WHITEMAN.
Ada P., 192
Edgar, 192
Josephine, 545
Peter, 545
Sarah R., 545

WHITMAN.
Harry, 545
Helen, 545
Joanna Eliz., 271
Josephine, 545
Lenora T., 270
M. A., 270
Mary R., 545

WHITMORE.
Frank, 209
George Best, 209
Hester, 209
Isabell, 209
Mary Eliz., 209
Roy Williams, 209
Sarah, 209
Wallace Dale, 209

WHITNEY.
Abigail, 96
Bathsheba, 96
Eben, 96
Harriet H., 96
Samuel A., 96
Thomas H., 96

WHITSON.
Mary, 105, 594

WHITTINGTON.
Josephine I., 488

WHITTON.
Elizabeth, 34
Robert, 34

WHYLOR.
Minnie E. T., 475
Robert, 475

WICKERSHAM.
Thomas, 15

WIDDICOMBE.
B. Frank, 592
Grace A., 592

WIDDIFIELD.
Amanda T., 262
Charles T., 262

Name. Page.

WIDDIFIELD.
Lydia A., 262
Rachel T., 118
Sarah J., 262
Thomas, 262
Thomas J., 262

WIDEMIRE.
Edwin C., 600
Elizabeth G. C., 386
Hannah M., 600
Lucretia A., 600
Rebecca E., 600
Samuel, 386, 600
Walter M., 600
William P., 600

WIDNER.
Alexander, 617
Laura T., 616

WIGGINS.
Albert, 414, 611
Ann, 194, 204, 397
Annie Laura, 605
Annie Leedom, 605
Benjamin, 57, 94, 204
410, 605
Bezaleel, 194, 207, 304
396
Edward B., 605
Elizabeth, 100, 410
Elizabeth H. S., 414
Ella B., 426
Ella B. K., 605
Frances A. H., 396
Harriet Annette, 611
Harvey, 605
Helen F., 414
Howard, 605
Ida May, 608
Jacob, 399
Jesse, 194, 404, 605
Jesse W., 605
John, 396
John H., 426, 605
John K., 399, 608
Joseph, 94, 194, 396
Joseph W., 426, 605
Laura Leedom, 605
Maggie, 520
Margaret, 207, 397, 414
Margaret B., 410
Margaret H., 396
Margaret W., 605
Margery, 396
Martha, 304, 397, 605
Martha H., 611
Mary, 194
Mary C., 194
Mary Ellen, 605
Mary T. Brooks, 605
Matilda, 194, 605
Moses H., 605
Oscar, 605
Rachel, 57, 99, 107, 194
Rachel C., 411
Samuel B., 605
Sarah, 194, 397, 404, 411
605
Sara Norma, 605
Seth C., 396
Susan Ann W., 399

WIGGS.
Mary, 502

WILBUR.
Henry, 152, 354
Laura, 152
L. May, 354
Mary Ann F., 152
Reuben, 152

Name. Page.

WILCOX.
Amor, 523
Daisy Arnold, 523
Eliza, 523
William, 523

WILDE.
Catharine M. P., 193
Isaac, 193
Kate Eliz., 193
Kate Elizabeth, 392
Willie, 193

WILDMAN.
Abi, 553
Abigail, 553
Alice P. Paxson, 287
Ann Elizabeth, 497
Anna Eliz., 544
Anna Mary, 497
Annette L. B., 498
Cary, 498
Charles F., 498
Chester, 498
Cynthia A., 498
Cynthia E., 498
Earl, 498
Edward, 553
Elizabeth P., 287
Elizabeth S., 126
Georgeanna J., 498
Harriet Ely, 287
Henry S., 287, 497, 500
Hector, 553
Ida A. Warner, 497
John, 31, 32
John H., 497
Joseph, 287, 498
Joseph P., 497
Mahlon, 126, 287, 498
Mara, 32
Marion, 498
Martha Paxson, 498
Mary, 32
Mary Jane, 497
Mary P., 498, 500
Mercy, 42
Paxson, 287, 497
Pearson E., 498
Rachel, 323
Rachel Warner, 553
Rhoda, 32
Robert Bethel, 287
Samuel C., 287
Samuel Carey, 498
Sarah, 105, 126, 224
Sarah E., 498
Solomon, 105, 126
Stanley, 498

WILDONER.
George, 580
Jennie P., 580

WILEY.
Anna, 206
Eliza M., 206
Charles, 206
Ella J., 206
Ella Ross, 206
Esther, 206
Isaac, 206
James, 206
Jane, 206
Jane M., 206
John, 98, 100, 206
John Thomas, 206
Joseph, 206
Maggie, 206
Margaret, 206
Matilda B., 100
Matilda B. W., 206
Rachel, 206

Name. Page.

WILEY.
Robert, 206
Sarah Elizabeth, 206
Semiramus, 98, 206

WILGUS.
Sarah, 448

WILKINS.
Elizabeth, 34
John, 560
Sarah, 560

WILKINSON.
Abraham, 60, 108, 113
Albert H., 233
Annie E., 233
Barclay, 234
Caroline, 234
Caroline R., 233
Caroline S., 109
Charles L., 234, 614
Charles T., 234
Comly, 234
Edith S., 234
Edna, 489
Edward, 233
Eleazer T., 109, 113, 233, 234
Elizabeth, 127, 287
Elwood, 233
E. May, 234
Ethel, 489
Fannie R., 233
Flora, 489
Hannah Eliz., 234
Harry, 233
Harry R., 234
Harry W., 489
Howard, 234
Jane, 109, 234
John, 36, 39, 60, 489
John S., 233
Josiah, 72
Keziah, 32
Lizzie N., 233
Margaret B., 233
Mary, 39, 61, 233, 548
Mary Ann T., 109, 113
Mary B. Price, 489
Mary E., 227, 447
Mary T., 234
May Agnes, 234
Minnie T. H., 233
Ruth, 32
Sallie B. T., 234, 614
Samuel T., 108, 233
Sarah R., 233
Sarah S., 234
Stewart, 234
Sue T., 233
Watson T., 234

WILLARD.
Hannah, 320
Mary Jane, 239
Sarah, 611

WILLCOX.
Sarah A., 181

WILLETT.
Mary, 157

WILLEVER.
Lavina, 235

WILLIAMS.
Abraham C., 209, 416
Abram G., 592
Adalaide, 210
Agnes B., 246
Agnes Blackfan, 453
Alfred K., 185
Alice, 447
Alice W., 363
Almira C., 416

WILLIAMS.
Alta D., 615
Althea W., 618
Alzanna T., 221
Amanda, 211
Amelia, 176
Anna B., 209
Anna Eliz., 186
Annie C., 209
Anthony, 92, 208, 229
Araminta, 227
Arnold, 115, 254
Arthur H., 101, 211
Augusta, 210
Austin, 255
Benjamin, 58, 98, 101, 106, 210
Bertie M. O., 211
Bessie T., 211
Blanche H., 255
Capitola, 255
Caroline F. H., 186
Caroline Y., 211
Carroll R., 453
Catharine B., 453
Charles, 208, 363, 416, 618
Charles A., 211
Chas. Albert, 209
Charles B., 209, 416
Charles Benj., 100, 209
Clarence P., 186
Clement Reed, 211
Cleveland, 255
Corey, 254
Daisy Shinn, 446
Daniel, 92, 185, 273
Denver, 255
Dora Belle, 209
Dorothy, 106
Edith C., 416
Edna C., 255
Edward, 36, 100, 101, 135, 244, 416
Edward C., 186
Eleanor, 36
Eleanor B. P., 453
Eleanor K., 101
Eleazer T. M., 227, 446
Eliza, 556
Elizabeth, 101, 211, 229
Elizabeth A., 209
Elizabeth B., 254
Elizabeth E., 416
Ella, 161
Ellen P., 101
Elma Twining, 615
Emilie D., 416
Emily W. D., 209
Emma, 162
Emma Eliza, 101
Emma Reed L., 211
E. Newlin, 453
Err, 254
Estelle, 210
Esther, 57, 58, 99, 135, 320
Esther M., 100
Ettie, 254, 255
Ezra Thomas, 209
Fanny H. P., 211
Florence, 186
Frances, 101
Frances J. H., 273
Frank, 321
Frank Mason, 211
Frank N., 211
Fred, 446
George, 211
Georgiana, 254

WILLIAMS.
Goldie Hunt, 618
Guy Maxwell, 446
Hannah, 197, 208, 227, 363, 446
Harold, 186
Harriet Milroy, 580
Harry, 255
Helen, 255
Helen F., 321
Henry, 100
Herschel, 580
Hetty Ann E., 208
Hetty L., 101
Horace, 446
Howard, 211, 416
Howard H., 186
Hubert, 447
Hugh, 446
Hugh M., 446
Ida, 447
Ida M., 211
Irene A. H., 592
Isaac C., 209
Ivy May, 209
Jacob, 457
James, 100
James Best, 209
Jane, 229, 448
Jennie, 580
Jeremiah, 106, 615
Jesse, 254
John E., 416
John K., 186
John Kilgore, 211
John L., 106, 227
John S., 244, 453
John Schofield, 453
Jonathan, 553
Joseph D., 100, 209
Josephine, 100
Kate, 447
King Lacey, 209
Laura, 447
Lenora B. S., 446
Lewellyn, 227, 447
Lida T., 211
Lizzie E. R., 209
Lula Alto H., 446
L. V. Woolpert, 447
Lydia K., 180
Margaret, 255
Martha, 447
Martha J. H., 227
Mary, 57, 99, 101, 210, 273, 321, 447, 457, 586, 617
Mary Ann B., 100
Mary Ann W., 209
Mary C. C., 186
Mary E. A., 227
Mary Eliz., 209
Mary E. W., 227
Mary H., 416
Mary Jane, 209
Mary K., 186, 553
Mary M., 106
Mary Stackhouse, 446
Matilda, 57
Matilda B., 100, 206
Mercy, 106
Miles, 618
M. Louise C., 416
Myrtle, 618
Nancy T., 115
Natalie, 447
Nellie, 447
Priscilla K., 92
Queen Lazetta, 209
Rachel, 38, 58, 101, 209
Rachel D., 98

WILLIAMS.
Rachel E., 100
Rachel M. P. M., 244
Rebecca C., 209
Reuben, 180
Richard W., 592
Robert, 580
Robt. Franklin, 209
Rosella H., 618
Roy Elden, 618
Samuel E., 100
Sarah, 36, 57, 416, 598, 633
Sarah Ann, 227
Sarah C., 100
Sarah E., 100
Sarah Ella, 209
Sarah Jane, 209
Sarah M. J., 321
Sibbilla D., 633
Susan P. J., 185
Thomas, 38, 57, 58, 98, 100, 206, 209
Thomas P., 211
Thomas R., 100, 209
Thomas Reed, 209
Thomas T., 273
Uriah, 255
Wallace C., 209, 416
Walter, 186
Walter C., 615
Walter H., 211
Warner L., 100
Warner Reed, 211
William, 580, 632
William E., 100
William Ezra, 209

WILLIAMSON.
Adam B., 178
Artie Minnie, 499
Bertha R., 507
Carrie E., 507
Catharine, 167
Charles, 472
Clare M., 507
Eveline, 499
Frankie, 507
Franklin J., 499
George, 507
Henry C., 499
Henry Clay, 499
Herschel M., 507
Ida May Phebe, 499
James, 44, 45
James Allen, 499
John, 507, 509
John Kimble, 499
Joseph, 509
Laura V., 509
Lorenzo Dow, 499
Mary, 199
Mary Louisa, 499
Mary P., 178, 372
Minnie Alice, 499
Olive Ruth, 507
Rosetta, 507
Sadie R., 472
Sarah, 178, 364
Sarah Ann A., 499
Thomas, 199
William, 513

WILLING.
Richard, 44

WILLIS.
John, 15

WILLIT.
Edith, 192

WILLITS.
A. A., 157
John, 216
Matilda, 216, 419

Name. Page.

WILLS.
R. Albert, 421
Andrew, 396
Ann G., 396
Elizabeth, 34
Henry, 421
Mary Louisa M., 421

WILLSON.
Hannah, 71
Martha, 176

WILSON.
Adam, 481
Alfred, 608
Anna S., 558
Bessie, 574
Byron J., 558
Carrie, 492
Carrie Davis, 488
Catharine, 263
Christine, 150
David, 371
Elizabeth, 150, 216, 351
Elizabeth C. L., 226
Ellen, 239
Ellen C., 239
Ellen V., 608
Emma E. W., 199
Eunice M., 176
Fanny, 404
Frank, 558
Frank E., 404
Grace, 85, 164
Hannah, 376
Harrison, 492
Heston L., 199
James, 176
Jennie, 481
John, 73, 80, 495, 543
Kenneth, 488
Laura B. Hall, 404
Lloyd R., 239
Mabel A., 553
Mary Alice S., 239
Mary Hall, 380
Norman D., 558
Noxa, 495
Peter, 150
Rachel, 60
R. Anna West, 371
R. Comly, 239
Samuel Hall, 488
Sallie I., 162
Samuel Millar, 488
Sarah, 481
Sarah Ellen W., 558
Susan, 56, 550
Susan C., 373
Uriah, 63
William, 199, 380
William G., 226

WINANS.
G. H., 271
Sadie E. Ruch, 271

WINBURG.
George, 499

WINDER.
Ambrose J., 547
John, 547
Joseph, 547
J. Russell, 547
Lizzie, 547
Lydia W. Walton, 547

WING.
Albert, 461
Alice A. Twining, 461

WINGATE.
Maria, 126

Name. Page.

WINNER.
Abby, 214
Abraham, 102, 213, 214
Angelina, 214
Asenath D., 213
Benjamin, 214
Catharine W., 214
Charles E., 214
Charles L., 214
Charlotte, 213
Elizabeth, 66, 213
Elizabeth C., 214
Elizabeth S., 214
Ellis, 214
Enoch, 214
Freeman, 214
Henry F., 214
Hester P., 214
Hiram, 214
Howard E., 214
Huldah, 214
James, 213
Jesse, 213
John D., 213, 214
Joseph, 214
Joseph L., 214
Lydia, 213
Martha, 214
Martha Jane, 214
Mary, 214
Mary A., 214
Mary Carr, 214
Mary Collins, 214
Mary E. M., 214
Mary P., 213
Morris F., 214
Moses, 66
Pierson L., 214
Rachel, 213
Rachel W., 102
Rebecca, 214
Rebecca Ann, 213
Regina, 214
Rosanna, 213
Ruth P., 214
Sarah Ann, 214
Sarah Ann M., 214
Stacy, 214
Susan, 214
Susan R., 213
Susanna, 214
Warner W., 214
William, 214

WINSLOW.
Arthur Castle, 355
C. F., 354
Emeline B., 355
Emma Castle, 354
Frederic, 354
Fred Jones, 355
Lydia Gertrude, 355

WINSOR.
Jennie, 472

WISE.
Albert D., 342
Albert H., 342
Bertiam, 342
Charlotte M. F., 342
Emeline, 271
I. Grace, 604
Virgil Fell, 342

WISEMAN.
Martha E., 424

WISMER.
Anna, 509
Catharine, 509
Deborah G., 509
Elizabeth, 296, 430
Eolah, 509
Eugene, 509

Name. Page.

WISMER.
Harriet, 509
Harriet V., 509
Hartman K., 509
Howard, 509
Isaac G., 509
Laura, 509
Mary, 509
Maud C. T., 430
Pamella, 509
Robert L., 509
Samuel, 430
Samuel K., 430
Solomon, 509
Walter V., 509

WISTER.
S. Lizzie, 435

WITHERS.
George A., 491
Loris A., 491
Mary Ida, 491
Melba, 491
Novina, 491
Samuel, 491
Winona, 491

WITWORTH
Jane, 286, 496

WOHLGAMUTH.
Ada, 424
Grace, 424
Martin, 424
Myrtle, 424
Olive, 424
Phebe J. G., 424
Roy, 424

WOLF.
Henry C., 234
May Agnes, 234
Sarah A., 415

WOLFE.
Allen, 160
Benjamin, 507
Ellen L., 507
Ellen L., 507
Elva Kathryn, 536
Eva Clara K., 536
Leonard Engle, 507
Mary Josephine, 507
Mary K. L., 160
Raymond R., 507
Troy Blaine, 507
Walter C., 536
William, 507

WOLFINGTON.
Mary, 159

WOLLAM.
Deborah, 115
Elizabeth, 115
Ezekiel, 115
Hester, 115
Lincoln, 115
Margaret, 115
Mary T., 115
Ruth V., 115
Samantha, 115
Uriah, 115

WOLLASTON.
Ann, 633
Thomas, 178

WONDER.
Ellen, 427

WOOD.
Adaline L. S., 556
Adele, 552
Albert W., 363
Albert Wharton, 554
Alfred C., 553
Alice, 544, 556
Alice B., 557
Alice Beans, 557

Name. Page.

WOOD.
Alice M. Jarrett, 555
Amanda, 553
Amy, 136
Ann, 136, 323, 555
Anna B., 555
Anna G., 555
Anna M., 553, 557
Annie, 552
Annie Cleaver, 555
Annie E. Erwin, 556
Annie Geddes, 544
Annie M., 556
Anne M. Fenton, 323
Annie Rebecca, 558
Arthur M., 555
Barclay J., 558
Benjamin, 88
Benjamin G., 174, 555
Bertha, 544
Bessie Lees, 553
Blanche Edna, 552
Caroline H., 362, 554
Catharine E., 544
Chalkley, 139, 322, 551
Charles, 160
Christianna S. L., 324
Clara, 544
Clara May, 555
Clarence Hall, 553
Comly, 323, 553
Cynthia Ella, 544
Daniel, 324, 337, 558
Delia Sinnet, 557
Earl, 544
Eastburn N., 553
Edna, 557
Edward B., 363
Edward Watson, 551
Edwin S., 553
Eleanor, 556
Elizabeth, 58, 136, 323, 551, 553, 556
Elizabeth H., 557
Elizabeth K., 363, 554
Elizabeth R., 553
Elizabeth W. H., 497, 544
Ella, 363, 551
Ella Azure, 544
Ella G., 551
Ella K., 554
Ella S., 553
Ellen Croasdale, 551
Ellen Jane, 552
Ellen S., 552
Elvanna, 544
Emilie, 557
Emma E., 555
Emma J., 554, 555
Emma Rush, 544
Estel, 547
Esther E., 552
Fannie Jenna, 556
Fannie Myers, 556
Francis, 544
Frank, 544
Frank B., 556
Frank H., 363
Franklin F., 557
Franklin H., 554
George, 10, 13, 323, 555
Gertrude K., 555
Hannah W., 324, 557
Harriet L., 556
Harry, 544
Harvey A., 552
Heil, 310, 544
Herford M., 557
Hiram, 324, 557
H. Marshall, 544
Howard S., 553

Name. Page.

WOOD.
Iris, 497, 544
Iris C., 544
Isaac, 497, 551
Isaac B., 544
Isaac Earl, 541
Jane Elizabeth, 544
J. K. Williams, 553
John, 11, 13, 17, 74, 136
137, 164, 315, 323
324, 363, 552, 553
J. Byron, 363
John Byron, 554
John H., 363, 554
John L., 556
Jonathan, 310, 541
Jonathan B., 544
Joseph, 14, 14, 43, 136
139, 164, 322, 323
541, 544, 556
Josephine K., 551
Katharine, 557
Katharine B., 556
Kemble, 544
Laura, 544
Laura M. Smith, 547
Lauretta, 544
Lillian M., 544
Lillie Young, 545
Lindley R., 553
Linford F., 556
Lucy Berry, 556
Lukens, 556
Lydia Ann, 315, 324
547
Lydia B., 552
Mabel A. Wilson, 553
Marion. 557
Marion C., 363, 554, 555
Martha S., 553
Mary, 156, 552
Mary Ann, 491, 574
Mary B. Harvey, 557
Mary C. Carver, 541
Mary E. Carver, 544
Mary E. McColm, 556
Mary H. Walton, 324
337
Mary K. W., 553
Mary L., 557
Mary M. Stout, 363
554
Mary R. Kirk, 555
Mary S., 74, 323, 554
Mary S. Fell, 324
Meta Newport, 552
Milton, 557
Mitchell, 324, 337, 557
Nathan S., 556
Newton E., 553
Oscar T., 544
Paul, 551
Rachel, 164, 324
Rachel M., 136
Rebecca J., 557
Rebecca M., 323, 552
Rebecca W., 136
Robert C., 551
Robert Lukens, 556
Robley, 557
Russell, 544
Sallie A,, 544
Samuel, 544
Sara A., 544
Sarah, 136, 138, 322
324
Sarah Charlotte, 552
Sarah Davis, 323
Sarah Ellen, 558
Sarah Garrigues, 323
Sarah H., 555
Sarah Lottie, 552

Name. Page.

WOOD.
Sarah R. W., 139
Sarah R. Walton, 323
Stella, 544
Sophia Black, 310
Sidney Walton, 324
337
Sidney Knight, 323
Sidney K., 164
Tacy Comly, 553
Taylor, 544
Thomas, 74
Walter, 551
Watson T., 551
William, 10, 21, 28
324, 556
Wm. Clarence, 553
William Earnest, 556
Wilmer A., 554, 555
Winfield S., 545
WOODINGTON.
Jennie, 174
WOODMAN.
Abishai, 307
Edward. 308
Ella Carver, 539
Henry, 235
Isaac N., 235
Isaac Neall, 235
Jane C., 307, 538
Mary Carver, 308
Matilda B., 235
Rachel Anna, 235
Rebecca, 539
William C., 308
William S., 539
WOODMANSON.
William, 8
WOODRUFF.
Alma, 445
Eliza M., 175
Grace A., 267
Hiram, 175
John, 445
Lester, 191
Martha, 445
Mary Jane, 191
WOODS.
Abner, 428
Donia, 428
Ellen E., 239
Harriet T., 428
Samuel, 428
WOODWARD.
Eliza S., 391
Louisa M., 456
Phebe, 64
Richard, 15
WOODYER.
George, 15
WOOLEVER.
Abraham, 101, 212
B. Wynkoop, 212
Charles C., 212
Clara Louise, 212
Edwin, 212
Esther W., 212
Graffius H., 212
Harriet A., 212
Ira Herbert, 212
Jacob, 212
Julia A., 212
Martha, 212
Mary Ellen, 212
Michael, 212
Pierson L., 212
Priscilla, 101, 212
Sarah J., 212
Warner, 212
William H., 212

Name. Page.

WOOLPERT.
L. V., 447
WOOLSEY.
Elizabeth V., 606
Georgie A. V., 509
Hannah, 219
Henry H., 509
Mary W., 509
Peter, 606
Sarah Eliz., 509
Theodore, 509
WOLVERTON.
Elizabeth, 512
John, 451
Laura M. W., 451
Luella G. W., 450
Mary, 280
Renly, 451
Reuben, 451
William, 451
WOOMER.
Isabella, 600
WORDEN.
P. S., 339
WORLEY.
Florence, 259
Louis, 259
WORMAN.
Hannah, 510
WORRALL.
Edward, 634
Hannah, 634
John, 634
WORRELL.
Ann, 114
Eliza, 635
Ellen Elizabeth, 250
Eliza H., 179
Jane G., 250
J. Leedom, 178
Lewis S., 178
Phebe, 84, 162
Rebecca P., 179
Sarah W. T., 178
WORRELLEY.
Sarah, 70
WORSTALL.
Alfred C., 199
Clarissa F., 198
Edward A., 277
Edward C., 406
Edward D., 198
Edward H., 198, 276
406
Emily, 406
Emma E., 199
Emma L., 277
Fanny M. C., 277
Fanny M. Church,
283
George C., 276, 283, 406
Hannah C., 129, 198
Helen T., 406
Howard S.. 406
Huldah A. P., 276, 406
Isaac Heston, 199
Jane H., 95
Joseph, 95, 129, 198, 199
Joseph A., 198
Joseph F., 199
Josiah S., 406
Lavinia T., 406
Letitia A., 406
Lydia C., 406
Maria S., 198
Mary Ann, 198
Mary Jane, 199
Mary W. B., 277
Rachel, 199

Name. Page.

WORSTALL.
Sarah, 405
Sarah Ann, 198
Sarah H., 74, 96
Sarah J. U., 406
Susanna, 198
Tho. Ellwood, 199
Virginia J., 406
William Eyre, 406
Wm. Henry, 199
Willis G., 406
WORTH.
Judge, 184
Margaret, 391
Mary, 184
Thomas, 10, 13, 18
WORTHINGTON.
Abner, 134
Addis Comly, 549
Adella, 415
Agnes, 76
Agnes S., 505
Albert H., 608
Albert S., 548, 549
Albert W., 413
Alfred, 616
Alfred Hadley, 447
Alice LaRue, 439
Alice Rich, 505
Almer, 505
Amanda G., 140
Amos Kirk, 317, 548
Amos T., 316
Amy, 133, 304, 318, 320
Amy Elizabeth, 498
Angelina, 134, 549
Ann Eliza, 289
Ann Stump, 228
Anna, 531
Anna M., 451
Anna Mary P., 415
Anna R., 434
Asenath, 451
Benjamin, 76, 614
Benjamin F., 549
Bertha M., 243
Catharine, 451
Charles, 566
Charles S., 498
Clara Ash, 504
Clarence, 612
Clark, 228
Comly, 333
Cora, 566
Croasdale, 297
Cynthia, 208, 416, 541
Cyrilda S., 505
Earl, 612
Edith R., 548
Edna A. B., 619
Edna B., 540
Edna G., 608
Edna May, 608
Edward, 208, 415, 416
541
Edward M., 614
Edwin, 614
Eleanor H. B., 570
Eleanor M., 614
Elizabeth, 98, 138, 205
207
Elizabeth H., 333
Ella Florer, 505
Ella May, 415
Ellen V. W., 608
Emily, 317, 413, 548, 549
Emily Ann, 505
Emma, 614
Emma B., 612
Estelle, 608
Esther, 549
Ethel P., 608

Name. Page.

WORTHINGTON.
Etta E. S., 540
Eugene, 608
Eva, 535, 612
Evelyn L., 614
Francis, 549
Francis A., 498
Francis R., 498
Frank L., 493
Franklin C., 619
Frederick, 439
George, 228, 549
George M., 451
Girard, 320
Grace R., 493
Guy, 505
Hannah, 72, 76, 139
Hannah H. L., 414
Harriet B., 415
Harriet E., 228
Harry J., 493
Helen DeC., 498
Henry Clay, 504
Henry Jay, 570
Henry W., 415, 532
Hiram, 76,, 140
Horace, 228, 413
Horace J., 549
Howard, 208
Howard H., 505
Ida, 174
Ida May W., 608
Isaac, 72, 228, 297, 447
Israel, 434, 439
James, 619
James Conard, 413
James Ervin, 498
James H., 619
Jane, 149, 228
Jane E. T., 614
Jane S., 316
Jeremiah, 318, 549
Jesse L., 208
John, 48, 72, 99, 289
318, 320, 414
John J., 415
John W., 228
Joseph, 98, 99, 106, 134
208, 317
Joseph P., 504
Joseph Pugh, 289, 505
Joseph W., 451
Jos. Warner, 235
Josephine, 228
Joshua, 138, 333
Kate B., 447
Katharine F., 416
Keziah, 415
Letitia E. K., 316
Letitia K. H., 208
Lewis, 608
Lewis C., 532
Lida K. B., 612
Lillian, 549
Louisa, 537
Lydia, 608
Mabel, 505
Mabel C., 413, 549
Mabel Frances, 413
Margaret, 110, 202
Margery S., 297
Marion Eliz., 619
Mark, 549
Martha, 452
Martha C., 415
Martha E., 208
Martha Ellen, 235
Martha L., 98
Martha P., 498
Mary, 104
Mary Ann, 228, 233
533

Name. Page.

WORTHINGTON.
Mary C., 228
Mary Eliz., 534
Mary Ellen, 415, 504
Mary H., 228
Mary Ida, 549
Mary Kerr, 549
Melissa J. P., 447
M. Flora, 533, 612
Mildred C., 493
Minnie F. W., 616
Myra C., 320
Nettie M., 451
Norman, 612
Oscar, 208, 498
Pearl, 616
Rachel, 47, 504
Ray, 505
Rebecca, 179
Rebecca Ann, 317
Renzie, 318
Richard, 57
Robert M., 228
Roseanna, 317
Russell W., 608
Ruth Q., 498
Samuel, 72
Sarah, 97, 138, 140, 440
Sarah Ann, 228, 398
415
Sarah A. S., 451
Sarah E. D., 532
Sarah Ellen, 447
Sarah Jane C., 415
Sarah M., 106
Sarah W., 317
Silas, 534
Silas Carey, 415, 612
Spencer, 318, 413
Spencer W., 317, 548
549
Susanna, 140
Tamer, 57, 98
Theodore F., 505
Thomas, 540, 549
Viola Y., 549
Virginia D., 549
Walter, 316, 414
Walton, 608, 609, 614
Walton T., 608
Warner L., 208
Warren, 614
Warren W., 415
Wilhelmina K., 318
Wilhelmina T., 317
William, 76, 106, 228
235, 316, 317
447, 537
William A., 451
Wm. Clark, 447
William H., 548
William W., 505
Willis, 534, 612
Wilmer W., 616

WRIGHT.
Agnes, 248
Alfred E., 310
Ann, 82
Anna B. H., 367
Anna E. H., 405
Annie, 170
Caleb E., 77, 151
Caleb Earl, 352
Clifford, 170
David, 87
David Henry, 170, 367
Edward, 630
Eliza R., 230
Elizabeth, 170
Elizabeth C., 87
Elizabeth M., 170

Name. Page.

WRIGHT.
Elmer E., 310
Elsie, 248
Emily, 170
Emma A., 170
Emma F. E., 170
Emma J., 568
Emma L. W., 277
Emma Stapler, 411
Enoch, 331
Euphemia A., 310
Fannie A. T., 248
Flora, 248
Florence, 170
George, 170
George B., 310
George M., 283
Harrison, 352
Harry, 170
Henry M., 493
Howard, 170
Isaac, 367
Isaac K., 87, 169
Isaac S., 277
Isabella, 170
Isabella S., 352
James, 569
John, 310
John Child, 170
John T., 411
Jonathan B., 230
Joseph, 151
Kenneth, 405
Lewis, 331, 568
Lou S., 405
Louisa, 411
Lydia A., 367
Lydia Ann, 435
Lydia Ann T., 331
Margaret S., 411
Marion, 230
Mark, 247, 411, 631, 632
Martha C., 247
Mary, 170
Mary E. Church, 283
Mary Scarborough,
286
May H., 493
Phebe Ann F., 151
Rachel C., 170
Randolph, 170
Samuel C., 170, 310
Sarah C., 169, 366
Sophia, 352
Sophia Carver, 310
Tacy Child, 170, 367
Theodocia, 170
Walter S., 352
Walter Scott, 277
Warren, 352
William, 286
William H., 248
William S., 405
William T., 204, 411
Wilson, 352

WRIGLEY.
Mary, 277

WYCKOFF.
Ella I., 162
William, 162

WYLIE.
A. McElroy, 569
Henry, 569
Isabella Agnes, 469
Katharine V. W., 569
Margaret E., 569
Mary Helen, 469

WYNKOOP.
Ann, 334
Ann B., 569
B., 212

Name. Page.

WYNKOOP.
Cora B. Gernon, 569
Elizabeth, 569
Emily, 480
Evelyn W., 569
Frances Jane, 392, 604
George C., 392
James Anthony, 569
Katharine V., 569
Louisa, 392
Martha, 392
Mary W., 392
Rachel Ann B., 569
Thomas L., 569
William, 569

WYNNE.
Ann, 36
Lydia, 36

Y

YARDLEY.
Elizabeth Brock, 274
Emma Krewson, 484
Hannah, 97
John, 274, 483
Mahlon, 274, 483, 484
Samuel, 330

YARNALL.
Benjamin, 186
Howard, 597
Howard Edward, 597
Jane, 186
J. Sharpless, 198
Lydia, 177, 381
Nathan, 177
Rachel, 186
Sarah S., 198
Sharpless, 381

YATES.
Clementine, 433
Elizabeth Ann, 298
Ella C., 522
Florence, 522
Georgiana H., 522
Irving R., 522
Willard B., 522
Isaac, 522
John L., 208
Joseph, 208
Laura, 522
Lillie, 522
Lillie Jamison, 522
Mary Elizabeth, 208
Mary L., 522
Melvin A., 522
Pearl E., 522
Rachel L., 208
Ralph L., 522
Rowland F., 522
William, 298, 522
William B., 298, 522

YEAGER.
Emeline, 171

YEATES.
Jasper, 15

YERKES.
Ann G., 284
Benjamin, 493, 549
Charles, 547
Citty Ann, 571
Clarence P., 210
Clarissa, 88
Elizabeth S., 284
Ethel M., 284
Horace Edwards, 284
Elizabeth, 386, 602
Ella S., 547
Ethel, 210
Hannah L., 389

Name.	Page.
YERKES.	
Ida,	210
Israel,	284
Jessie,	210
Joseph,	386
Joseph P.,	210
Mary,	610
Mary Ella P.,	284
Mary Etta K.,	210
Maud,	284
B. Ross,	493
Sarah C. S.,	493
Silas,	282
Silas B.,	284
Silas R.,	284
Viola,	549
Walter,	210
Willis M.,	284
YOCUM.	
Mary,	197
Sarah,	189
YODERS.	
Sadie,	233

Name.	Page
YOST.	
Jacob,	197
Josephine,	197
YOUNG.	
Abbie,	359, 585
Abigail,	28, 30
Bessie E.,	604
Byron,	258
Ella Johnson,	258
Flora,	436
George,	258
George Melvin,	542
Henry Newton,	582
Hollis,	476
Jacob Suydam,	582
Jennie M. Young,	413
John,	28, 359
John Russell,	361
Joseph K.,	436
Laura,	581
Lillie,	545
Mary E. Black,	542
Mary Jane,	214
Natalie May,	582

Name.	Page.
YOUNG.	
Neal,	476
Rose B. Rounds,	476
Ruby P.,	476
Rufus,	258
Ruth Ella Dow,	582
Sarah A.,	402
Stella,	252
William,	542
William C.,	476
William F.,	476
Wayne,	258
YUNKEN.	
Hannah,	307
Z	
ZANE.	
Aimee Du Val,	487
George,	487
ZEBLEY.	
Anna B.,	498
Eddie,	498

Name.	Page.
ZEBLEY.	
Edith,	499
Frank H.,	498
Franklin,	498
Georgeanna J. W.,	498
Harriet L.,	498
John E.,	499
Joseph W.,	498
Letitia,	499
Sarah E.,	498
Susanna,	498
ZEIGLER.	
Eliza,	123, 276
ZELLEY.	
Rachel,	117
ZINK.	
Jessie,	543
Mary E.,	543
Samuel F.,	543